

RICE BROTHERS,



Manufacturers of

PAPER COLLARS,

BOTH LADIES AND GENTS,

Of every description and of the latest Patterns,

ALSO, A LARGE VARIETY OF

Gents' Shirts, Fronts, Guffs, &c., &c.,

Which together make the largest and most complete assortment of Paper Goods ever offered to the public.

The above mentioned Goods are made from the best material, and put up in the neatest possible manner.

ALL GOODS WARRANTED PERFECT.

Messrs. RICE BROTHERS are constantly introducing New Styles to suit the trade.

Orders solicited from Wholesale Dealers only.

574, 576, 578, 580 AND 582 CRAIG STREET, MONTREAL.

Pianos and Organs,

Warerooms : St. Patrick's Hall, Entrance 730 Craig Street, Montreal.

J. L. GILLESPIE prides himself on keeping the largest and best assortment of

NEW AND SECOND-HAND PIANOS, PARLOR AND VESTRY ORGANS,

ever offered to the Public. All who wish to purchase a Piano or an Organ, should not fail to call, if they wish to get their money's worth. Pianos from \$60 to \$600 ; Organs from \$50 to \$500.

Remember the address, 730 Craig Street,

ST. PATRICK'S HALL, MONTREAL.

DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL DIRECTORIES FOR 1871.

SPECIAL ADVERTISERS.

Adam, Stevenson & Co., wholesale and retail booksellers, 8, 10 and 12 King st. east, Toronto. See *Ade page 15*
 Adam Miller, school book publisher, Importer and wholesale dealer in writing papers, stationery, fancy goods, &c., Ontario School Book depot, 11 Wellington st. west, Toronto. See *Ade page 15*
 Robert Miller, wholesale and retail stationer, school book publisher, bookbinder, blank book manufacturer, agent for Lovell's Series of School books, 397 Notre Dame st., Montreal. See *Ade page 29*
 James Baylis, carpet and oil cloth warehouse, 459 and 461 Notre Dame st., Montreal. See *Ade page facing Preface, and front cover Province of Ontario Directory*

Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, 16 Place d'Armes. See *Ade facing General Index*
 Montreal Type Foundry, C. T. Palsgrave, proprietor, 1 St Helen cor. Lemoina st., Montreal. See *Ade inside last cover*
 W. R. Ross, & Co., general merchants, Importers of teas and general groceries, 464 and 466 St Paul st., Montreal. See *Ade outside back cover Ontario Directory and front cover Quebec Directory*
 Victor E. Manager, commission merchant, and importer of stationery goods, printers machinery, &c. See *Ade facing Title page Canadian Illustrated News. See Ade facing last cover*
 F. Gross, surgical apparatus and truss maker, &c. See *Ade page 4*

LOVELL'S GAZETTEER

OF

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA,
 TO CONTAIN DESCRIPTIONS OF EVERY
 CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, &c.,

IN THE

Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island.

LOVELL'S DIRECTORIES:

A SERIES OF

PROVINCIAL, COUNTY, TOWN,
 AND
 CITY DIRECTORIES,

TO BE PUBLISHED THROUGHOUT THE

Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island.

THE PUBLISHER OF THE DOMINION DIRECTORY avails himself of this opportunity to announce that he has in preparation A GAZETTEER OF THE ST. LAWRENCE AND ATLANTIC PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. This important work is intended to supply the amplex information respecting the Cities, Towns and Villages therein. It will be to the people of Canada, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, a Manual replete with accurate information touching the great country in which they live, and to the people of other lands it will expose the advantages, commercial, manufacturing and agricultural, and the undeveloped wealth of this portion of the Empire.

THE GAZETTEER will be carefully compiled, and the most accurate and authentic information inserted.

Special prominence will be given to the Cities, Towns, and places of historical interest and commercial importance, while villages and hamlets will be briefly and lucidly described.

The Lakes, Rivers, Bays, Capes, Inlets, &c., will receive as full and accurate descriptions as can possibly be obtained. The Provinces will be inserted as follows: Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island. The Provinces of British Columbia and Manitoba will also receive due attention.

The Publisher feels confident that this GAZETTEER will be found worthy of an intelligent and liberal patronage, because it will be indispensable to Public, Professional and Business men, and instrumental in inducing a large migration to these shores.

The Work will contain an Appendix giving the Immigrant useful information respecting the Country, the Districts where he may settle, &c.

THE GAZETTEER will be printed on fine paper, small 8vo. size, in double columns with fine type, and bound in cloth. It will be kept within the smallest compass consistent with its object, which is to supply all the information necessary, at a price placing it within the reach of every one.

Information suitable for the pages of the above work will be thankfully acknowledged.

JOHN LOVELL.

DOMINION DIRECTORY OFFICE,
 Montreal, January, 1871.

THE WANT OF ACCURATE, USEFUL AND INTELLIGIBLE LOCAL DIRECTORIES has been commonly felt in Canada, and only in a less degree by the inhabitants of the neighboring Provinces. Indeed the complaint has become so common, that the Publisher of the DOMINION DIRECTORY has determined to make the experiment, and discover for himself what encouragement may be expected for such books as the commercial public have very generally concurred in asking for. Should the experiment turn out satisfactorily, it is the Publisher's intention to follow it systematically, and periodically, with new and enlarged editions of the same works. He begs further to say that whether such Directories be General in their character, like the Dominion Directory, or Local, like the Provincial Directories; or Municipal, like the County, City or Town Directories, they will in either and in all cases be prepared with the greatest care, constructed on the simplest plan, printed and bound according to a uniform pattern. Moreover, they will be issued at a price that will place them within the convenient reach of every person who has occasion to avail himself of such information as a Directory is intended to supply.

As the Publisher of the DOMINION DIRECTORY is thoroughly acquainted with the modes in which information for such uses should be obtained, and as he has accumulated an immense stock of the requisite materials, and gathered about him a reliable body of men, whom by constant employment as agents or artisans, have made themselves practically acquainted with every branch of this department of industry, he is able to offer guarantees of his ability to satisfy a commonly expressed want by printing and publishing accurate, useful and intelligible Directories.

The Publisher has no hesitation in guaranteeing as thorough correctness as it is possible to attain, and respectfully joins to the accompanying Directory as an example of the style of workmanship he will study to maintain in the projected series. Intimation from merchants and gentlemen in localities where the want of a Directory is recognised, would be accepted as a special favor, and acted upon wherever sufficient encouragement is guaranteed to justify the experiment.

JOHN LOVELL.

DOMINION DIRECTORY OFFICE,
 Montreal, January, 1871.

DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL DIRECTORIES FOR 1871:

PUBLISHED BY JOHN LOVELL.

CANADIAN DOMINION DIRECTORY, Price \$12.

Province of Ontario.....\$4 | Province of Nova Scotia.....\$3 | Province of Newfoundland \$2
 " Quebec.....4 | " New Brunswick 3 | " P. E. Island..... 2

ALL CORRECTED TO JANUARY, 1871.—MAY BE HAD OF

Messrs. Adam, Stevenson & Co., Toronto
 " James Hope & Co., Ottawa
 " Middleton & Davison, Quebec
 " Joseph Lyght & Co., Hamilton
 New England News Co., Boston; Messrs Kelly & Co., publishers of the Post Office London Directory, London, England, and of the Publisher,
 MONTREAL, 25th January, 1871.

Messrs. E. A. Taylor & Co., London
 " A. & W. Mackinlay, Halifax, N.S.
 " Z. S. Hall, Esq., Halifax, N.S.
 Messrs. J. & A. McMillan, St. John, N.B.

Messrs. Crompton & Gregory, Fredericton, N.B.
 Thomas McConnan, Esq., St. John's, Nfld.
 H. A. Harvie, Esq., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Messrs. Harper Brothers, New York

JOHN LOVELL.

ALLAN LINE.



Under Contract with the Government of Canada for the Conveyance of the Canadian and American Mails.

The Lines of this Company are composed of the undernoted full powered, double Engined, Clyde built Steamships :

Assyrian, - - - 3400 tons, (Building.)	Hibernian, - - - 2434 tons, Capt. R. S. Watts.
Scandinavian, - 3000 " Capt. Ballantine.	Nova Scotian, - 2300 " Capt. Richardson.
Prussian, - - - 3000 " Lt. Dutton, R.N.R.	North American, 1784 " Capt. Trocks.
Austrian, - - - 2700 " Capt. J. Wylie.	Corinthian, - - - 2400 " Capt. McKenzie.
Nestorian, - - - 2700 " Capt. A. Aird.	Ottawa, - - - 1831 " Lt. Archer, R.N.R.
Moravian, - - - 2650 " Capt. Brown.	St. David, - - - 1650 " Capt. Ritchie.
Peruvian, - - - 2600 " Lt. Smith, R.N.R.	St. Andrew, - - - 1432 " Capt. H. Wylie.
Caspian, - - - 3250 " Capt. Scott.	St. Patrick, - - - 1207 " Capt. Stephens.
Germany, - - - 3250 " Capt. J. Graham.	Norway, - - - 1150 " Capt. C. N. Mylins.
European, - - - 2646 " Capt. Bouchette.	Sweden, - - - 1178 " Capt. McKenzie.

The Steamers of the Liverpool Lines sail semi-weekly between Liverpool and Quebec and Montreal, throughout the season of Summer Navigation; and from Liverpool every Thursday, and from Portland every Saturday during the season of Winter Navigation—the Vessels of the Mail Line calling at Moville to receive and land Passengers and Mails to and from Ireland and Scotland.

Rates of Sea Passage, from Quebec or Portland to Liverpool and Londonderry.

Cabin, \$70.00 and \$80.00, according to accommodation. Steerage, \$25.00. Children under 12 years of age, \$5.00 per year in After Cabin, and \$5.00 per year in Forward Berths; under 1 year Free. In Steerage, over 1 year and under 12, \$2.00 per year; under 1 year Free. Servants in Cabin, \$50.00. Steerage Passengers require to provide their own Beds and Bedding, and Eating and Drinking Utensils.

The Steamers of the Glasgow Line perform a Weekly Service between the Clyde and Quebec and Montreal, during the Season of St. Lawrence Navigation; and sail at regular intervals between Glasgow and Portland during Season of Winter Navigation.

Rates of Sea Passage from Quebec or Portland to Glasgow.

Cabin, \$60.00; Intermediate, \$40.00; Steerage, \$24.00. Children under 12 years of age \$5.00 per year in Cabin; \$3.00 per year in Intermediate; and \$2.00 per year in Steerage. Under 1 year, Free. ~~For~~ Intermediate Passengers by this Line are furnished by the Company with Beds, Bedding, and all other requisites.

For the Accommodation of Passengers, the Undersigned will grant Drafts on Demand on the Liverpool, Glasgow or London Agents of the Company.

AGENTS.

LIVERPOOL.....	MESSES. ALLAN BROTHERS & Co., Alexandra Buildings, James Street.
GLASGOW.....	MESSES. JAMES & ALEXANDER ALLAN, 70 Great Clyde Street.
LONDONDERRY.....	MESSES. ALLAN BROTHERS & Co., 85 Foyle Street.
LONDON.....	MESSES. MONTGOMERY & GREENHORNE, Grace Church Street.

Quebec, ALLANS, RAE & Co.; in Toronto, H. BOURLIER; in Hamilton, GEO. A. YOUNG; in London, W. THARP; in Goderich, P. H. CARTER; in Galt, A. MACGREGOR; in Perth, W. J. MORRIS; in Ottawa, D. W. COWARD & Co.; in Brockville, Kingston, Belleville, Cobourg, Port Hope, Peterborough, Bowmanville or Whitby, the Agents of the Canadian Express Company; in New England States, J. L. FARMER; in Detroit, E. REIDY; in Chicago, F. S. WINSLOW.

H. & A. ALLAN, Agents,

CORNER YOVILLE AND COMMON STREETS, MONTREAL.



By Royal Letters Patent.

CANADA TRUSS FACTORY.

F. GROSS,

Surgical Mechanist & Elastic Spring Truss Maker,

INVENTOR AND MANUFACTURER OF ALL KINDS OF

Instruments for Physical Deformities,

36 VICTORIA SQUARE, MONTREAL.

List of Articles always on hand, or made to order.

Abdominal Belts and Supporters, Aceoaching Belts, Air Pillows and Cushions, Ankle Supporters, Anatomical Syringes, Artificial Limbs, Arm Slings, Bandages and Splints, Bandages of every description, Belts of every description, Carriages for Invalids of every description made to order, Chairs for Invalids made of every description, Chest Expanders, Children's Trusses and Belts, Crutches, Ear Trumpets of every description, Elastic Stockings, Leggings, Knee Caps, Anklets, Thigh pieces and Arm Bands in silk, cotton and thread, Elastic Webbing all widths, Electro-Magnetic Machines, Enemas, Extension Instrument for contraction of Knee, Extension Instrument for hip-joint disease, Eye Douches, Fracture Apparatus and Beds, Gross's newly Improved Trusses, Gross's Night Trusses, Gross's Shoulder Braces, Gross's Suspensory, Gross's Brus Paul Ratchet, Gross's London Belt Truss, noc-main principle, Gross's Children's Radical Cure Truss, Gross's Umbilical Trusses, Gross's Universal Screw Splints, Gross's Instrument for weak ankles and crooked legs, Gross's Riding Belts, Gross's Trusses for Scrotal Hernia, India Rubber Sheetings, Tubings, &c., Invisible Crutches for Curvature of the Spine, Life Preservers, Money Belts, Night Urinals, Pessaries of every description, Pure Rubber Sheeting, Rectum Plugs for Piles, Respirators, Rheumatic Belts, Rheumatic Bands, Riding Belts, Scarpa Shoes for Club feet, Splints of every description, Spinal Supports, Swimming Belts, Suspensory Bandages, in silk, cotton, thread and chamois, Syringes of every description, Water Beds, Cushions and Foot-pans.

A VARIETY OF OTHER GOODS KEPT IN STOCK.



ARTIFICIAL LEGS,

Distinguished in their superiority for combining in the highest degree

Scientific and Anatomical Principles

With the articulation of the natural limb, and possessing

GREAT STRENGTH WITH LIGHTNESS AND DURABILITY.

They are perfectly adapted to all forms of amputation. Every Limb is made first-class, of the best material and fully warranted. They are recommended by the leading Surgeons.

F. GROSS'S CHEST EXPANDING STEEL SHOULDER BRACES, MANUFACTURED AT THE CANADA TRUSS FACTORY, 36 VICTORIA SQUARE, MONTREAL.

This is an entirely new and superior article for Ladies and Gentlemen who have acquired a habit of stooping. This Brace is certain to answer the purposes of keeping the Chest expanded and the body upright; the two Steels on the back running over the shoulder blades, giving a gentle and even pressure, they will prove conducive to health and gracefulness; and being strong and well made, will last a long time, and always feel comfortable. For Gentlemen, this Chest Expander will enable them to do away with the common Suspenders (which are injurious to health) by simply cutting holes in the leather of the Belt around the waist and thereby keeping up the pants.

Universally Approved and Recommended.

Catalogues containing full descriptions of Goods kept on hand or made to order, sent Post Free.

All necessary Repairs to any of the above Articles done with neatness, and at MODERATE CHARGES,



DISTILLERY, 287 & 289 COMMISSIONERS ST.,

Offices and Warehouse, 389 and 391 St. Paul St.,

MONTREAL.



WINNING, HILL & WARE,

DISTILLERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF CORDIALS, TOM GINS,
GINGER WINES, CHOICE FRUIT SYRUPS, BITTERS, BRANDIES, WHISKIES, &c.

Prize Medal and Diploma, EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE A PARIS, 1867.

Two Silver Medals, PROVINCIAL EXHIBITION, MONTREAL, 1868 and 1870.

Proprietors of the Celebrated

CARRATRACA MINERAL SPRINGS, PLANTAGENET, ONT.

CARRATRACA!

THE well-known WATERS from the CARRATRACA SPRINGS of Plantagenet, Ontario, stand unrivalled in a sanitary point of view, producing effects which are peculiarly their own, and which are not approached by any of the various known waters, either in Canada or the United States. Being the most pleasing beverage possible to be had at all seasons; as a valuable remedial agent in cases of *Rheumatism, Gout, Strumous and Glandular Complaints, Epilepsy, Leprae, and various diseases of the Skin, &c., &c.*, their merits are acknowledged wherever used. Being the most richly mineralized of all the *Canadian or American Mineral Waters*, their use is attended with certain success in every case of *Acidity, Dyspepsia, Gravel, Diabetes, Diseases of the Liver, &c.*, and in nearly every description of *Disease of the Kidneys* they are invaluable. In fact, there is hardly any condition of the body that positive benefit will not result from their use; and there is nothing more certain than that, under no circumstances, can any harm result from their use even by the most delicate.

These waters have been locally known for OVER HALF A CENTURY, and now being on sale throughout the Dominion, and in many of the principal cities of the United States, the attention of all persons is respectfully called to them, and a trial solicited.

WINNING, HILL & WARE, PROPRIETORS,

389 and 391 St. Paul Street, Montreal.

Canada Tool Works,

DUNDAS, ONT.

The undersigned beg to inform the public that they make the building of

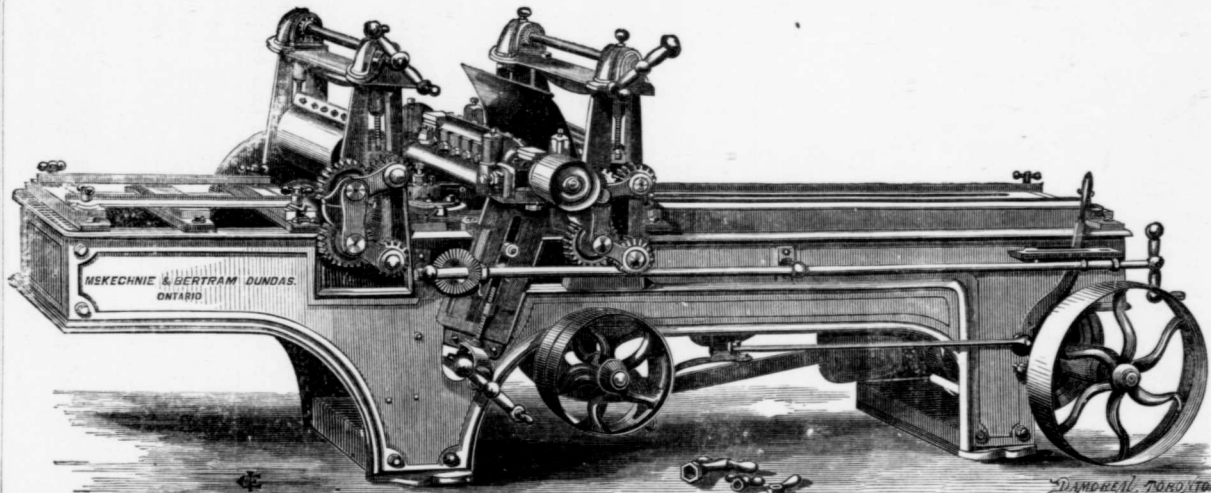
MACHINISTS' TOOLS AND WOOD WORKING MACHINERY.

Their special business, and having lately added to their stock of Patterns, a number of new, and the latest Improved Machines, have now in Stock, or can supply at short notice, complete Sets of Machinery suitable for

RAILWAY, MACHINE AND CAR SHOPS, STEAM ENGINE BUILDERS, AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT FACTORIES, PLANING MILLS, SASH AND DOOR FACTORIES, CABINET FACTORIES, &c., &c.

Price List and Wood Cuts furnished upon application.

McKECHNIE & BERTRAM.



THE
St. Lawrence & Ottawa Railway

FROM PRESCOTT,
Opposite Ogdensburgh, on the River St. Lawrence,
TO OTTAWA.

The Seat of Government, and Capital of the Dominion of Canada.

THREE TRAINS DAILY EACH WAY,

Connecting at Prescott Junction with the
TRAINS OF THE GRAND TRUNK RAILROAD, BOTH EAST AND WEST,

Also, with those of the
OGDENSBURGH AND LAKE CHAMPLAIN RAILROADS,

By means of a powerful Steam Ferry at Prescott, for

BOSTON AND THE EASTERN STATES AND NEW YORK.

The splendid Steamers of the Royal Mail Line also stop at the
PRESCOTT WHARF OF THIS COMPANY.

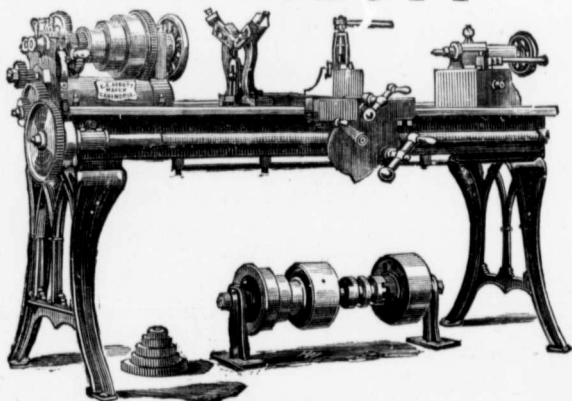
Affording easy and pleasant Communication with Points, both East and West, during open Navigation.

Tickets to be had at the Principal Stations on the Grand Trunk Railway, and on board the Steamers of the Royal Mail Line.

THOMAS REYNOLDS, MANAGING DIRECTOR,

OTTAWA.

E. E. ABBOTT



MANUFACTURER OF

MACHINISTS' TOOLS, WATER WHEELS, LIFT AND FORCE PUMPS,

AND

General Machinery, Bolts, Nuts, Washers, &c., &c.,

GANANOQUE, ONT.



GREAT CENTRAL ROUTE.

Four Express Trains Daily.

Great Western Railway

OF CANADA,

Between Niagara Falls, Suspension Bridge and Detroit, with Branch Lines to Toronto, Guelph, Sarnia, Wyoming and Petrolia, forming with its connections, the

Shortest and Most Pleasant Route

To Points in the East, West, South and North-West.

Four Through Express Trains each way Daily, Sundays excepted.

SUNDAY TRAINS

Run through via the Great Western Railway, in connection with Trains on New York Central and Michigan Central Railroad.

Elegant and Comfortable Day Cars.

PULLMAN'S PALACE SLEEPING CARS on Night Trains, and HOTEL AND DRAWING ROOM CARS on Day Trains.

Baggage Checked Through.

THROUGH TICKETS by this Route can be obtained at all the principal Railroad and Steamboat Offices in the United States and Canada.

United States Currency taken at par for Through Fares, Meals and Refreshments.

Excursion Tickets

To all Lake Ontario and River St. Lawrence Ports, issued at the principal points in the United States and Canada.

W. K. MUIR, GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT,
HAMILTON, ONT.

WILSON, BOWMAN & CO.,
Manufacturers of
LOCKMAN'S PATENT
Family Shuttle Sewing Machines,
HAMILTON, ONT.



The Lockman Family Shuttle Sewing Machine

HAS TAKEN THE

FIRST PRIZE

At the Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1870, and at all
the County Fairs, wherever exhibited.

The Lockman Machine has achieved a greater success, in a
shorter space of time, than any Machine ever introduced in the
Dominion of Canada.

The qualities which have rendered the Lockman so popular,
are, Simplicity, Durability, Adaptation to all kinds of work, Elegance
of Workmanship, Perfection of Attachments, and extraordinary
cheapness.

Manufactured by

WILSON, BOWMAN & CO.,
HAMILTON, ONT.

WEBER & CO.,

Piano-Forte Manufacturers,

Corner Princess and Ontario Streets,
KINGSTON, ONT.



WEBER & Co.'s Factory is the most extensive in the Dominion, its productions being more than equal to all the others combined. During the past two years more than

Five Hundred Pianos

have been made and sold, and in every instance have given the highest satisfaction. The musical public and the trade have pronounced emphatically in their favor, as being equal in musical qualities and finish of workmanship to any manufactured.

Testimonials of excellence can be supplied in abundance.

Agencies are established in nearly every City and Town of the Dominion.



The name "WEBER & CO." is cast on the surface of the iron plate as a guarantee against spurious imitation.

LAKE ONTARIO ROUTE.

Daily Line between Canada and Rochester.

The Superb New Lake Upper Cabin Steamer



NORSEMAN

Leaves PORT HOPE daily on arrival of Grand Trunk Trains from East and West at 9.30 a.m.—Returning, leaves PORT OF ROCHESTER every Evening (except Saturdays), arriving on North Shore in time for Grand Trunk Morning Trains going East and West. (On Saturdays, leaves at 2.30 p.m.) Connects on North Shore with Royal Mail Line Steamers.

Passengers from Points in Canada East of Toronto will find this the cheapest and quickest Route (via New York Central Railway from Rochester,) for Buffalo, Cleveland, Cincinnati, St. Louis, &c. Also, from Points West of Belleville, for Albany, Boston, New York, &c.

Going South, Northern Central Railroad Trains leave Rochester direct for Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington, without change. Also, Erie Railway Trains for Corning, Elmira, New York, &c.

KINGSTON, ONT., 1871,

C. F. GILDERSLEEVE.

THE
Joseph Hall Machine Works,

OSHAWA, ONTARIO.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

THE
Joseph Hall Manufacturing Company,

PROPRIETORS,

*Manufacture Portable and Stationary Steam Engines
and Boilers, Saw Mill and Flour Mill
Machinery of all kinds.*

SWARTHOUT'S PATENT OSCILLATING GANG AND MULAY SAW MILLS.

LEFFELL'S DOUBLE TURBINE WATER WHEELS,

Shingle and Heading Machines and Jointers, Lath and Stave
Machines, Leather Splitting Machines and Knife Grinders,
Engine Lathes of all sizes, Planers, Drilling Machines,
Boring Lathes, Bolt Cutters, Wood Working
Machinery of all kinds.

*Gordon's Power Printing Presses, Washington Hand Printing Press,
Taylor's Cylinder Power Press, and Paper Cutters.*

Steam Pumps, Gearing, Shafting, Hangers, Couplings and Pullies,
of latest and most approved Patterns.

CASTINGS OF ALL KINDS MADE IN IRON OR BRASS.

New Machinery of any kind built to order.

PATTERNS OF ANY DESCRIPTION MADE WHEN DESIRED.

For further information address

F. W. GLEN, PRESIDENT,

OSHAWA, ONT.

Parliament Hair-Dressing Saloon.

E. MILES,
Hair-Dresser,

By appointment, to His Excellency Lord LISGAR,
Governor General of the Dominion, and
Staff, and formerly to Lord MONCK,
late Governor General.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN ALL KINDS OF

HAIR WORK,

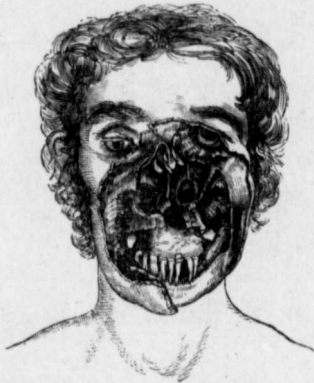
No. 7, Russell House Block,
Sparks Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Orders solicited from all parts of the Dominion.

Physiological Hair Regenerator, Price, \$1.00,

Wholesale and Retail. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Restoration to original color, by careful application, an
established certainty.



EFFECT OF DELAY.

Cancers cured without the knife,

By a nearly Painless Process,

NO CURE, NO PAY,

By DR. WOOD,

Ottawa Cancer Infirmary,

OTTAWA, ONT.

St. James Hotel,

Metcalfe and Queen Streets,

OTTAWA, ONT.

The Subscriber begs respectfully to inform Commercial Men and the travelling public in general, that he has furnished with all the requirements, for a First Class Hotel, the above eligible premises, and hopes by strict attention to business, and moderate charges, to merit their patronage and favors.

A CHOICE SELECTION OF

Wines and Liquors.

FREDERICK EVANS,

Proprietor.

CHARLES RAYMOND,

GUELPH, ONT.,

Manufacturer of

RAYMOND'S

Family Sewing Machine,

(Chain Stitch.)

RAYMOND'S

Family Hand Shuttle Machine,

(Lock Stitch.)

RAYMOND'S

Family No. 1 Shuttle Machine,

(Foot Power and Lock Stitch.)

RAYMOND'S

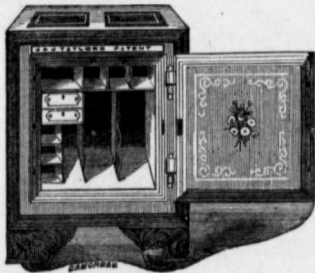
Family No. 2 Shuttle Machine.

(Foot Power and Lock Stitch.)

The latter (No. 2) specially adapted for Tailors and heavy Family work.

TORONTO SAFE WORKS.

The Oldest Established in the Dominion.



J. & J. TAYLOR'S

NEW PATENT

Fire-Proof Safes,

ALSO,

FIRE AND BURGLAR-PROOF COMBINED.

BANKERS'

Burglar-Proof Safes,

Made on an entirely new principle proof against nitro-glycerine, gun-cotton, gun-powder, and all the known arts of the burglar.



Bank Locks, Vaults, Vault Doors,

And all kinds of

Fire and Burglar-Proof Securities.

J. & J. TAYLOR.

*Manufactory & Sale Rooms, 198 & 200 Front Street East,
TORONTO, ONT.*

Please send for Price List and Circular.

Agents:

JAMES HUTTON & CO	MONTREAL	ALEXANDER WORKMAN & CO	OTTAWA.
H. S. SCOTT & CO	QUEBEC.	RICE LEWIS & SON	TORONTO.
D. FALCONER			HALIFAX.

DOMINION *Telegraph Institute.*



TORONTO, MONTREAL AND HALIFAX.

ESTABLISHED IN 1868.

For the purpose of qualifying Operators for

The Telegraph and Railroad Lines,

Then and now so rapidly building in the Dominion and United States. It has become

One of the Permanent Institutions of the Country,

And has turned out

OVER ONE HUNDRED OPERATORS,

Who now fill important positions with good salaries.

Ladies and Gentlemen

Desiring to learn this light and honorable profession, should do so at once. The average length of time required is three months. Ladies learn more rapidly than Gentlemen. Both sexes admitted from 14 years of age upwards.

The Terms for the full Course are: to Gentlemen, \$30, and to Ladies, \$20, payable in advance. There are no extra expenses, as all necessary materials, instruments, &c., are furnished. Good board and lodgings for gentlemen can be obtained in private families, for \$3.00 per week; and to ladies, for \$2.50 per week. Intending pupils should, upon arrival in the city, come direct to the Institute, where they will be assisted to good boarding places.

For further particulars address

T. H. CHURCHILL,

89 St. James Street, Montreal, over Evening Star Office,
or at 34 King Street East, Toronto, Ont.

Ontario School Book Depot,

11 WELLINGTON STREET WEST,

TORONTO, ONT.,

Next Door to Mechanics' Bank.

ADAM MILLER,
School Book Publisher,

IMPORTER AND WHOLESALE DEALER IN

WRITING PAPERS AND STATIONERY,

FANCY GOODS, WINDOW SHADES,

&c., &c.

Agent for the Sale of Lovell's Series of School Books.

ADAM, STEVENSON & CO.,

Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

8, 10 AND 12 KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.

A., S. & Co. direct the attention of the Trade and Book-buyers generally to the facilities they possess for the execution of all orders entrusted to them. Their Stock is large and important, and in the various departments is constantly being added to, of the

STANDARD AND RECENT WORKS,

Selected from the leading British and American Houses.

Special attention given to the furnishing of Public Libraries, Mechanics' Institutes, &c.; also, in the Legal, Medical, Theological, and Educational Departments much attention is devoted. See our General Book Catalogue, and Catalogues of the various Professional Departments.

THE CANADA BOOKSELLER,

A Quarterly Record of British, American, and Native Literature,

FOR THE USE OF THE TRADE AND BOOK-BUYERS,

PUBLISHED BY

ADAM, STEVENSON & CO.,

Book Importers, Toronto.

X.

5,
ted

nce.
Y

20,
ru-
ned
In-
iere

hce,

W. & F. P. CURRIE & CO.,

100 Grey Nun Street, Montreal,

IMPORTERS OF

Iron, Tin, Steel, Boiler Plates,

Galvanized Iron, Canada Plates,

&c., &c.,

Boiler Tubes, Gas Tubes,

Rivets,

Marble,

Iron Wire,

Roman Cement,

Steel Wire,

Portland Cement,

Glass,

Canada Cement,

Paints,

Paving Tiles,

Fire Bricks,

Garden Vases,

Fire Clay,

Chimney Tops,

Flue Covers,

Fountains,

Drain Pipes,

Patent Encaustic Paving Tiles,

&c., &c.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Sofa, Chair and Bed

SPRINGS.

☞ A large Stock always on hand. ☞

GARDNER'S Celebrated Preparations.

**GARDNER'S
Sugar Coated Vegetable
PILLS.**

A Stomachic Aperient Pill,
purely vegetable. A Pill prescribed by the most eminent Physicians throughout the World. In Bottles.

PRICE, 25 CENTS.

**GARDNER'S
Quinine Wine Bitters.**

These Bitters, of very superior quality, are composed of Pure Sherry Wine and Quinine. One of the most reliable Tonics and Bitters in use. Put up in Quart Wine Bottles.

PRICE, \$1.00.



**GARDNER'S
Domestic Cough Remedy.**

Is a preparation whose merits in giving immediate relief to a Cough stands pre-eminent, and from its pleasant taste and harmless composition, the proprietor offers it to the public as one of the best Cough Remedies extant. In Bottles, at 25 and 50 Cents each.

**GARDNER'S
EPILEPTIC CURE.**

Prepared from the formula of a Physician of Paris. This Remedy is most efficacious in preventing the Fits, as testified by many that have used it. In Bottles.

Price, \$1.00.

**GARDNER'S
BAKING POWDER.**

Unrivalled for Purity and Excellence. In Packets.

3 oz. 7 CENTS., 5 oz. 10 CENTS.
1 lb., 25 CENTS.
6 lbs., \$1.25.

'GINGALESE HAIR RENEWER'
NEVER FAILS TO RESTORE
GREY HAIR
To its Natural Color and Beauty. It is not a Dye, nor will it soil the skin. Price, per Bottle, 75 Cents.

**GARDNER'S
Choice Fruit Syrups.**

Put up with handsome Labels in the best style, and not excelled in quality.

Wholesale price in quantities of 10 dozen, \$2.75 net.

GARDNER'S INSECTICIDE.

For the destruction of
BUGS, FLEAS, or LICE, in Birds, Dogs, Cats, Poultry, MOTHS, ANTS, COCHROACHES, GREEN FLIES,

and every species of Insects whatsoever. This LIQUID, although so peculiarly destructive to all kinds of Insects, which infest man, or deleterious to the latter. Price, in bottles, 12 oz., 25 cents; 1 pint, 50 cents; and 1-gallon jars, \$1.75.

The above Articles are prepared only at the Laboratory of
JOHN GARDNER, CHEMIST,
MONTREAL, P. Q.,
And for Sale by Druggists, Grocers, and General Dealers, throughout the Dominion.
Wholesale Price Cards forwarded on application.

NOVELTY WORKS,

ESTABLISHED 1850.

R. GARDNER & SON,

MONTREAL, P. Q.,

Manufacturers of every description of

Machinery, Steam Engines, &c., &c.



Cracker & Biscuit Machinery

Of new and improved Patterns.

These Machines are now in all parts of Canada and many Cities in the United States, and are pronounced, by competent Judges, to be superior to any Machine in use.

TURNING LATHES

Of a superior quality,

Gark Mills,

SHAFTING, HANGERS,

MILL GEARING, &c. &c.

We also keep constantly on hand, and make to order,

*Bookbinders' Presses, all sizes,
Improved Copying Presses,
Shoemakers' Rolling Machines,
Patent Band Sawing Machines,
Patent Hand Drilling Machines,
Railway Hand Cars,
Turntables, Signal Switches, &c.,*

AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

*Railroad Work, Tobacco Shapes,
Presses, Knives, &c.,*

FOR MANUFACTURERS

Sole Agents in Canada for

SOLID ENGLISH EMERY WHEELS,

For Saw Mills, Factories, Foundries, &c.

Steam Guages, Belting, &c., &c.

Having greatly increased our facilities, and constantly adding new Patterns to our already large stock, we are now prepared to execute all orders with promptness and despatch.

RICE BROTHERS,



Manufacturers of

PAPER COLLARS,

BOTH LADIES AND GENTS,

Of every description and of the latest Patterns,

ALSO, A LARGE VARIETY OF

Gents' Shirts, Fronts, Cuffs, &c., &c.,

Which together make the largest and most complete assortment of Paper Goods ever offered to the public.

The above mentioned Goods are made from the best material, and put up in the neatest possible manner.

ALL GOODS WARRANTED PERFECT.

Messrs. RICE BROTHERS are constantly introducing New Styles to suit the Trade.

Orders solicited from Wholesale Dealers only.

574, 576, 578, 580 AND 582 CRAIG STREET, MONTREAL.

Pianos and Organs,

Warerooms : *St. Patrick's Hall, Entrance 730 Craig Street, Montreal.*

J. L. GILLESPIE prides himself on keeping the largest and best assortment of
NEW AND SECOND-HAND PIANOS, PARLOR AND VESTRY ORGANS,
ever offered to the Public. All who wish to purchase a Piano or an Organ, should not fail to call, if they wish to get their money's worth. Pianos from \$60 to \$600; Organs from \$50 to \$500.

Remember the address 730 Craig Street,

ST. PATRICK'S HALL, MONTREAL.

Canadian Engine and Machinery Co.

CAPITAL, \$250,000.

WORKS AT KINGSTON, ONTARIO.



DIRECTORS:

PRESIDENT.—HENRY YATES, Esq., *Bramford.*
GEO. STEPHEN, Esq., *Montreal.*

VICE-PRES.—R. J REEKIE, Esq., *Managing Director.*
ROBERT CASSELS, Esq., *Quebec.*

JOHN SHEDDEN, Esq., *Toronto.*

Superintendent of Works:
G. J. TANDY, Esq., *Kingston.*

Secretary and Treasurer:
CHARLES GILBERT, Esq., *Kingston.*

The Works of this Company are completely and fully equipped with Machinery and Tools, for building Railway Locomotives and Cars on the most approved principles, and with facility and despatch.

We have two designs for BROAD GAUGE ENGINES, both of which we confidently recommend to Railway Companies, as the best adapted machines for the peculiarities of road and climate of the Railways of the Dominion. They are both substantially the same Engine, but one has outside and the other inside connexions, to suit the various tastes of Mechanical Engineers on this point.

We have also lately designed and prepared Working Drawings and Specifications for a NARROW GAUGE ENGINE (3 ft. 6 in. gauge), which has been prepared with a view to cheapness, without sacrificing efficiency.

We also build Locomotives and Cars to any Drawings and Specifications that may be furnished us.

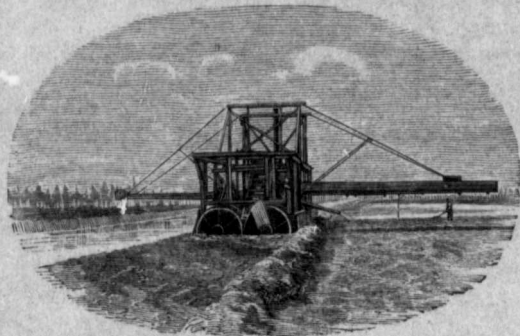
We have already built Locomotives for all the principal Railways in the Dominion, as will be seen from the following list, viz.:

Grand Trunk, Great Western, Nova Scotia, Northern, St. Lawrence and Ottawa, Port Hope and Lindsay, Cobourg and Peterborough.

CANADA PEAT FUEL CO.

(HODGES' PATENT.)

Peat Fuel manufactured for Locomotive purposes, supplied to Grand Trunk Railroad, and Vermont Central Railroad.



The Peat Fuel is admirably adapted for domestic purposes, and is largely coming into use in Montreal, especially for cooking stoves.

CAPITAL, \$265,000.

DIRECTORS:

R. J. REEKIE, Esq., *President.*
PETER REDPATH, Esq.
D. L. MACDOUGALL, Esq.

WALTER SHANLY, Esq., *M.P., Vice-President.*
DONALD ROSS, Esq.
GEORGE STEPHEN, Esq.

JAMES HODGES, Esq.

Works at Lapigeoniere, St. Hubert, and Ste. Brigide; Office, No. 3 North British Chambers, Montreal.

DAVID AIKMAN, Superintendent and Secretary.

BURLAND, LAFRICAÏN & CO.,

LITHOGRAPHIC STEAM PRINTERS,

General Engravers and Chromo-Lithographers,

115 ST. FRANCOIS XAVIER STREET (OPPOSITE THE POST OFFICE) MONTREAL,

Were awarded, at the Provincial Exhibitions of 1868 and 1870,

FIRST PRIZES

FOR THE

Best Landscape and Architectural Chromo-Lithography; best Show Cards, Labels and Colored Work; Best Bank and Commercial Work, of all kinds, including Checks, Notes, Drafts, Bills of Exchange, Certificates of Stocks, Bonds and Bill Heads; Best Map Engraving and Printing; Best Seal and Dye Engraving; Best Crest, Monograms and Book Plates; Best Wedding, Visiting and Business Cards, Best Color Relief and Illuminated Printing.

All Orders will be executed with promptness, and on moderate terms.

BRITISH AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY,

MONTREAL AND OTTAWA,

CAPITAL, - - - - \$100,000,

Engravers and Printers of Bank Notes, Bonds, Postage Stamps, &c.

W. C. SMILLIE, President.

G. B. BURLAND, Vice-President and General Manager.

JOSEPH GOULD,

Sole Importer in Lower Canada,

OF THE CELEBRATED

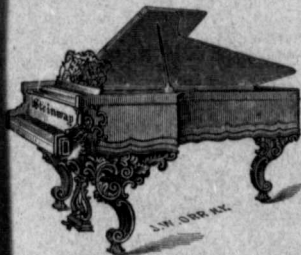
Steinway, Chickering, Galber, Emerson,

AND OTHER

PIANO-FORTES,

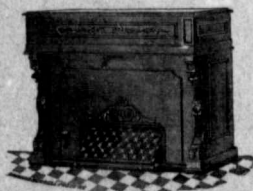
AND THE WELL KNOWN

MASON & HAMLIN CABINET ORGANS.



Constantly on hand, the largest and most varied assortment of the above favorite Instruments, to be found in the Dominion,

Prices moderate, and terms liberal.



Parties at a distance furnished with full particulars, on application. Every Instrument warranted for five years.

JOSEPH GOULD,

211 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL, P. Q.

Co.

Director.
bec.

Loco-
anies, as
substan-
Engineers

(3 ft. 6

following

ope and

The Patent Fuel is admirably adapted for

ent.

ntreal.

PILLOW, HERSEY & CO.,
MONTREAL,
Nail, Tack, and Brad Manufacturers.

OFFICE AND WAREROOM, 3 and 5 Custom House Square.
 ROLLING MILL, NAIL AND TACK FACTORY, 94 to 116 Mill Street.

We are constantly manufacturing, and have on hand, the largest Stocks in the Dominion, of the following Goods, which, for quality, uniformity in sizes, and other minor points, requisite in the manufacture of such goods, are not surpassed either here or elsewhere.

Cut Nails (Canada and American Pattern), Pressed Nails (Flat and Sharp Points), Clinch Nails, Tobacco Box and Shook Nails, Slatting Nails, Flour Barrel Nails (Best and Common).

ALSO,

Common or B. B. Iron Tacks, Extra Swedes Iron Tacks, Upholsterers' Tacks, Gimp and Lace Tacks, Brush Tacks, Copper and Zinc Tacks, Large Head Carpet Tacks (Common and Swedes Iron), Leathered Carpet Tacks, Small Head Shoe Tacks, Steel, Zinc, Copper and Brass Shoe Nails, Common Iron Shoe Nails, Swedes Iron Shoe Nails, Round Head Hungarian Nails, Zinc Shank, Hob, and Channel Nails, Patent Brads, Trunk, Clout, Cigar Box, Chair and Finishing Nails, Copper Clout and Finishing Nails, Hame Nails, Cut and Pressed Spikes, with Finned Tacks, and Nails of all kinds. Other descriptions of Nails and Tacks made from samples to order.

We pay special attention to the wants of the Shoe Trade, keeping in Stock every gauge and length of Shoe Nails, &c., to choose from. Our facilities for manufacturing are more than double that of any other firm in the same branch, and are therefore in a position to execute all orders promptly, which we kindly solicit.

ESTABLISHED 1818.

SAVAGE, LYMAN & CO.,

271 NOTRE DAME STREET, MONTREAL,

Manufacturers and Importers

OF

CLOCKS, WATCHES, JEWELLERY, AND SILVER WARE,
TABLE AND POCKET CUTLERY,

Bronzes, Electro-plated Ware, Military Goods, Leather Dressing
 Bags and Cases, Opera and Field Glasses,
 &c., &c.

Sole Agents for the Sale of the Celebrated
ULYSSE NARDIN'S CHRONOMETERS AND WATCHES.

THEO LYMAN.

CHAS. W. HAGAR.

HENRY BIRKS.

HENRY ROGERS, SONS & CO.,

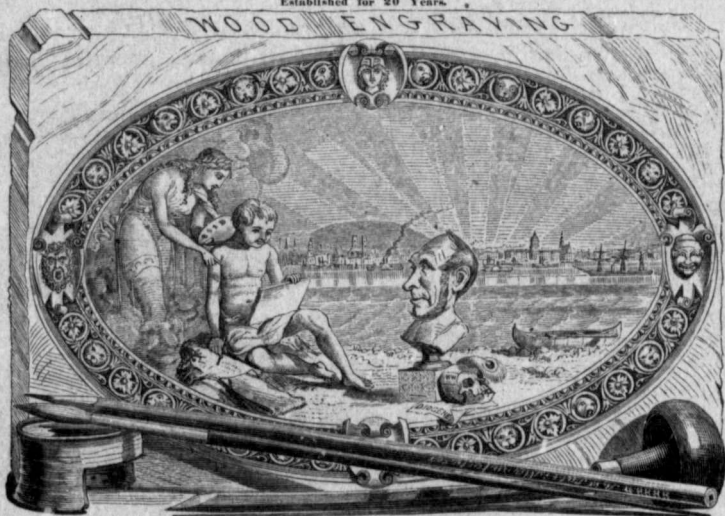
WOLVERHAMPTON, LONDON AND LIVERPOOL,

Iron and Hardware Merchants,

Represented in Canada by

JAMES HUTTON & CO., MONTREAL, QUE.

Established for 20 Years.



J. H. WALKER, Designer & Engraver on Wood,
NO. 18 PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL.

Original Drawings prepared for Illustrations. Portraits, Views of Buildings, Machinery, &c., engraved from Photographs or Drawings. Maps, Plans, Labels, in one or more colors. Arms, Crosses, Seals, Large Fine Cuts for Posters, &c. All orders promptly attended to.

ALEX. MCGIBBON,
Italian Warehouse,
MONTREAL.

*Importer and Dealer in the finest kinds of Wines, Fruits, Teas,
Coffees, Cocoas, and General Groceries.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

N. B.—No Travellers employed, but all orders by letter carefully attended to.

ets.

n, of the
the man-

h Nails,
ion).

imp and
mmon
inc,
s,

age and
n double
all orders

ARE,

essing

ES.

JOSEPH RODGERS & SONS,

NORFOLK STREET, SHEFFIELD.

Cutlers to Her Majesty and the Royal Family,*Represented in Canada by***JAMES HUTTON & CO., MONTREAL, QUE.****India and China Tea Company,**

39 BLEURY STREET, MONTREAL,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN THE

Choicest Teas and Coffees:

Special Importers of the best growths of Assam Teas and Neilgherry and Mocha Coffees.

Orders for \$5 and upwards despatched to any part of the country free of charge.

Trade Mark on each Package.**GEO. BISHOP & CO.,****Engravers,****LITHOGRAPHERS AND COPPER PLATE****PRINTERS,**

169 ST. JAMES STREET,

MONTREAL.*Commercial Lithography in all its branches.*Monograms, Crests and Coats of Arms, Designed,
Engraved, and Stamped in Colors
Stencil Brands, Trade Marks, &c., cut to order.*First Prizes awarded at Quebec and Ontario Provincial Exhibitions, held at Montreal, 1868 and 1870, and Toronto, 1870.*

Mr. Bishop personally superintends each Branch.

Furs and Hats.

WHOLESALE MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS

OF

FELT HATS,*Ladies and Gentlemen's Furs,***STRAW GOODS,**

&c., &c.

We keep on hand always a large and varied assortment of Goods in the above lines; also,

**BUFFALO ROBES, KID GLOVES AND MITTS,
FANCY SLEIGH ROBES, &c., &c.****GREENE & SONS,**

517, 519, 521 & 523 St. Paul Street,

MONTREAL, P. Q.**THE**

MORL

LITHO

8

The unders
Lithographic anPlain and F
Copper and V
and Drawings,
of the art.**ARTISTI**None but fir
The largest
calling at the D

Envelope, Pa

THE COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Chief Offices—19 and 20 Cornhill, London, England,
and 385 and 387 St. Paul Street, Montreal.

CAPITAL, - - - - - £2,500,000 Sterling.
Deposit Fund in Canada, over \$150,000.

FIRE AND LIFE.

FRED. COLE, *Secretary.*

MORLAND, WATSON & CO., GENERAL AGENTS FOR CANADA.

DOMINION
STEAM
LITHOGRAPHIC ESTABLISHMENT,
89 St. James Street,
MONTREAL.

The undersigned is now ready to execute all orders in the
Lithographic and Typographic lines at

VERY REDUCED PRICES.

Plain and Fancy Printing, Commercial Lithography, Steel,
Copper and Wood Engraving, Labels, Music, Maps, Plans
and Drawings, executed with despatch and in the latest style
of the art.

ARTISTIC LITHOGRAPHY, CHROMOS
AND
SHOW CARDS.

None but first class Artists employed.

The largest Lithographic Press in Canada can be seen on
calling at the Dominion Lithographic Establishment.

E. H. CHARLES LIONAIS & CO.,

Proprietors.

CHARLES MARTIN,
30 VICTORIA SQUARE,
MONTREAL, P. Q.,
MANUFACTURER OF

BALL BLUE AND LIQUID BLUE,

The Celebrated

Cardinal Food,

For Infants and Invalids,

AND THE

UNIVERSAL VARNISH,

Importer and Dealer in

*Bronze Powders, Gold, Silver and Metal
Leaf, and Sponges.*

SOLE AGENT IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA FOR THE

Nuremberg Ultramarine Works, Nuremberg, (Bavaria).

And the Color and Paint Manufacturers:

Pabst & Lambrecht, of Nuremberg (Bavaria).

Henry Woods, Son & Co., Boston, Mass.

Humphrey, Kirby & Co., New Bedford, Mass.

ANGUS, LOGAN & CO.,

Paper Makers,

Envelope, Pamphlet Cover, Jobbing Coloured, Book and News Printing Papers, Manilla, Brown
and Grey Wrapping Papers, Roofing Felt and Match Papers,

Wholesale Stationers,

378 ST. PAUL STREET, MONTREAL.

Also at Sherbrooke and Windsor, P. Q.

ROBERTSON, STEPHEN & CO.**Dry Goods Importers,**

AND

CANADIAN WOOLLENS,

&c., &c.,

Nos. 19, 21, 23 and 25 Lemoine Street,

AND

Nos. 2, 4 and 6 St. Helen Street,

MONTREAL, P. Q.

LYMANS, CLARE & CO.,

(ESTABLISHED 1803.)

MONTREAL, P. Q.

IMPORTERS OF

Foreign Drugs,

English, French, and German

CHEMICALS,*Dyes and Spices, Druggists' Sundries and Furniture, Medical Glass, Earthenware, and Perfumery.*

MANUFACTURERS OF

LINSEED OIL, WHITE AND COLOURED PAINTS, PUTTY, &C.

Oil Cake, Land and Calcined Plaster, Hydraulic Cement, &c., &c.

The Canadian Express Company

Forward Merchandise, Money, and Packages of every description, Collect Bills with Goods, Notes and Drafts, throughout

CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES,

Running Daily (Sundays excepted) over the entire Line of the

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY,*Prescot and Ottawa, Brockville and Ottawa, and Port Hope and Peterborough Railroads,*Also by the **ALLAN LINE** of Steamers to all parts of Europe.Packages handed in at any Railway Station in Great Britain, consigned to **WM. BLACKWOOD**, Agent Canadian Express Company, Liverpool, will make quick despatch. Invoices must accompany all Foreign Consignments.

Particular attention given to all Articles perishable by frost or heat.

Reduced Rates on large Consignments.

PRINCIPAL OFFICES AND AGENTS.

MONTREAL—D. T. IRISH.

PORTLAND—J. E. REVILLE.

TORONTO—J. D. IRWIN.

KINGSTON—G. T. OLIVER.

OTTAWA—C. C. RAY.

QUEBEC—W. C. SCOTT.

LIVERPOOL—WM. BLACKWOOD. Office No 22, Town Buildings, Water Street.

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

G. CHENEY, SUPERINTENDENT

THOMAS FIRTH & SONS;

NORFOLK WORKS, SHEFFIELD,

Converters and Refiners of Steel,

Represented in Canada by

JAMES HUTTON & CO., MONTREAL, QUE.

The "Cook's Friend" Baking Powder.

TRADE



MARK.

This celebrated and universally approved Brand is manufactured only by

W. D. McLAREN,

No. 247 St. LAWRENCE STREET, MONTREAL.

The Trade promptly supplied, and liberally dealt with.

C. FITTS & CO.,

(ESTABLISHED 1827.)

CRACKER AND BISCUIT
MANUFACTURERS

142 INSPECTOR STREET,

(Between St. Bonaventure and St. Antoine Streets.)

MONTREAL.

CANADA WIRE WORKS.

THOS. OVERING,

Practical Wire Worker,

AND MANUFACTURER OF

Fourdriner and Cylinder Cloths for Paper Mills,
Wire Cloth, Seives, Riddles, Rat Traps, &c., &c,
Particular attention paid to Builders Work; Cemetery, Gar-
den and Farm Fencing made to order.

757 CRAIG STREET, WEST OF VICTORIA SQUARE,
P. O. Box, 192½,

MONTREAL, P. Q.

Leather Belting, Hose and Lace Leather
MANUFACTORY.

JOHN C. McLAREN,

MANUFACTURER OF

English Oak-Tanned Leather Belting and Fire Engine Hose, also, of Page's Patent Lace Leather, and
Dealer in India Rubber Belting, Hose, Packing, &c., and all kinds of Manufacturers' Supplies.

247 St. James Street, opposite the Ottawa Hotel,

MONTREAL, QUE.

BAYLIS, WILKES & CO.,
 MONTREAL VARNISH COMPANY,
 MANUFACTURERS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF
VARNISH.



SPECIAL ATTENTION IS GIVEN TO
VARNISHES AND JAPANS
 FOR
COACH BUILDERS' USE,

*Which are made upon the same principle as that adopted by the
 most noted English Houses.*

B., W. & Co's. Varnishes can be obtained at all Hardware and Druggists' Stores throughout the Dominion of Canada.

B., W. & Co. call the attention of NEWSPAPERS and GENERAL PRINTERS to the fact that they have established a

Manufactory of Printing Ink,

and are prepared to supply all colors and qualities on most reasonable terms. Address

BAYLIS, WILKES & CO.,

OFFICE AND FACTORY, 18, 20, 22, 24 AND 26 NAZARETH STREET,
 MONTREAL.

PAPER HANGING
AND
WINDOW SHADE
WAREHOUSE.

ROBERT MILLER,

Importer, Manufacturer, and Wholesale Dealer in

School Books, Blank Books,

INKS, TWINES, PAPERS,

AND

Plain and Fancy Stationery,

397 NOTRE DAME STREET,

MONTREAL.

ROBERT SORBY & SONS,

CARVER STREET, SHEFFIELD,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Saws, Edge Tools, Patent Scythes & Sheep Shears,

Represented in Canada by

JAMES HUTTON & CO., MONTREAL, QUE.

HENRY OLDRIGHT,

*Attorney and Barrister-at-Law,
Notary Public, Conveyancer,*

&c., &c.

Official Law Reporter to the Supreme
Court of Nova Scotia.

OFFICE—54 BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX, N. S.

Ici on parle Français, Espagnol, et Italien.

IN PRESS:

A Pocket Gazetteer

OF

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA,

To be Published

BY

JOHN LOVELL,

MONTREAL.

JOSEPH GUNDRY & CO.,

BRIDPORT, DORSETSHIRE,

*Manufacturers of Patent Threads, Nets,
Seines, Lines and Twines,*

Represented in Canada by

JAMES HUTTON & CO., MONTREAL, QUE.

GEORGE GOODWIN & CO.,

IMPORTERS,

AND

MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS,

No. 10 St. Paul Street,

QUEBEC.

**BRITISH
MANUFACTURES.**

Glassware, Stoneware,
China and Earthenware
of every description.

**AMERICAN AND GERMAN
MANUFACTURES.**

Glassware,
China, Lamps, and
Fancy Goods.

**CANADIAN
MANUFACTURES.**

Boots and Shoes,
Coal Oil,
Lubricating Oil,

Stoneware,
Earthenware,
Soap,
Smoking Pipes.

DRUM'S

New Chair and Cabinet

STEAM FACTORY,

On the River St. Charles, off St. Paul Street,

WAREROOMS:

103 ST. PAUL AND 7 ST. CHARLES STREETS,

QUEBEC, P. Q.

This is the largest, most complete and extensive Furniture Factory in the Province, being supplied with over fifty of the most recent inventions of "Labor-Saving Machines," in full operation, gives facilities unrivalled for producing everything in the Furniture line under former prices.

The Proprietor's increase of business latterly may be principally attributed to the excellence in workmanship, and elegance of style, of his productions; these, with low charges combined, are some of his greatest studies.

Wholesale and Retail Purchasers are respectfully invited to call and examine.

WM. DRUM, *Proprietor.*

WILLIAM CROWE,

Wholesale Agent

FOR

Raymond's Family Sewing Machines.

Sale Rooms, 151 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S.

AGENTS WANTED.

St. Mary's College,

BELLE-AIR,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax, and Directed by the Christian Brothers.

The object of the above institution is to afford a superior grade of education to the youth of Halifax and the surrounding country.

The course of Instruction pursued in the College is divided into three departments: the Primary, the Intermediate, and the Collegiate, and also embraces an exclusively Commercial Course, offering rare advantages to young gentlemen who intend to make business their pursuit.

The Session commences on the 1st September, and ends about the 1st week of July with an Annual Examination. Distribution of Premiums, and awarding of Diplomas.

Terms:

Board and Tuition, per annum, \$120.

Applications for admission, and for information as to terms for boarders and day scholars, and on all other points, to be made in person, or by letter, to the Director.

For further information see Catalogue.

BROTHER VICTORIAN, DIRECTOR.

EXTRA

Shoe Nails, Tacks,

&c., &c.,

ARE MANUFACTURED

BY

S. R. FOSTER,

AT THE

NEW BRUNSWICK

NAIL, SHOE NAIL & TACK WORKS.

OFFICE, NOS. 9 AND 11 GEORGE STREET,

ST. JOHN, N. B.

For Price List and Samples, please address our Agent,

JOHN A. ADAMS,

30 St. François Xavier Street, Montreal.

Orders solicited, prompt attention, and satisfaction guaranteed.

Daily Telegraph and Journal,

ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK,

Issued every morning, Sundays excepted. Terms: \$5 per annum, in advance. Treble the circulation of any other St. John journal. Favorite Advertising Medium.

The Weekly Telegraph,

Price \$1; Issued every Wednesday; Circulates throughout New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

The above Daily and Weekly enjoy a combined circulation exceeding the issue of all the other St. John newspapers put together, and offer the best Advertising Medium in the Maritime Provinces of the Dominion.

From Thirty to Forty Thousand papers issued weekly from this Office.

Address, JOHN LIVINGSTON, Editor and Proprietor.

W. HUTTON & SONS,

SHEFFIELD,

*Manufacturers of Silver, German Silver
and Electro-plated Nickel Silver,*

Represented in Canada by

JAMES HUTTON & CO., MONTREAL, QUE.

LOVELL'S SERIES OF DIRECTORIES.

Dominion, Provincial, County, City, and Town Directories.

THE want of accurate, reliable and intelligible Local Directories has been commonly felt and generally expressed by all classes in Canada, and only in a less degree by the inhabitants of the neighboring Provinces. Indeed the complaint has become so common, and the requests to remove it so urgent, that the Publisher of the DOMINION DIRECTORY has determined to make the experiment, and discover for himself what encouragement may be expected for such books as the commercial public have very generally concurred in asking for. Should the first experiment turn out satisfactorily, it is the Publisher's intention to follow it systematically, and at stated periods, with new and enlarged editions of the same works. He begs further to say that whether such Directories be general in their character, like the Dominion Directory, or local, like the Provincial Directories, or Municipal, like the County, City or Town Directories, they will in either and all cases be prepared with the greatest care, constructed on the simplest plan, printed in a uniform manner and bound according to a uniform pattern,

As the Publisher of the DOMINION DIRECTORY is thoroughly acquainted with the modes in which information for such uses should be obtained, and as he has accumulated an immense stock of the requisite materials, and gathered about him a reliable body of men, who by constant employment as agents or artizans, have made themselves practically acquainted with every branch of this department of industry, he is able to offer guarantees of his ability to satisfy the commonly expressed want by printing and publishing accurate, reliable and intelligible Directories.

The Publisher has no hesitation in guaranteeing as thorough correctness as it is possible to attain, and respectfully points to the accompanying Directory as an example of the character of the work and of the workmanship he will study to maintain in the projected series. Intimation from merchants and gentlemen in localities where the want of a Directory is recognized, would be accepted as a special favor, and acted upon wherever practicable.

DOMINION DIRECTORY OFFICE, Montreal, January, 1871.

ROBINSON & RALSTON,

MANUFACTURERS OF

BOOTS AND SHOES,

Wholesale,

57 KING STREET, ST. JOHN, N. B.

N. B.—Goods manufactured specially for various Markets.

The Caslon and Glasgow Letter Foundry,
LONDON.

ESTABLISHED
1718 & 1742.



AND UNITED
1850.

HENRY WILLIAM CASLON & CO'S.
Superior Hard Metal Type

FOR BOOK AND NEWSPAPER FOUNTS,

Are furnished with the requisite Accents for French and Spanish.

H. W. CASLON & Co. have the satisfaction to announce to Newspaper Proprietors and Printers of Works, which subject **Type to additional Wear** in consequence of the Long Numbers, Speed, and Cylindrical Pressure of Modern Printing Machinery, that they have succeeded in producing a very **SUPERIOR HARD METAL TYPE**, which combines the advantages of **Hardness, Toughness, and Solidity**, as tested by the average working of **165,000 Impressions Weekly** of the "**Illustrated London News**." This Metal is Twopence per lb. extra.

Also, Talking Founts,

WITH COMPLETE SETS OF ACCENTS.

The Specimen book must be consulted for a Synopsis of the Jobbing Founts manufactured at this Establishment, together with a variety of Register Borders for Colour Printing, Ornaments, &c.

The Original Old-Faced Letters,

Engraved in the early part of the last century, by the celebrated William Caslon, are in this Foundry.

Plain and Ornamental Metal Rules for Borders, French Metal Furniture cast to the English Standard of Pica Ems, Superior Metal Reglet, perfectly true, twenty-six inches long, or cut to ems, especially adapted for Table Work, Side Notes, Broadsides, &c., &c.

PRINTING INKS, COLUMBIAN, ALBION, AND IMPERIAL PRESSES.

Brass Rule, plain, wave or dotted, cut to ems and numbered, also Brass Rule Cases.

Composing Sticks, Column and other Galleys in Brass, Zinc, or Mahogany, Frames, Cases, Chases, Imposing Stones and Tables, Ink Tables, Screw and Cutting Presses, Wood Furniture, and every Article connected with Printing Materials.

WOOD LETTER CUT TO ANY SIZE OR PATTERN.

AGENTS FOR CANADA:—J. T. CLAYTON & CO.,

447 St. Paul Street, Montreal,

Who have Specimens of Type for inspection. Immediate attention will be given to any orders received either through them or direct to London.



R. S. NEWALL & CO.,
Sole Patentees of
UNTWISTED WIRE ROPE,
 FOR SHIPS' STANDING RIGGING.

NEWALL & CO'S. WIRE RIGGING

Is one-half the weight, one-sixth the bulk, and one-half the price of Hemp Rigging, ship for ship. It is Lighter and stronger than any other Wire Rope in the market, and is entirely machine made. Their

PATENT COPPER WIRE CORD

Is also extensively used for Window-sash Lines, Hot-houses, Lightening Conductors, Picture Cord, Clock Cord, Tent Ropes, Clothes Lines, and many other purposes for which Hemp Rope had previously been used.

The exquisite Flower Baskets in the Crystal Palace are hung with Newall and Co.'s Patent Cord.

NEWALL & CO'S. PATENT WIRE STRAND

Will be found far superior to single wire for Fencing, Railway, Signal Cord, etc., etc., and may be obtained, Galvanized or Varnished, OF ANY LENGTH IN ONE PIECE. This is admirably suited for Espaliers, Training Roses, General Garden and Ornamental Work. It requires no paint, and will never corrode.

ESTIMATES GIVEN FOR FENCING FIXED COMPLETELY WITH WIRE STRANDS.

MANUFACTORY:—GATESHEAD—ON—TYNE.

OFFICES AND WAREHOUSES:

130 Strand, London. Broomielaw, Glasgow. 17 South Castle Street, Liverpool. 27 Dale Street, Manchester.

HUBBUCK'S PATENT WHITE ZINC PAINT.



By a process, which is patented, the pure White Zinc Paint is cheaper than White Lead. It is the most durable and beautiful paint known, and does not stain or discolor with the London atmosphere.

Those direful maladies, Paralysis and Painters' Colic, which destroy health and entail suffering and misery on posterity, will be entirely avoided. Apartments may now be immediately occupied without danger. It is entirely free from any poisonous or pernicious property.

ADULTERATIONS.—Several Paint Grinders have been selling Zinc Paint adulterated with Sulphate of Barytes, some even to the extent of thirty per cent. No workman can produce good work with such material. Those who have once used Hubbuck's patent Zinc Paint will never willingly use any other Paint for their best work.

To prevent the prejudice which the inferior article must produce, each cask of pure White Zinc Paint is stamped—

“HUBBUCK, LONDON, PATENT.”

Inferior Zinc Paint so marked, having been sold in Foreign Markets, the Patentees offer a reward of FIFTY POUNDS for information which shall lead to the conviction in an English or Colonial Court of those who have pirated their mark. It is to be observed that both exporters and dealers are liable for its sale.

THOMAS HUBBUCK & SON,
WHITE LEAD, OIL, AND VARNISH WORK, 24 LIME STREET, LONDON, ENGLAND.

“For public schools, and all rooms occupied by children, there will now be no excuse for using poisonous paints. Parents have remarked that their children, on returning from the country to newly painted houses, have suffered in health. The reason is evident; the breath extracts the poison from White Lead even after the paint is dry, and the lungs draw in the deadly vapour.

“Among other tests to which it has been subjected, has been that of painting the hold of a sugar vessel, which, after a voyage to St. Kitt's and back, was found, after washing, to be as white as the first day the paint was applied.”—*John Bull*, September 14, 1850.

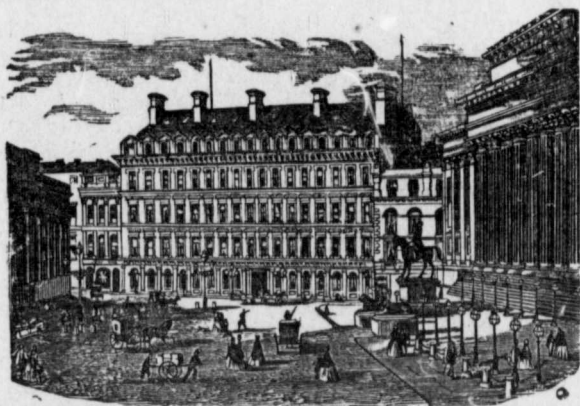
HUBBUCK'S ANTI-CORROSIVE PAINTS,

The most valuable protection to Iron Roofs, Bridges, Piers, Ships and Buildings, exposed to stormy weather and scorching sun; they soon become extremely hard, do not blister, and are very durable. They are made of Stone, Slate, Copper, White, Blue, Green, or any other Color that is desired.

HUBBUCK'S PALE BOILED OIL

Has less color than Raw Linseed Oil, is a quick, hard and certain drier, and the only Boiled Oil, suitable for White and Light Paints.

PAINTS AND OILS PROPERLY PACKED FOR EXPORTATION.



WASHINGTON *Hotel,* LIME STREET, LIVERPOOL,

Now under entire new management.

This magnificent Building is one of the finest and most elaborately finished Hotels in the United Kingdom, covering an area of 1200 Square Yards, and contains 200 noble and spacious Rooms, fitted up with every luxury and requisite that modern art and experience can furnish.

The chief Coffee Room is 60 feet square, and will accommodate 300 Visitors.

The Hotel is situated on a commanding and beautiful site in the very heart of the town, opposite the London and North-Western Railway Station, St. George's Hall, the Free Public Library and Museum, the Wellington Monument, and within a very easy distance of the Tithebarn Street (Exchange) Station, the Theatres, the George's and New Great Landing Stages of the River Mersey.

Omnibuses to different parts of the town and suburbs pass the Hotel.

J. B. MAYCOCK, MANAGER.

By  Royal
Her Majesty's Letters Patent.

EDWARD GRAY'S
Patent
HORSE SHOES.



EDWARD GRAY, PATENTEE AND SOLE MANUFACTURER

OF

Grooved Steel and Steel Faced Bars,
To be made into Horse Shoes.

This is a most important invention, and one that has long been wanted, as it will enable Horses to obtain a FIRM FOOHOLD, and prevent them slipping or falling, which is of daily occurrence in London and other large cities and towns. Shoes made from this material will not require sharpening in winter, and will be found of universal advantage on the Road or in the Field: they are two-thirds lighter, will last longer, and look much better than any other shoes.

Another great advantage is, they do not shake and heat the Horses' legs and feet like other shoes, the teeth, acting as a spring, prevent concussion. Horses shod with these Shoes will last years longer than if shod with any other. They can be altered, fitted, and put on by any ordinary farrier.

The Patentee is now ready to supply the Material, or Shoes made of any size or thickness to suit all kinds of horses. All orders sent as below, shall have prompt attention.

Merchants, Ironmongers, and the trade supplied.

Prices are determined by the diameter of the Fore Shoe.

3½	3¾	4	4¼	4½	4¾	5	5¼	5½	5¾	6	6¼	6½	6¾	7	inch.
4d.	4d.	4d.	4¼d.	4½d.	4¾d.	5d.	5¼d.	5½d.	5¾d.	6d.	6¼d.	6½d.	6¾d.	7d.	each.

Extract from last work [1869] on Horse Shoes and Horse Shoeing, by GEORGE FLEMING, F.R.G.S., F.A.S.L., Member of Council of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, Veterinary Surgeon Royal Engineers, &c.

"For very many years inventors have endeavoured to remedy the defects of calkins in various ways. In this century many plans have been adopted, the iron or steel employed being, in a number of instances, rolled by machinery, and generally channelled into grooves or concavities. The most successful of these attempts to fabricate shoes to prevent slipping appears to be that adopted by Mr. EDWARD GRAY, of Sheffield."

Moscow Works, Mowbray Street, Sheffield.

MOSES EADON & SONS,

President Works,

SHEFFIELD,

MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS

OF

STEEL, SAWS, FILES, ANVILS,

VICES, AND HAMMERS,

ENGINEERS' TOOLS, &c.

IMPROVED MACHINE

FOR

Sharpening and Sinking the Teeth of Saws,

AND WHICH RECEIVED

THE
PRIZE MEDAL AT THE

FOR "EXCELLENCE

THE ONLY PRIZE MEDAL, LONDON,

1862.

AWARDED TO

MOSES EADON & SONS,
FOR

Saws and Machine Knives,

YORK

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION,

1866,

AND EFFICIENCY."

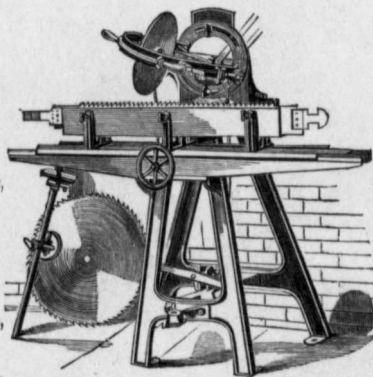
THE ONLY PRIZE MEDAL, DUBLIN,

1865.

AWARDED TO

MOSES EADON & SONS,
FOR

Saws, Files and Edge Tools.



Reaping Knives; Finger Plates, &c.; Paper Makers' Roller Bars
and Bottom Plates; Machine Knives of every description;

Plane and Moulding Irons; Millsaw Buckles;

Tillars, Cotters and Gibs.

By Royal Letters Patent, No. 1628.

INVENTORS AND PATENTEES OF THE
SOLID ENDLESS BELT OR BAND SAW.

KER

orses
e in
ning
birds

hoes,
nger

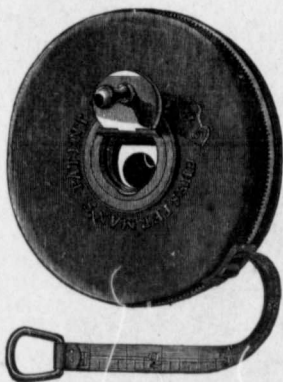
ss to

1.
.h.

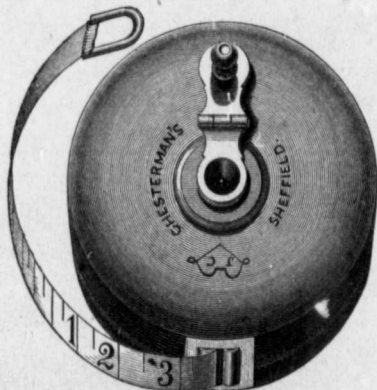
G.S.,
Royal

entury
erally
ppears

JAMES CHESTERMAN & CO.,
Bow Works,
 SHEFFIELD.



$\frac{1}{2}$ -Size Chesterman's Patent Steel Tape,
 No. 38 L., 66 Feet.



$\frac{1}{2}$ -Size Chesterman's Patent Metallic Tape,
 No. 34 L., 66 Feet.

Sole Manufacturers of
 CHESTERMAN'S PATENT

Spring, Metallic, Steel,

AND OTHER

MEASURING TAPES,

LAND CHAINS,

Steel Rules, Straight Edges,

&c., &c.

All Goods marked with the Name and TRADE MARK.

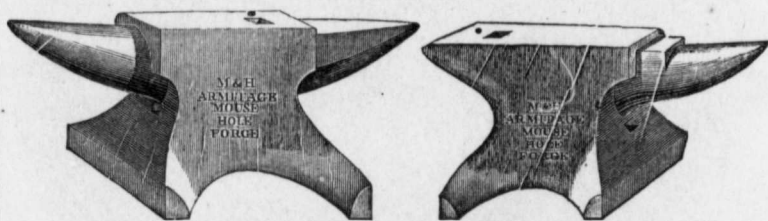


GREAT EXHIBITION, 1851.

Prize Medal, Class 22, Awarded

FOR

SUPERIOR ANVILS, VICES,
&c., &c.



M. & H. ARMITAGE & CO.,
Mousehole Forge, near Sheffield,

MANUFACTURERS OF THE

Genuine Mousehole Anvils,

Vices, Hand, Sledge and Engineering Hammers,

GRINDERS' AXLES AND PLATES,

Masons' and Excavators' Tools,

AND

All kinds of Mill and Forge Work,

&c., &c., &c.

None are Genuine but those Marked

M & H
ARMITAGE,
MOUSE
HOLE
FORGE.

Honourable Mention,
Paris, 1867.



Honourable Mention,
Amsterdam, 1869.

ADAMS' FURNITURE POLISH,

For Cleaning and Polishing Cabinet Furniture, Pianofortes, Papier Mache, Japanned and Varnished Goods, Carriage Bodies, &c. Sold in bottles at 8d, 1s 2d and 2s.

CAUTION!—J. A. cautions the Public against spurious imitations, offered under the allurements of cheapness and got up to resemble the genuine article.

ADAMS' POLISHING PASTE,

For Cleaning Brass, Copper, Britannia Metal, &c. Warranted a superior Article. Sold in pots at 6d and 1s.

ADAMS' PLATE POWDER,

Warranted free from Mercury. Sold in Boxes at 6d and 1s; and Tins at 2s.

Prepared solely by the Inventor,

J. ADAMS, Victoria Park, SHEFFIELD, England,

And sold Retail by Druggists, Grocers, Ironmongers, Cabinet Makers, &c. Shopkeepers supplied Wholesale on liberal terms, by the Manufacturer and the Wholesale Houses in the above trades throughout the Kingdom and Colonies.

Established 1750.

The only Prize Medals at the Great Exhibition, 1851, and International Exhibition, London, 1862, for

Sheep and other Shears,

WERE AWARDED TO

WM. WILKINSON & SONS,

GRIMESTHORPE,

NEAR SHEFFIELD,

Manufacturers and Inventors of the

NEW PATENT SHEEP SHEARS,

And every description of Sheep, Horse, Glovers', Thatchers', and Weavers' Shears; Shoe, Butchers', Cook, Palette, and Bread Knives, &c.

CAUTION.—A Fraudulent Imitation of WILLIAM WILKINSON and SONS' old TRADE MARK having been practised. We deem it advisable, in justification to ourselves, to notice the matter by public Advertisement, and otherwise to caution our friends, lest they should be imposed upon by the deception thus practised. All parties will, therefore, kindly observe that our address

TRADE MARK.

CORPORATE MARK.

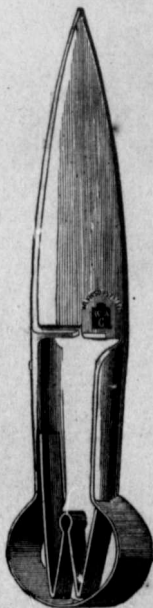
be written in full, and that the goods are marked on one Blade with our old TRADE MARK—



And on the reverse Blade with our CORPORATE MARK—



WILLIAM WILKINSON & SONS, Grimesthorpe, near Sheffield.
We further beg to observe that we shall commence the usual proceedings against any persons infringing upon any of our Trade Marks.



F. & C. OSLER,
Manufactory, Broad Street, Birmingham,

ESTABLISHED 1807,

London Show Rooms, 45 Oxford Street, W.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Crystal Glass Chandeliers,

For Candles and Gas,

CUT GLASS LUSTRES AND GIRONDOLES,

TABLE GLASS IN EVERY VARIETY,

INCLUDING

Decanters, Wine Glasses, Tumblers, and Caraffes,
Water Jugs and Goblets, Desert Services,
Ice Dishes, Ice Plates, &c., &c.

Ornamental Glass,

ENGLISH AND FOREIGN.

Export and General Furnishing Orders for Glass
promptly executed.

CURTIS & WALCH,

40 PORTLAND STREET,

MANCHESTER, ENGLAND,

Manufacturers,

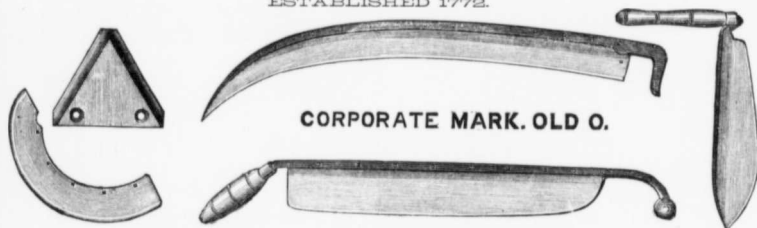
General Dry Goods Warehousemen,

AND

COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

Grey Domestics, Sheetings, Long-
cloths, Regattas, Denims, Ticks, Ging-
hams, Drills, Nankeens, Croydons, Shirt-
ings, Mediums, Silesias, Jeanetts, Cas-
bans, Rolled Linings, Sattens, Coutills,
Shoe Linings, Linen, and other goods.

ESTABLISHED 1772.



CORPORATE MARK. OLD O.

S. & R. LINLEY, CLOUGH WORKS, SHEFFIELD.

MANUFACTURERS OF SCYTHES, SICKLES, HAY, CHAFF, REAPING, MOWING, AND ALL KINDS OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINE
KNIVES.


ESTABLISHED 1784.

CORPORATE MARK VULCAN.

THOMAS ELLIN & CO.,

Sylvester Works, Sheffield,

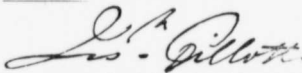
*General Merchants and Manufacturers of Steel Files, Edge Tools,
and Cutlery, in Table Knives, Shoe, Butchers, Bread and
Cook Knives, Pocket Knives, Scissors, Razors, &c.*

BY ROYAL  COMMAND.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S
CELEBRATED
STEEL PENS.

Sold by all Dealers throughout the World.

Every Packet bears the Fac-simile
of his Signature,



EASTWOOD, GREENHALGH & CO.,
MANCHESTER,
Shoe Findings,
Lastings, Galloons, Machine Twist, Boot Webs,
Elastic Webs, Linings, Laces,
AND
All other goods suitable for the trade in the
UNITED STATES and CANADA.



GEORGE CUTTS,
Manufacturer of every description
OF
ELECTRO SILVER PLATED
AND
Britannia Metal Wares,
PARK WORKS,
33 Broad Street,
SHEFFIELD.

GEORGE HOLT,
METAL FACTOR,
MIDDLETON BUILDINGS,
1 RUMFORD STREET,
LIVERPOOL.

IRON—Bars, Rails, Rods, Hoops, Bands, Sheets, Plates, Angles,
Tees, Beams, Nail Strips, Nail Sheets, &c.
COPPER, YELLOW METAL, LEAD, TIN, TINNED PLATES, CAN-
ADA PLATES, ZINC, SPECTER, CHAINS, ANCHORS,
BOILER TYRES, GLASS TYRES, DECK SPIKES,
CARRIAGE BOLTS, WROUGHT NAILS,
RIVETS, WIRE, &c., &c.

WHITE AND SOUND TEETH.
(Established by 40 years experience as the best
Preservative for the Teeth and Gums.)

JEWSBURY & BROWN'S
Oriental Tooth Paste.

The Original and only Genuine bears the Signature and
Trade Mark of the Proprietors.

Retailed by the principal Perfumers, Chemists, &c.,
throughout the United Kingdom, America, and the Colonies.
Warranted to keep in any climate, and supplied by all the
leading Wholesale Houses.

SHIP LOG.




WALKER'S
Harpoon Ship Log and Sounding Machines,
MASSEY'S

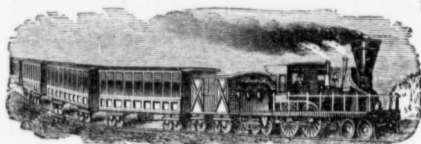
Ship Log and Sounding Machines.
T. WALKER & SON,
58 OXFORD ST., BIRMINGHAM,

H. E. PISTOR,
SOLE AGENT FOR THE
German and other Foreign Manufacturers of
Fancy Goods,
Bohemian Glass, China, Musical Instru-
ments, Toys of every description,
Pencils, Marbles, &c.

21 CRESCENT, BIRMINGHAM.

 A large Sample Collection always on hand.

Great International Route.



GRAND TRUNK

Broad Gauge Railway.

1377 MILES UNDER ONE MANAGEMENT!

THE GREAT DIRECT CANADIAN


MAIL AND EXPRESS ROUTE

BETWEEN THE

Eastern and Western States.

THE CHEAPEST AND BEST ROUTE TO ALL POINTS EAST AND WEST,

Close Connections made with all Connecting Lines, and Through Tickets issued to all important points.

 For San Francisco, Sacramento, Salt Lake City, Omaha, and intermediate places on the Pacific Railway, the Grand Trunk is the most direct route.

Splendid Palace Sleeping Cars are now run between Chicago and Sarnia without change.

From Passengers holding Through Tickets, American Money is received, at par, for Sleeping Berths and Refreshments.

BE SURE AND ASK FOR TICKETS VIA THE GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.

C. J. BRYDGES, MANAGING DIRECTOR.

MORTON, BLISS & CO.,

BANKERS, 30 BROAD STREET, N. Y.,

Issue Circular Notes and Letters of Credit for Travellers; also Commercial Credits available in all parts of the World.

Telegraphic Transfers of money made on all parts of Europe.

The Accounts of Banks, Bankers, and Merchants received; Interest allowed on Deposits; Advances made on Cotton, Sterling and Domestic Exchange, and approved Securities.

Drafts for £1 and upwards on the Bank of Scotland, and Provincial Bank of Ireland and Branches.

MORTON, ROSE & CO.,

BARTHOLOMEW-HOUSE, LONDON.

Lovell's Series of Directories.

*Dominion, Provincial, County, City,
and Town Directories.*

THE want of accurate, reliable and intelligible Local Directories has been commonly felt and generally expressed by all classes in Canada, and only in a less degree by the inhabitants of the neighboring Provinces. Indeed the complaint has become so common, and the requests to remove it so urgent, that the Publisher of the DOMINION DIRECTORY has determined to make the experiment, and discover for himself what encouragement may be expected for such books as the commercial public have very generally concurred in asking for. Should the first experiment turn out satisfactorily, it is the Publisher's intention to follow it systematically, and at stated periods, with new and enlarged editions of the same works. He begs further to say that whether such Directories be general in their character, like the Dominion Directory; or local, like the Provincial Directories; or Municipal, like the County, City or Town Directories, they will in either and all cases be prepared with the greatest care, constructed on the simplest plan, printed in a uniform manner and bound according to a uniform pattern.

As the Publisher of the DOMINION DIRECTORY is thoroughly acquainted with the modes in which information for such uses should be obtained, and as he has accumulated an immense stock of the requisite materials, and gathered about him a reliable body of men, who by constant employment as agents or artizans, have made themselves practically acquainted with every branch of this department of industry, he is able to offer guarantees of his ability to satisfy the commonly expressed want by printing and publishing accurate, reliable and intelligible Directories.

The Publisher has no hesitation in guaranteeing as thorough correctness as it is possible to attain, and respectfully points to the accompanying Directory as an example of the character of the work and of the workmanship he will study to maintain in the projected series. Intimation from merchants and gentlemen in localities where the want of a Directory is recognised, would be accepted as a special favor, and acted upon wherever practicable.

DOMINION DIRECTORY OFFICE,
Montreal, January, 1871.

SHELDON COLLINS,

Manufacturer of

PRINTING INKS,

EXTRA BLACK

Book, News, Card, Job, Wood Cut,

AND

COLORED INKS,

Of every variety.

Office and Depot, 26 Frankfort Street,

NEW YORK.

W. C. DONALD & CO.,

Manufacturers of

PRINTING INKS,

OF ALL GRADES, FOR

Newspaper, Book and Job Work,

ALSO,

Colored Inks, Varnishes,

AND

BRONZE POWDERS.

And we manufacture, and have on hand for sale, Wholesale and Retail, the finest qualities of

LAMP BLACK,

For Painters and Leather Manufacturers.

All Orders, by Mail or Express, promptly answered.

W. C. DONALD.

OFFICE, 25 MILK STREET, BOSTON.

C. H. INGALLS.

TYPE FOUNDRY

AND

Printers' Warehouse,

ESTABLISHED 1810,

FARMER, LITTLE & CO.,

Nos. 63 and 65 Beekman Street, corner Gold Street,

NEW YORK.

This, the Oldest Foundry in New York, is always prepared to fill orders for our well-known Types, with exactness and despatch.

OUR

BOOK, NEWS, JOB, and

ORNAMENTAL TYPE

Are made of the Best Materials to be found in the world, and the Finish of our Type, beyond question, cannot be excelled—combining great accuracy, and perfect justification and line.

We furnish every kind of Printing Type. If name or title is not known send printed specimen of a single letter.

Persons desiring to order from us, please send for Specimen Book.

ENGRAVING, ELECTROTYPING, & STEREOTYPING.

We are pleased to receive orders for Printing Presses, of any maker, Paper Cutters, Cases, Galleys, &c.

AGENTS FOR FRANCIS & LOUTREL'S COMPOSITION.

MEILLEUR & CO.,

(SUCCESSORS TO RODDEN & MEILLEUR,)

Offer for Sale to the Trade their

PATENT REFRIGERATORS,

Which combine many improvements founded on experience of over twelve constant applications.

They make under their Patent four different kinds, at prices from \$13 to \$40. Also ordinary Refrigerators from \$10 upwards. Send for Circular and Prices.

Also, Sole Agents for the Dominion, for GOING'S IMPROVED EUROPEAN RANGES, Family and Hotel sizes.

MEILLEUR & CO.,

526 CRAIG STREET, MONTREAL, P. Q.

The Harbor Grace Standard

AND

Conception Bay Advertiser,

The largest Newspaper in Newfoundland, and the only one in Conception Bay,

Is Published at Harbor Grace, Nfld., every Wednesday,

By ROBERT THOMAS SQUAREY,

Editor and Proprietor.

Terms: \$4 per annum, payable half-yearly.

Advertisements of one square of sixteen lines, Bourgeois, 5s., one-third for each continuation. Private agreements will be made with parties choosing to Advertise by the year or other stated period.

JOB WORK OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS NEATLY EXECUTED.

DUFF & BALMER,

GENERAL IMPORTERS,

AND

COMMISSION AGENTS,

CARBONEAR, Nfld.

Brockville Novelty Works,

JAMES SMART, PROPRIETOR,

MANUFACTURER OF

Coal and Wood, Cooking, Box, Parlor and Heating Stoves, Hollow Ware, Coal and Wood Furnaces for heating Churches and other large Public Buildings, Sad Irons, Waggon Skin Boxes, Carriage Bands, Iron Bedsteads, Furniture, Casters, Tramer's Boring Machines, Morticing Machines, Letter Copying Presses, Cast and Wrought Iron Jack Screws, Iron Cistern and Force Pumps,

Builders, Cabinet and other Hardware.

BROCKVILLE, ONT.

GEORGE ROBINS,

COMMISSION MERCHANT

IN

GRAIN,

Wool, Provisions,

SEED, FLOUR, &C.,

Passenger Switch G. T. Railway,

GUELPH, ONT.



WM. BELL & CO.,

GUELPH, ONT.,



MANUFACTURERS OF

DIPLOMA

ORGANS AND MELODEONS.

FIRST PRIZES

At Ontario Provincial Exhibition for 1868 and 1869, and Quebec Provincial Fair for 1870.

At Ontario Provincial Exhibition for 1870, we received the **FIRST PRIZE** and **DIPLOMA** for the **BEST HARMONIUM** or Large Cabinet Organ and **FIRST PRIZE** for the **BEST MELODEON**.

For Price List, &c., address:

WM. BELL & Co.,

Guelph, Ont.

SCRIBNER'S

PATENT QUALIFYING TUBES,

FOR

Reed Instruments of all kinds,

CAN BE APPLIED TO ANY

CABINET ORGAN OR MELODEON

Now in use, at a moderate cost, rendering the tone more flute-like, and increasing the volume of sound nearly 100 per cent., making the instrument resemble a small-sized pipe organ in quality and power. For further particulars, apply to

GEORGE W. SCRIBNER,

CHATHAM, KENT, ONT.

D. R. VAN ALLEN & Co.,

PROPRIETORS OF THE

NORTH CHATHAM SAW MILLS,

CHATHAM, ONT.

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS

IN

White Oak, White Ash, Black Walnut, Butternut, Sycamore, Cherry, Hickory, Chestnut, Hard and Soft Maple, White Wood, Basswood and Rock Elm Lumber.

Orders solicited, promptly and faithfully filled, and shipped either by Rail or Water to any part of the world.

BRANTFORD ENGINE WORKS

Keep constantly
on hand

SAW MILL
SUPPLIES

of every descrip-
tion, such as

SAWS,

SAW GUIDES,

SAW GUMMERS,

GUMMER BITTS,

CANT HOOKS,

WRENCHES,
FILES,

BELTING,

BELT STUDS,

And all kinds of

SAW MILL

MACHINERY,

SHINGLE,

LATH AND

STAVE

MACHINES,

DOUBLE AND

SINGLE EDGERS

LOG TURNERS,

CHOPPING

MILLS, &c., &c.

MANUFACTURE

PORTABLE SAW MILLS,

That can be taken up and loaded in eight hours, moved any distance, and put in operation again in from one to two days. Practical capacity from six to ten thousand feet per day.

The above Mill is similar to that exhibited by us at the last Provincial Exhibition, in London, Ontario, (see cut on next page,) where it was awarded first prize and diploma. We would also refer to the following parties, who are running the same kind of mill:

S. MANHARD & Co., Brockville; WILLIAM WAY, Wilfred, Ont.; A. FOSTER, JR., Smith's Falls; JOHN WALSH, Port Daniel, Que.; GEO. NASH, Farmersville, Ont.; CHASE & GRIGGS, Sutton Flatts, Que.; CANFIELD & MURRAY, Kingsville, Ont.; THOS. MOWBRAY, Utterson, Muskoka, Ont.; C. E. PETTES, West Brome, P.Q.; R. & C. E. CURRIE, Richmond, Carleton, Co., N.B.

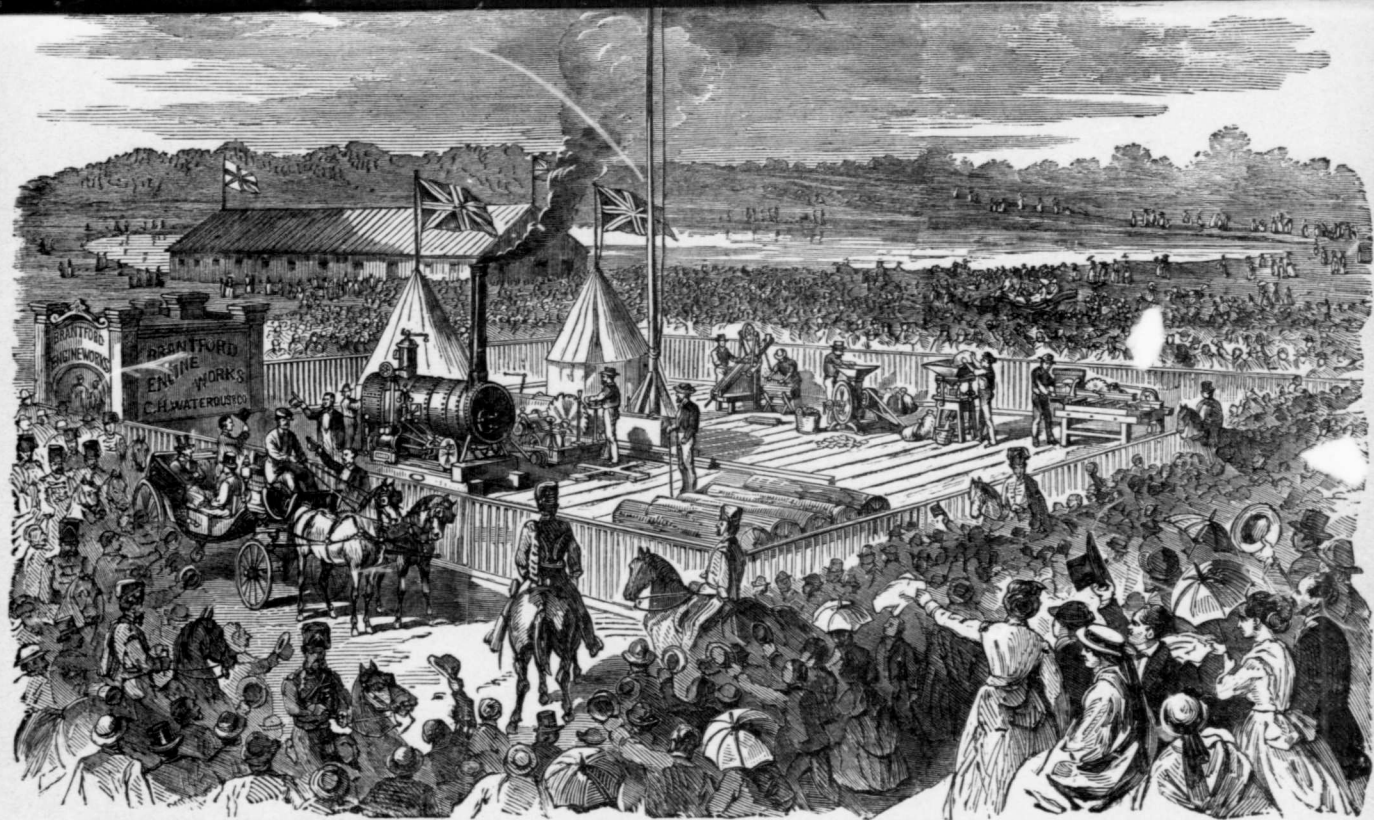
The Emerson's Patent Inserted Tooth Saw!

is fast superseding the old style of solid saw, and the testimony of all who use them is, that they would not return to solid saws again, even if one was presented to them. We have sold fifty to sixty of the American Saw Company's INSERTED TOOTH SAWS! and they have in every instance given perfect satisfaction.

For ILLUSTRATED PAMPHLET, containing Certificates, Price List, and full information for hanging and running Circular Saws, address

C. H. WATEROUS & CO.,
BRANTFORD, ONT.





C. H. WATEROUS & Co.'s Exhibition of Machinery at the London Fair, September 24, 1868. Copied from Frank Leslie's Illustrated, October 16, 1869.

CITY OF HAMILTON
Steam Brass Foundry,

65 MCNAB STREET NORTH.
Established 1853.

H. & R. YOUNG,

MANUFACTURERS OF

ENGINEERS AND PLUMBERS BRASS WORK,

English Pan Water Closets, Pan Valve Water Closets; also, Babbitt's Patent Metals and Antifriction Metals for Bearings.

A complete Stock kept always on hand.

A. M. FORSTER,

Manufacturer of

Boiler Purger,

AND

Patent Vacuum Lubricators,

MURRAY STREET,

Between Catharine and Mary Streets,

HAMILTON, ONT.

Box 467 P. O.

COWAN & BRITTON,
GANANOQUE, ONT.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Improved Patent Pressed Nails, Flat and Sharp Points, Clout, Trunk, Finishing and all kinds of Zinc and Iron Shoe Nails.

Cut Nails made to order.

ALSO,

Manufacturers of every description of T and Strap Hinges, Hooks and Hinges, and Wrought Iron Washers.

Prices as low as any other First-Class Manufacturing House.

Orders respectfully solicited.

Choicest Dutch Bulbs and Flower Roots.

All Parcels delivered Free in London, Toronto, Ottawa, Montreal, Quebec, Halifax, and St. John, N. B.

ANT. ROOZEN,

FLORIST,

OVERVEEN NEAR HAARLEM, (HOLLAND),

Has pleasure in intimating, that his Catalogue of the above is distributed annually, and will be forwarded to all Gardeners, Amateurs, and others, Free, on application to Box 48 D,

LONDON, ONT.

Or to myself direct at OVERVEEN.

WM. KENNEDY & SONS,

Owen Sound, Ontario,

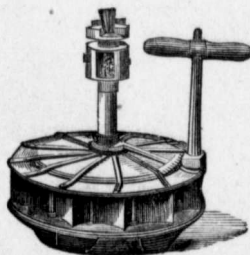
MANUFACTURERS OF

Woollen and Wood Working Machinery,

SAW AND STAVE MILL MACHINERY,

LEFFEL DOUBLE TURBINE WATER WHEELS,

Shingle and Heading Machines, Mill Gearing, &c.



WE invite special attention to our improved Wool- len Machinery, Saw Machinery and Turbines. Our Circular Saw Rigs with Friction Feed and Running Gear in Iron Frame, driven direct with Leffel Turbine, are the simplest and most powerful Mills built. Our Leffel Turbines, in use with every variety of head and machinery, bear out the reputation of the Wheel as being the best in existence. Prices and references on application.

LUKE & BROTHERS,
 WHOLESALE AND RETAIL
CABINET FACTORY,
 OSHAWA, ONT.

Our new buildings are now completely furnished with New Machinery and everything essential for first-class work. Parties intending to furnish throughout, or requiring Sets, would do well to correspond with us. All work warranted, as it is done under the immediate supervision of the Proprietors, who are practical men of long experience. Liberal Terms given to the Trade.

LUKE & BROTHERS.

T. G. COURSOLES,
 OTTAWA,
Solicitor of Patents,
 AND AGENT FOR THE REGISTRATION OF
TRADE AND TIMBER MARKS,
 INDUSTRIAL DESIGNS, COPYRIGHTS, &c., &c.,

Copies of Laws and Circulars sent free on application, and all business transacted on the shortest notice.
 Canadian Inventors being now on the same footing with American citizens in regard to United States Patents, applications for Patents in United States will be specially attended to. Papers and drawings prepared for Canadian Patentees desiring to solicit Patents in U. S., from documents deposited at Patent Office, in Ottawa.

HENRY GRIST,
 (ESTABLISHED 1860.)
Solicitor of Patents for Inventions & Draughtsman,
 CORNER OF SPARKS AND ELGIN STREETS,
 OTTAWA, CANADA.
 Patents secured in Canada, the United States, Great Britain and Europe. Transacts business with the Patent Office and other Departments of the Government.
Drawings, Specifications, and other Documents necessary to secure Patents of Inventions, prepared on receipt of the Model of the Invention, and preliminary searches in the Patent Office carefully made.
COPYRIGHTS AND THE REGISTRATION OF TRADE MARKS AND DESIGNS PROCURED.

SEND FOR PAMPHLET OF INSTRUCTIONS.
 REFERENCES:—Hon. A. Campbell, Postmaster General; W. C. Smillie, Esq., President R. A. Bank Note Company, Ottawa; J. Langton, Esq., Auditor of Dominion; Hon. John Carling, Minister Public Works, Province of Ontario.

CIRCULATION 1500.

THE PORT HOPE TIMES,
 (LATE BRITISH CANADIAN.)
Published every Thursday, by J. B. TRAYES,
 AT HIS OFFICE, WALTON STREET, PORT HOPE,

Has the largest Circulation of any Paper between Toronto and Montreal. Good Canvassers are continually travelling through the Counties, soliciting subscriptions, and the list of subscribers is increasing at the rate of fifty per week, THE TIMES is consequently
Unrivalled as an Advertising Medium.

Transient Advertisements, first insertion, 8 cents per line, each subsequent insertion, 2 cents per line.
Liberal Terms to Yearly Advertisers.

The Port Hope Daily Times, started some months ago, has met with much greater success than was anticipated. It is obtaining a large circulation, and is an EXCELLENT ADVERTISING MEDIUM. Send for Circular and Price List. \$4.00 per annum.

The WEEKLY TIMES is the largest, the best filled, and the most influential Journal in this section of the Country. \$1.50 per annum, in advance.

The best and fastest Presses, Newest and most beautiful Types, The most skilful Workmen, And every facility for the execution of

FIRST-CLASS JOB PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING,

At the shortest notice. All orders and communications should be addressed to

J. B. TRAYES, *Publisher and Proprietor.*

Port Perry Machine Works,

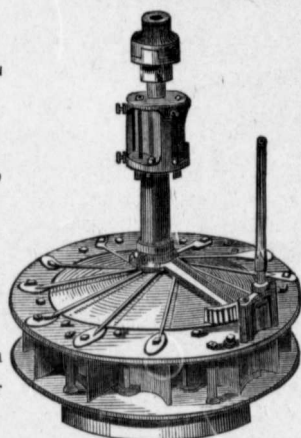
FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF

THE
LEFFEL
 DOUBLE TURBINE
 Water Wheel,

THE
 BEST WHEEL

In existence.

Has more power with
 less water than any other
 Turbine manufactured.



CIRCULAR SAW RIGS,

Shingle Machines,

STAVE MACHINERY,

PATENT

Oscillating Muls,

And all kinds of

Mill Gearing,

SHAFTING,

&c., &c.

ALSO, AGENTS FOR THE

Eureka Smut and Separating Machine.

FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF THE ABOVE

We have purchased the best Machinery, and employ none but the
 best mechanics. For Circulars and Price List, address

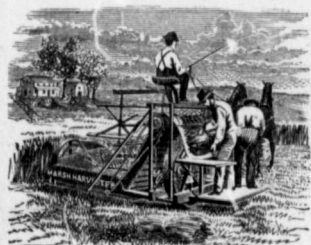
PAXTON, TATE & CO.,

PORT PERRY, ONT.

Also, send for Illustrated Pamphlet describing the

**Celebrated Reaper,
 The Marsh Harvester,**

Acknowledged to be the best Harvesting Ma-
 chine in the Dominion.



Awarded 1st Prize and Diploma at the Provincial Exhibition, London, 1869.

- “ 1st “ Field Trial in Hungary, Europe, 1870.
- “ 1st “ “ “ at St. Louis, United States, 1870.
- “ 1st “ “ “ at Indiana, Ontario, 1870.

For full particulars, address **PAXTON, TATE & CO.,**

PORT PERRY, ONT.

S. ALCOCK, C. LAIGHT & Co.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

**BRITISH NEEDLES, FISHING HOOKS
AND FISHING TACKLE.**

FISHING
TACKLE.

Importers and Wholesale
Dealers in

NEEDLE
C. L. & SONS



Trade Mark.

*Ball & Fishing Twines,
Pearl and other Buttons,
Pens, Pencils, Combs,
Elastic Steel Hair Pins, Trade Mark.
Thimbles, Pins, and*



General Small Wares.

Manufacturers of Sewing Machine
Needles of all kinds.

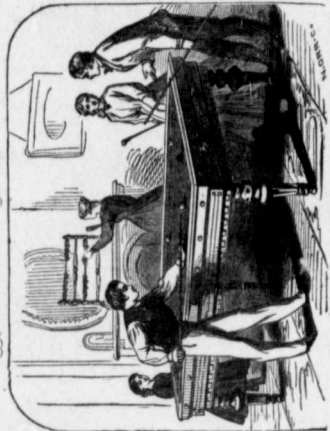
Honourable Mention for Needles, International Exhibition
1862.

Diplomas awarded at the Exhibitions, Toronto, 1862, Bergen,
1865, Torino, Italy, 1868.

Offices, 39 Colborne St., Toronto,
S. STOODLEY, *Manager.*

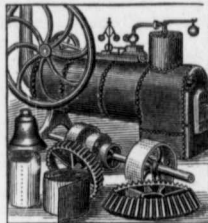
MANUFACTORY, REDDITCH, ENGLAND.

RILEY & MAY,



No. 82 York Street, Toronto, Ont.,

Manufacture Billiard Tables at all Prices, from \$125 to
\$500 each, according to size and finish, with Phelan's Patent
Cushions. Also, keep constantly on hand a large stock of
Billiard Goods of the very best quality. Orders by Mail
promptly attended to. Send for Illustrated Catalogue and
Price List.



CHAS. LEVEY & CO.,

MACHINERY BROKERS,

Engineers, Millwrights, Iron Founders,

&c., &c.,

73 to 77 Adelaide Street,
TORONTO, ONT.

Engines and Boilers, all sizes.

Wood Working Machinery.

Patentees and Manufacturers of the "EXCELSIOR" WOOD
PLANER, the simplest, strongest, and cheapest Machine ever offered
to the public.

American Correspondents: The Buffalo Machinery Agency, 39 Mechanic Street,
Buffalo, N. Y.

DICKEY, NEILL & CO.,
SOHO FOUNDRY,

TORONTO, ONT.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

*Railway Cars and Railway Supplies,
 Steam Engines and Boilers,*

MARINE, STATIONARY AND PORTABLE.

Mill Machinery, Shafting and Gearing of all kinds.

Special attention given to the Construction and Equipment of

S A W M I L L S,

Both GANG and CIRCULAR, on the most Modern and Improved Styles.

Steel Gates, Soho Friction Set Works for Circular Saw Mills, &c.,

(PATENTED MAY 17, 1870.)

This is an invention intended to so move the Log towards the Saw as to secure a uniform thickness of Lumber, and this it does with greater accuracy than any other known arrangement.

It is very simple, and so constructed that it cannot wear nor break, and is the the only perfect Set Motion ever invented.

Canting Machines, Double Edgers, Butting Saws, Swing Saws, Stave Cutters, Gumming Machines, and every kind of Saw Mill Supplies.

SWARTWOUT'S OSCILLATING GANG.

We would respectfully call the attention of all engaged in the manufacture of Lumber to this valuable improvement in Vertical Saw Hangings. By its peculiar construction the Saw, on its downward motion, strikes at the bottom of the log first and continues an even pressing cut until the pitman reaches the forward centre, when the lower end recedes and the top is carried forward by inclined Slides, thus producing an even Rotary Cut. This Gang will carry a heavier feed with less power than any Mill working upon straight lines, and will increase the capacity at least 25 per cent.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS OF A. D. COLE'S SAMSON TURBINE WATER WHEEL

(PATENTED JULY 12, 1870.)

The Best Wheel manufactured on the Continent; will do more work, give more power and better satisfaction, with less water and expense, than any other Wheel, having beaten the Leffel Turbine 35 per cent. on the premises of Tuttle, Date & Rodden, St. Catharines, Sept. 1, 1870, in a side by side trial, using only 550 inches of water while the Leffel used 743 inches. In consequence the Leffel wheel was ordered out and one of our Samson Turbines substituted.

Agents in Canada for the Earle Steam Pump,

DICKEY, NEILL & Co., TORONTO.

TUTTLE, DATE & RODDEN,

{ E. C. TUTTLE. | W. H. RODDEN. }
{ H. H. DATE. | A. C. TUTTLE. }

MANUFACTURERS OF **FARMING IMPLEMENTS** AND **EDGE TOOLS.**

*Factory: Welland Vale Works, St. Catharines, Ontario.
Warehouse: 18 and 20 Colborne Street, Toronto, Ontario.*

We are making the following Lines of Goods in great variety, and of very superior quality:

Scythes,	Axes,	Chisels,	Picks,
Forks,	Hay Knives,	Sleeks,	Mattocks,
Hoes,	Garden Rakes,	Draw Knives,	Coopers' Tools.

Machine Knives of all kinds made to Pattern.

Our facilities for manufacturing are unsurpassed, and it is our aim to produce first-class goods.

The first time our articles were ever shewn in competition for Prizes, was at the Provincial Exhibition, in Toronto, in October, 1870, and were then awarded

SIX FIRST PRIZES,

AS FOLLOWS, VIZ:

First Prize on Hay Forks.	First Prize on Manure Forks.	First Prize on Axes.
First Prize on Hoes.	First Prize on Spading Forks.	First Prize on Edge Tools.

The comparison on the above occasion was side by side with other and older Makers, who, for years previous, obtained First Prizes in the same Classes.

We are Sole Makers for W. H. RODDEN'S PATENT SOLID CAPPED WROUGHT FERULED FORKS. Mr. R.'s various Patented Improvements on Forks enable us to offer Goods of a superior style and quality, as low as commoner articles made by other makers. Price Lists, and further particulars, sent on application. Our Travelling Agents visit all Hardware Dealers at least once a year.

In the principal lines of our manufacture, viz: in SCYTHES, FORKS, HOES, AXES, and MACHINE KNIVES, we challenge the competition of any makers in America.

TUTTLE, DATE & RODDEN.

WILLIAM BURKE,
Lumber Merchant,

AND BUILDER,

MANUFACTURER OF

Doors, Sashes, Blinds, Flooring, Sheeting, Packing Boxes, &c., &c.,

CORNER SHEPPARD AND RICHMOND STREETS,

TORONTO, ONT.

Planing, Sawing, &c., done to order.

United States Land & Emigration Agency.

CHAS. B. ORVIS,

AGENT,

DOMINION CHAMBERS,

Cor Church and Colborne Sts.

TORONTO, ONT.

Tickets for Sale to all Points in the United States.

REDUCED TICKETS FOR MECHANICS & LABORERS.

FREE TICKETS TO LAND BUYERS.

Will employ good Mechanics and Laborers for the U. States.

EAGLE FOUNDRY.

GEORGE BRUSH,

24 TO 34 KING AND QUEEN STREETS, MONTREAL,
BUILDER OF ALL KINDS OF

*Steam Engines, Steam Boilers, Hoisting
Engines, Steam Pumps,*

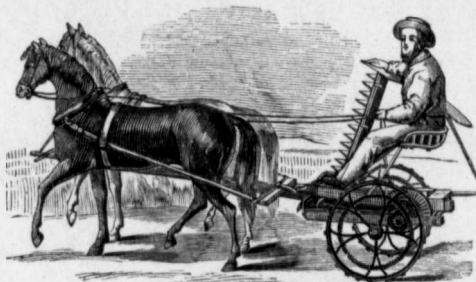
*Ore Crushers, Stamp Mills, Water Wheels, Mill Gearing, Shafting,
WINCHES, HOISTING MACHINES FOR WAREHOUSES, ETC.,*

Bark Mills, Hydraulic Presses, Screw Presses, Castings and Forgings

OF ALL KINDS.

Best Fire Bricks, Fire Clay, and Foundry Facings always on hand.

Improved Kniffin Mower.



A. S. WALBRIDGE,

FOUNDRY and MACHINE SHOP,

MYSTIC, P. Q.

Manufacturer of Portable and Stationery Steam Engines, also Governors for Engines and Water Wheels, Engines and Hand Lathes, Gear Cutters, Bolt Cutters, Upright Drills and Drill Lathes, Iron Planers, Large Circular Saw Mills, Grist and Saw Mill Gearing, Shafting and Pulleys, Hangers with Adjustable Boxes. Also, Boring, Tenoning, Moulding, Sticking and Planing Tongue and Grooving Machines, Daniel and Woodworth's Planers, Power and Foot Morticing Machines, Spoke Lathes, Shingle and Clapboard Machines, and the Mowing Machine with Seat and Pole Removed. Spiral, Worm and Spur Gears cut to order.

ESTABLISHED 1849.

St. Lawrence Engine Works,

No. 17 to 29 MILL STREET, AND CANAL BASIN No. 2,

MONTREAL,

W. P. BARTLEY & CO.,

PROPRIETORS.

TO STEAMBOAT OWNERS, CAPTAINS AND ENGINEERS.

Builders of Iron Steamers' Engines and Boilers ;
 Builders of Screw Propellers' Engines and Boilers ;
 Builders of Steam Yachts' Engines and Boilers ;
 Builders of Steam Launches' Engines and Boilers ;
 Builders of Grist Mills, Saw Mills, Breweries, Distilleries En-
 gines ;
 Builders of small Pony Steam Pumps for Steamboats, and the

Builders of every description of motive Power for all kinds of
 manufacturing purposes ;
 Builders of Bartley's Compound Engine, and every other de-
 scription of Compound Engine ;
 Builders of large pumping Engine for the supply of Cities and
 Towns ;
 supply of Public and Private Buildings.

W. P. BARTLEY & CO.,

To Saw Mill and Lumber Men:

Builders of best Saw Mill Engines and Boilers, builders of im-
 proved Circular Saw Mills, with ratchet feed head blocks, long
 Journals and Steel arbors
 Builders of Mulley, Slabbing and Board or Deal Gangs.
 Builders of Double and Single Edgers, Butters, &c., also circular
 plane edgers.

Builders of Clapboard Mills, to saw two Clapboards going forward
 and two returning ; log turned with the same operation—no loss of
 time.
 Shafting, Hangers, Pulleys and every description of Saw Mill
 Machinery made on shortest notice.

W. P. BARTLEY & CO.,

SPECIALTIES.

The best Shingle Mills in the world. The Double Carriage Self-
 Feeding Mill is capable of sawing from thirty to forty thousand
 Shingles per day. No Saw Mill should be without one. Great
 saving in working up waste lumber, ends of logs, &c., which can be
 cut into first quality Shingles at very little expense.

The Single Carriage Hand-Feeding Mill is easily managed ; does
 not get out of repair, and makes from fifteen to twenty thousand
 Shingles per day.
 Builders of the Gardiner Shingle Mill at a low price, it will saw
 from 12,000 to 15,000 per day.

W. P. BARTLEY & CO.,

To Architects, Builders and Proprietors:

Iron Fronts, Iron Roofs, Wrought or Cast Iron Girders, Cast Iron
 Columns, Window Sills, Lintels, Stair Plates, Railings, &c., &c.
 Every description of Heating Apparatus for heating Buildings by
 steam or Hot Water. Force and Lift Pumps, Winches, Cranes,
 Hydraulic Jacks, Screw Jacks, and every description of Hoisting

Tackle ; Patent Hoisting Apparatus for Stores or Hotels, Builders
 of every description of Machinery for Extract Factories.
 Heavy Loom, Dry and Green Sand Castings. We have the largest
 stock of every description of Patterns in the Dominion, and can
 consequently make Castings in a shorter time, and at a lower rate
 than they can be made elsewhere.

Steamboat and Mill Repairs promptly attended to.

WATER WHEELS.

THE JONVAL TURBINE,

As made by the Bodine Manufacturing Co., Lowell, Mass.

THE TYLER WHEEL.

This is a well-known and most efficient wheel where the supply of water is good.

THE LEFFEL WHEEL,

As manufactured by Messrs. JAS. LEFFEL and Co., Springfield, Ohio, and by the JOSEPH HALL MANUFACTURING CO., Oshawa.

THE COLE OR SAMSON WHEEL.

Two of these Wheels can be seen driving the machinery of these
 works.

We are prepared to construct any of the above Wheels, of all

sizes, ranging from 10 in. to 8 feet diameter ; and will furnish
 any information relative thereto, on application.

STONE-BREAKING MACHINES.

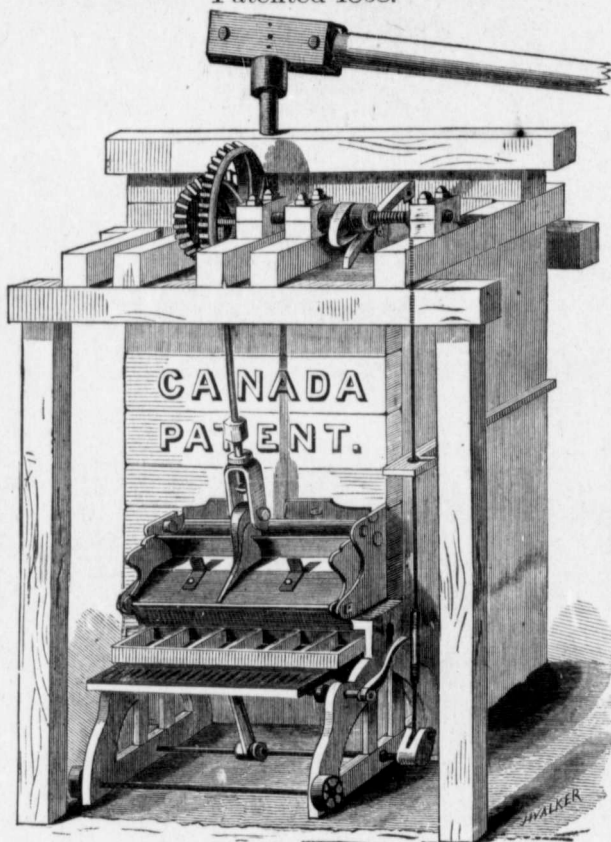
We are also prepared to take orders for Archer's or Blake's Patent
 Stone Breakers, the most efficient and powerful Machine yet used
 for breaking Road Metal, and for crushing and reducing Rocks,
 Ores, &c. These Machines are coming rapidly into use in all parts

of the globe, as they work very economically, and do away with a
 large amount of manual labor, not always to be procured for that
 class of work.

The "Canada" Brick Machine.

Patented 1868.

Special Prize and Silver Medal at Quebec Provincial Exhibition,
HELD AT MONTREAL, P. Q., SEPTEMBER, 1868.



Special Prize and Diploma at Ontario Provincial Exhibition,
HELD AT TORONTO, ONT., OCTOBER, 1870.

The great practical experience of the Manufacturers of the "Canada" Brick Machine justifies them in asserting that it is the most perfect and suitable machine yet introduced into use.

This machine will mould **15,000** bricks per day, with the attendance of one man to put in the clay, one man or smart boy to attend to the moulds, three strong boys to wheel off the bricks and hack them up, and a small boy to sand the pallets.

To make **SLOP BRICKS**, less attendance than the above will be required.

By an alteration in the relative speed of the plinths and crown wheel, it will mould **30,000 BRICKS PER DAY**.

The bricks can be moulded stiff enough to hack up four rows high the same day.

This machine is inexpensive and simple, and is adapted for either steam or horse-power.

If a stone or other obstruction prevents the moulds from moving forward, the machine will not get out of order, but regulates itself.

Provision is made for giving the pressure required for soft or for stiff clay.

The corners are always well filled, and the bricks turned out will all be fit for front work.

NINE of these Machines worked by steam, and **TWO** by horse-power, can be seen in actual operation at the Steam Brick and Drain Tile Manufacturing Establishment of the undersigned, head of Fullum Street, Montreal.

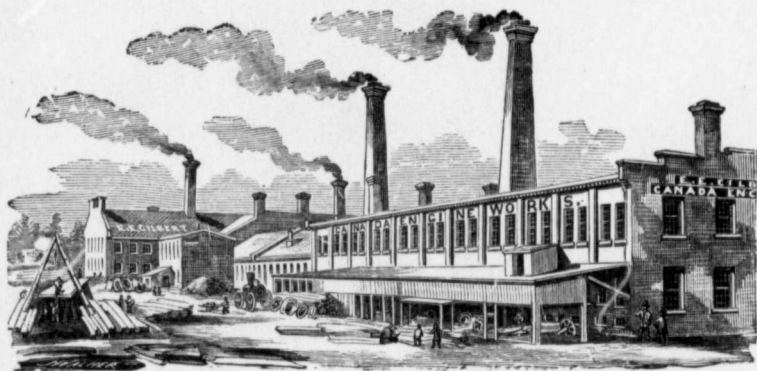
The **CANADA** AUTOMATIC BRICK-MAKING MACHINE is manufactured and for sale by the Patentees.

The Patent Right for Towns, Counties, or Districts, will be sold on application to

BULMER & SHEPPARD, Patentees,
OFFICE, 242 PARTHENAIS STREET, MONTREAL, QUE.

E. E. GILBERT, *Canada Engine Works,*

MONTREAL, P. Q.,



MANUFACTURER OF

STEAM ENGINES AND BOILERS,

Heavy Forgings and Castings,

*Iron Ship and Bridge Work, Machinery
for Saw Mills, Grist Mills, Sugar
Factories, Tanneries, &c., &c.*

STEAM FIRE ENGINES.

TO THROW

300 gals. per minute, \$2000.00 | 600 gals. per minute, \$3500.00

STEAM PUMPS,

TO THROW

1,000 gals. per hour \$100.00 | 10,000 gals. per hour \$250.00
3,500 " " \$150.00 | 20,000 " " \$450.00

COMPOSITE STEAM YACHTS, WITH IRON FRAMES.

25 feet long, \$1000.00 | 35 feet long \$1800 | 45 feet long \$2500

BRITON MEDICAL AND GENERAL LIFE ASSOCIATION,

WITH WHICH IS UNITED

The Britannia Life Assurance Company.

GENERAL INCOME. - - - \$1,177,201.32.

CERTIFIED ASSETS. - - - \$3,320,645.37.

After payment of Claims, Surrenders, Annuities, Endowments, Re-Assurances, Dividends, and Expenses of Management, the balance of Receipts over Outgoings, for the year 1869, was

\$267,999.43.

New System of Assurance.

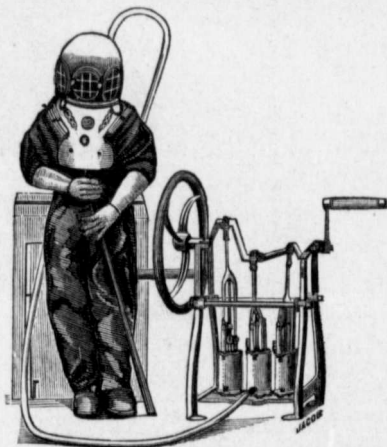
POLICIES PAYABLE IN LIFETIME.—This Valuable and Peculiar Feature of applying the periodical Bonuses, so as to make Policies payable during life without any higher rate of Premium being charged, was originally invented for and introduced by this Company. By this important and novel system a means of subsistence in old age is provided, as well as a protection for a family in the event of early death.

Upwards of One Hundred Thousand Dollars deposited with the Government for the sole benefit of Canadian Policy Holders.

Head Office for the Dominion, 12 Place d'Armes, Montreal,
JAMES B. M. CHIPMAN, *Manager.*

JOHN DATE, PLUMBER, GAS AND STEAM FITTER, BRASS FOUNDER AND FINISHER,

Manufacturer
of
Diving
Apparatus,
Importer
of
English Rubber
Diving
Dresses,
Rubber Cloth,
&c., &c.



Buildings
Heated
by
Steam,
Hot Water,
and Hot Air
Apparatus
of approved
description.
Heavy & Light
Brass Castings.

655 to 659 CRAIG STREET, MONTREAL, P. Q.

WM. DOW & CO.,
Brewers,
Distillers and Maltsters.

INDIA PALE and other ALES and PORTER,
FINE OLD RYE, ALCOHOL, and
STRONG WHISKEY,

Pale and Amber Malt,

FOR SALE,

MONTREAL, P. Q.

ALBION HOTEL,

McGill and St. Paul Streets, Montreal, P. Q.,



Has for Twenty Years past been the Favorite Resort

Of the general travelling public in the United States, as well as of Canada, when visiting Montreal on business or pleasure. It is centrally located on McGill Street, the great thoroughfare and commercial centre of the city, commanding a magnificent view of the River St. Lawrence, the Victoria Bridge on the left, and a full view of Victoria Square and Mount Royal on the right. The Hotel is furnished throughout in a superior manner, and everything arranged with a view to the comfort of guests. As one of the Largest Hotels in the Dominion, having ample accommodation for 500 guests, while kept in first-class style, the moderate sum of \$1.50 per day will be charged as heretofore. The travelling community will consult their own interests by remembering the Albion Hotel when visiting Montreal.

EVANS, MERCER & CO.,
Wholesale Druggists,

AND

MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS,
41 and 43 St. Jean Baptiste Street,
 MONTREAL,

Are always in a position to offer to the Trade, on the most reasonable terms,

DRUGS, DYES, ESSENTIAL OILS, SPONGES, GUMS, CHEMICAL AND
 PHARMACEUTICAL PREPARATIONS, ECLECTIC REMEDIES,
 SHAKER'S HERBS, &C., &C.

Also a complete assortment of

Druggists' Sundries and Fancy Goods,

Including all the most popular French and English Perfumes, Cosmetiques, Toilet Soaps, and all the

PATENT AND PROPRIETARY ARTICLES

On demand in Canada.

Green and Flint Glass Ware, at the Manufacturers' Prices.

Every requisite for the complete FITTING-UP of a DRUG STORE, supplied at the shortest notice.

DOMINION METAL WORKS.

ESTABLISHED 1828.

CHARLES GARTH & CO.,
Plumbers, Steam and Gas Fitters,

Brass Founders, Finishers, Copper Smiths, Machinists, &c., &c.

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

PLUMBERS', ENGINEERS' AND STEAM-FITTERS' BRASS, COPPER AND IRON
 WORK, GAS AND STEAM FITTINGS, &C., &C..

And of all descriptions of Work for

*Gas and Water Works, Distilleries, Breweries, Sugar
 Refineries, Light Houses, Railways, Steam Ships,*

&c., &c., &c.

ALSO,—Undertakes the warming of Public and Private Buildings, Manufactories, Conservatories, Vineries, &c., by
 Garth's Improved patent Hot water Apparatus, Gold's Low Pressure Steam Apparatus with the latest Improvements, and
 also by high Pressure Steam in Coils or Pipes.

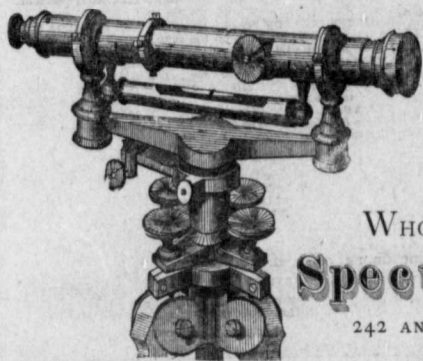
On hand and for sale at the lowest rates all kinds of Gasaliers, Brackets, Pendants, Glass Shades, &c., Wrought Iron
 Pipe with Malleable and Cast Iron Fittings, for Water, Steam or Gas.

OFFICE AND MANUFACTORY: Nos. 536 to 542 CRAIG STREET, MONTREAL.

HEARN & CO.,

BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN OPTICAL INSTITUTE,

Practical Working Opticians,



MATHEMATICAL,
NAUTICAL,

AND

Philosophical Instrument
MAKERS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Spectacle Depot,

242 AND 244 NOTRE DAME STREET,
MONTREAL, P. Q.

IVES & ALLEN,

MANUFACTURERS OF

H A R D W A R E,

STOVES,

*Iron Railing, Hollow Ware, Wire Work,
Leather Belting,*

Architectural Work, Scales, Fine Castings, &c., &c.,

113 TO 125 QUEEN STREET,

MONTREAL.

Life Association of Scotland,

(FOUNDED 1838.)

Head Office for Canada, Montreal, 99 St. James Street.

INVESTED FUNDS,

UPWARDS OF ONE MILLION TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND POUNDS, STERLING.

Assurers have the choice of two separate Classes of Assurance.

IN CLASS A. THE BONUSES are paid in Money to the Policy-holder himself, commencing AT AN EARLY STAGE OF THE POLICY.

An allocation of Profit in Cash is made every year in this class to all Policies of not less than five years' standing at the preceding Annual Balance, and each Policy-holder's share is applied in payment of his next Annual Premium. The Outlay required for the Policies has thus, for many years, been only from 62½ cts. to 75 cts. per \$1 of the Premiums according to standing, and commencing with those due at the end of the sixth year.

CASH PROFITS of more than £575,000 sterling have been distributed in this manner to the Policy-holders during their own lives.

Valuable Provision for his own after life-time by a Cash Payment or Annuity.

For Example, a Policy-holder for £1000, at the age of 25, on his attaining the average period of persons of that age, will, at the rate of Bonus, have had an addition to his Assurance of £1,500, making the Sum Assured £2,500 instead of £1,000.

Or he may then exchange this large Bonus Addition for ONE CASH PAYMENT of about £1,000 to himself.

Under no other system can anything like the same amount of benefits be obtained, whether as regards increase of Sum Assured, or an equivalent in Cash Payment, or Life Annuity.

An ASSURER during the current year in Class B. will receive, at next division, ONE-FIFTH MORE BONUS than later Entrants—the difference being—probably so much as £40 on a £1,000 Policy.

P. WARDLAW, SECRETARY.

ROBERT MITCHELL & CO.,
Brass Founders and Finishers,
COPPERSMITHS, &C.

Engineers', Steamfitters' and Plumbers'
BRASS GOODS.

Malleable Iron Pipe and Fittings, Gas Fixtures, Steam and Hot
Water Heating Apparatus, for Public Buildings,
Warehouses, Dwellings, &c.

Copper Work of every description.

HEAVY AND LIGHT BRASS CASTINGS.

MONTREAL BRASS WORKS,

ST. PETER AND CRAIG STREETS,

MONTREAL.

IN CLASS B. THE BONUSES are unusually LARGE ADDITION^S TO THE SUM ASSURED, and may be exchanged for a MOST IMPORTANT PROVISION IN OLD AGE TO THE Policy-holder himself.

AT THE DIVISION FOR 5th December, 1865, the LARGE BONUS ADDITION of 44 per cent, on the sum Assured, was declared for every premium paid on each participating policy, and payable along with the Sum Assured, provided the Life attain the average expectation of persons at his age of entry. It is evident that at this rate of Bonus the SUM ASSURED will be more than DOUBLED in a comparatively short period.

But the Policy-holder has the option of exchanging these large Bonus Additions, when he reaches an average period of life, for an equivalent in a

Cash Payment or Annuity.

Or he may exchange the Bonus Addition for an ANNUITY of about £102 payable during his life.

Such exchange will in no respect affect the Sum assured, which, as well as the right to future Bonuses, will remain intact for the Heirs or other purposes of the Policy-holder.

Scottish Fire and Scottish Provident



INSURANCE COMPANIES.

FIRE INSURANCES effected on the most favorable terms on all classes of buildings.
LIFE POLICIES issued on the purely mutual system, with low rates of premium and large profits.

MONTREAL BRANCH.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
 ALEX. MITCHELL, Esq.
 JOSEPH MACKAY, Esq.
 JAS. FERRIER, Jun., Esq.
 DUNCAN COULSON, Esq.

OSWALD BROTHERS, General Managers.

HEAD OFFICE IN CANADA:
 55 ST. FRANCOIS XAVIER STREET,
 MONTREAL.

TORONTO BRANCH.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
 JOHN ROBERTSON, Esq.
 ROBERT HAY, Esq.
 DONALD MACKAY, Esq.
 GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.
 JOHN SHAW, Agent.

THE

Standard Life Assurance Company,

(THE COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,)

ESTABLISHED 1825.

Head Office, Edinburgh, Scotland.

CANADA.

HEAD OFFICE, 151 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL.

Board of Directors:

BENJAMIN H. LEMOINE, Esq., Cashier of La Banque du Peuple.	HONORE COTTE, Esq., Cashier of La Banque Jacques Cartier.
ANDREW ROBERTSON, Esq., Q.C., Advocate.	GEORGE STEPHEN, Esq., Merchant.
SIR ALEXANDER T. GALT.	

Medical Adviser: GEORGE W. CAMPBELL, M.D. | Manager: WILLIAM MILLER RAMSAY.

Sums Assured (1869)	\$79,547,705	Accumulated Fund	\$20,853,000
Annual Income	\$3,457,610.		

Depo. it with Government for benefit of Canadian Policy Holders \$150,000.

The Standard Company is one of the largest Life Assurance Companies in England. The Funds are invested partly in Canada, United States and England.

Assurances effected on the different systems suggested and approved by a lengthened experience, so as to suit the means of every person desirous of taking out a Policy. Every information on the subject of Life Assurances will be given at the Company's Office, in Montreal, or at any of the Agencies throughout Canada.

W. M. RAMSAY, MANAGER FOR CANADA.

W. T. BENSON & CO.'S PREPARED CORN

Their White Starch
and Fancy Starch
are Superior to any
Imported.

For Puddings, Custards, Blanc Mange, &c.
For Breakfast and Supper.
For Children's Diet.
For thickening Soups, Sauces, &c.

*Manufactured only by the Edwardsburg Starch Company, from
Indian Corn or Maize.*

W. CLENDINNENG,
(Late W. Rodden & Co.)

FOUNDER,

MANUFACTURER OF

Stoves, Railings,

AND

CASTINGS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION, FOR

Buildings, Railways, Machinery

AND

Agricultural Purposes.

Works, 165 to 179 William Street,
Sale Rooms, 218 and 220 St. James Street, and
532 Craig Street.

MONTREAL.

JAMES CORISTINE & CO.,

(Successors to G. Lomer & Co.,)

471, 473, 475 and 477 ST. PAUL STREET,

MONTREAL, P. Q.,

Importers and Wholesale Manufacturers

OF

FUR GOODS,

Felt Hats, Cloth Caps,

Buckskin and other Mitts and Gloves,

SLEIGH ROBES,

Lumberers' Moccasins,

SNOW SHOES & BUFFALO ROBES.

Our manufacturing facilities enable us to offer
superior inducements to buyers.

DAWSON BROTHERS,

Booksellers and Stationers.

Blank Books Manufactured, and Books Bound in the best style, at
their Bindery, Craig Street.

Dealers in Newspapers, Magazines, Artists' Materials, Engravings and Lithographs.

Their FINE ART GALLERY is OPEN DAILY to the Public.

ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL.

ELLIOTT, SAWTELL & CO.,

Hardware Merchants,

509 AND 511 ST. PAUL STREET,
MONTREAL.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

WM. JESSOP & SONS, Steel Manufacturers, and JOHN ROUND & SON, Manufacturers of Electro-plated and Nickel Silver Goods, Sheffield, England.

CANADA AGRICULTURAL WAREHOUSE AND SEED STORE,
St. Anns Market, Montreal.

WILLIAM EVANS,

SEEDSMAN TO THE COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Agricultural Machines and Implements of every description. Grain, Field, Grass, Garden, Herb, and Flower Seeds.

NURSERIES AND SEED FARM AT COTE ST. PAUL, NEAR MONTREAL.

Fruit and Ornamental Trees, Flowering Shrubs, Roses, Herbaceous and Bedding Plants, Vegetable Plants, Small Fruits, &c., &c.

CANADA MARBLE WORKS.

R. FORSYTH,

Importer and Manufacturer of

MARBLE
MILLS
AND
FACTORY,
55^o
William Street,
MONTREAL.

American & European Marbles

AND

Polished Scotch Granite,

Office, 130 Bleury Street,
MONTREAL.

BRANCHES,

TORONTO,
82 King Street West.

HALIFAX,
Corner of Barrington
and Sackville streets.

ST. JOHN, N.B.
Smith's Buildings,
Prince William street.

GOULDEN'S NATRO-KALI, OR EXTRACT OF SOAP,

Superior to any other Saponaceous Compound now in use,

Warranted to make Soap without Lime or Lye. and with little or no trouble.

Natro-Kali, or Extract of Soap

Will make Hard Soap, Toilet Soap, Yellow Soap, and Soft Soap, is also useful for sundry purposes, to clean Machinery, Type, Scrubb Greasy Floors, Decks of Vessels, Milk Pans.

Remove Paint, and to clean infected places, &c., &c.

FOR SALE, WHOLESAL, BY

MESSRS. KERRY BROTHERS & CRATHERN, EVANS, MERCER & CO., LYMAN, CLARE & CO., J. McARTHUR & SONS, and the Proprietor, J. GOULDEN, Druggist,

175 St. Lawrence Street, Montreal.

Canadian Paper Bag Factory,

718 CRAIG STREET, MONTREAL.

Grocery, Confectionery, and Drug Bags, Paper Sacks for
Flour, Meal, &c., &c.

A large Stock always on hand, and being made by the newest Patented Machinery, they are warranted of a uniform size.

Samples and Price Lists on application. Orders respectfully solicited. E. J. LINDSAY.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

J. & W. HILTON,
CABINETMAKERS,

Upholsterers, Carvers and Gilders,

IMPORTERS AND

Silverers of all kinds of Glass,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Looking Glasses,

ALSO,

Importers of

BROCATELLES, DAMASKS, LACES,
GIMPS, AND UPHOLSTERERS'
GOODS GENERALLY,

165 St. James Street,

MONTREAL.

NELSON, WOOD & CO.,

Manufacturers of

CORN BROOMS, PAILS, TUBS,
Matches and Wash Boards.

Wholesale Dealers in

CORDAGE, MATS, BASKETS,
AND

WOODEN WARE,

Of every description,

ALSO, IMPORTERS OF

Clocks, Looking Glasses and Plates,
PAPER HANGINGS,

Stationery, Brushes, Combs, Toys, and General
Fancy Goods and Small Wares,

25, 27 & 29 St. PETER STREET,

MONTREAL, QUE.,

AND

74 & 76 YORK STREET,

TORONTO, ONT.

Special inducements to Shippers and Jobbers, and
orders by Mail promptly executed.

Boarding Establishment for Young Ladies,

CONDUCTED BY THE

MISSES (NEIL) McINTOSH,

Bute House, Montreal.

The above First-Class School has been in successful operation for more than ten years. It has gained the confidence of the public, on account of the beauty and healthfulness of the situation, its thorough and refined system of Education, in which the Study of the Bible holds a prominent place, and the liberal manner in which all the comforts of the pupils are supplied.

Autumn Term from September 1 to December 31.

Winter Term from January 5 to March 26.

Spring Term from March 27 to June 15.

Prospectuses furnished on application.

CANADA SUGAR REFINERY, MONTREAL.

JOHN REDPATH & SON,
Manufacture all kinds of Refined Sugars.

WHITE SUGARS—Stove Dried, Moist and Crystals. YELLOW SUGARS—Brown and Yellow of every kind. SYRUPS—Amber, Golden and Standard.

OFFICE, NORTH BRITISH CHAMBERS, HOSPITAL STREET.

Reliance Mutual Life Assurance Society

OF LONDON, ENGLAND.—ESTABLISHED 1840,
Government Deposit - \$100,000.

Head Office for the Dominion of Canada, 229 St. James Street, Montreal.

DIRECTORS—WALTER SHANLY, Esq., M.P.; DUNCAN MACDONALD, Esq.; MAJOR T. E. CAMPBELL, C.B., St. Hilarie; the HON. JNO. HAMILTON, Hawkesbury; F. WOLFERSTAN THOMAS, Esq., Cashier Moisons Bank.
Resident Secretary, JAMES GRANT.

The Society's Profits belong exclusively to the Assured, and are divided every five years. At last division in 1868, the sum of \$150,000, less the usual reserve, was distributed among the members.

The Society's Policies are virtually indisputable. No Policy will be voided by unintentional misstatement in the proposal and declaration.

Undoubted Security is afforded by an accumulated premium fund in excess of the Society's requirements. Copies of the last Balance-sheet, Annual Report and Prospectus, may be had on application.

THE SCOTTISH AMICABLE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

A. D. 1826.

HEAD OFFICE—39 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow.

President—THE DUKE OF ROXBURGH.

Vice-Presidents—THE DUKE OF BUCKLEIGH, LORD COLONSAY,
and Mr. SHERIFF BELL.

Manager—JOHN STOTT, Esq. | Secretary—THOS. MARR, Esq.

FINANCIAL POSITION, 1870.

Annual Income of the Society.....£212,062 stg.
Accumulated and Invested Funds.....£1,334,078 "
Assurances in force.....£5,456,431 "

This office being purely mutual, the whole profit belong to the Assured.

Particular attention is invited to the Society's system of Minimum Premiums, affording, as it does the largest possible assurance for the smallest possible premium. Subjoined is an abridged Table of Rates —

* MINIMUM ANNUAL PREMIUMS FOR AN ASSURANCE OF \$1,000.

Age 20	Age 25	Age 30	Age 35	Age 40	Age 45	Age 50	Age 55	Age 60
\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c
14.20	16.90	18.20	21.08	24.73	29.33	35.38	43.18	53.59

A special Pamphlet explaining this system, with full tables of rates, and other necessary information, may be had on application.

CANADA BRANCH—HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL.

JAMES NELSON, GENERAL AGENT.

AGENT IN QUEBEC,—MR. DAVID A. ROSS, ADVOCATE,
MOUNTAIN HILL.

AGENT IN TORONTO,—DR. KERTLAND,
50 CHURCH STREET.

THE BEAVER STAMPING WORKS.

R. WARMINTON & CO.,

106 McGill & 103 & 105 King Streets,

Cin and Sheet Iron Workers,
PLUMBERS,

STEAM AND GAS FITTERS.

Manufacturers of all descriptions of Plain, Japanned and Stamped Tinware. Dealers in Cooking, Hall and Fancy Parlor Stoves of every description.

Constantly on hand and for sale, an extensive and varied assortment of Cisterns, Force and other Pumps; also, Refrigerators, Hollow Ware, Stove Furniture, Water Coolers, Iron Bedsteads, Coal Hods, Slop Pails, Toilet Sets, Milk Pans, Stove Pipes and Elbows, Grocers' Show Cannisters, Sap Pails, and a complete assortment of

PLAIN, JAPANNED & STAMPED TIN WARE.

Special attention given to Plain and Ornamental Japanning, Gilding, Sign Writing, Watch and Clock Dialling, Medical Labelling, &c.

Careful and competent workmen employed in all the different branches.

ORDERS RESPECTFULLY SOLICITED.

C. W. WILLIAMS & CO.,
Sewing Machine Manufacturers,

MAKE THE

Celebrated Singer and Howe Machines, with all the latest improvements for Family and Manufac-
 turing purposes; also, a new Family Lock Stitch Machine, which surpasses all others
 heretofore made for Durability, Ease of Action, Large Range of Work,
 High Speed, and extremely low price (\$25.00).

*Agents wanted in every town in the Dominion of Canada and Provinces, to whom the most liberal terms will
 be offered.*

HEAD OFFICE, 347 NOTRE DAME STREET, MONTREAL.

CHARLES WILSON,

(Late Farquhar & Wilson,)

ESTABLISHED 1845.

SUPERIOR

**Ginger Ale, Soda Water,
 Lemonade, &c., &c.,**

Manufactory, 99 St. Urbain Street, Montreal.

ST. LAWRENCE

DOOR & SASH FACTORY.

JAMES WRIGHT,

Builder,

And Manufacturer of Doors, Sashes, Architraves,
 Blinds, Skirtings; Straight, Irregular, Waved
 and Cable Mouldings, Carved and
 Turned Work, Parquet Floors,
 Brackets, Trusses, &c.

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO GOTHIC WORK.

Tonguing, Grooving and Planing, Circular, Belt and Fret
 Sawing, Carving, Turning &c., done to order.

OFFICE & SHOW ROOMS, No. 178 ST. LAWRENCE STREET,
Opposite the Market.

Factory Entrance, 182 St. Lawrence Street, and 125 St.
 Charles B-rromée Street.

Post Office Address, Box 943½, Montreal.

BROWN & CHILDS

Have, for twenty-five years, supplied their Patrons
 with

BOOTS AND SHOES.

Their Stock at present is Unrivalled.

Orders promptly executed on the most favorable terms.

Various Medals and Diplomas, Domestic and Foreign, at their
**Office, Corner St. Peter and Lemoine Streets,
 MONTREAL,**

Confirm the excellence of their Manufactures.

CRATHERN & CAVERHILL,

61 St. Peter Street, Montreal.

IMPORTERS,

HARDWARE, IRON, STEEL, TIN,

CANADA PLATES,

WINDOW GLASS, PAINTS AND OILS.

MANUFACTURERS,

DOMINION NORWAY IRON HORSE NAILS.

AGENTS,

VICTORIA ROPE WALK—VIELLE MONTAGNE ZINC CO.

T. D. HOOD,

FIRST



PRIZE

Piano-Forte Manufacturer,

183 St. James Street,
MONTREAL.

R. C. JAMIESON & CO.,

IMPORTERS OF

*Oils, Naval Stores, Paints,
Colors, &c., &c.,*

AND MANUFACTURERS OF

Varnishes & Japans,

3 Corn Exchange,
ST. JOHN STREET, MONTREAL.

CANADA PAPER BOX FACTORY.

R. JELLYMAN,

Manufacturer of all kinds of

PAPER BOXES,

Entrance:—Fortification Lane,

Rear of Bank of Montreal, or

No. 582 CRAIG STREET, MONTREAL.

Druggists' and Jewellers' Boxes made to order.

H. MCGILL & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Specific, Compound, Plain and Fancy
Soaps, Candles, &c.

FACTORY:

158, 160 and 164 Prince Street, and
68 and 70 William Street.

Office: Corner William and Prince Streets,
MONTREAL, P. Q.

N. B.—Large Purchasers liberally dealt with.

J. A. MATHEWSON,

Importer and Wholesale Dealer in

TEAS, COFFEES, FRUITS, SPICES,

AND

GENERAL GROCERIES,

202 M'GILL STREET,

MONTREAL.

Stock and Assortment kept large and varied.

H. R. MILLARD,

IMPORTER OF

Watch and Clock Materials,

TOOLS, WATCH GLASSES, &c.,

146 ST. JAMES STREET,

MONTREAL.

WILLIAM NOTMAN,

PHOTOGRAPHER TO THE QUEEN.



MEDALS AWARDED
London, 1862—Paris, 1867.



STUDIO, 17 BLEURY STREET, MONTREAL.

Branches at Toronto, Ottawa and Halifax.

E. PICKUP,



NEWS AGENT.

LICENSED TO SELL

BILL AND POSTAGE STAMPS,

Nos. 123 & 124 St. Francois Xavier St.,
(Opposite Post Office Letter Boxes.)

MONTREAL.

Every information relative to RATES OF POSTAGE, &c., may
be obtained on application.
Orders for NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, &c., made up Weekly
for Europe—and Daily for the United States.

TIFFIN BROTHERS,
General Merchants,
 AND
IMPORTERS OF TEAS, SUGARS,
 &c., &c.

Nos. 318, 320 and 322 St. Paul Street, and
 Nos. 259, 261 and 263 Commissioners Street.

MONTREAL.

GEORGE W. REED,
Slate and Metal Roofer,
 AND DEALER IN

*Marbled Slate Mantels, Grates, Registers, Ventilators, Table
 Tops, Sawed Slate Slabs for Shelvcs, Firewalls, &c., &c.*

MANUFACTURER AND WHOLESALE DEALER IN
 Refrigerators, Coal Hods, Coal Sifters, Slop Pails, and all descriptions of Plain and Japanned Tinware.

No. 785 CRAIG STREET, MONTREAL.
 Keeps constantly on hand a large assortment of Canadian and
 American Slate of the first quality; also,
 Slate Nails, Zinc, Lead, &c., &c.

Slating in all its branches faithfully executed. Old Roofs
 repaired. Orders from abroad respectfully solicited.
Galvanized Iron Cornices manufactured to any design.

(ESTABLISHED 1850.)

Montreal Wire Works,

No. 558 & 560 CRAIG STREET,
 MONTREAL.

T. G. RICE,

Successor to W. H. Rice & Son,
 MANUFACTURER OF

BRASS, COPPER & IRON WIRE CLOTH.

Wire Cloth for Locomotives, Threshing Machines, Fanning
 and Smut Mills, Cemetery Railing and Garden Fencing, Flower
 Stands and Trainers, Coal, Sand and Malt Screens, Riddles,
 Sieves, Fenders, Fire Guards, Wire Rope, Sash Cord, &c.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Canada Lead & Saw Works.

Importer of all kinds of Metals, and Manufacturer
 of Lead Pipe, Lead Shot, White Lead, Putty,
 Circular, Cross Cut, Mill, Mulay, Gang,
 and other descriptions of

SAWS.

Saws repaired at lowest rates. Price Lists on application.

126 to 132 Queen Street, Montreal,
 Also, Dominion Saw Works, corner of King and
 Dorset Streets, Toronto.

A. RAMSAY & SON,

Importers of and Dealers in

Paints, Oils, Glass,

PUTTY, VARNISHES,

&c., &c.,

37, 39 and 41 Recollet Street,

MONTREAL, P. Q.

J. B. ROLLAND & FILS,
BOOKSELLERS & STATIONERS,
 ESTABLISHED 1842.

This well-known Establishment has the most
 complete assortment of French Books of all kinds,
 Stationery and Religious Articles. Also, the
 largest Wholesale Stock of Cheap Paper Hang-
 ings, Playing Cards, Writing Papers, &c.

Educational Institutions and Merchants will not find (in the
 Dominion of Canada) a more complete assortment of Stationery,
 and at such reduced Prices, as at this Establishment.

J. B. ROLLAND & FILS,

12 and 14 ST. VINCENT STREET, MONTREAL.

MONTREAL

BEDSTEAD & CHAIR FACTORY.

D. & J. TEES,

MANUFACTURERS OF

BEDSTEDS, CHAIRS, CRADLES, COTS, OFFICE
 DESKS, IRON AND WOOD CASKETS
 AND COFFINS.

Funerals furnished. A large Stock of Coffin trimmings
 always on hand.

Our large factory at St. Gabriel locks is fitted up with the
 very best machinery for manufacturing bedsteads and chairs.

Office and Store, 11 St Bonaventure Street, near
 McGill Street, Montreal.

Residence on the premises.



DR. THAYER,

(Of McGill College, Montreal.)



Oculist and Aurist, Operator on the Eye and Ear,

May be consulted daily, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. at his Surgery,

228 Notre Dame Street, Montreal,

ON ALL

DISEASES OF THE EYE & EAR.

Lachrymal Fistula, or Stoppage of the Tear Passage, also
 Squint, or Cross-Eye cured by a very simple operation.

Artificial Eyes inserted without any previous operations.

Dr. THAYER treats successfully Catarrh and Diphtheria.

RESIDENCE, 39 BEAVER HALL TERRACE.

L. N. ALLAIRE,
Manufacturers' Agent,
COMMISSION MERCHANT AND BROKER.

Constantly on hand, consignments of Boots and Shoes, Varnish, Paints, Oils, Turpentine, Sewing Machines, &c., &c.

CONSIGNMENTS FROM MANUFACTURERS SOLICITED.

☞ Prompt Returns made, and one-third paid in advance on all Consignments. ☞

7 ST. PETER STREET, LOWER TOWN, QUEBEC.

McCAGHEY, DOLBEC & CO.,

(SUCCESSORS TO H. GOODWIN & Co.)

24 and 25 ST. PAUL STREET, QUEBEC,

Manufacturers Earthenware,

And Importers of

English, French, Irish, German and American Glassware, China, White Stoneware, &c., &c.

Manufacturers' Agents for the sale of Superior Coal Oil. Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Lamps, Chandeliers and Brackets of the latest and most approved patterns.

N. B.—We invite the public to visit our Show Rooms and inspect a large and well selected Stock of China, Breakfast, Dinner, Dessert, Tea and Coffee Sets, Toilet Ware, Bohemian Vases, Parian Statuary, Smoking Sets, Cigar Stands and a great variety of China and Parian Ornaments.

McCORD & EVANTUREL,

*Advocates, Barristers, Solicitors, Attorneys,
Proctors and Law Agents.*

LAW OFFICES, 22½ MOUNTAIN HILL, QUEBEC.

THOMAS McCORD,

Law Clerk to the Quebec Legislature, and late Secretary of the Codification Commission.

F. E. ALF. EVANTUREL, LL.B.

Bills for Acts of Incorporation and other Private Bills, and Application for Letters Patent of Incorporation, prepared and attended to.

C. & W. WURTLE,

St. Paul Street, Quebec,

Iron & General Merchants.

IMPORTERS OF

Bar and Hoop Iron, Boiler Plates, Rivets, Shafting, Angle Iron, Tin and Canada Plates, Sheet Lead, Pig Iron, Chains and Anchors, Wire Rope, Iron Wire, Oils, Paints and Window Glass, Licuvain's Needle Lubricators.

Manufacturers of Cut Nails at Portneuf.

JAMES S. WINTER,

BARRISTER-AT-LAW,

Attorney and Solicitor,

NOTARY PUBLIC,

Office, 239 Duckworth Street,

ST. JOHN'S, Nfld.

MORRILL & JUDD,



Manufacturers of every description of

Boots & Shoes,

ROCK ISLAND, STANSTEAD, P. Q.

We invite the attention of Merchants throughout the Provinces, to our large and varied Stock of

Boots and Shoes,

of every seasonable kind, which we keep replete by constant manufacture. Our increased accommodations and the addition of every description of the most modern Machinery, enables us to furnish an article which, for

MATERIAL, STYLE, WORKMANSHIP, DURABILITY AND CHEAPNESS, cannot be excelled by any other House in the Provinces. Our practical experience as manufacturers gives us an advantage over many others in our line, and we always hold ourselves in a position to enable us to execute orders with *promptitude and despatch.*

All orders, personally or by mail, will meet with immediate and careful attention.

OZRO MORRILL.

JAMES H. JUDD.

J. CHALONER,

Corner King and Germain Streets,

ST. JOHN, N.B.,

Established 30 years,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer

IN

Drugs, Brushes,
PERFUMES,*Garden Seeds, Druggists' Sundries,*
&c., &c.Originator of the Aniline Dyes
"in Packets."

Prescriptions most carefully dispensed.

WATERLOO IRON WORKS.

Manufacturers of

SUPERIOR CIRCULAR SAW MILLS,
With the latest improved Levers set with other improvements. Also, Manufacturers of

Planers, Clapboard Mills,

AND OTHER MACHINES.

Improved Hangers and Shafting

Of all length and sizes.

Tanners' Machinery, and Cheese Factory Irons.

A great variety of Stoves, Ploughs, Hollow Ware and Small Ware, many of which are New Patterns, all will be Sold at the Lowest Price, at Wholesale or Retail.

DEALERS IN

Bar Iron, Steel, Coal, and General Merchandize.

Jobbing in the Iron and Brass Foundry, Machine, Wood and Blacksmith Shops, done at short notice.

ALLEN, TAYLOR & CO.,
WATERLOO, P.Q.*Marine and Fire Insurance Agency.*

English, Canadian and American Companies.

CASH CAPITAL AND ASSETS, OVER TWENTY-THREE MILLIONS

ROBERT MARSHALL,

GENERAL AGENT, NOTARY PUBLIC, &c.

Marine Insurance—on Vessels, Cargoes and Freights, to and from any part of the commercial world.*Fire Insurance*—on every description of Insurable Property.

OFFICES: COR. PRINCE WILLIAM STREET, ST. JOHN, N.B.

ROBERT MARSHALL, *General Agent.*

JAMES J. FELLOWS,

ST. JOHN, N.B.

*Prescribed by some of the first Physicians in the World.***FELLOWS' COMPOUND SYRUP**
OF HYPOPHOSPHITES.

For Nervous and General Debility, whether arising from a sedentary life, unhealthy occupation, a tropical climate, or any other cause.

For Pulmonary Consumption, Bronchitis, Inward Wastings.

For Dyspepsia or Indigestion.

For Rickets, Weakness of the Joints and Muscles, Loss of Appetite, Lowness of Spirits, Impurity of the Blood.

Price \$1.50, 6 for \$7.50. Sold by Apothecaries.

FOSTER & MORTON,

Auctioneers,

AND

General Commission

MERCHANTS,

HALIFAX, N.S.

C. W. WETMORE,

Estate, Insurance

AND

Money Broker,

102 PRINCE WILLIAM STREET,

ST. JOHN, N.B.

Estates Settled, Public Securities and
Stocks negotiated, Investments made
in Mortgage and other Securities,
Notes and Accounts Collected.

Charges moderate.

REFER BY PERMISSION TO

His Excellency, Governor Wilmot, Fredericton.
Spaffor & Barker, U. S. Consular Agent, "
G. E. Fenety, Queen's Printer, "
Messrs. Daniel & Boyd, Merchants, St. John.
Hon. S. L. Shannon, Halifax.
Hon. A. McL. Seely, St. John.
C. H. M. Flack, Esq., Merchant, Halifax.

H. W. TRAPNELL,

Commission Merchant,

IMPORTER OF

*Lumber, Deals, Timber, Spars,
Shingles, &c., &c.,*

AND GENERAL DEALER,

173 Water near Victoria Street,

HARBOR GRACE, Nfld.

B. G. GRAY,

Barrister and Attorney-at-Law,

NOTARY, COMMISSIONER,

&c., &c.,

54 Bedford Row,

HALIFAX, N.S.,

Attends to legal business of all kinds in the Domi-
nion of Canada, and in the United States.

No. 145 LOWER WATER STREET,

HALIFAX, N.S.,

ROBERT G. NOBLE,

Commission Merchant,

Agent for J. & W. Stuart, Patent Net and Twine Manu-
facturers, Musselburgh, Scotland,
Agent for American Net and Twine Company, Com-
merce Street, Boston, Mass.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Selnes, Seine Netting, and Net Mountings
constantly on hand, and any description furnished to order at short
notice.

Attention is called to the Purse Seine now so generally used for
taking Mackerel in deep or shoal water.

Head of BREMNER'S, Late BROWN'S, Wharf.

HART & INGRAHAM,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS

IN

Dry Goods, Groceries,

HARDWARE,

Ship Chandlery,

AND

FISHING OUTFITS,

PORT HAWKESBURY, C.B.

Strait of Canso,

Agents for Boston and Colonial Steamship, Prince
Edward Island Steam Navigation Company,
and Strait of Canso Steam Ferry Co.

*Special attention paid to the requirements
of Shipping.*

Telegraph Office and Sail Loft in the Warehouse.

A. McNEILL,

Reading Room Proprietor,

ESTABLISHED 1860.

Commission Merchant,

AND

AUCTIONEER,

CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. ISLAND,

Ship Broker and General Agent. Dealer in Flour,
Lumber, Coal, Fish, &c.Advances made on Consignments. Prince Edward Island
Produce shipped to order.

JOHN W. HOLCOMB,

*(Formerly of Canada.)***Attorney and Counsellor at Law,**WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE
Collection of Claims and other Legal Business in
any part of the United States.*No. 31 Nassau Street,*

OPPOSITE POST OFFICE,

NEW YORK.

GEORGE S. SCOTT,

GENERAL

Commission Merchant,

105 WATER STREET,

NEW YORK.

**LOVELL'S SERIES OF DIRECTORIES.***Dominion, Provincial, County, City, and Town Directories.*

THE want of accurate, reliable and intelligible Local Directories has been commonly felt and generally expressed by all classes in Canada, and only in a less degree by the inhabitants of the neighboring Provinces. Indeed the complaint has become so common, and the requests to remove it so urgent, that the Publisher of the DOMINION DIRECTORY has determined to make the experiment, and discover for himself what encouragement may be expected for such books as the commercial public have very generally concurred in asking for. Should the first experiment turn out satisfactorily, it is the Publisher's intention to follow it systematically, and at stated periods, with new and enlarged editions of the same works. He begs further to say that whether such Directories be general in their character, like the Dominion Directory; or local, like the Provincial Directories; or Municipal, like the County, City or Town Directories, they will in either and all cases be prepared with the greatest care, constructed on the simplest plan, printed in a uniform manner and bound according to a uniform pattern.

As the Publisher of the DOMINION DIRECTORY is thoroughly acquainted with the modes in which information for such uses should be obtained, and as he has accumulated an immense stock of the requisite materials, and gathered about him a reliable body of men, who by constant employment as agents or artisans, have made themselves practically acquainted with every branch of this department of industry, he is able to offer guarantees of his ability to satisfy the commonly expressed want by printing and publishing accurate, reliable and intelligible Directories.

The Publisher has no hesitation in guaranteeing as thorough correctness as it is possible to attain, and respectfully points to the accompanying Directory as an example of the character of the work and of the workmanship he will study to maintain in the projected series. Intimation from merchants and gentlemen in localities where the want of a Directory is recognized, would be accepted as a special favor, and acted upon wherever practicable.

DOMINION DIRECTORY OFFICE, Montreal, January, 1871.

Harbor Grace Medical Hall, J. J. DEARIN,

PROPRIETOR AND IMPORTER,

Keeps constantly for Sale at his Establishment a complete assortment of English and American Drugs and Chemicals, Patent Medicines, Perfumery, Dye Stuffs, Spices, Sponges, Hair, Cloth, Tooth and Nail Brushes, Preparations for the Toilet, Fancy Articles and Articles of every description usually found in a Drug Store. Medicine Chests replenished.

87 Water Street, Harbor Grace, Nfld.

C. L. KENNEDY, TINSMITH, SHEET IRON WORKER AND ENGINEER,

Dealer in

Japanned Tinware, Kerosene Oil, and Lamps of every description and style.

A large assortment of Stoves and Gothic Grates constantly on hand.

Water Street, near Victoria, Harbor Grace, Nfld.

RICHARD MADDIGAN,

TAILOR AND CLOTHIER.

All Suits made to order. Patronage respectfully solicited.

HARBOR GRACE, Nfld.

E. W. LYON, Bookseller and Stationer,

DEALER IN

Fancy Goods, Music, Charts, Fishing Gear, &c.

ALSO,

Agent for John Lindberg, Manufacturing Jeweller,

142 WATER ST., HARBOR GRACE, Nfld.

S. H. PARSONS,
CABINETMAKER, UPHOLSTERER & UNDERTAKER,

180 WATER STREET, HARBOR GRACE, Nfld.

S. H. P. keeps on hand and manufactures to order, Sofas, Lounges, Desks, Tables, Wardrobes, Bedsteads, Bureaus, Book-Cases, Cradles, Perambulators, Parlor, Rocking and Easy Chairs, Venetian Blinds, &c., &c., neat and substantial CHAMBER SUITS, in new and elegant designs, made to order.

Also, Turning of all descriptions. Plain and Ornamental Painting.

AUGUSTUS PYNN,
CARRIAGE MAKER,

All kinds of
 Carriage and Wheel
 Work done at
 the shortest notice.



Also,
 Undertaker, Cabinet-
 Maker & General Jobber.
 All kinds of Work done with
 neatness and promptitude,
 at moderate prices.

MAIN'S LANE, NEAR WATER STREET, HARBOR GRACE, Nfld.

No Stock or Guarantee Capital Drawing Interest,
 BUT IN LIEU THEREOF

\$1,000,000 SURPLUS.

UNION
Mutual Life Insurance
COMPANY.

(INCORPORATED 1848.)

DIRECTORS OFFICE — 27 Court St., Boston, Mass.

HENRY CROCKER, *President.*
 W. H. HOLLISTER, *Secretary.*

B. R. CORWIN, *Manager for Canada and British Provinces.*
 THOS. A. TEMPLE, *General Agent for Maritime Provinces.*

Assets, January 1st, 1870.....	\$4,411,380.55
Liabilities, including Reserve.....	3,467,400.00
Divisible Surplus, New York Standard.....	943,980.55
Dividends paid in 1869.....	392,508.55

Proof of loss submitted to the undersigned will be forwarded, and the loss paid without expense to the Policy holder.

W. H. THOMPSON,
 HARBOR GRACE,
General Agent for Newfoundland.

THOMPSON'S

Medical Hall,



WATER STREET, CORNER BANNERMAN,
 HARBOR GRACE, Nfld.

Dealer in all kinds of

*Medicines, Perfumery, Toilet Ar-
 ticles, Sponges, Trusses,
 Fancy Soaps, &c.*

Medicine Chests put up at shortest notice.

Kerosene Oil and Lamps, Burning Fluid, Copal
 Varnish, &c., &c.

Agent for { Woodill's Worm Lozenges and Baking
 Powders.
 Turner's Lamarind Cough Emulsion.
 Fellows' Syrup of Hypophosphates.

THE MONTREAL
WEEKLY **T**RANSSCRIPT.

EIGHT PAGES INTERESTING MATTER WEEKLY

FOR

TWO DOLLARS A YEAR.

A First Class Family Newspaper

CONTENTS:

Canadian News,	Latest News of the Day,
British News,	Sparkling Stories,
American News,	Poetry and Sketches, and
Foreign News,	Ably Written Editorials.

*Farmers esteem it for the reliability of its Market Reports.
Business Men read it for its accurate Commercial Reports.*

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTION:

TWO DOLLARS A YEAR.

Clubs:

Of Six, . . . \$10.00. | Of Ten, . . . \$15.00.

And a Copy to the person getting up Club.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND ADVERTISEMENTS

Received by

JOHN LOVELL,
Printer and Publisher.

ST. NICHOLAS STREET,
Montreal, January, 1871.

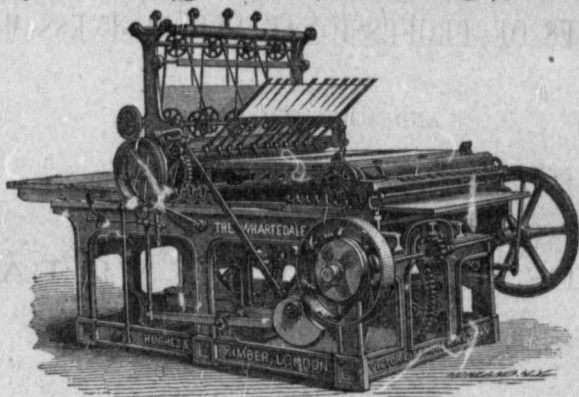
Co Printers, Lithographers, Bookbinders and Manufacturing Stationers.

VICTOR E. MAUGER

Has pleasure in offering some of the most perfect Machinery and Materials adapted to the wants of the Trade, all of which, both for quality and MODERATE PRICE, cannot fail to give satisfaction.

HIS LIST COMPRISES THE

Wharfedale Cylinder Printing Machines



VIZ

THE WHARFEDALE ORDINARY LETTER PRESS MACHINE,

(For Fine Book or Job Work, in Black or Colors—great speed and fine work; made also *specialy* for Colors.)

AND

THE WHARFEDALE TWO-FEEDER NEWSPAPER PRESS.

The above are made in all sizes known to the Trade, and it is now universally allowed that there are no more desirable Presses manufactured than the Wharfedale.

The Celebrated Hughes & Kimber Power Lithographic Machine.

This Machine prints in the most perfect manner, in Black or Chromo, from 400 to 1000 impressions per hour. Ten sizes now made, taking Stones from 20 by 16 inches to 60 by 40 inches. Hundreds of them sold in Europe and the United States, besides several in Canada, and all are giving the greatest satisfaction.

GUILLOTINE PAPER CUTTING MACHINES.

These Machines possess great strength, high finish, and careful adjustment, and are recommended as the best and most effective of Paper Cutters.

TANGYE'S IMPROVED HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Are powerful, simple, economical and rapid, and not liable to accident.

The following Machines possess all the latest improvements, and are supplied at very moderate prices:

Paging and Numbering Machines, Perforating Machines, Copper-plate Presses, Punching and Eyeletting Machines, Paper Glazing and Rolling Machines, Ink Grinding Machines, Bronzing Machines, Hand Levigators for Grinding Stones, Steam Engines and Boilers, &c., &c.

ALWAYS ON HAND.—Lithographic Inks, Colors and Varnishes, Lithographic Stones, Engravers' Tools and Materials.

AGENCY FOR—Dennison's Shipping and Merchandize Tags.

DEPOT OF—Gooddall's Playing Cards, Waterston's Sealing Wax, Lowe's & Heath's Pens.

Most of the Machines named above can be seen running by application to the

SOLE AGENT FOR CANADA:

VICTOR E. MAUGER,

82 ST. PETER STREET, CORNER NOTRE DAME, MONTREAL, P. Q.

BRANCH OF No. 110 READE ST. NEW YORK.

LOVELL'S

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND DIRECTORY

FOR 1871:

CONTAINING

NAMES OF PROFESSIONAL AND BUSINESS MEN,

AND OTHER INHABITANTS,

IN THE

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE;

AND

LISTS OF POST OFFICES, BANKS, GOVERNMENTAL DEPARTMENTS, HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT,
LAW COURTS, CUSTOM HOUSES, PORTS OF ENTRY, TARIFFS OF CUSTOMS, ROUTES,
CLERGY, BENEVOLENT AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, NEWSPAPERS, &c., &c.

CORRECTED TO JANUARY, 1871.

Montreal :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN LOVELL,

23 AND 25 ST. NICHOLAS STREET.

Advertisements, MONTREAL, Province of Quebec.

CARPET WAREHOUSE.

JAMES BAYLIS,

IMPORTER OF

CARPETS,

Comprising every description made,

FLOOR OIL CLOTHS,

Newest Designs and Colouring, in every Width and Style;

COCOA MATTING,

In all Widths;

With a very full and complete assortment of

Curtains and Curtain Materials,

MATS, HEARTH RUGS,

Furniture Covering, &c., &c., &c.

J. B. offers advantages in the purchase of the above, unsurpassed by any other House in the Dominion.

FRESH IMPORTATIONS received direct from the *best Manufacturers* almost every week, at his

New Warehouse,

Nos. 459 AND 461 NOTRE DAME STREET,

(A few doors East of McGill,)

MONTREAL.

PREFACE.

FREQUENT representations of the want of a reliable and correct DIRECTORY of Newfoundland, having been expressed to the Publisher, he decided, during his late canvass for the CANADIAN DOMINION DIRECTORY, to issue one for that Province, and now takes pleasure in placing it before the public. In so doing, he would remark that, though the work did not meet with that pecuniary encouragement which he had anticipated, he received such kind and valuable assistance in the collection of information, that he is strongly impressed with the belief had a fuller knowledge of his intentions and the nature of his work been earlier made known, the support would have been as hearty and liberal as that accorded to his Provincial Directories in other portions of British America.

The reader will observe that the accompanying work is much more comprehensive than the title indicates, being not simply a DIRECTORY, where the names of almost every male inhabitant in the Province is to be found, but in some measure a GAZETTEER describing the situation of every city, town, village and inhabited place having a name that could possibly be ascertained, its most remarkable feature, principal productions, manufactures, population, means of communication, &c.

The aim of the Publisher has been to give to the people of Newfoundland a DIRECTORY and GEOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY which should be a credit to their Province, as well as to his establishment, and this he believes he has faithfully performed in the work he now has the honor of placing in their hands.

He would take this opportunity to announce that it is his intention to issue, from time to time, as occasion may require, his PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND DIRECTORY, that it will be got up in a similar style to the one now produced, and that neither pains nor expense will be spared to render it reliable and complete.

THE PUBLISHER.

Montreal, January, 1871.

INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Alphabetical Directory of Names and Places	221	Montreal Telegraph Company.....	200
Advertisers Names.....	365	Historical Sketches.....	91
Advertisers and Subscribers Business.....	365	Newspapers.....	203
Advertisers and Subscribers Classification.....	365	Table of Routes.....	211
General Index to Cities, Towns, &c.....	87	General Miscellaneous—Royal Family, Clergy, Post Offices, &c.....	123
Miscellaneous Index.....	89		

THE
Liverpool and London and Globe
INSURANCE COMPANY.

(LIFE.)



(FIRE.)

Realized and Invested Funds, - - - \$18,500,000
Average Daily Income now exceeds, - - - \$20,000
Funds Invested in Canada, - - - - \$350,000

Over \$150,000 Deposited with Dominion Government for special protection of Canadian Policy holders only.

FIRE INSURANCE AND LIFE ASSURANCE

EFFECTED AT MODERATE RATES.

CANADA BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

T. B. ANDERSON, Esq., Chairman.
The Hon. HENRY STARNES, Deputy-Chairman,
(Manager Ontario Bank.)

E. H. KING, Esq., President Bank of Montreal
HENRY CHAPMAN, Esq., Merchant.
THOMAS CRAMP, Esq., Merchant.

G. F. C. SMITH, RESIDENT SECRETARY.

Medical Referee: DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, Esq., M.D. | *Standing Counsel:* FRED. GRIFFIN, Esq., Q.C.

This *wealthy Company*, in claiming a share of *public support*, offers the *Security of Large Reserve Funds, Unlimited Liability of Stockholders*, and a *Yearly Increasing Business*. Reference is made to its past *History in Canada and Great Britain* for proof of its *liberality in the settlement of claims and promptitude in the payment of losses*.

AGENTS:

NOVA SCOTIA, J. C. ALLISON, Esq., Halifax.
NEW BRUNSWICK, EDWD. ALLISON, Esq., St. John.
NEWFOUNDLAND, MESSRS. BOWRING BROS., St. John's.
TORONTO, ONT., JAMES FRASER, Esq., (Fire Branch.) | TORONTO, ONT., WM. HOPE, Esq., (Life Branch.)
KINGSTON, " THOS. BRIGGS, Esq.
HAMILTON, " W. J. BUCHANAN, Esq.
" " F. L. HOOPER, Esq.

INSPECTORS:

F. A. BALL, Esq., Hamilton. | JAMES SPIER, Esq., Montreal

N. B.—The Company has Agencies in all the principal Towns and Villages throughout the Dominion.

The Company's LIFE TABLES in detail and all information both as to Life and Fire Insurance may be obtained at the SEVERAL AGENCIES established throughout Canada, or at the

HEAD OFFICE, CANADA BRANCH, MONTREAL,

G. F. C. SMITH, Chief Agent for Dominion.

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN THE PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Adams Cove..... 221	B read Cove Har- bor Main..... 232	Coombs Cove..... 244	Fox Cove (Burin) 251
Admiral's Beach... 221	Bread Cove St. John's..... 232	Coppett..... 244	Fox Cove (For- tune Bay)..... 251
Amherst Cove..... 221	Broad Cove (Tri- nity)..... 233	Corbin..... 244	Fox Harbor..... 252
Angels Cove..... 221	Brooklyn..... 233	Cow Harbour..... 244	Fox Island Har- bor..... 252
Apsey Cove..... 221	Brut..... 233	Craw Brook..... 244	Fox Island Har- bor..... 252
Aquaforte..... 222	Brunet..... 233	Croque..... 244	Fox Rost..... 252
Arnolds Cove..... 222	Bryants Cove..... 233	Cuckolds Cove..... 244	Fox Trap..... 252
Back Cove..... 222	Bull Cove..... 233	Cupids..... 244	Francois..... 252
Bacon Cove..... 222	Burn Cove..... 233	Cuslett..... 245	Frenchman's Cove (Burin)..... 252
Baker's Tickle..... 222	Burgeo..... 233	Daniels Cove..... 245	Freshwater Bay. (Bonaventure)..... 252
Baline..... 222	Burgums Cove..... 233	Daniels Harbor..... 245	Freshwater (Bay de Verds)..... 252
Barenced..... 222	Burn Head..... 235	Danzick Cove..... 245	Freshwater (Pla- centia)..... 252
Barr Islands..... 222	Burn Island (Bo- navista)..... 235	Dark Tickle..... 245	Furber's Cove..... 252
Barren Island..... 222	Burn Island (Bo- navista)..... 235	Dawson's Cove..... 245	Garnish..... 253
Barrow..... 223	Burnt Head..... 235	Deadmans Bay..... 245	Gaskin..... 253
Barrow Harbor..... 223	Burnt Island (Bo- navista)..... 235	Deer Harbor..... 245	Gastus..... 253
Batchelors Cove..... 223	Burnt Island (Bur- geo and La Poile)..... 235	Deer Island (Bo- navista)..... 245	Gaulois..... 253
Bay de Este..... 223	Burnt Point..... 235	De Grats..... 245	George's Brook..... 253
Bay de East..... 223	Burtons Pond..... 235	Delby's Cove..... 245	George's Cove..... 253
Bay de l'Eau Est 223	Burying Place..... 235	Dildo Cove..... 246	Golden Bay..... 253
Bay de l'Eau Is- land..... 223	Butters Cove..... 236	Distress..... 246	Gooseberry..... 253
Bay de North..... 224	Cann Islands..... 236	Doctors Harbor..... 246	Gooseberry Is- lands..... 253
Bay de Verds..... 224	Cape Broyle..... 236	Dog Bay..... 246	Goose Cove..... 254
Bay of Islands..... 224	Cape Fogo..... 236	Dog Cove..... 246	Goulds..... 254
Bay l'Argent..... 225	Cape La Hune..... 236	Doting Cove..... 246	Gould's Road..... 254
Bay Roberts..... 225	Cape Norman..... 236	Dragon Bay..... 246	Grant Bank..... 254
Beau Bois..... 226	Cape Pine..... 236	Drogheda..... 246	Grand Bruit..... 254
Beau Harbor..... 226	Cape Race..... 236	Duricle..... 246	Grandfather's Cr. 255
Beaver Cove..... 226	Cape St. Mary's..... 237	East Cul de Sac..... 246	Grandy's Pas- sage..... 255
Belle Isle and Lance Cove..... 226	Capin Bay..... 237	East Point..... 246	Grandy's Point..... 255
Belle Isle South..... 226	Caplin Cove and Rip Raps..... 237	East Tickle..... 246	Grate's Cove..... 255
Belleoram..... 226	Caplin Cove (Con- ception Bay)..... 237	Eddy's Cove..... 246	Great and Little Barrasway..... 255
Bennett Island..... 227	Caplin Cope (Twil- lingate)..... 237	Engle Harbor..... 247	Gt. Barrasway..... 255
Birdy Cove..... 227	Carbonear..... 237	English Harbor (Bonavista)..... 247	Gt. Bonah..... 255
First Island Cove. 227	Castle Cove..... 238	English Harbor (east)..... 247	Gt. Harbor..... 255
Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove. 227	Catalina..... 238	English Harbor (west)..... 247	Gt. Harbor Deep. 255
Bishop Cove..... 227	Cat Cove (French shore)..... 239	Exploits Burnt Island..... 247	Gt. Jervis..... 255
Blackhead (St. John's)..... 227	Cat Cove (Trin- ity)..... 239	Exploits River..... 248	Gt. Paradise..... 255
Blackhead (Bay de Verds)..... 228	Cat Harbor..... 239	Fair Island..... 248	Gt. St. Lawrence 255
Blackhead Cove. 228	Cats Cove..... 239	Fermews..... 248	Green Cove..... 256
Black Island..... 228	Chamberlain..... 240	Ferryland..... 248	Green Island Cv. 256
Black Island..... 228	Change Islands..... 240	Flat Bay..... 249	Green Harbor..... 256
Black River..... 228	Channel..... 240	Flat Islands (Bo- navista)..... 249	Green's Pond..... 256
Bloody Bay..... 228	Chapel Arm..... 241	Flat Islands (Bu- rin)..... 249	Grignot..... 257
Blow me down..... 228	Chapels Cove..... 241	Flat Rock Bay de Verds..... 249	Groat's Island..... 257
Blue Pinion..... 228	Charles Brook..... 241	Flat Rock (St. John's)..... 249	Grole..... 257
Bonavista..... 228	Chartis Harbour..... 241	Fleur de Lis..... 250	Gull Cove..... 257
Bonne Bay..... 230	Cinque Cerf..... 241	Flower's Cove..... 250	Gull Island..... 257
Boxy..... 230	Clark's Beach..... 242	Flower's Cove to Point Ferrolle. 250	Gully's..... 257
Brady's Cove..... 230	Clark's Head..... 242	Flurry's Bight..... 250	Hall's Bay..... 258
Braha..... 230	Clowns Cove..... 242	Fogo..... 250	Hants Harbor..... 258
Branch..... 230	Coachmans Cove. 242	Fortune (Burin). 251	Hyp Adventure..... 258
Brazils..... 231	Coblers Island..... 242	Fortune (French shore)..... 251	Harbor Breton..... 258
Brents Cove..... 231	Cod Roy and Ri- vers..... 242	Fortune (French shore)..... 251	Harbor Buffet..... 258
Brigus..... 231	Coleys Point..... 243	Fortune (French shore)..... 251	Harbor de Veaux 258
Brigus Ferry- land..... 232	Colliers..... 243	Fortune (French shore)..... 251	Harbor Galley..... 259
British Harbor..... 232	Conche..... 243	Fortune Harbor. 251	Harbor Grace..... 259
Broad Cove Bay de Verds)..... 232	Coney Arm..... 243	Foslow..... 251	Harbor le Cow..... 262
Broad Cove (Bo- navista)..... 232	Conn..... 243		Harbor Main..... 262
			Harbor Mills..... 262
			Harbor Round..... 262
			Hare Bay (Bona- vista)..... 262
			Hare Bay (Fogo). 262
			Hatters Point..... 262
			Hay Stack..... 263
			Hayward's Cove. 263
			Head of Bay Despair..... 263
			Head of For- tune Bay..... 263
			Heart's Content. 263
			Heart's Delight..... 264
			Heart's Desire..... 264
			Heart's Ease..... 264
			Hermitage Cove. 264
			Herring Neck..... 264
			Hibb's Hole..... 265
			Hiscock's Point..... 265
			Holyrood..... 265
			Holyrood (North Arm)..... 265
			Hooking Harbor. 265
			Hope All..... 265
			Horse Cove..... 266
			Indian Arm..... 266
			Indian Bay..... 266
			Indian Cove..... 266
			Indian Harbor..... 266
			Indian Head..... 266
			Indian Islands..... 266
			Inner Islands..... 266
			Ireland's Eye..... 266
			Island Cove (Bay de Verds)..... 266
			Island Cove (Har- bor Grace)..... 267
			Island Cove (Trin- ity)..... 268
			Island Harbor..... 268
			Isle of Glue..... 268
			Isle Valen..... 268
			Isle aux Morts..... 268
			Jack Fontaine..... 268
			Jackson's Arm (Fogo)..... 268
			Jackson's Arm (French shore) 268
			Jean de Bay..... 268
			Jersey Harbor..... 268
			Jigging Hole..... 268
			Job's Cove..... 268
			Joe Batt's Arm..... 269
			John Gill's Har- bor..... 269
			Keels..... 269
			Kerley's Harbor. 269
			Kelligrews..... 269
			King's Cove (Bo- navista)..... 269
			King's Cove (Fo- ro)..... 270
			Lally's Cove..... 270
			Lamaline..... 270
			La Manche (Ferryland)..... 270
			La Manche (Pla- centia)..... 270
			La Manche to Cape Race..... 270
			Lance Cove (Bur- geo)..... 271

BOOK AND JOB PRINTING.

*Book Work,
Pamphlets,
Periodicals,
Prices Current,
Prospectuses,
Circulars,*

*Bank Forms,
Insurance Forms,
Railway Forms,
Legal Forms,
Bills of Lading,
Way Bills,*

*Receipts,
Catalogues,
Cards,
Funeral Letters,
Hand Bills,
Posting Bills,*

AND EVERY OTHER DESCRIPTION OF

PLAIN & FANCY PRINTING,

EXECUTED WITH THE UTMOST DESPATCH, AND AT THE VERY LOWEST PRICES.

BLANK ACCOUNT BOOKS,

Ledgers, Journals, Cash Books, Day Books,

OF THE FOLLOWING, AND ALL OTHER SIZES, MADE TO ORDER :

Imperial,..... 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ X 21 inch.	Royal, 11 X 18 inch.	Demy,..... 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ X 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.
Super Royal 12 X 13 inch.	Medium, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ X 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.	Foolscap,..... 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ X 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.

BOUND IN CALF, (with or without Russia Bands,) VELLUM, OR BASIL.

RULING TO ANY PATTERN REQUIRED. BOOKS PAGED BY MACHINERY.

INDICES BOUND WITH THE BOOKS, OR FURNISHED LOOSE, AS MAY BE REQUIRED.

*Bill Books, Letter Books, Invoice Books, Guard Books, Policy Books,
Account Current Books, Sales Books, Contract Books, Bankers'
Pass Books, Merchants' Memorandum Books, &c., &c.,*

MADE TO ORDER TO ANY DESIRED PATTERN.

DAILY NEWS, \$6 per annum, and MONTREAL WEEKLY TRANSCRIPT, \$2 per annum, are published at this office.

ENLARGEMENT OF PREMISES.

THE undersigned has greatly enlarged and otherwise improved his premises, which he has adapted, in every respect, for carrying on an extensive Book and Job Printing and Blank Book Manufacturing business. The Compositors' Rooms are well stocked with a large variety of Plain and Fancy Types, embracing the newest designs. The Establishment is furnished with twelve Steam Printing Presses, nine Steam Smashing, Sawing, Cutting, Stamping and Hoisting Machines, six Hydraulic and Hand Presses, together with Ruling, Backing and Paging Machines, all in thorough working order, which enables him to turn out large quantities of work at very short notice. 200 Persons are employed in this Establishment.

Country Orders for Printing and Blank Books carefully attended to, and work despatched by the safest and cheapest modes of conveyance.

JOHN LOVELL,

BOOK AND JOB PRINTER AND BLANK BOOK MANUFACTURER.

HISTORICAL SKETCHES

OF THE

VARIOUS PROVINCES

COMPOSING THE

DOMINION OF CANADA,

ALSO, THE

PROVINCES OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF CANADA.

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

As the division of Canada into two provinces did not take place till 1791, and as the two sections were united again in 1840, and became separate members of the Confederation only in 1867, much unnecessary repetition will be avoided by including in one sketch the principal events in the history of the whole province as it existed previously to Confederation.

I. CANADA UNDER FRENCH RULE.

The history of Canada is naturally divided into two great epochs: the period of French rule and that of British rule. (F the former period, the most prominent events are the incessant wars of the colonists with the native inhabitants, and with the neighbouring colonies of Britain. The second period is remarkable as a century of wonderful expansion and prosperity, especially in Western Canada. The most prominent events are: the introduction of a representative system of Government, the division of the province, the war with the United States, the political struggles arising out of hostility of race, the rebellion, followed by the reunion of the provinces, the institution of "Responsible Government," and the concession to the Legislative Assembly of entire control over revenue and expenditure; and, lastly, confederation with the other provinces.

EARLY VOYAGES AND DISCOVERIES.

It was on the 3rd of August, 1492, that Columbus, with his little fleet of three vessels, sailed on his memorable voyage of discovery from Palos, a port on the coast of Spain. On the 9th of the following month he passed Ferro, the last of the Canary Isles, and launched out into unknown seas. After the lapse of more than another month, during which the spirit of the commander was sorely tried by the murmurs and menaces of his mutinous and superstitious crews, Columbus left his ship on the 11th of October, and planted the flag of Spain on an island to which he gave the name of San Salvador. Several months were spent in exploration, and then the great adventurer set sail on the 4th of January, 1493, and arrived safely at Palos.

The materials for the historical sketches of the provinces have been derived from Garneau's History of Canada (Dall's translation); Hodgins' School History of Canada and the British Provinces; Cooney's History of New Brunswick; Page's History of Newfoundland; Sutherland's History of Prince Edward Island; and other sources.

The discoveries of Columbus excited a spirit of enterprise and adventure throughout Europe, and subsequent explorers had not any longer to encounter the great difficulties that so long baffled his efforts to procure means to prosecute his voyage. Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island were discovered by the Cabots. Other discoveries followed in quick succession; but it was not till 1534 that the discovery of Canada (Ontario and Quebec) was made by Jacques Cartier, a navigator in the service of Francis I, King of France. The kings of Spain and Portugal protested against the proposed expedition under Cartier as an encroachment on their territorial rights. "What?" Francis is reported to have exclaimed, "do they expect to share all America between them. I should like to see the clause in our father Adam's will that makes them sole heirs to so vast a heritage."

Cartier, with two small vessels, sailed from the port of St. Malo, on the coast of Brittany, on the 20th of April, 1534. Arriving off the coast of Newfoundland after a favorable voyage, he passed through the Straits of Belle Isle into the Gulf of the St. Lawrence, and sailed southward to the Baie des Chaleurs. It was early in July when he reached the Bay, and the heat of the weather caused him to give it that name. Finally, on the 24th of July, he landed on the peninsula of Gaspé, and took possession of the country in the name of the French King. A few days later he set sail for France, taking with him two of the natives. The report of his discoveries excited so much interest at home that the following year he was sent out with three vessels, well manned and equipped. This season he sailed up the gulf. Having anchored in a little bay at the mouth of the river St. John on St. Lawrence day, he named the bay after that saint, and the name was afterward extended to the gulf and river. Ascending the St. Lawrence, he arrived at the Island of Orleans, where he was received in a friendly manner by Donnacona, the Algonquin chief. He then proceeded to a native settlement, called Stadacona, near the mouth of the St. Charles. Here he moored his vessels, boldly resolving to winter in the country. Having heard accounts from the natives respecting a large settlement further up, he was induced, in the month of September, to ascend the St. Lawrence as far as Hochelaga (Montreal) where he was welcomed with the most friendly manifestations by the Huron Indians.* The beautiful mountain lying to the west was named by him Mount Royal. The winter was now

* It is hardly necessary to say that the term "Indians" arose from the mistake of the first discoverers, who thought America was part of the "Indies," or Asia.

approaching, and Cartier returned to Stadacona, (close by Quebec,) whose he intrenched himself near his ships.

The expedition suffered greatly during the long winter that ensued. The cold was intense. Most of the sailors were attacked by scurvy, and before the snow disappeared one fourth part of the crews had perished by disease. In spring, Cartier made haste to return to France. On his departure he was guilty of a base act of treachery to the friendly natives, in seizing their chief, Donnacona, and four Indians, and carrying them off to France where they all soon died.

The origin of the name Canada, it may be mentioned here, is somewhat obscure. Some would derive it from the Spanish or Portuguese, by putting together the words *Ca*, here, and *nada*, nothing, supposed to have been uttered by the first explorers when they found no precious metals. Others, with better reason, conjecture that Jacques Cartier, having heard the natives apply the Indian word *Kannatha* (or village) to their settlements, mistook it for the name of the whole country.

Harassed by wars with Spain, and distracted by religious dissensions at home, the French were unable to give that attention to the newly discovered territories which their importance deserved. Five years elapsed after Cartier's return before another expedition was organized. This was placed under the command of a distinguished soldier, the Sieur de Roberval, who received a commission as viceroy of the colony to be founded. Cartier sailed in advance of Roberval, in command of a flotilla of five vessels. After a stormy passage he arrived in the gulf, and again ascended the St. Lawrence to Stadacona or Quebec. Here the French colonists who had been brought out, landed, and began to prepare ground for cultivation. Cartier continued his voyage to Hochelaga, and endeavoured to pass the Lachine rapids, but without success. The summer passed away without any intelligence being received respecting the movements of Roberval, who was to have followed him out: so Cartier resolved to spend the winter in the country. The Indians, mindful of his treachery to their chief, were far from friendly, and he deemed it prudent to erect two small forts at Cape Rouge for the protection of his winter quarters. In the spring, the natives showing signs of increasing hostility, Cartier sailed for France, where he died a few years later. He had, however, before his death, been ennobled by the king for his distinguished services, and his heirs received a license to trade in Canada. We read of his nephews being engaged subsequently in the peltry traffic.

Roberval, whose departure had been delayed for a year, met Cartier near Newfoundland (or, as some say, near Quebec), and vainly endeavoured to prevent his return. Roberval then continued his voyage to Cape Rouge, where he remained for some time. Little is known respecting his movements during the year that he spent in Canada. He is said to have explored the river Saguenay, and other parts. During the winter fifty of his colonists perished. In 1543, he returned to France at the request of the king, who required his services in the war with Spain which was about to recommence. This was the last expedition for six years.

In 1549, Roberval, having been permitted to organize another expedition, set out for Canada, but he was lost in the passage across the Atlantic, with all his followers. This disaster led to the abandonment of French settlements in Canada. For many years there was no opportunity to renew them, France being engaged in wars with Spain and Austria, and harassed by civil and religious dissensions. During this period England made no attempt to acquire territory in

Canada, contenting herself with a nominal claim on Newfoundland for fishing purposes.

Passing over Ribaut's ill-fated Huguenot expedition to Florida, with which we are not concerned in the present sketch, we come to the next attempt to found a colony in Canada. In 1598, the Marquis de la Roche was appointed lieutenant general, or viceroy, of New France, with very extensive powers. De la Roche landed most of his colonists, who were chiefly convicts, on Isle de Sable. His ship being afterward driven off the coast by a storm, he was forced to return to France. There he was arrested and kept prisoner in Brittany on a enemy of the King, and no aid was sent to the unhappy convicts on Sable Island till five years had elapsed, when only twelve were found living.

PERMANENT SETTLEMENTS IN NEW FRANCE.

We come now to the voyages of Champlain, a distinguished naval officer, whose name is honourably connected with Canadian exploration and settlement. His first voyage was made in 1603, under the auspices of a company of French merchants trading in furs. The little fleet consisted of three small vessels of 12 to 15 tons each. Champlain ascended the St. Lawrence to Hochelaga, but was prevented by the Lachine rapids from passing upward. He, however, diligently collected all the information that he could obtain from the natives respecting the country above the rapids, and sketched a map for the king. Henry IV. was well pleased with the account of the expedition, and appointed de Monts, a Huguenot, lieutenant general of Acadie, with extensive trading privileges. In the ensuing years, settlements were formed at Port Royal (Annapolis) and other places in Acadie.

In 1608 Champlain sailed a third time from France on a voyage to the St. Lawrence. On the 3rd of July he reached the point of land, now the Lower Town of Quebec, where he erected a fort, and cabins for the accommodation of his men. Thus were laid the foundations of the famous city of Quebec. The name is Indian, *Kebec*, a strait. This was the first permanent settlement in Canada.

For some years Champlain continued the congenial work of exploration. His enemies, indeed, made it a matter of reproach that he was more fond of exploring the country than of improving the facilities for trade and increasing the profits of the fur company. About this time the wars between the Iroquois and other Indian tribes appear to have been waged with great ferocity. The weaker tribes, the Hurons and Algonquins, sought the powerful aid of their neighbors, the French, and Champlain unfortunately granted the request. Thus commenced the terrible wars with Indians which fill so dark a page in the early annals of the colony. The first blood was shed in 1609, when Champlain took part with the Hurons in an attack on some Iroquois cantons. The terror inspired by the loud report of European fire arms, and the havoc caused by each discharge, routed the Iroquois on this and other occasions. But few years elapsed before they fought on more equal terms, and manifested a courage unsurpassed by that of any other race.

In 1611, Champlain established a trading post at Montreal, and named the adjacent island Ste. Helene, after his wife. The death of Henry IV. deprived de Monts of his influence at court, and great rivalry in the fur trade ensued. In 1613, Champlain, who had endeavoured to reconcile the conflicting pretensions of the trading companies, having at length secured the patronage of the Prince de Condé, as successor to the privileges enjoyed by de Monts, again sailed for Canada. He spent some time this year in exploring the Ottawa. Two years later he took out four Recollet fathers (a branch of the

Franciscans), and a first effort was made to introduce Christianity among the Indians. Monastic establishments began to appear in the land. They were the most prominent buildings at the various settlements. At this time (1615), Champlain renewed his explorations of the upper Ottawa. Passing up the Mattawin river to Lake Nipissing, thence down the French river, he came to the Georgian Bay and Lake Huron. He spent some time in exploring those western parts, and visited several of the lodges of the Hurons. At length he reached Cahague, (now Orillia) one of the chief lodges of the Hurons, near Lake Simcoe. Champlain's relations with this tribe were very friendly, and he was induced to join them in a great expedition against their bitter enemies, the warlike Iroquois. The assault on the enemy was made suddenly and unexpectedly, but the Iroquois speedily rallied, and repulsed their assailants with great courage and determination. Champlain himself was wounded, and with his Indian allies was forced to retreat. Thus Champlain, who was the first, or among the first, to assist Indian against Indian, already began to experience the disastrous consequences of his policy. The thirty years during which he was engaged in exploration are marked by incessant Indian conflicts. Treaties of peace were not long regarded. In 1622, for instance, a solemn treaty of peace was entered into between the Hurons and the Iroquois, but a few years later we read of fresh hostilities.

About 1620, the Prince de Condé ceded the vice-royalty of Canada to Admiral Montmorency, who confirmed the appointment and powers of Champlain as deputy head and resident governor of the colony. About this time Champlain laid the foundations of a government house, known as the castle of St. Louis, at Quebec. He also promulgated several ordinances for the maintenance of order in the colony. Very little was done in the way of tilling the soil, the attention of the colonists being engrossed by the more lucrative occupation of trading in furs. The number of permanent residents at Quebec, including the monks, did not exceed fifty. However, the colony was re-inforced in 1625 by a band of Jesuit missionaries, who labored with the Recollet fathers for the conversion of the Indians.

THE HUNDRED PARTNERS

Disputes respecting trading privileges were constantly occurring. The trading associations were bitter rivals. Finally, in 1627, a new company, called the Company of One Hundred Partners, or Associates, with extensive trading privileges, was organized under the patronage of Cardinal Richelieu. The powers of this new association were very extensive. The Hundred Partners were in fact the rulers of the colony, with power to make laws within their limits, with attributes of signiory and justiceship, &c. In return for their privileges the Company undertook to send 4,000 persons to Canada during the fifteen years their charter was to be in force, and to aid these colonists in settling on lands to be appropriated to their use.

Shortly after this, war was declared between France and England. Tadousac, a trading station, was captured (1629) by Sir David Kerk, a French Huguenot refugee, who had entered the English service, and messengers were sent to Champlain to demand the surrender of Quebec. The request was peremptorily refused. To disguise the starving condition of the colonists, Champlain is said to have sumptuously entertained the messengers of Kerk. The English commander withdrew his fleet without making any attack on the place, but while cruising in the gulf, the ships and stores sent out from France by the new company fell

into his hands. The following year (1629) he resumed hostilities. The inhabitants of Quebec had been half starved during the winter from want of the supplies which had been intercepted; no help came from France, and when in July, 1629, Kerk appeared in sight, the garrison capitulated. This was the first capture of Quebec. At the date of its surrender peace had been concluded between England and France at home. Champlain was carried to England, where he was set at liberty and permitted to return to France.

Three years afterward, (1632) Canada, together with Nova Scotia and Cape Breton, was ceded to France by the Treaty of St Germain en Laye. The following year Champlain was re-appointed governor, and carried out with him abundance of stores. He sought to strengthen and build up the shattered colony, but his labors were soon stayed by death. He expired on Christmas day, 1635, after thirty years' service in connection with Canadian exploration and settlement.

The new governor sent out from France was Montmagny, who pursued the policy adopted by Champlain. The Hurons and Iroquois were at this time again engaged in a sanguinary war. Some consternation was caused (1638) by shocks of earthquake which were felt throughout the country. Similar shocks were experienced in 1663, and have frequently occurred in our own time.

In 1640, the island of Montreal was ceded by M. de Lauzon (who had acquired it from the Hundred Partners,) to an association of 35 persons, by whom de Maisonneuve was instructed to found a settlement. The new town or colony was established near the Indian village of Hochelaga, and named Ville Marie, on the 18th of May, 1642. The few buildings erected were surrounded by wooden palisades for the protection of the place against Indian incursions. Such was the small beginning of Montreal city.

INDIAN WARS.

The war between the French and Hurons on one side and the Iroquois on the other, was now waged with great ferocity. The Iroquois formed a design to wipe their enemies from the face of the land. The French posts were to be simultaneously attacked. The plot failed, but for some years the Indian braves waged a war of extermination. The French were able to afford very slight assistance to their Huron allies. Their own existence was, in fact, in almost daily peril, for it must be remembered that the whole European population of Canada at this time did not exceed three hundred souls. Soldiers had to be sent from France to protect the feeble settlement. Ville Marie was put in a condition for defence by d'Allebout; Fort Richelieu was erected at the mouth of the Richelieu, and other measures were adopted to check the incursions of the enemy.

In 1645, a truce was entered into with some of the Iroquois bands. The Company of the Hundred Partners had suffered enormous losses during these Indian wars, and were glad to renounce their rights for an annual rent payable in beaver skins. The inhabitants of Montreal, Quebec, and Three Rivers, accordingly obtained from the company, on the above condition, the privilege of trading on their own account. The sanguinary conflict with the Indians soon broke out afresh. The unhappy Hurons were hunted to death without mercy throughout the length and breadth of the land. The French were wholly unable to afford their allies any protection. Several of the Jesuit missionaries, who were laboring amongst the Indians, died under cruel tortures inflicted by the Iroquois. The Huron tribes were almost annihilated. A few survivors sought refuge within

the palisades of Quebec and other French forts, and were finally transferred to Lorette, where some of their descendants may still be found.

So great was the terror inspired by the bitter hostility of the Iroquois, that when the New England colonies (1648-1651) put forward a project of colonial union with Canada, the French governor refused to negotiate, unless the New Englanders consented to aid the French in humbling the power of their Indian foes. Now the Iroquois, while harassing the French to death, had been fast friends of the English, and such a stipulation would have been highly grateful on the part of the latter. So the negotiations were broken off. The incident only served to increase the fury of the Iroquois. For some years trade was paralyzed, and the French were in serious danger of being driven from the country. "The war with the Iroquois," says a chronicle of 1653, "has dried up all sources of prosperity. The beavers are allowed to build their dams in peace, none being able or willing to molest them." It must be borne in mind that by this time the Iroquois had obtained fire-arms, and learned to use them with fatal effect. At length, in 1653, reinforcements being received from France, the governor was enabled to act vigorously on the offensive. European discipline prevailed. The Iroquois lost heart when they saw the number of their foes suddenly doubled by arrivals from the unknown land beyond the seas. They were brought to sue for peace, and a treaty was concluded the following year (1654).

During this time several changes had taken place in the government. It had been decided to change the governors of French dependencies every three years. Montmagny was succeeded in 1647, by d'Allobout, and he, in turn, was superseded by de Lauzon in 1651.

In 1656, another alarm was caused by incursions of the Iroquois, and war again prevailed, with brief intervals of respite, for several years. D'Argenson came out (1658) as governor in the place of de Lauzon, and in 1661, d'Avau-gour, a very able governor, succeeded.

Up to this period, progress had been very slow, especially when contrasted with the rapid strides of modern times. The inhabitants of the settlement at Quebec did not number a thousand, and the whole population of Canada fell short of 2,500. The mode of colonization had been semi-religious. Jesuit and Recollet missionaries penetrated the country in all directions, and endeavoured to win the natives to the Christian faith. There was not a printing press in the colony till long afterward. A very small portion of the soil was brought under cultivation. The residents, occupied for the most part in trade, did not raise sufficient for their subsistence, and depended largely on supplies from the mother country. The principal buildings seem to have been the monastic establishments. Ecclesiastics exercised magisterial authority in the parishes. An incident related by Garneau, which led to dissension between the governor and ecclesiastical authorities, throws some light upon the state of affairs at this time. Selling liquor to Indians was prohibited under the severest penalties. The governor, d'Avau-gour, had caused three men to be shot at one time for this crime. A widow being subsequently taken to prison for the same offence, one Pire Lallemand, not only interceded for her but justified her act. The governor angrily exclaimed that if the law was to be enforced in this irregular and partial manner, he would cease to enforce it at all. On their side, the priests refused absolution to those who engaged in the liquor traffic with Indians, and the bishop publicly excommunicated the offenders. These dissensions

continued till, unfortunately for the colony, the governor was recalled. On quitting the reins of government, d'Avau-gour drew up a document strongly recommending that France should, without loss of time, strengthen her footing in Canada. He advised that three thousand picked soldiers, accustomed to agricultural pursuits, should be located in the country, and assisted from Imperial sources till they had firmly established themselves.

SOVEREIGN AUTHORITY RESUMED.

In 1663, the Company of One Hundred Partners, which had not fulfilled the obligations imposed on it, was formally dissolved by Louis XIV., and a sovereign council, composed of the principal officers of civil government residing in the colony, M. Laval, the first bishop, who had come out in 1659, and other distinguished persons, was established at Quebec. This council acted also as a court of appeal from the district courts. In each of the three districts, Quebec, Three Rivers and Montreal, there was a judge appointed by the king, who had full power to decide all matters, both civil and criminal, that arose within the district. Besides the regular courts, judicial authority was vested in the intendant. This power was exercised generally in matters of small amount. The owners of seigniories were also authorized under certain restrictions to administer justice within their seigniories.

The new governor, appointed by the influence of Bishop Laval and the Jesuits, after d'Avau-gour's recall, was de Mésy. He was the first royal governor under the new constitution. He landed at Quebec in the summer of 1663, but a year had hardly elapsed before fresh disputes arose between him and Bishop Laval, in consequence of the interference of the latter in temporal affairs. The recall of the governor was therefore at once resolved on by his adversaries, and it was not long before they brought it about. The governor died before the command to return reached him, but he declared with his latest breath that in all he did he had ever in view the prosperity of the colony. Whilst these events were taking place in the colony, the trading interests of Canada were conceded to the West India Company by a royal edict in May, 1664. In legal matters, the "Custom of Paris" was at this time introduced to the exclusion of all other French *coutumes*. The Marquis de Tracy was chosen to fill the office of lieutenant-general. Talon, another man of ability, was sent out as intendant, and de Courcelles, an administrator of great tact and prudence, was appointed to succeed de Mésy as governor. The new rulers were cautioned by Colbert, the French minister, to avoid disputes with the Jesuits, and advised to seek to build up the colony.

These were days of sunshine to the struggling inhabitants. For a space only too brief, things wore an air of prosperity. The men in authority displayed great zeal and energy in advancing the interests of the colonists. Settlers were brought out from France; cattle and agricultural implements were imported. The audacity of the Indians was checked by a decisive expedition commanded by de Tracy. The Iroquois sued for peace, and in 1667 a treaty was concluded with them which lasted eighteen years.

The reports sent home by Talon advised that the colony should be taken out of the hands of the West India Company. This recommendation was acted upon, and freedom of trade with the natives and the mother country was conceded to the inhabitants. Talon strove to encourage agriculture. Horses were first introduced into the colony in 1665. The Carignan regiment, which had come out with de Tracy, was permitted to remain, and the soldiers were

encouraged to settle in the country. Talon, being in ill health, was forced to solicit his recall in 1668, but the following year he was persuaded to resume office, and sailed from France with 700 emigrants.

In 1673, Count de Frontenac, who was destined to occupy a distinguished place in the history of Canada, came out as governor in the place of de Courcelles. Talon now retired from his office of intendant. At this date the population had increased to nearly six thousand souls.

Frontenac was a high spirited soldier of very fair abilities. Shrewd and discerning in his views, he was also quick and impetuous in action. The position of Quebec excited his admiration on landing. "It could not have been better placed," he said "if it had been expressly selected as the capital of a great empire." The new governor was also favorably impressed by the dignity and eloquence of the Indian chiefs. In 1673, having been present at a conference with Iroquois chiefs at Cataragui, he remarked, in a letter to the Minister of State: "You would assuredly have been surprised, my lord, had you listened to the eloquent oratory, and remarked the subtle spirit with which all the deputies harangued and reasoned. Did I not fear to incur your ridicule, I would venture to intimate that the noble presence of these deputies, in conference with me, recalled to my mind somewhat, a meeting of the senate of Venice."

In his efforts to improve the condition of the colony, Frontenac was unfortunate enough to encounter the opposition and enmity of the Jesuits. Grave dissensions soon commenced between the governor and other dignitaries. Frontenac having imprisoned Perrot, the governor of Montreal, for treasonable conduct, the side of the accused was openly espoused by Fénelon, the parish priest of Montreal. The ecclesiastics denied that any jurisdiction could be exercised over them by the sovereign council, and contended that they could be summoned to appear only before their bishop. The intendant, Duchesneau, sided with the ecclesiastics. Fresh trouble was also created by the liquor traffic. We cannot follow here the course of these unfortunate disputes. The king severely censured his servants, and attempted in vain to check their quarrels; but they proceeded to such a height that both Frontenac and Duchesneau were recalled in 1682.

INDIAN WARS RENEWED.

The new governor, de la Barre, came out at a critical time. Another Indian war was imminent. The New England colonists offered the Indians better prices for their skins, and exchanged goods on far easier terms than the French traders, fettered by trade restrictions, could afford. Much ill feeling prevailed on this account among the natives. The conjuncture required a prudent and conciliatory course. De la Barre lacked ability and experience, and proved unequal to the occasion. After some months of indecision, an expedition set out and advanced as far as Lake Ontario. Here envoys from the Iroquois met the governor, and de la Barre concluded a disgraceful treaty, by which he abandoned some of his Indian allies to the mercy of the Iroquois. The treaty was disallowed by the king, who immediately recalled the governor, and sent out the Marquis de Denonville to replace him. The new governor was brave and determined, but entered with slight experience on duties of great difficulty. His instructions were to repel the encroachments of the Iroquois and compel them to keep the peace with their neighbours. The hatred of these powerful tribes to the French had grown with the

lapse of years, and was embittered by a long course of hostility. At this time, moreover, the Iroquois were incensed by a discreditable act of treachery on the part of the governor. Having decoyed some Indian braves to Cataragui, under pretence of a conference, he caused them to be seized, and sent home to work in the galleys.

Having obtained reinforcements from France, the governor led an expedition against the Iroquois, which was successful in the field; but as soon as the steps of the marquis were turned homeward, the foe re-appeared with unabated spirit. The fort at Niagara was suddenly attacked by them and completely destroyed. An ineffectual attempt was made to negotiate a treaty through the intervention of Col. Dongan, the governor of New York. The critical state of affairs was vividly depicted as follows by the governor in a despatch to Paris, Aug. 10th, 1683: "The savages are just so many animals of prey, scattered through a vast forest, whence they are ever ready to issue, to plunder and kill in the adjoining country. To go in pursuit of them after their ravages is a constant but almost bootless task. They have no settled habitation to which they can be traced with any certainty. They must be watched for everywhere and long waited for, with fire-arms ready primed; many of their lurking places could be reached only by blood-hounds, or by other savages as trackers. But those in our service are few, and the native allies we have are seldom trustworthy. They fear the enemy more than they love us; and they dread, on their own account, to drive the Iroquois to extremity. It has been resolved, in the present strait, to erect a fortress in every seigniory, as a place of shelter for helpless people and live stock, at times when the open country is overrun with savages. As matters now stand, the arable grounds lie far apart, and are so surrounded by bush, that every thicket serves as a covert for the foe; so that an army would be needed to protect the tillers of our cleared lands."

The following year (1680) war was declared by France against England for the purpose of aiding James II. A bold project, suggested by Chevalier de Callières, of attacking the English posts at New York and Albany, was under consideration by the French authorities, when a terrible disaster fell upon the colony. The Iroquois, who for some months had been unusually tranquil, without the slightest warning, in the month of August, appeared in force near Montreal, and in one night massacred the entire population of Lachine. Two hundred persons were slaughtered or burned alive on the spot, and others, more unfortunate, were carried off to be tortured to death. The invaders also assailed and captured the fort at Montreal, and kept possession of the island till the month of October. The French, stupefied with terror, made no effort to drive off their enemies, and everywhere throughout the land the Indians held the upper hand till the approach of winter, when they retired suddenly to their settlements.

In the meantime, Frontenac, who had been re-appointed governor, was on his way out to assume the direction of affairs. His coming was hailed with joy by the terrified inhabitants, who had endured so much misery through the incapacity of the last two governors. Fresh spirit was infused into the colonists. The incursions of the Iroquois were everywhere repelled with energy. The Canadian villages were enclosed by palisades, and protected by cannon. The project of attacking the New England settlements, which had received the sanction of Louis, was now prosecuted with some success. Unhappily these successes were sullied by terrible atrocities. Helpless inhabitants of the places

that fell into the hands of the invaders were butchered without mercy.

The New Englanders, who seem to have been taken by surprise by the sudden attack of Frontenac, speedily concerted measures of defence and reprisal. In 1690, a squadron of 35 sail, with 2,000 militia men on board, left Boston under command of Sir William Phipps, afterward governor of Massachusetts. The fleet captured Port Royal, (Annapolis) and other places in Nova Scotia, and on the morning of the 10th October, Quebec was summoned to surrender at discretion. Frontenac returned a haughty refusal, and the batteries opened fire upon the English ships. The strength of the defences baffled all the efforts of the besieging force, and the fleet was compelled to retire. A land expedition under Winthrop, which was to have co-operated with Phipps in the attack on Canada, was returned without accomplishing anything.

During the succeeding years hostilities were continued between the French and English colonists. Each side sought to enlist as many of the savage tribes as it could, and to render the aid of these allies effective, the Indians were instructed in the use of fire-arms. The Iroquois that fell into the hands of their enemies were often cruelly burned or tortured to death, in revenge for similar atrocities practised by their own tribes. Under Frontenac's energetic direction, the Canadians were enabled to get possession of the English posts in the Hudson Bay territory.

At length, in 1697, the treaty of Ryswick put an end, for a time, to the exhausting conflict between the colonies. By this treaty France agreed to restore all places in America that had been taken during the war. The restoration of peace was welcome intelligence at Quebec. The colonists, who had ceased to till their lands and had taken refuge within the palisades of the towns from the ferocity of the savages, now ventured back to their farms.

The following year, (1698) Count de Frontenac died, at the age of 77, deeply regretted by his countrymen in New France, whom he had rescued from almost total extermination. De Callières, who had long been governor of Montreal, succeeded him.

In 1700, the French concluded a long hoped for treaty of peace with the Iroquois confederation. The treaty was solemnly confirmed at Montreal on the 4th of August, 1701. Thirteen hundred natives, the representatives of many tribes, took part in the ceremonies.

In 1703, France and England being again at war, there was as usual a renewal of hostilities between their colonies. On this occasion the French were fortunate in having the formidable Iroquois neutral by virtue of the solemn treaty of 1701. In the spring of 1711, another expedition against Canada was organized by the New England Colonies, aided by British troops. The object was to capture Quebec. But the fleet was dispersed in the gulf by a storm, and many of the vessels were lost. Peace was restored by the treaty of Utrecht in 1713.

FROM THE TREATY OF UTRECHT TO THE CONQUEST—1713-1760.

Vaudreuil, who had succeeded de Callières as governor in 1703, introduced some improvements in the municipal system, and caused a census to be taken. Montreal was walled in, and the fortifications of Quebec were enlarged and strengthened. The governor earnestly called the attention of the home authorities to the weak state of the colony as contrasted with the flourishing condition of the New England provinces. In 1714, he wrote home that Canada contained but 4,484 inhabitants capable of bearing arms for its defence, in addition

to 620 colonial troops. The British colonies were represented as having 60,000 males fit for war; and it was not doubted that as soon as war commenced an attempt would be made by them to achieve the conquest of Canada. Vaudreuil was succeeded in 1726 by the Marquis de Beauharnois, whose long administration of twenty-one years was for the most part peaceful. The population increased from 22,000 in 1713 to nearly 50,000 in 1744. The value of the exports in 1740 exceeded £100,000 stg. There were some petty conflicts with Indians, and there were some disputes between the governor and the intendant, Dupuis; but up to 1745 the colony enjoyed security from external assaults. In 1745 peace was again disturbed. The contest, however, was not so much on Canadian soil as in the maritime colonies. The strong fortress of Louisbourg was taken by the New Englanders, and an expedition projected against Canada. A French fleet, under the Duke d'Anville, sent to retake Louisbourg, was dispersed by terrible storms. The peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748, put an end to the conflict, and France and England mutually restored the territory acquired by either during the war.

But a warm dispute immediately commenced as to the boundaries of their respective possessions in the New World. The territory in dispute was very extensive, comprising the whole of the seaboard on the north side of the Bay of Fundy, and also the Valley of the Ohio, connecting the French possessions in Louisiana with Canada. A joint commission, French and British, was appointed to settle the dispute. A conference took place at Paris, but the commission lasted over five years without any definite result. Meanwhile the dispute in America was daily growing in violence. Each party sought to make good its pretensions by encroachments on the territory in dispute. In 1753, three English traders were arrested under the authority of the French governor in the disputed territory of the Ohio valley. Redress being withheld, reprisals were made. After some years consumed in futile negotiation, the war, generally known as the Seven Years' War, commenced. The colonial forces on both sides were reinforced from Europe. Gen. Braddock came out from England to command the militia and regulars. A strong British force, under his command, marched against Fort Duquesne, at the junction of the Ohio and Monongahela rivers; but, pressing on too eagerly, in July, 1755, the men fell into an ambuscade near the fort, and were cut to pieces. Gen. Braddock and most of the mounted officers were killed. The celebrated Gen. Washington, who was serving under Braddock at this time, wrote as follows of the disaster: "We have been beaten, shamefully beaten, by a handful of French, who only expected to obstruct our advance. Shortly before the action we thought our forces were equal to all the enemy in Canada; we have been most unexpectedly defeated, and now all is lost." On the other hand, it was not long before the French met with reverses. Baron Dieskau brought from France a large force in 1755. After some slight successes his army was defeated, and he himself wounded and taken prisoner in an attack on Col. Johnson's camp near Fort William, at the head of Lake George.

The struggle for supremacy in the New World now assumed serious proportions. War was formally declared by England and France (1756). At the urgent representation of the Canadian authorities large reinforcements were sent out. Gen. Montcalm and Gen. de Lévis came out to Canada early in the year 1756, with a considerable force, together with supplies of provisions and munitions of war. Sixteen hundred men had been sent out the previous year, and the colony furnished a thousand more. Nor was the British Government lacking in energy. Money was freely voted to arm and equip

the provincial militia. Gen. Abercrombie came out from England with large reinforcements; and Lord Loudon was appointed commander-in-chief. After some minor incidents the campaign terminated unfavourably for the English. The important place called Fort Oswego, erected by the English on the south-eastern shore of Lake Ontario, surrendered to Montcalm, and fourteen hundred prisoners and a large quantity of stores fell into the hands of the French. This expedition had been planned by the Governor, Vaudreuil Cavagnal, Gen. Montcalm undertaking it apparently against his own judgment in obedience to the governor's orders.

The following summer passed without any important engagement. The inhabitants of Canada suffered during this period great privation from the scarcity of food. In France dissatisfaction began to be expressed at the great cost of maintaining and defending the colony. In 1758 Lord Loudon, the English commander-in-chief, who had failed to evince any military capacity, was superseded by General Abercrombie. Great efforts were made, and with complete success, to enable the English colonies to send into the field a large force of militia. The strong post of Louisbourg, in Cape Breton, fell into the hands of the British forces. In other quarters the campaign was a failure. Gen. Abercrombie led an expedition against Fort Ticonderoga (Carillon) where Montcalm was strongly intrenched. The attack on the fort, persevered in during several hours with great gallantry, was repulsed with heavy loss to the English. This misfortune was in some measure retrieved by a successful expedition against Fort Frontenac under Colonel Bradstreet. The fort was taken, together with a great quantity of stores, shipping, and several pieces of cannon. This achievement destroyed the power of the French on the great lakes.

The English were also successful in their operations in the Ohio valley. A force of regulars and militia marched against Fort Duquesne, and the commandant, despairing of being able to make a successful defence, destroyed the fort and retreated.

The following summer (1759) decided the contest. Gen. Amherst came out to replace Gen. Abercrombie. The French being now compelled to act on the defensive, endeavoured to strengthen their fortified posts. The number of males able to bear arms was estimated at 15,200, and of regular soldiers there were 5,300. Provisions were at famine prices. The farmers, having for the most part been engaged in campaigning, had been unable to cultivate their fields, whilst the scarcity of food was increased by the fraud and cupidity of certain officials intrusted with the purchase of stores, who enriched themselves at the public expense. Montcalm, who was at variance with the governor, earnestly solicited his own recall as the only reward he desired for his services. The king, reluctant to comply with this request in the critical position of Canadian affairs, recommended the general and governor to reconcile their differences, and accorded them promotion and honors.

The campaign of 1759 did not open till June, when the British forces took the field in three divisions. One under Gen. Prideaux was to attack Fort Niagara; the second, under Gen. Amherst, was to make another attempt to take Fort Ticonderoga at the outlet of Lake George; the third, under the celebrated General Wolfe, was to assail Quebec, where the other divisions of the army were to assemble after carrying out their parts of the general plan. The expedition against Fort Niagara was successful, but General Prideaux fell during the siege. The French retreated from Fort Ticonderoga and entrenched themselves at Isle aux Noix,

where the British allowed them to remain unmolested during the winter.

The expedition against Quebec is that which is most memorable in the annals of Canada. The French had made every preparation in their power for the defence of the city. The buoys had been removed from the channel of the river. Fire ships were in readiness to be launched into the midst of the enemy's fleet, and booms were constructed across the river St. Charles. All the difficulties of the navigation having been overcome, the English fleet, carrying generals Wolfe, Monckton, Townshend and Murray, and a considerable army, arrived at the Island of Orleans on the 25th of June. The fireships sent against the fleet proved ineffectual. Gen. Monckton took up his position at Point Lévis, and commenced to bombard the city. Wolfe's encampment was on the left bank of the Montmorenci river. The French were intrenched in rear of Beaufort. The month of July was spent by the besiegers in preparation. They carefully examined the defences, and endeavoured to find some vulnerable point. On the last day of the month Wolfe attacked Montcalm's camp, but was repulsed. It was now resolved to make the assault from above the city. Montcalm seems to have looked upon his position on this side as perfectly secure. "We need not suppose," he wrote to the governor, "that our enemies have wings to enable them in one night to cross the river, disembark, and ascend steep and rugged paths." Wolfe, however, quietly prepared for the desperate undertaking, disguising his intention from the enemy as far as possible. The landing was successfully effected during the night of the 12th of September, at the point now called Wolfe's cove. The sentinels were overpowered, and before daybreak six thousand men had silently scaled the steep bank, and were drawn up on the Plains of Abraham. Montcalm hastily gathered his forces and advanced to give battle. The English awaited the onset, and when the advancing line was close at hand, fired a deadly volley which threw the French ranks into confusion. Wolfe followed up the temporary success by a charge, himself leading on the grenadiers. Soon, however, he received a mortal wound, and was carried to the rear. The French were giving way in confusion. Montcalm, while endeavouring to rally his flying troops, also fell mortally wounded. As Wolfe's last moment was fast approaching, the cry "They run! they run!" fell upon his ear. "Who run?" eagerly inquired the dying hero. "The French," was the reply. "Then I die in peace," he murmured, and immediately expired. The gallant Montcalm also died the following day.

The Citadel held out a few days, but on the 18th of September, the garrison surrendered to Gen. Townshend. The loss of the English is stated at 700, and of the French at 1500.

The announcement that Quebec had fallen was received with great joy in England and in her American colonies. Both sides prepared earnestly for the coming campaign, the result of which was hardly doubtful. The French concentrated their diminished forces with the design of retaking Quebec, which had been garrisoned for the winter with an army of seven or eight thousand men. Gen. de Lévis, who had taken command on the death of Montcalm, pitched his camp, in April, 1760, in the rear of the city, with an army of eight or nine thousand men. Gen. Murray marched out to meet him, but after a sharp encounter was forced to retire within the fortifications. A few days later, having received the reinforcements which he had been anxiously expecting from England, he forthwith compelled de Lévis to raise the siege and retreat.

The French cause in Canada was now in a desperate extremity, and the mother country was unable to send adequate

assistance. The Canadian militia commenced to give in their submission to General Murray, and the regulars deserted in great numbers. Isle aux Noix, where the French had entrenched themselves the previous summer, and Forts Oswegatchie and Lévis, were the next points of attack. These forts successively passed into the hands of the English, and then the victorious armies, from Quebec, Lake Champlain and Oswego, converged on Montreal. The united strength of the beleaguering army under Gen. Amherst was 17,000 men. Resistance was hopeless, and Vaudreuil proposed a capitulation, which was agreed to and signed on the 8th of September, 1760. Thus was brought to a close the era of French dominion in Canada.

H. CANADA UNDER ENGLISH RULE.

FROM THE CONQUEST TO THE QUEBEC ACT, 1760-1774.

The Canadian people were secured by the terms of the capitulation in the free exercise of their religion. Vaudreuil and De Lévis, with the troops and the principal civil and military officers, and many of the colonists, embarked for France, where some of the officials who had been guilty of peculation and abuse of trust, were brought to trial, condemned and punished.

Peace was concluded by the Treaty of Paris signed 10th February, 1763. By this Treaty, France ceded to England the whole of her possessions in North America with some insignificant exceptions.

The Indian allies of the French did not acquiesce without a struggle in the new order of things. A vast conspiracy was hatched in 1763 by Pontiac, a noted chief of the Ottawa tribe, who was not friendly to British power. The object of the plot was nothing less than the simultaneous capture of the chain of forts extending from Lake Michigan to the Niagara. The conspiracy failed of entire success, but nine British posts were assailed, and the garrisons massacred. The Indians sustained a defeat at Bushy Run near Fort Pitt, and the garrison was relieved. Pontiac was soon forced to abandon the siege of Detroit; the Indian forces began to melt away, and the hostile tribes were glad to obtain terms, and accept the proffered friendship and protection of the new lords of the soil.

At the time of the Conquest the population numbered only 75,000 souls, including 8,000 Indians. The pages of this Directory disclose how great has been the advance during the century. It is worthy of note that now, for the first time, was a printing press used in Canada. The first number of the first newspaper—the *Quebec Gazette*—appeared June 21st, 1764.

The country, which now received the name of the Province of Quebec, remained for some years under military rule. Gen. Murray, after the peace, was appointed the first Governor General; Gen. Gage was in command of the Montreal District, and Col. Burton of the Three Rivers District. The Executive Council was composed of the lieutenant governors of Montreal and Three Rivers, the chief justice, the inspector general of customs, and eight of the leading inhabitants of the colony.

In 1766, Gen. Carleton, afterwards Lord Dorchester, was appointed Governor General. Gen. Carleton, who had taken a prominent part in the capture of Quebec, continued to be connected with Canada for six and thirty years.

The French Canadians, who constituted the immense majority of the inhabitants, soon began to express dissatisfaction at the continuance of military rule. The administration

of the civil law was defective. The barristers and judges not understanding French, the people were under the necessity of carrying on their lawsuits in the English language. Memorials were addressed to the Crown by the discontented majority. In 1770, the Governor went to England to give testimony respecting the affairs of the province. The result of the inquiry was the passing of the "Quebec Act" by the English Parliament in 1774, for reconstructing the government of the Province of Quebec. This measure provided for the free exercise of the Roman Catholic religion by the French Canadians, subject to the king's supremacy, and that the clergy of the church of Rome might "hold, receive and enjoy their accustomed dues and rights, with respect to such persons only as shall profess the said religion." It further provided that "in all matters of controversy relative to property and civil rights, resort shall be had to the laws of Canada, as the rule for the decision of the same." The Act confirmed the criminal law of England as the law to be administered in the province. It further provided for the establishment of a Legislative Council, to consist of residents appointed by the king, not exceeding 23, nor less than 17, in number. Thus, by express provisions of the Legislature of the mother country, the inhabitants of the conquered territory were secured in the enjoyment of their civil rights the free exercise of their religion, and the protection of their own civil laws and customs. This liberality to the French Canadians was displeasing to the British residents, and was denounced by the Congress of the other American colonies which met in Philadelphia in September; but it was highly acceptable to the Canadian clergy, as well as to the principal inhabitants of the colony.

FROM THE QUEBEC ACT TO THE DIVISION OF THE PROVINCE. 1774-1791.

The colonies which had so recently exerted themselves for the extension of British rule in North America were now on the point of offering armed resistance to the mother country. The same year in which the Quebec Act became law, Canada received an invitation to send representatives to Philadelphia to concert measures of union and defence. But if the French Canadians disliked the British, who had recently come amongst them, they hated and distrusted their fellow colonists in New England much more; and the Congress had indiscreetly increased this distrust by its denunciation of the Quebec Act. "Nor can we suppress our astonishment," it had been declared in a document addressed to the people of Great Britain, "that a British Parliament should ever consent to establish in that colony (Canada) a religion that often drenched your island in blood, and has disseminated impiety, bigotry, persecution, murder and rebellion, through every part of the world." Canada, therefore, with this document before it, shewed no disposition to take part in the Congress. The following year coercive measures were resorted to by the latter. Gen. Arnold led an army against Quebec, and Generals Montgometry and Schuyler against Montreal. There were few British troops in the province, and the invaders advanced without much difficulty over large tracts of the country. The forts of Ticonderoga and Crown Point, on Lake Champlain; and Isle aux Noix, St. Johns, Chambly and Sorel, fell into the hands of Montgometry. The Americans still hoped that the Canadians would make common cause with them. A conciliatory address to the people was issued and widely circulated. The sympathizers with the revolutionary cause were, in truth, not few, and the ranks of the invading army were daily swelled by deserters. The French Canadians refused to take up arms with the revolu-

Intionists, but they likewise refused, for the most part, to bear arms against them. The British population was very small. Montreal could make no effectual resistance, and presently Quebec was the only place that held the enemy in check. The strength of its defences saved the city, and probably the colony. Carleton, with only sixteen hundred men, of whom six hundred were militia, was able to repel all attacks. General Montgomery fell in an unsuccessful assault upon Quebec made on the 31st of December.

In the spring of 1775, the English received reinforcements. The American army, weakened by disease, fell back to Three Rivers. Governor Carleton pursued and captured the enemy's stores and artillery. The retreat was continued to Sorel, which was also retaken by the English troops; and the expulsion of the invading forces was speedily completed. The colonies in revolt now made fresh efforts to detach the Canadians from their allegiance. Franklin and others were sent as special commissioners. The offers were now more liberal: the Roman Catholic religion was to be respected, and the people allowed to govern themselves. But, on the other hand, the French Canadians had already got entire freedom of worship, and the protection of their ancient laws. They had almost all they desired, and refused to put in jeopardy the privileges already secured to them. The American colonies, though successful in shaking off their connection with the mother country, were unable to bring Canada into the Union, and on the recognition of American Independence on the 3rd of September, 1783, Canada remained a colony of Great Britain.

A large number of persons throughout the new confederation, who had remained faithful to the royal cause, being now treated with great severity by the American government, emigrated, and settled in Canada and the other British colonies, but chiefly in the western parts of Canada, now the Province of Ontario. The number of the United Empire Loyalists, as they were termed, that settled in Canada, is estimated at ten thousand. Their property had been confiscated, but by the liberality of the British government large sums were applied to their relief, and each of them received as a free gift from 200 to 5,500 acres of land in Canada or some other colony. Many of them endured great hardships in thus leaving their homes to begin life anew, but by their energy and enterprise they gave much valuable aid in developing the resources of the country.

There was now a growing agitation in the Province of Quebec for a representative system of government. The French Canadians, it is true, had been admitted from the first into the Legislative Council, but they were not in a majority there, whereas in an elective chamber they must almost necessarily have a very large majority. One of the most prominent agitators for a representative form of government was Du Calvet, a French Protestant, who was accused of aiding the insurgents during the revolutionary war. He strenuously advocated an elective assembly, and also the representation of Canada by six members in the British Parliament.

In 1785, Lord Dorchester returned to Canada as Governor General, Sir Frederik Haldimand who had held the office since 1778, having solicited his own recall. Notwithstanding the popularity of Lord Dorchester, discontent generally prevailed. At length, after petitions and counter-petitions had been canvassed for years, and transmitted to Britain, in 1789, the draft of a new constitution was sent to Lord Dorchester by Lord Granville, the colonial minister. By this it was proposed to divide the Province of Quebec into

two—the Province of Upper Canada and the Province of Lower Canada. Each section was to have a Legislative Council and Assembly. "This separation I hope," said Mr. Pitt, then Chancellor of the Exchequer, will put an end to the competition between the old French inhabitants and the new settlers from Britain and the British colonies." The Upper Province was to give a great majority to the one nationality, and the Lower Province to the other. All taxes were to be imposed and the money disbursed under the control of the Legislature of each section.

The division of the Province was contrary to the advice of Lord Dorchester, but the measure finally became law in 1791. The Act provided that the Legislative Council of Lower Canada should be composed of not fewer than fifteen, and that of Upper Canada of not fewer than seven persons. Members were to hold their seats for life. The number of members to be elected to the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada was not to be less than sixteen, and of Lower Canada not less than fifty. The Council and Assembly were to be called together at least once in every year; the Assembly to be elected for four years.

During the 30 years that the colony had been under British rule, the population had doubled in number. In 1751, it was about 70,000 souls, now it was over 135,000, of whom 120,000 were French Canadians. The inhabitants of the new Province of Upper Canada numbered only 10,000, and were nearly all of British origin. Within 80 years, however, the preponderance of population has been reversed, the inhabitants of the Upper Province now outnumbering by hundreds of thousands those of the other section.

FROM THE DIVISION OF THE PROVINCE TO THE UNION.
1791-1840.

The first elections in Lower Canada under the new form of government took place in June, 1792. Fifty members were returned. Fifteen persons had been nominated legislative councillors. The Legislature was opened on the 17th of December by Gen. Clarke, (in the absence of Lord Dorchester) and sat till May, 1793. A contest took place at the opening of the Legislature as to the election of a speaker, and as to the language in which business should be conducted. Mr. Panet, the French candidate, was elected by 28 to 18, and it was resolved that the minutes, &c., be recorded in both languages. The revenue of the Lower Province was this year only \$25,000.

The Parliament of Upper Canada met at Newark (Niagara) on the 11th of September, 1792, and was opened by Lieut. Gov. Simcoe. The Council numbered 7, and the Assembly 16. The Legislature in its first session passed an act introducing the English law "as the rule of decision in all matters of controversy relative to property and civil rights." The second act introduced trial by jury. The eighth and last act gave the names of "Eastern, Midland, Home and Western" to the four districts into which the province had been divided by Lord Dorchester in 1788. These divisions were afterward abolished in 1840. The following session (1793) the Legislature of Upper Canada abolished slavery. The owners of slaves then in the Province were to keep their rights, but the children born of female slaves were to become free at 25 years of age. In 1803, it was decided by Chief Justice Osgoode that slavery was incompatible with the laws of Lower Canada. In 1796, the seat of government of Upper Canada was removed from Niagara to York (Toronto) by Gov. Simcoe.

Lord Dorchester, who had been a faithful friend of Canada for more than thirty years, was succeeded in 1796

by Gen. Prescott. The country was now enjoying repose and steadily advancing in wealth and importance.

The bitterness which had previously existed between the French Canadians and British inhabitants of Lower Canada was now considerably moderated. This will be evident from the remarks of M. Plessis, parish priest of Quebec, in his funeral oration over Bishop Briand. "Our conquerors," he said, "regarded at first with a jealous eye and lowering brow, inspired in us feelings only of detestation or aversion. We could not be persuaded that a race of men strangers to our soil, to our language, and to our worship, could ever be willing to render to Canada an equivalent for what it lost by changing its masters. Generous nation, that has made us aware, by so many proofs, how ill founded were our prepossessions. Pardon us then, for that our first (and now past) distrustfulness of a foreign race, whose virtues, not being then experienced by us, we had not the happiness to know." &c.

Sir R. S. Milnes succeeded Prescott as lieutenant-governor of Lower Canada in 1793, and remained in office till 1805. On his retirement, the Hon. Thomas Dana acted as administrator until 1807. *Le Canadien* newspaper, entirely in French, was first issued in November, 1806.

The relations between England and the United States at this time were beginning to cause no little disquietude and uneasiness. Mr. Dunn called out the militia of Lower Canada, and the response was prompt and satisfactory, and gave an emphatic contradiction to the reports which had been diligently spread, that the Canadians were only waiting for the approach of the invading army to flock to its standard. At this critical time Sir James Craig, a military officer, came out as Governor General, and remained till 1811. Sir James did not become popular with the French Canadians. It was a time of great irritation and disquietude. The Governor issued a general order exhorting the people to be on their guard against treasonable designs, and directing all militia men to watch attentively the actions of aliens amongst them. Col. Panet and other officers were dismissed from the militia on the charge of exciting discord and animosity between the two classes of British subjects. The Assembly, in 1808, adopted a bill by twenty-two to two excluding judges from seats in Parliament. The Legislative Council rejected the measure, and the Governor approved their course. The following session the Assembly engaged in discussions on constitutional questions, and was dissolved by the Governor after a session of five weeks, on the ground that the House was neglecting the matters submitted for its consideration, and wasting the time in fruitless debates. The new Parliament met in 1810, and forthwith proceeded to declare that it was an infringement of parliamentary privileges for the governor to censure the acts of the Assembly. The House also sought to bring the government officials under its control by offering to assume the payment of their salaries. The Assembly further demanded that a budget should be presented to it showing in detail all the estimated expenditure for the succeeding year. The Council and Assembly were at variance on the question of excluding Judge de Bonne. The Assembly passed a resolution that a judge of the Court of King's Bench could not sit or vote in the House. The Governor declared that he felt bound to oppose this assumption, and prorogued the Legislature. Proceedings were instituted against the proprietors and editors of *Le Canadien* for disseminating treasonable publications, and several of the opposition leaders were arrested. The Governor's health began to fail. The distrust and opposition he encountered at every step from a portion of the French Canadians awakened his indignation. "Base and daring

fabricators of falsehood!" he exclaimed in an address to the Canadians, March 21st, "What do you know of me or my intentions? Canadians, ask the heads of your Church, who have opportunities of knowing me. These are men of honor and knowledge, from whom you ought to seek information and advice. The leaders of faction, the demagogues of a party, associate not with me; they cannot know me. For what purpose should I oppress you? Is it to serve the king? Is it for myself, then, that I should oppress you? Is it from ambition? What can you give me? Is it for power? Alas! my good friends, with a life now ebbing slowly to its period under the pressure of disease contracted in the service of my country, I look only to pass what it may please God to suffer to remain of it, in the comfort of retirement among my friends. I remain among you only in obedience to the commands of my Sovereign."

In his letters to Lord Liverpool he drew a dark picture of the discord and enmity between French and British colonists, and suggested that it would be better, rather than leave matters as they were, to unite the two Provinces. In the session of 1810-11, the bill for excluding judges of the King's Bench from seats in the Assembly was again carried, and this time it received the Royal sanction. Shortly afterward Sir James Craig returned to England in consequence of ill health, and died the same year. Mr. Dunn assumed the administration of the government for a short time. Then Sir George Prevost, who had been lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia, was transferred to Canada. Under his conciliatory policy, much of the irritation and animosity between the two nationalities was removed.

The war which had long been apprehended between Great Britain and the United States commenced the following year. M. Plessis, the Roman Catholic Bishop, profited by this occasion to claim the restoration of the rights and status of the Church as they existed in Canada before the conquest. The Legislature of Lower Canada passed an act empowering the Governor General, in case of invasion, to embody the whole militia of the country, and also voted £15,000 per annum for five years toward defraying the expenses of defending the Province. The Legislature of Upper Canada also passed measures for the defence of the Province and for raising and training the militia. The population of Upper Canada had increased at this date to 80,000, and that of the Lower Province to 200,000.

Success attended the first steps taken against the enemy by the British forces in Canada. Fort Michilimackinac, situated on the island of the same name, in the strait between Lakes Huron and Michigan, was captured, and an American force, under Gen. Hull, which had crossed over from Detroit, was forced to retire. Gen. Brock, commander of the forces in Upper Canada, on the 11th of August advanced on Detroit. Hull, the American general, capitulated, and 2,500 prisoners, and thirty-three pieces of cannon, fell into the hands of the English general.

Another attempt was made to invade the Province in October. A crossing was effected above Queenston on the night of the 12th. The following morning Gen. Brock was engaged in opposing the crossing of the Americans near the village, when the body that had already crossed above took possession of Queenston Heights. The British general immediately led a force to regain possession of the Heights, but while gallantly advancing to the attack he was struck down by a ball. Gen. Sheaffe took command, and the attack was continued with so much determination that the enemy was dislodged with great loss. The English were every where completely victorious. A subsequent attack

made in November, was also repelled. In Lower Canada the invading force, under Gen. Dearborn, retired without accomplishing anything. The campaign proved favorable to England, and the Canadian militia gained some renown.

Hostilities were resumed early the following year. The Indians, under the command of their gallant chief, Tecumseh, gave valuable aid to the British forces. One of the most notable events of the campaign was the battle of Chateauguay. An American army of 3500, under Gen. Hampton, was on the way from Lake Champlain to Montreal. A thousand Canadian militia under Colonel de Salaberry opposed their progress at the junction of the Outarde and Chateauguay rivers. A battle ensued in which the Americans were defeated and forced to retreat. Meanwhile the enemy, who had gained some successes in Upper Canada, was concentrating his forces to co-operate with Gen. Hampton in the attack on Montreal. While on the way down the St Lawrence, Gen. Wilkinson, the American commander, landed part of his troops under Gen. Covington to give battle to a small Canadian force under Col. Morrison, that had been sent to intercept the invaders. A battle was fought at Chrysler's Farm, county of Dundas, where the Americans, though three times as numerous as the force opposed to them, were completely routed, and their general killed. The defeat of Hampton at Chateauguay, and of Wilkinson at Chrysler's Farm, led the Americans to abandon their design on Montreal.

In March of the following year (1814), the Americans were defeated at Lacolle, and their depot at Oswego was destroyed. The English failed in an attack on Sackett's harbour, and were forced to retreat at Chippewa. A hard fought battle took place at Lundy's Lane near Niagara Falls, after which the enemy retreated during the night to Chippewa. The war was subsequently terminated by the Treaty of Ghent, 24th December, 1814.

About the time peace was restored the Legislature of Lower Canada met at Quebec. The political discussions which had ceased during the war now commenced afresh. M. L. J. Papineau was chosen Speaker in the place of M. Panet, who was nominated a member of the Legislative Council. The elder Papineau had long been one of the most prominent champions of French Canadian nationality, and his son, the new Speaker, was destined to become the greatest agitator of his time.

Sir George Prévost, who had been regarded by the French Canadians as their firm friend, went home at the close of the war to defend himself against some charges that had been made against his conduct of military affairs during the last campaign. He died shortly after his arrival in London. Sir Gordon Drummond administered the government for a short time, when he was succeeded in 1816 by Sir John C. Sherbrooke, ex-governor of Nova Scotia, who, like Sir George Prévost, endeavoured to gain the good will, or at least remove the animosity, of the French Canadian majority. M. Plessis, the Bishop, was invited to take a seat at the Council board, with the reservation that the right should not extend to his successors. A similar honor was conferred on M. Papineau. The principal topic of discussion now was the Estimates. The Legislative Assembly claimed the right of controlling the entire expenditure. In Upper Canada a similar discussion was proceeding.

Another subject that engrossed much attention was the Clergy Reserves. A large amount of territory had been reserved by the Imperial Act of 1791 for the support of the Protestant clergy. The lands had been appropriated

exclusively to the support of the Church of England in Canada. At first, they had yielded no revenue, the rents being insufficient to cover the expenses of management. They remained in the hands of government, and the only money paid to the Church of England up to 1821 was a sum of £427 in 1816. Other bodies of Protestants began to lay claim to a share of the fund, and addresses were passed by the Houses of Assembly recommending the distribution of the money among all denominations. The subject was not finally disposed of till 1855, when, after certain provision had been made for the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen, and for securing the incomes then enjoyed, the rest of the fund was applied to municipal purposes. The colony, notwithstanding these political discussions, was in a highly prosperous condition, and the great majority of the people, busy and contented, took little interest in the debates on constitutional questions.

In 1818, Sir J. C. Sherbrooke was permitted to retire from office, and the Duke of Richmond came out as Governor. His administration was brief; being bitten by a fox, he died of hydrophobia, August, 1819. The Earl of Dalhousie succeeded him. The struggle of the Assembly on the question of voting the supplies continued. Between the Legislative Council, of which the majority of members were British, and the Legislative Assembly, composed almost exclusively of French Canadians, there was continual strife and animosity. The Assembly objected, in particular, to vote the salaries of certain obnoxious officials.

A Bill for the union of the two Provinces was introduced into the Imperial Parliament in 1822, but thrown out on the second reading. When the French Canadians learned that this Bill had been introduced by the government, they loudly denounced the project. The people of Upper Canada were not in favour of it, and when the Lower Canadian Assembly met in January, 1823, it forthwith passed resolutions condemning the Bill, and Messrs. Papineau and Nelson were dispatched to London to protest against it. The project was therefore abandoned for a time.

Meanwhile, the dispute on the question of voting the supplies continued more fiercely than ever. In 1827 the Lower Canada Assembly again stopped the supplies, as they had done for several years previously. Lord Dalhousie prorogued the Chambers the next day. A new parliament was summoned, which elected M. Papineau to be Speaker. The Governor disapproved of the selection, and requested the House to propose some one else. The House, refusing to comply, was immediately prorogued. The House of Commons appointed a committee that reported at length on the state of Canadian affairs, but no definite action was taken. Sir James Kempt, from Nova Scotia, replaced Lord Dalhousie in Lower Canada, and Sir John Colborne came out to Upper Canada.

Matters were becoming more serious. In Upper Canada there was a strong republican element that looked with admiration at the rapid growth of the neighboring states. The fact that the leading positions in the government were held by a small number of officials and their family connections was another cause of much dissatisfaction. In Lower Canada there was the ancient hostility of race. Concessions which, if made in time, would have allayed the discontent, were withheld. In the Lower Canadian House of Assembly 92 resolutions condemning the government for their management of affairs, for the exclusion of the French Canadians from office, and setting forth other matters of complaint, were introduced and passed in the spring of 1834. The Imperial government in 1835 sent out a commission to

inquire into the grievances complained of. The report of the commission was submitted to Parliament in 1837, but the majority of the House of Commons was opposed to most of the demands of the Lower Canadian opposition. The Imperial Act of 1791 had authorized the establishment of Church of England rectories in the parishes of Canada. Under the authority of this act, fifty-seven rectories were established in Upper Canada by Sir John Colborne in 1836. This act caused increased excitement. Steps were taken by the leaders of the malcontents to enrol the disaffected. In this their success was not great, for few of the common people were disposed to take up arms to enforce the demands made by their leaders. The clergy, and all the most prudent and moderate chiefs of the opposition, strongly opposed any resort to violence. Some of the more violent agitators, however, could not be restrained. The first outbreak occurred in Montreal on the 7th of November, 1837, when the "Sons of Liberty," an organization of young men of Montreal, assailed a body of volunteers in the street. In the course of the month, several encounters took place between the insurgents and the military at St. Denis, St. Charles, St. Eustache, and other points. At St. Denis, the British troops, being few in number, were repulsed; but at St. Charles, the rebels were routed with great slaughter by a detachment under Col. Wetherall. At St. Eustache also, the loss of the insurgents was very heavy. In Upper Canada, the insurgents, under the command of W. L. Mackenzie, were defeated near Toronto by a force of volunteers commanded by Sir F. B. Head. The Earl of Durlham, the new Governor General, came out with special powers to inquire into the state of Canadian affairs. The constitution of Lower Canada had been suspended and a special council appointed. The Governor reported strongly in favour of the union of the provinces, but some acts of his administration being censured in the House of Lords, he was recalled. Before the rebellion was finally suppressed, several attempts were made to invade Canada from the American frontier by sympathizers on the other side, but these attempts were all speedily defeated. The subsequent risings were punished with greater severity than the first, a number of the leading rebels being executed under sentence of court martial, and many more transported. Some of the chief instigators of revolt, however, escaped. Mackenzie, Papineau, and others were, some years later, permitted to return to Canada, and obtained seats in the Legislative Assembly.

The insurrection being at an end, the project of uniting the two Canadas was urged on by the British ministry. The Right Hon. C. P. Thompson, an eminent merchant, (afterwards Lord Sydenham) came out as Governor General (1839). The assent of the Special Council of Lower Canada, and of the Legislature of Upper Canada, was obtained to the measure. A bill was drafted and sent to England by Lord Sydenham, and passed in 1840. The Union took effect by royal proclamation on the 10th of February, 1841.

FROM THE UNION TO CONFEDERATION—1841-1867.

Canada was now fully under "Responsible Government," the ministry having seats in the Legislature, and holding office so long only as they enjoyed the confidence of a majority of the members of the Lower House. The Local Legislatures were abolished. Upper and Lower Canada were represented by an equal number of members in the Legislative Assembly of Canada. To the House was conceded also entire control over the expenditure. The Legislative Councillors were to be appointed by the Crown for life.

The first United Parliament was opened at Kingston in

June, 1841. In September of that year, Lord Sydenham, who had been a very able and popular Governor, died from the effects of a fall from his horse. Sir Charles Bagot then came out as Governor General, and held office till 1843. In 1844, the seat of government was removed from Kingston to Montreal. Lord Metcalfe administered the government from 1843 to 1845. Being then obliged to retire in consequence of ill health, he was succeeded by Lord Cathcart, who held office till 1847, when the Earl of Elgin was appointed Governor. The administration of this able statesman was prosperous and satisfactory. Some agitation occurred during his term of office respecting the "Rebellion Losses Bill," for indemnifying persons who had sustained loss during the insurrection of 1837-8. Violent opposition was made to this measure, which was considered by many to be too liberal as well as too indiscriminate. Lord Elgin, after assenting to the Bill, was hooted and pelted in the streets of Montreal, and the Parliament buildings were set on fire by the mob, and a large amount of property, including the library and valuable records, was destroyed. The seat of government was afterwards removed to Toronto.

The succeeding years were years of steady progress and prosperity. A few events only will be noted here, but historical details respecting various subjects will be found under other headings. In 1850, a free banking law was passed. In 1851, six cent postage was introduced. In 1853, the Legislative Assembly was increased from eighty-four to one hundred and thirty members, sixty-five from each section of the Province. In 1858, the decimal system of currency was adopted. Sir Edmund Head succeeded Lord Elgin in 1854 and continued in office till 1860. In 1855 the Clergy Reserves question was settled by the Legislature, and Seigneurial Tenure in Lower Canada was abolished. In 1856, the elective principle was applied to the Legislative Council, and it became an elective chamber. It was to be composed of the members appointed by the Crown before the 14th of July, 1856, and of forty-eight members elected for forty-eight electoral divisions, into which the Province was divided. In 1858, Ottawa was selected by the Queen as the permanent seat of government, and Parliament buildings were erected there. In 1859-60, the Statutes of the Province were consolidated into three volumes, one volume containing the Acts relating to all Canada, and the other two volumes embracing the Statutes relating to Upper and Lower Canada respectively. In 1860, the British Provinces were visited by the Prince of Wales. Whilst in Canada the Prince inaugurated the Victoria Bridge and laid the corner stone of the Parliamentary buildings at Ottawa. The seizure of Mason and Slidell on board the British steamer *Trent* towards the close of 1861, and the prospect of a war between England and the United States, caused intense excitement throughout Canada and prompted the organization and enrolment of numerous bodies of volunteer militia. These corps in later years have twice done good service (1866, 1870) in repelling incursions of Fenian marauders. In 1865-6, the Civil Code of Lower Canada, the compilation of which had been entrusted to three commissioners several years before was completed and promulgated. In 1864, great difficulty was experienced in carrying on the government. The majority of Lower Canadian members and the majority of Upper Canadian members were arrayed on opposite sides of the House, and the two parties were very evenly balanced. The number of members in the Legislative Assembly was the same for each section of the Province, and although the population of Upper Canada now greatly exceeded that of Lower Canada, the Lower Canadian members opposed the conces-

sion of any increase of representation to Upper Canada, because at the time of the Union, the representation had been thus settled notwithstanding the fact that at that time the population of Lower Canada was by far the largest. The demand for "Representation according to Population" was now every year becoming more urgent on the part of Upper Canada. A project for uniting the British North American Provinces under one Confederation had been before the country from time to time for eighty years, and more especially from the date of Lord Durham's administration. The desire to carry out this scheme induced some of the leaders of the Upper Canada opposition to form a coalition with the Lower Canadian majority. A government was thus formed, pledged to introduce the federal system. After conference with the other Provinces, Confederation was carried, to take effect 1st of July, 1867. The Act of Union will be found in this volume. The construction of an Intercolonial Railway was one of the stipulations of the Confederation Act, and this is now in course of construction.

GOVERNORS OF CANADA.

Jean François de la Roche, Sieur de Roberval.....	1540
Marquis de la Roche.....	1598
Samuel de Champlain.....	1612
Marc Antoine de Bras de fer de Chateaufort.....	1635
Chevalier de Montmagny.....	1636
Chevalier d'Ailleboud de Coulonge.....	1648 and 1657
Jean de Lauzon.....	1651
Charles de Lauzon Charny.....	1656
Viscount de Voyer d'Argenson.....	1658
Baron du Bois d'Avignon.....	1661
Chevalier de Saflay Mésy.....	1663
Alexandre de Proville Tracy.....	1663
Chevalier de Courcelles.....	1665
Count de Frontenac.....	1672 and 1689
Sieur de la Barre.....	1682
Marquis de Denonville.....	1685
Chevalier de Callières.....	1699
Marquis de Vaudreuil.....	1703
Marquis de Beauharnois.....	1720
Count de Galissonnière.....	1747
Marquis de la Jonquière.....	1749
Marquis du Quesne de Meneville.....	1752
Marquis de Vaudreuil Cavagnal.....	1755

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Gen. James Murray.....	1765
Paulus E. Irving, President.....	1766
Gen. Sir Guy Carleton (Lord } Dorchester),.....	1766, 1774, 1776, 1793
Hector T. Cramahe, President.....	1770
Gen. Frederic Haldimand.....	1773
Henry Hamilton, Lieut. Governor.....	1774
Henry Hope, do.....	1775

LOWER CANADA—1791-1839.

Colonel Clark, Lieut. Governor.....	1791
Gen. Robt. Prescott.....	1796
Sir R. S. Milnes.....	1799
Hon. Thos. Dunn, President.....	1805 and 1811
Sir J. H. Craig.....	1807
Sir George Prevost.....	1811
Sir G. Drummond, Administrator.....	1815
Gen. John Wilson, do.....	1816
Sir John C. Sherbrooke.....	1816
Duke of Richmond.....	1818
Sir James Monk, President.....	1819

Sir Peregrine Maitland.....	1829
Earl of Dalhousie.....	1830 and 1835
Sir F. N. Burton, Lieut. Governor.....	1834
Sir James Kempt, Administrator.....	1828
Lord Aylmer, do.....	1839
Earl of Gosford.....	1835
Sir J. Colborne (Lord Seaton).....	1838
Earl of Durham.....	1838
Right Hon. C. P. Thompson (Lord Sydenham).....	1839

UPPER CANADA—1791-1839.

Col. J. G. Simcoe, Lieut. Governor.....	1793
Hon. Peter Russell, President.....	1792
Gen. Peter Hunter.....	1799
Hon. Alex. Grant, President.....	1805
Hon. Francis Gore.....	1806 and 1815
Sir Isaac Brock, President.....	1811
Sir R. H. Sheaffe, do.....	1813
Baron de Rottenburg, do.....	1813
Sir Gordon Drummond.....	1813
Sir George Murray.....	1815
Sir F. P. Robinson.....	1815
Hon. S. Smith, Administrator.....	1817 and 1820
Sir Peregrine Maitland.....	1818 and 1820
Sir J. Colborne (Lord Seaton).....	1828
Sir Francis B. Head.....	1836
Sir George Arthur.....	1836

PROVINCE OF CANADA—1841-1867.

Baron Sydenham.....	1841
Gen. Sir R. Jackson, Administrator.....	1841
Sir Charles Bagot.....	1842
Lord Metcalfe.....	1843
Earl Cathcart.....	1845
Earl of Elgin.....	1847
Lieut.-Gen. Rowan, Administrator.....	1853
Sir Edmund Head.....	1854 and 1857
Sir William Eyre, Administrator.....	1857
Lieut.-Gen. Williams, Administrator.....	1860
Lord Viscount Monck.....	1861 and 1866
Gen. Sir. John Michel, Administrator.....	1865

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Lord Monck.....	1867
Sir John Young.....	1868

DESCRIPTION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

The Provinces of Ontario and Quebec extend in an easterly direction from near the Red River settlement to the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and from Michigan to New Brunswick. They extend northward from the Canadian lakes and the St. Lawrence to the high ridge of land which separates the rivers of Canada from those of the territory hitherto known as the Hudson Bay territory, but now forming a part of the Dominion of Canada.

The provinces are bounded north by the Hudson Bay territory; east by the Gulf of St. Lawrence; south by the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and New York, and Lakes Erie and Ontario; and west by Lakes St. Clair, Huron and Superior, and the north west Indian territories.

The area cannot be accurately stated, as the northern and western boundaries have not yet been surveyed. The nearest approximation is 331,280 square miles, of which 121,200 are included in the Province of Ontario, and 210,020 in the Province of Quebec.

The principal rivers are the St. Lawrence, which drains an area of 565,900 square miles; the Ottawa, 450 miles long, which forms a central boundary between the two sections of

the province; the St. Maurice, nearly 400 miles in length; the Saguenay noted for its fine scenery; the Richelieu, the Niagara, and others. The Province of Ontario has for its southern and western boundaries five great lakes—Superior, Huron and Georgian Bay, St. Clair, Erie, and Ontario, of which the total length is 1,085 miles, and area 89,000 square miles. In some parts of the Province of Quebec, especially in the Eastern Townships, the scenery is extremely picturesque. In the Province of Ontario the surface is undulating rather than mountainous. A main water shed separates the waters of the St. Lawrence from those of the Ottawa.

The system of inland navigation is the most extensive and perfect in the world. The statistics given under separate heads will convey some idea of the extent of railway communication; of the agricultural and mineral wealth; the volume of trade, and the vast resources and general prosperity of the provinces.

SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF NOVA SCOTIA.

I. From its discovery to 1784.

Nova Scotia, up to the year 1784, included the Province now called New Brunswick, and it also formerly included part of the present state of Maine, the whole being known under the name of Acadie. This was the term used in the original commission of the king of France, and is found in public documents as far back as 1604. The country was discovered by Sebastian Cabot in 1498, but may have been noticed by John Cabot in his voyage the previous year. A few years after the discovery by Cabot, French fishermen from Basque and Bretagne arrived at a promontory of an island to the southwest, and named it Cape Breton. This name was afterward applied to the whole island, which now forms part of Nova Scotia.

In 1518, Baron de Léry, an adventurous Frenchman, anxious that France should have a share in the newly discovered territories, proposed to found a settlement in Acadie. He accordingly set sail with a company of settlers, but owing to tempestuous weather and other adverse circumstances, the enterprise miscarried, and the expedition was abandoned. In 1590 Cape Breton was resorted to by persons from England. In 1598, the Marquis de la Roche made an attempt to colonize the country by convicts. Fearing to set his settlers free on the mainland, he first landed forty of them on Sable Island, a spot ill suited to support life. But when the Marquis attempted to return to the island from the mainland, his ship was driven by a storm to France. There he was immediately taken prisoner, in a civil war then raging, and it was not till five years had elapsed that the wretched survivors, twelve in number, were rescued from their miserable position.

No further attempt was made till about 1603 when Sieur Dupont Gravé, a merchant of St. Malo, lured by the prospect of gain, sought to obtain a monopoly of the fur traffic in Canada and Acadie. With the assistance of de Chaste, governor of Dieppe, a company of Rouen merchants was organized, and an expedition fitted out and placed under the command of Champlain. In 1603, Champlain sailed up the St. Lawrence as far as the Lachine rapids; and Henry IV of France was so well pleased with the result of the expedition, that he granted to M. de Monts, a Huguenot, who succeeded to de Chaste on the death of the latter, a monopoly of the fur traffic in all parts of North America lying between Cape Race, in Newfoundland, and the 50th degree of north latitude. The second expedition under de

Monts sailed in March, 1604. Part of the expedition went on to Canada, but de Monts remained at Acadie. This was considered the finest country of La Nouvelle France. It possessed fine ports, a fertile soil, and a temperate and salubrious climate. The Micmac Indians, a branch of the Algonquin family, who then inhabited the country, received the French with kindness. De Monts landed first at Port Rossignol, now called Liverpool, and afterward coasted the peninsula as far as the Bay of Fundy. The expedition also stopped at Port Royal, now called Annapolis, where Baron de Poutrincourt, a companion of de Monts, formed a settlement. De Monts sailed on round the bay, and discovered the River St. John. He finally wintered on a rocky islet at the mouth of the St. Croix. Thirty-six of the party died of scurvy during the winter. In spring de Monts went further south. During his absence, Dupont Gravé arrived from France with supplies and forty additional colonists, and on the return of de Monts, the entire body set out for Port Royal, where they began to establish a settlement. In this work, the celebrated Lescarbot, a friend of Poutrincourt, is said to have afforded much valuable assistance. Under his guidance the colonists constructed a variety of apparatus and machines which were very useful to them in their new settlement. But unexpected misfortunes led to the abandonment of the colony. A marauding party of Dutchmen from the New Netherlands seized a whole year's stores of peltries; and, some months later, the merchants of St. Malo, jealous of the monopoly of the fur traffic enjoyed by the Rouen company, succeeded in getting de Monts' charter revoked. In 1607, Poutrincourt, Lescarbot and the other colonists abandoned the settlement at Port Royal, and returned to France.

Three years later, Poutrincourt, the governor, who had obtained a grant of Port Royal from de Monts, which had been confirmed by the king, returned with a number of skilled artisans and resumed his labors. But the Jesuits, after the assassination of Henry IV., having succeeded in effecting an entrance into the country, and having founded a settlement of their own at St. Sauveur, dissensions sprang up which eventually led to the abandonment of the colony a second time; and many of the Huguenot settlers withdrew from the country in disgust. The colonists of Virginia also interfered, claiming Acadie for Britain by right of discovery. Captain Argall, from Virginia, following up this pretension, appeared suddenly before St. Sauveur, the Jesuit settlement, founded by La Saussage, and carried the place by storm. The government of Virginia subsequently resolved to expel the French from every point south of the 45th parallel of north latitude, including the central region of Acadie; and Sir Samuel Argall, with three armed vessels, was commissioned to carry out the resolution. Port Royal was captured and destroyed in 1613, the colonists were dispersed, and Poutrincourt returned to France. This is stated to have been the first conflict between English and French in the new world.

The Virginians, however, soon left Acadie. In 1621, Sir William Alexander obtained from James I. of England a grant of the territory lying to the east of a line drawn from the St. Croix to the St. Lawrence. The land was called Nova Scotia in the patent. In 1622, Sir William sent a body of colonists to begin a settlement. Arriving late in the season, they were obliged to winter in Newfoundland. In 1623, they reached Cape Sable, but finding the French in possession of the places they intended to occupy, they returned to Britain.

In 1624, Charles I. granted a large extent of land in Nova

scotia to a number of persons who were created "baronets of Nova Scotia." The object was to promote the colonization of the country, each baronet receiving 16,000 acres of land, and being bound to send out six settlers. In 1628, Port Royal was taken by Sir David Kirk, a Huguenot officer in the English service. The following year, Sir William Alexander ceded part of his territory to Claude de la Tour, a French prisoner who had married an English lady. At this time the French still held possession of Cape Sable and other places in the south. De la Tour was sent to take possession of Acadie, but his son, who held one of the forts, refused to give it up. A few years later, by the Treaty of St. Germain en Laye, in 1632, Charles I. renounced the pretensions that had been put forward to Acadie by his subjects, and possession of the colony was confirmed to France. It was now divided into three provinces, of which the governors were de Razillai, young de la Tour, and Denys. Razillai was succeeded in 1635, by Charnizay. Disputes now commenced between de la Tour and Charnizay as to the bounds of their respective territories. Louis XIII, interfered, and in 1638, defined the boundaries anew; but de la Tour would not submit, and for several years a fierce struggle was carried on. Finally, in 1645, Charnizay, in the absence of de la Tour, assaulted the fort of his enemy. Madame de la Tour made a gallant defence, and obtained favorable terms of capitulation. But Charnizay, mortified at finding the band of defenders so small, treacherously hanged all but one. Madame de la Tour died soon afterward. Charnizay was then named chief governor of Acadie. On the death of Charnizay in 1650, de la Tour returned. In 1651, he married Charnizay's widow, and claimed Nova Scotia, as his right; but he was soon assailed by a creditor of Charnizay, named La Borgue, who destroyed the settlement of La Hève. Before the contest was decided an enemy from without interfered. Cromwell, who was now Protector of England, sent out an expedition in 1654, under Colonel Sedgwick who defeated both de la Tour and la Borgue, and made himself master of all the strong posts in the colony. De la Tour appealed to Cromwell for redress. His claim was allowed, and Cromwell granted to him and two English gentlemen the greater part of Acadie. The rights of de la Tour were afterwards purchased by the other proprietors; but in 1667, by the Treaty of Breda, Acadie was again transferred to France.

During these vicissitudes, little had been done by either English or French towards the development and improvement of the country. In 1685, the population was reported to be about nine hundred. The French establishments were so ill protected that a band of pirates, numbering only one hundred and ten, captured Pentagoet, the headquarters Gov. Chambly.

In 1690, when the Canadians and New Englanders were engaged in hostilities, Port Royal surrendered to Admiral Phipps from Massachusetts, and other Acadian posts were captured by Col. Church. The British remained masters of the greater part of Acadie till 1696, when it was once more restored to France by the Treaty of Ryswick. M. de Villebon, who was governor at this time, having died July, 1700, Brouillon succeeded.

War being declared against France at the beginning of Queen Anne's reign, the possession of Acadie was again disputed. The New Englanders organized another expedition for its conquest in 1707. On the sixth of June of that year, a squadron of two ships of war, and twenty-three transports carrying 2000 men, appeared before Port Royal. The fortifications being well manned and defended, the attack was repulsed; but in 1710, Port Royal was forced to surrender

to another colonial expedition under Gen. Nicholson, and the loss of Acadie was involved in the surrender. The power of France being weakened by protracted war, she was compelled by the Treaty of Utrecht, in 1713, to cede to Britain not only Acadie, but also all her pretensions to Newfoundland and the Hudson Bay Territory. The Island of Cape Breton, however, was retained by the French, and after the loss of Nova Scotia they began to construct fortifications at Louisbourg, at a cost of more than one million sterling, as a protection to their Canadian possessions. The island became an important fishing station, and Louisbourg continued to be the capital for many years.

France having declared war against England in 1744, Gov. Shirley, of Massachusetts, formed the design of taking Louisbourg, though the fortress was supposed to be almost impregnable. New Hampshire, Connecticut, New York, and other colonies furnished troops, provisions and munitions of war. The expedition, which was placed under the command of General Pepperell, sailed from Boston, and arrived at Canseau on the 5th of April, 1745. Here it was joined by some English ships under Admiral Warren. A landing was effected in rear of the town early in May, and the siege commenced. Preparations had been made for an assault, when the French governor, Duchambau, capitulated on the 10th of June. The garrison marched out with the honors of war. An immense booty, valued at a million sterling, fell into the hands of the victors. The Canadians, in great alarm at the conquest of this stronghold, sent to France for help, and a formidable expedition was sent out the following year under the command of the Duke D'Anville, to retake Louisbourg and Acadie. But the hostile fleet met with terrible disasters. The ships being dispersed and wrecked by violent storms, and the soldiers and crews thinned by disease, nothing could be accomplished. The duke died of vexation, and the vice-admiral, d'Estourneille, killed himself in despair. Only a remnant of the expedition returned to France. By the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748, Britain agreed to restore Cape Breton to France, but the cost of the New England expedition was refunded to the colonies by the mother country.

After the Treaty, disputes commenced as to the boundaries of the French and British possessions in America. A joint commission was appointed in 1749, but the disputes led to hostilities from time to time between the colonists of the respective countries. To prevent encroachments on the territory in dispute, the governor of Canada induced three thousand Acadian French to settle on the north shore of the Bay of Fundy, and on Isle St. Jean (Prince Edward Island).

The harassing alternation of proprietorship had hitherto prevented any attempts to develop the resources of Nova Scotia. At this time, however, an effort was made to colonize it by emigrants sent out at the expense of the British government. Free grants of land, together with tools, arms and provisions for a year, were offered to all soldiers who were willing to settle in the colony. About four thousand disbanded soldiers and their families, attracted by these liberal offers, arrived at Chebucto Harbor on the 21st of June, 1749, and the town of Halifax was founded on its shores. Cornwallis became the first governor of the colony and appointed a council of six members. In 1753, about 1500 Germans joined the colony, and settled in the county of Lunenburg.

Meantime the boundary disputes continued. The British claimed the whole territory north to the St. Lawrence including the Peninsula of Gaspé. The Seven Years' War (1756—1763) which resulted in the cession of Canada to

Britain, and thus put an end to the boundary question, soon after commenced. In 1755, the French fort Beauséjour, on the north shore of the Bay of Fundy, (part of the disputed territory,) was captured by an expedition from Boston under Col. Winslow, assisted by regular troops under Col. Monckton. An incident of much interest now occurred, for the explanation of which we must go back a few years. After the cession of Acadia to Britain by the Treaty of 1713, many of the Acadians remained in the country, but refused to take the oath of allegiance. They were allowed to follow their own mode of worship, and to have magistrates of their own selection. Being exempted from bearing arms against their countrymen, they received the name of neutral French. By intriguing with the Indians who had also resented the cession of the country to Britain and were hostile to the English settlers, these neutral French proved troublesome and dangerous neighbors. In the course of the boundary disputes they assisted and encouraged the hostile Indians, who were a source of great annoyance and uneasiness to the British. It was resolved, therefore, to remove the entire population and disperse them through the other colonies. This resolution was rigorously carried out; the greater part of the Acadians, about 7,000 in number, being hurried on board ship, their property destroyed or confiscated, and themselves scattered over the continent. Some of the exiles returned to Nova Scotia after the peace of 1763.

In 1758, a constitution was granted to Nova Scotia. From the year 1719, the administration of public affairs had been vested in a governor and council. On the 2nd of October, 1758, the first Parliament assembled at Halifax. The House of Assembly comprised 22 members elected by the people, and the combined Executive and Legislative Council, of twelve members, appointed by the Crown.

The capture of the important post of Louisbourg was one of the objects most ardently desired at the commencement of the war. An attempt to take it was made without success in 1756. In 1758, however, the stronghold was forced to surrender to a powerful expedition under Generals Wolfe and Amherst, and Admiral Boscawen. The fortifications were destroyed, and the inhabitants sent to France. Isle St. Jean also passed from French hands, and was annexed to the government of Nova Scotia.

The Treaty of 1763 restored peace, and the colony now made rapid progress. The island of Cape Breton was at this time annexed to Nova Scotia, and in 1765, was formed into a county. In 1770, St. John's Island, (Prince Edward Island) was separated from the government of Nova Scotia, and became a separate colony.

At the close of the American Revolutionary war, the population of Nova Scotia was greatly augmented by the influx of about twenty thousand loyalists from the revolted colonies, who settled in Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.

In 1784, all the part of Nova Scotia north of the Bay of Fundy was separated from the rest of the Province, and constituted a separate colony, called New Brunswick. The same year a separate government was given to Cape Breton, with Sydney as the chief town.

FROM THE SEPARATION FROM NEW BRUNSWICK TO CONFEDERATION.

The events of this period are of a pacific character, and relate to internal development and improvement. The great Pictou road was opened in 1792; the militia organized in 1806. The next important event was the re-union of Cape Breton with Nova Scotia in 1820, when it was allowed to

send two members to the Legislature. In 1823, Roman Catholics were freed from all disabilities, and placed on the same footing as members of other denominations. In 1833, the combined Executive and Legislative Council was dissolved, and separate Councils substituted. In 1848, Responsible Government was fully introduced.

In 1861, the Legislature of Nova Scotia unanimously adopted a resolution favorable to Inter-colonial Union. The resolution reads as follows:

Whereas, The subject of a Union of the North American Provinces, or of the Maritime Provinces, from time to time has been mooted and discussed in all the colonies;

And Whereas, While many advantages may be secured by such an union, either of all these Provinces or a portion of them, many and serious obstacles are presented which can only be overcome by mutual consultation of the leading men of the colonies, and by free communication with the Imperial government.

Therefore Resolved, That His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor be respectfully requested to put himself in communication with His Grace the Colonial Secretary and His Excellency the Governor General of the N. A. colonies, in order to ascertain the policy of Her Majesty's government; and the opinions of the other colonies, with a view to the enlightened consideration of a question involving the highest interest, and upon which the public mind in all the Provinces ought to be set at rest.

This led to a conference at Charlottetown to consider the advantage of an union of the Maritime colonies. But Canada having proposed a more extensive scheme, the conference was adjourned to Quebec. Delegates from Nova Scotia took part. But after the Quebec conference, a strong opposition was made to the scheme proposed. In 1866, however the House of Assembly, by a vote of 31 to 19 authorized the Lieutenant Governor to appoint delegates to arrange with the Imperial Government a scheme of union. Delegates were appointed, who, together with the delegates from Canada and New Brunswick, met in London in December, 1866. The Bill for the Confederation of the Provinces was introduced into the Imperial Legislature, and received the Royal assent on the 28th of March following. The minority continued to oppose the scheme, but the anti-confederate party is diminishing, and it may be hoped that all discontent will have vanished in the course of a few years.

GOVERNORS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

1. French Governors at Port Royal.

M. de Poutreicourt.....	1604
Isaac de Razillai.....	1632
Charles de Charlezay.....	1644
Charles de la Tour.....	1652
M. Manival.....	1658
M. de Villebon.....	1668
M. de Brouillon.....	1700
M. de Subercasse.....	1707
Baron St. Castine.....	1710

2. English Governors at Port Royal.

Colonel Vetch.....	1713
Francis Nicholson.....	1719
Richard Phillips.....	1720
Lawrence Armstrong.....	1722
Paul Mascarene.....	1724

3. English Governors at Halifax.

Edward Cornwallis.....	1749
Peregrine T. Hobson.....	1754

commerce flourished in our towns; and plenty filled our hamlets."

But this year a remarkable conflagration occurred, which caused the loss of many lives, and the destruction of much property. The summer had been unusually warm and dry, and extensive fires had raged in different parts of the country. Throughout the northern part of New Brunswick hardly any rain had fallen, and from the 1st to the 5th October, the heat was extraordinary. The fire, which had been creeping through the forests, approached some of the settlements, and the heat became more intense. About 9 o'clock in the night of the 7th October, the fire burst through the forest in the rear of Newcastle, and that town, together with Douglastown, and the northern side of the Miramichi, for a hundred miles, were enveloped in smoke and flame. The wooden houses, the stores containing spirits, powder, and other combustible articles, the stables and barns of the towns and settlements, speedily became a prey to the devouring fire, and presented a terrible scene of confusion and devastation. Newcastle, a flourishing town of 1000 inhabitants, was left a heap of smoking ruins, and hundreds of miles of country were laid waste. The area swept by the flames was about 6,000 square miles. In this conflagration 100 persons were burned, or drowned in the river, 595 buildings and 875 head of cattle were destroyed. The loss of property was estimated at £204,323, of which only £12,050 were covered by insurance. The Legislature of Lower Canada voted £2,500 for the relief of the sufferers, and contributions to the extent of £35,383 were received from Great Britain, the United States, and the neighboring colonies. The burnt towns and villages were soon rebuilt in a style of greater solidity and beauty. In 1837, another extensive fire occurred in the city of St. John, when property to the value of one million dollars, (including 115 houses) was destroyed.

The provincial revenues were this year surrendered to the local government on condition of paying the salaries of certain officials amounting to \$58,000 per annum.

The treaty between Great Britain and the United States, negotiated by Lord Ashburton in 1842, settled the disputed boundary between Maine and New Brunswick.

In 1845 commissioners were appointed by the British Government, to explore and survey a railway route from Halifax to Quebec, across the Province of New Brunswick. The commissioners in their report speak enthusiastically of the climate, soil and capabilities of the country.

In 1848 Responsible Government was introduced.

The colony has since continued to advance rapidly in wealth and importance. Trade was for a time greatly benefitted by the Reciprocity Treaty between British America and the United States.

New Brunswick joined in the conference at Quebec on the subject of Confederation, but a ministry opposed to the scheme came into power shortly afterward. In 1865, however, the ministry resigned, and a new government, favorable to Confederation, was formed. A general election followed, and the friends of union were victorious at the polls. New Brunswick consequently became a member of the Federation.

GOVERNORS OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Thomas Carleton.....	1784
Hon. G. G. Ludlow.....	1786
Hon. E. Winslow.....	1803
Col. G. Johnston.....	1808
Gen. M. Hunter.....	1809
Gen. W. Dalfour.....	1811
Gen. G. S. Smith.....	1812
Gen. Sir J. Bannerman.....	1813

Col. H. W. Hailes.....	1816
Gen. G. S. Smyth.....	1817
Hon. Ward Chipman.....	1823
Hon. J. M. Bliss.....	1826
Gen. Sir Howard Douglas.....	1829
Hon. W. Black.....	1829
Gen. Sir A. Campbell.....	1831
Gen. Sir John Harvey.....	1837
Sir W. M. G. Colebrooke.....	1841
Sir E. W. Head.....	1850
Hon. J. H. T. Manners Sutton.....	1854
Hon. A. Gordon.....	1862
Col. Francis P. Harding, C.B.....	1866
Hon. Lemuel A. Wilnot.....	1868

DESCRIPTION OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

This Province is situated between 45° and 48° 7' N. lat.; and between 63° 59' and 69° W. long. Its length, from Nova Scotia, on the southeast, to the Province of Quebec on the northwest, is 190 miles; breadth, from the State of Maine, on the southwest, to the Straits of Northumberland on the northeast, 140 miles. It is situated nearly in the centre of the north temperate zone. The area of the Province is 27,710 square miles or 17,600,000 acres. The surface of the country is generally flat or undulating. There are some hills skirting the Bay of Fundy and the Rivers St. John and Restigouche, but they nowhere assume mountain summits. New Brunswick has an external water-line of 410 miles, exclusive of indentations. This coast line is indented by deep and spacious bays and harbors; and the face of the Province is traversed in all directions by navigable rivers. The Bay of Fundy, with its affluents, Chignecto and Cumberland bays, is 140 miles in length, by 45, its greatest breadth; and the Bay of Chaleurs, in the northwest, is 8 miles long by 20 broad. The principal rivers are the St. Croix, 60 miles in length; St. John, 450; Petitcodiac, 100; Richibucto, 40; Miramichi, 200; Nipisignit, 90; and the Restigouche, 200 miles long. There are numerous lakes, varying in size from mere ponds to lakes containing 60 square miles. Of the area of the Province, about 14,000,000 acres are fit for profitable cultivation. These lands are accessible from all sides of the country. Of the granted lands, about 60,000 acres consist of rich alluvial lands, called marsh; some of which are said to have been producing large crops of excellent hay for upwards of one hundred years.

The tides of the Bay of Fundy rise from 20 feet at the city of St. John, to 60 feet at the head of Chignecto Bay, while the tides of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, separated but twelve miles from those of the Bay of Fundy, rise only from four to seven feet.

Roads and settlements are nearly continuous around the province, and cross it in numerous places. The River St. John in its downward course traverses the counties of Victoria, Carleton, York, Sunbury, Queen's, King's, and St. John. The counties of Westmorland, Kent, Northumberland, Gloucester, and Restigouche, lie on the Straits of Northumberland, Gulf of St. Lawrence, and Bay of Chaleurs. Charlotte, St. John and Albert lie on the Bay of Fundy.

SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Island of Newfoundland, the oldest of the B. N. A. colonies, was discovered in 1497, by Sir John Cabot and his son Sebastian, in a voyage made that year under the patronage of Henry VII. of England. Sebastian Cabot also touched at

Newfoundland the following year, when he explored the coast from Hudson Bay, to Florida.

Cabot's discovery is well authenticated, and the island was thereafter claimed by Britain. But it is not improbable that long before this date, the coast of the island had been fallen in with by voyagers animated by the love of adventure, or carried out of their usual course by stress of weather. One account has come down to us of a voyage undertaken in the tenth century by Biarne, son of Heriulf Bardson, a follower of Eric the Red. Heriulf is said to have emigrated from Iceland to Greenland, and formed a settlement there. At this time his son Biarne was absent on a voyage to Norway. On his return home, Biarne resolved to join his father in Greenland. The account of his voyage is given in the London Geographical Journal for 1833. It would appear that Biarne, who was imperfectly acquainted with the course, while seeking for Greenland, toward the end of his voyage, fell in with various unknown lands, supposed to be Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, &c. Ten years afterward Biarne, while on a visit to Eric, Earl of Norway, mentioned the fact of his having seen these unknown lands. Curiosity was excited, and Leif, a son of Eric, having equipped a small vessel, sailed on a voyage of exploration in the year 1000. He also observed the lands described by Biarne, and pushed on southward as far, it is supposed, as the coast of Massachusetts, to which he gave the name of Vinland. In 1002 a brother of Leif, named Thorwald, undertook a voyage to the unknown west, arrived safely at Vinland, and remained in the country two whole years. But while coasting along with the intention of returning home, Thorwald lost his life in an encounter with some Esquimaux.

These early discoveries are apparently entitled to credit, but not being followed up by the establishment of settlements were soon forgotten, and are now of little interest except to the antiquary.

When Cabot visited the island, the natives called the codfish which abounds there, *bacallots*, which is also the name of the cod in the Basque or Breton idiom. Hence it has been conjectured that Breton fishermen may have resorted to the banks of Newfoundland previous to Cabot's discovery.

Three years after Cabot's voyage, the coast of Newfoundland was visited by a Portuguese explorer named Cortereal, whose report respecting the abundance of fish to be found there induced his countrymen to establish fisheries. The French, English, and Spaniards followed the example of the Portuguese, and in 1517 there were fifty vessels engaged in the fishery.

In 1524 Verazzani, a Florentine navigator in the service of the French king, touched at Newfoundland, and surveyed a large part of the coast of the United States. Verazzani and his entire expedition perished during a subsequent voyage undertaken soon afterward, and his sad fate for some years damped the ardor of the French for exploration in the new world.

In 1534 Jacques Cartier passed the coast of Newfoundland on his memorable voyage to the Gulf of the St. Lawrence. At this time the fisheries were growing in importance. In 1540, the ports of London, Barnstaple, Bideford and Bristol were prosecuting an extensive trade. In 1578 there were nearly 400 vessels engaged in the enterprise, of which 150 were French.

In the reign of Queen Elizabeth Sir Humphrey Gilbert is said to have equipped a small squadron with which he sailed from England in 1579, but the loss of one of his ships

and other disasters obliged him to return home. With the assistance of his step-brother, Sir Walter Raleigh, he soon fitted out another expedition with which he sailed for Newfoundland in 1583. On arriving at the harbour of St. John's in the month of August, Gilbert took formal possession of the country in the Queen's name, and issued some laws for regulating the fisheries. On the return voyage, Sir Humphrey's ship, a vessel of only ten tons, foundered in a storm near the Azores, and the gallant commander perished.

Among the subsequent attempts to colonize the island may be noticed that of a company of English gentlemen, including Lord Bacon and others, to whom James I., in 1610, by letters patent, gave all that part of the coast between Capa Bonavista and St. Mary. This association appointed as their agent a Bristol merchant, named Gay, who established a colony at Masquitol Cove in Conception Bay.

In 1613 Captain Whitbourne was sent out by the Admiralty to take steps for the removal of the great abuses which prevailed at the fisheries. Whitbourne introduced some of the English forms of administration of justice, and endeavoured to establish order in the settlements.

In 1622 James I., by letters patent, granted to Sir George Calvert, secretary of state, the peninsula formed by the Bays of Placentia and Trinity. Sir George (afterward Lord Baltimore) called this peninsula Avalon, and sent out as governor Capt. Wynn, who erected a large dwelling house and granary. Sir George himself subsequently visited the island, and resided there a short time.

In 1623 the fisheries had increased to such an extent that 150 vessels resorted to them from Devonshire alone. In 1633 another settlement was formed by Lord Falkland. About this time a code of regulations was promulgated by Charles I. with a view to preserve order and punish crime. The following year, the French, rather than relinquish the privilege of fishing on the coast, agreed to pay the British government a tribute of five per cent. on all fish caught by their fishermen.

Another settlement was established in 1654 by Sir David Kirk. "At this time," says Page, in his history of Newfoundland, "fifteen different settlements existed, containing about four hundred families." The jealousy of the merchants engaged in the fishery trade impeded the extension of permanent settlements. About 1670, an attempt was even made to break up the existing settlements.

In 1692 commenced a struggle between England and France for exclusive possession of the fisheries. Placentia, the principal French post on the island, was attacked and partially destroyed by a squadron of five ships under Admiral Williams. The French now resolved to become sole masters of the island. In 1696, a French fleet from Placentia, under Brouillon, aided by a military force under D'Iberville, attacked and destroyed the town of St. John's, and captured all the British settlements, with the exception of Bonavista and Carbonear, which were successfully defended. The Treaty of Ryswick in 1697, restored the rights of the respective powers as they existed at the commencement of the war.

In 1702 hostilities were again resumed. Sir John Leake, who was sent out with a squadron by Queen Anne, captured a number of French vessels; but the French obtaining reinforcements from Canada, succeeded in destroying most of the British establishments on the island. Carbonear was almost the only post that could be defended with success. The English retailed by taking Port Royal, and making themselves masters of Acadie. For eight years the conflict

was continued with fluctuating fortune. At length, by the Treaty of Utrecht, in 1713, it was provided that Newfoundland should be ceded to Britain, the French having the right reserved to them of catching and drying fish on that part of the coast lying to the north of Cape Bonavista, and stretching along the western shore as far as Point Riche, but having no right to erect fortifications, or to remain longer on the island than the process of curing the fish required.

In 1728 Newfoundland was erected into a distinct Province, and Capt. Henry Osborne appointed the first Governor. The office of Governor has since been filled almost invariably by British naval officers. The island was divided into districts; Surrogate courts were established, and various improvements in the administration of justice introduced. In 1737, a Court of Oyer and Terminer was established, consequent upon the increase of crime, and the expense of sending offenders to England for trial. In 1741, a Vice-admiralty Court was established. In 1761, the island again suffered from the attacks of the French. The following year, St. John's was surprised and captured by a French fleet. Aid was solicited from Lord Colville, then at Halifax. Admiral Colville promptly sailed for St. John's and having effected a landing at Torbay, speedily compelled the French to surrender the town. The French fleet escaped from the harbour under cover of a fog.

The Treaty of Paris, in 1763, restored peace, and confirmed the title of England to the island. The French simply retained the privilege granted them by the Treaty of Utrecht, of fishing along part of the seaboard.

About this time, Capt. James Cook, the celebrated navigator, was employed by the English government in making surveys of the coast. In 1763, the coast of Labrador was annexed to Newfoundland. The population of the Province at this time is stated to have been about thirteen thousand, of whom not more than half were permanent residents.

During the American Revolutionary war, Newfoundland suffered greatly from the non-intercourse Act passed by the first Congress, prohibiting the exportation of food to the island because the inhabitants remained faithful to the mother country. The people of Newfoundland had been dependent on New England for supplies to the extent of nearly £350,000 annually. These supplies were suddenly cut off, and French and American privateers at the same time preyed on the coast and harbours. When peace was restored in 1783, the Americans retained the right of fishing, but the processes of curing and drying the fish were to be carried on in the unsettled creeks and harbors of Nova Scotia, the Magdalen Islands, and Labrador.

The year 1775 is noted for a terrible storm. The sea suddenly rose twenty feet; hundreds of vessels were driven ashore and totally wrecked; and at least three hundred persons perished.

A Court of Common Pleas was established in 1789, and also the "Supreme Court of Newfoundland," Mr. Reeves, Chief Justice.

In 1796 England and France being at war, Newfoundland was once more harassed by attacks of French vessels. The town of Bay of Bulls was captured and destroyed; but the enemy declined to attack St. John's, which had been made ready for vigorous resistance by the governor, Sir James Wallace.

In 1803 schools were introduced in several localities, and benevolent societies organized for the relief of the poor. In 1807 was established the first newspaper, called *The Royal*

Gazette and Newfoundland Advertiser, John Ryan, proprietor. This journal has retained its original name and changed hands but once. In 1808, the first volunteer militia were enrolled at St. John's. The coast of Labrador was again included in the government of Newfoundland.

The island suffered during the war of 1812-1814 from high prices and scarcity of provisions. Flour sold at £6 to £7 per barrel; pork £8 to £10 per barrel, and other provisions at proportionate rates. The severity of these prices was, however, compensated by the increase in the value of articles exported. As soon, however, as peace was proclaimed, there commenced a season of great commercial depression. The value of fish fell suddenly from forty shillings to ten shillings per quintal, and the same with other exports.

Two years afterward, a destructive fire occurred at St. John's, causing a loss of \$500,000. In the month of November, 1817, two other extensive fires occurred at St. John's, destroying two hundred houses, together with a large quantity of provisions imported for the winter supply. The destitution caused by these conflagrations was relieved by contributions from England and other quarters. One munificent donation came from the citizens of Boston, who despatched a ship laden with provisions for the relief of the sufferers.

At this time (1817) the population was 80,000. The produce of the country was estimated at £2,000,000 stg., and eight hundred vessels were employed in trade and the fisheries. More than three centuries had thus elapsed without any rapid progress, and without any attempt to open up the island for settlement. In fact, England discouraged colonization during the early period of its history. "That the inhabitants of Newfoundland colonized the country in defiance of the policy of the British Government is in some degree true," says Earl Granville, in a despatch dated 16th May, 1870. In 1825, however, an effort to improve the condition of the Province was made by the new Governor, Sir Thomas Cochrane, and with very marked success. Improvements were made in the judicial system; public roads were constructed; grants of land taken up, and cultivation extended. The population increased to 98,000 before 1845.

In 1832 a representative Assembly was granted to the colony, comprising fifteen members. The Legislative Council consisted of nine members.

The first geological survey of the island was undertaken in 1838 under the direction of J. B. Jukes. Since then copper, lead, and other ores have been found on different parts of the coast. The restrictions on grants of land which were imposed for the prevention of encroachment on French rights in the fisheries, have recently been so relaxed as to encourage, as far as practicable, the development of the mineral and other resources of the island.

In 1843, the House of Assembly was incorporated with the Council, and called the "Amalgamated Assembly of Newfoundland." It numbered twenty-five members.

The year 1843 was marked by two great disasters. In June the town of St. John's was almost wholly destroyed by fire. In September following, a furious hurricane swept over the island; many lives were lost, and a vast amount of property destroyed. Great distress prevailed for a time, and contributions, urgently needed, were again obtained from the mother country and the colonies.

In 1847 the amalgamated form of government was set aside, and the two Houses met separately. In 1854 the electoral districts were re-arranged, and the number of the Assembly increased; the Executive and Legislative Councils

were separated, and Responsible Government fully established. The House of Assembly consisted of thirty members.

In 1852 and following years, steam and telegraphic communication between Conception Bay and St. John's was established, mechanics' institutes were founded, the town of St. John's was supplied with water, and other improvements were carried out.

In 1858 an ocean telegraph from Europe, having its terminals in Newfoundland, was laid and opened, but it ceased to operate after a few messages had been transmitted. Since that time, however, another cable has been successfully laid, and continues in operation.

When the scheme for confederating the Provinces was brought forward in 1864, Newfoundland sent two deputies, Hon. Messrs Carter and Shea, to the Conference which met at Quebec in October; but the Legislature subsequently deferred action in the matter. It is, expected, however, that the island will soon take steps to enter the Confederation.

THE INDIANS OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

The aboriginal inhabitants seem to have fared worse in Newfoundland than their countrymen elsewhere. When Europeans first visited the island, they found on the coast a considerable number of natives belonging to a tribe known as Red Indians, from the fact of their bodies being smeared with a species of red ochre. The intercourse with these Indians was friendly at first, but quarrels soon arose, and led to the almost utter extermination of the natives. "The settlers," writes Page, "generally men of fierce tempers and armed with powerful weapons, carried on the contest in a manner peculiarly ruthless, hunting and shooting the natives like deer. The latter have gradually disappeared from the island, and for many years not one has been seen." Several attempts were subsequently made to open up friendly intercourse with the Red Indians, but without success. In 1810, one of the first acts of governor Duckworth was to issue a proclamation for the protection of the Red Indians, and to offer a reward of £100 stg. to any person who should bring about a friendly understanding with them. In 1827, a search for them was prosecuted under the auspices of the Bœothic Society. Abundant traces of their settlements were found, but all the huts and wigwams were deserted. Another tribe, the Micmaes, have continued to occupy different parts of the interior, and have become partially civilized.

GOVERNORS OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Table listing names of governors and their corresponding years, such as Captain Osborne (1729), Captain Clinton (1729), Captain Vanburgh (1737), etc.

Table listing names of admirals and their corresponding years, such as Rear Admiral Elliot (1786), Admiral Millbanke (1789), Rear Admiral Sir Richard King (1793), etc.

DESCRIPTION OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

The island of Newfoundland is situated on the north east side of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, between 40° 37' and 51° 40' N. latitude, and 52° 41', and 59° 31', W. long. It is bounded on the north by the strait of Belle Isle, which is from ten to twenty miles wide. On the east and south it is surrounded by the Atlantic. The island is exceedingly irregular in form, being indented with deep bays, the principal of which are Trinity and White Bays on the eastern, and Placentia and Fortune Bays on the southern coast. The peninsula of Avalon, on which the greater part of the population is resident, is almost severed from the rest of the island by Trinity and Placentia Bays, there being an isthmus only some four miles in width between the heads of these bays. The greatest length of the island from north to south is 350 miles, and the average breadth about 130 miles. Estimated area about 40,200 square miles, equal to 25,728,000 acres.

The coast is for the most part steep and rugged; the sea cliffs are bold and lofty, with deep water at the base. The harbors on the east coast are easy of access.

The geological survey shows the aqueous or stratified rocks to consist of the following formations, which are arranged in descending order: Upper and lower coal formation, magnesium limestone, upper and lower slate formation gneiss and mica slate. There are also chlorite, quartz rock, primary limestones, granite, syenite, porphyry, trap, basalt, serpentine, hypersthene, and greenstone. An extensive lead mine exists at La Manche, Placentia Bay, and has been worked for several years with profit; veins of copper of great value have also been discovered and are being successfully worked.

In the interior the surface of the island is uneven and hilly. Some of the peaks rise to a height of 1000 feet and upwards. The lakes are numerous. The trees consist of fir, spruce, birch, pine, juniper, wych-hazel, mountain ash, alder, and aspen.

SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

This small but flourishing colony received its present name in 1798, in honor of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, father of Queen Victoria. Its ancient name was Isle St. Jean, or St.

John's Island. It was discovered by John and Sebastian Cabot in 1497. The Indians that resorted to the island at that date were of the Abenagui and Micmac tribes. For two centuries after its discovery the island was covered with dense forests to the water's edge, and remained unoccupied save by Indians, being considered of too little importance to justify the establishment of a permanent settlement. It was included with Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Cape Breton, under the general name Acadie. Fortunately it escaped many of the disasters and conflicts that harassed other parts of Acadie and Canada, and there are few stirring or momentous events in its history to chronicle.

In 1663 a French naval captain named Doublet, received from the government of Canada a grant of this island, together with the Magdalen Islands, for the purpose of establishing a fishery. At this time stages and huts were erected near the best fishing grounds, but no permanent settlement was formed. The persons employed by Doublet came in the spring and left in the fall, abandoning the island during the winter to its original inhabitants.

In the beginning of the eighteenth century a few solitary families, attracted by reports of the beautiful scenery and fertile soil of the island, began to settle on some of the most accessible parts of the southern coast. After Acadie had been ceded to Britain by the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713, many of the younger Acadians left their fathers' homes in Nova Scotia, and commenced to form the first permanent settlements in Isle St. Jean, which was still retained by France. The number of settlers slowly increased from year to year as the fertility of the island became better known. In 1728, about thirteen years after the settlements began, there were only sixty families on the island. In 1745, there were about 150 families, numbering 800 souls.

It has been supposed that Isle St. Jean fell into the hands of the New Englanders in 1754, after they had captured Louisbourg. Whether this was the case does not clearly appear; but if so, the island was restored to the French by the Treaty of Aix-La-Chapelle in 1748. "At this time," says Sutherland, (Civil History of Prince Edward Island) "the island was intrusted to the control of two leading officers, the one civil and the other military. The military officer was subordinate to the Governor of Louisbourg; his colleague was a sub-delegate of the intendant of Canada. They had a garrison of about sixty men, with some few pieces of cannon. A small battery was constructed by them at the mouth of the harbor of Charlottetown, on the west side, where they resided, and a small redoubt at a narrow part of the East River, still called the French fort, intended to guard the access by water towards St. Peter's and Tracadie."

In 1752, the population was estimated by a French officer who visited the settlement that year, at 1334, but this number was doubled in the course of a few years by the influx of expatriated Acadians.

In 1758, when Louisbourg was compelled to surrender to British forces, one of the articles of capitulation provided for the surrender of Isle St. Jean. Gen. Amherst immediately despatched Lieut. Col. Rollo to take possession, and thus the island passed out of the hands of the French. By the Treaty of 1763, Isle St. Jean, together with Canada and Cape Breton, was formally ceded to Great Britain. It was then placed under the government of Nova Scotia. At this time the inhabitants numbered 4,100, but many of the French inhabitants left the island when it came under English rule.

In 1764 and the following years, the island was sur-

veyed by Captain Holland by order of the British Government. Having been divided into townships of about 20,000 acres each, these townships were, in August, 1767, distributed by lot amongst about one hundred army and navy officers and others who had claims on government, upon certain conditions of settlement, and the payment of certain quit rents. Lot 66, about 6,000 acres, was reserved as demesne lands for the king.

The list of original grantees, as contained in the minutes of the Council at London, is as follows:—

LOT.

1. Phillip Stephens, Secretary to the Admiralty.
2. James and William Hunter.
3. C. Townshend, M.P.
4. Hon. Augustus Keppel.
5. Edward Lewis, M.P.
6. William Crowle.
7. James Montgomery.
8. Arnold Nesbet, M.P.
9. James Murray, Governor of Quebec.
10. Simon Lutterell, M.P.
11. Col. Walsh, 28th foot.
12. Mure & Cathart, merchants.
13. John Pownall, Secretary Lords of Trade.
14. Capt. John Campbell, R.N.
15. Guy Carleton, Lieut. Gov. of Quebec.
16. J. Tuttle and Lieuts. Forbes and Hayter.
17. B. & T. Burke.
18. Lieut. Col. Robt. Stewart, and Capt. Wm. Allanby.
19. Capt. Walter Patterson, (afterwards Governor) and John Patterson.
20. Theod. Haultain, and Capt. T. Basset.
21. Lauchlin McLaine, and Lieut. H. McLaine.
22. John Gordon and Capt. W. Ridge.
23. A. & L. McLean.
24. Lieut. Col. Chas. Lee and F. McLaine.
25. A. Keane and James Campbell.
26. Lieut. J. Stewart and Major Gordon.
27. Seale & Spence, merchants.
28. Capt. Holland, surveyor.
29. Vice Admiral Sir C. Saunders.
30. John Murray.
31. Adam Drummond, M.P.
32. William Young.
33. Richard Worge.
34. John Dickson, M.P.
35. Alex. Maitland.
36. Spence & Mill, merchants.
37. Capts. Spry & Baker.
38. Col. Simon Fraser, 78th Highlanders.
39. Lieut. Col. James Abercrombie, 78th Highlanders.
40. Spence & Mill, merchants.
41. Lieut. Col. John Campbell, 78th Highlanders.
42. Lieut. J. McDonnell and others, 78th Highlanders.
43. Sir Geo. B. Rodney.
44. Will. Fitzherbert, M.P., and R. Campbell, merchant.
45. Will. Durt, M.P., and J. Callender.
46. Alex. Fordyce and Robt. Gordon.
47. Lieut. Col. G. Graham and Robt. Porter.
48. Samuel Fouchette, M.P., and Lieut. Col. J. Cunningham.
49. Lieut. Col. Christie and Capt. James Stevenson.
50. Lieut. Col. H. Gladwin and Peter Innis.
51. John Pringle.
52. Lieut. Col. Stuart Douglas and Lieuts. W. & S. Douglas.
53. Dr. Huck, J. Williams and Lieut. G. Campbell.
54. Robt. Adair, surgeon to the king.

55. F. McKay, Samuel McKay, and H. Findlay, Postmaster at Quebec.
56. Lord Vis. Townsend.
58. Sam. Smith and Capt. J. Smith, R.N.
59. Joshua Mauger.
59. Mure and Catheart and Capt. D. Higgins.
60. Wrightson & Shaw.
61. Rich. Cumberland.
62. Rich. Spry.
63. H. Palliser.
64. Col. Richard Maitland.
65. Richard Wright and Hugh-Owens.
66. Reserved to the king.
67. Hon. Robt. Moore.

A town lot and royalty, says Sutherland, were reserved in each county. Each township was to furnish a glebe lot of 100 acres for a minister, and a lot of 30 acres for a school master. For the prosecution of a free fishery, 500 feet from the shore were reserved on all the townships which abut on the coast.

There were three rates of quit rents, six, four, and two shillings, annually, per hundred acres. No quit rents were to be demanded for the first five years after the grant; after that, for the next five years, half the amount of the quit rents would be demanded; after ten years, the whole amount.

The grantees were to settle on each lot one person for every 200 acres, within ten years from the date of the grant. If one-third of the land, in that proportion, was not settled in four years from the date of the grant, the land was to be forfeited to the king. The settlers were to be Protestants, from the parts of Europe not belonging to Great Britain, or such persons as had resided in the American colonies at least two years before the grant was given.

It was found difficult, however, to obtain foreign Protestant settlers, and very few of the grantees attempted to fulfil the conditions on which the lands had been allotted to them.

In 1768, the inhabitants of Prince Edward Island petitioned for a separate government, and offered to pay half their quit rents the next year to meet the expenses. The request was complied with, and in 1770 Walter Patterson, to whom part of lot 19 had fallen, came out as the first Governor. At this time only five proprietors, and not more than 150 families, were resident on the island. Many of the grantees, finding the quit rents too burdensome, sold their lands, and the original conditions of the grants were almost totally disregarded. Instead of having one person for every 200 acres within ten years from the date of the grant, no attempt had been made to settle 48 out of the 67 townships when the ten years had elapsed.

The first House of Assembly, consisting of eighteen members elected for seven years, met in July, 1773. The House took up the land question which has agitated the colony for nearly a century, and passed a measure for the effectual recovery of quit rents, but the act was not carried out. The next year a new Assembly was convened, which sat till 1779.

During the American revolutionary war, Charlottetown was plundered by two American vessels, but the prisoners and plunder were given up by order of Gen. Washington.

In 1780, Gov. Patterson, who had been in England for several years, returned to the island, and instituted proceedings in the Supreme Court for the recovery of arrears of quit rents. Nine whole and five half townships were brought to sale in 1781. The proprietors, who were all, or

nearly all, non-residents, complained to the English Government, and a Bill was sent out, making these sales voidable. Gov. Patterson availed himself of some errors in the preamble as a pretext for not laying the Bill before the Legislature, and he exerted himself to prevent the validity of the sales from being disturbed. The House was dissolved in 1784, and the new Assembly, which met the same year, not supporting the views of the Governor, was also dissolved. Another House, called together in 1785, approved of the Governor's proceedings, and next year a bill was introduced to ratify the sales of 1781. This was disallowed by the Crown. Gov. Patterson was recalled by the Home authorities in 1787; but eventually, after a protracted contest, the sales of 1781 were allowed to stand.

In 1794, two provincial companies of militia, three companies of horse, and one of light infantry, were raised for the protection of the island.

An investigation made in 1797, by the House of Assembly, to ascertain the proportion of settled and unsettled lands in the colony, showed that twenty-three lots, embracing 458,380 acres, had not one settler; that twelve lots, containing 120,000 acres, had only forty-eight families; and that the whole population of the island was only 4,500. The inhabitants represented the state of affairs to the Home Government, and prayed that those proprietors who had failed to carry out the terms of the grants should be compelled to fulfil their obligations. No action was taken on the petition at the time, but the British Parliament made an annual grant to defray the expenses of the Local Government.

In the last years of the century, Prince Edward, the father of the Queen, being Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in B.N.A., caused fortifications to be erected for the protection of Charlottetown. In 1798, the House of Assembly, as a mark of respect to the Prince, gave the Province the name of Prince Edward Island, the change to take effect in 1800.

At the beginning of the 19th century, the House of Assembly again pressed upon the attention of the Home Government the matters contained in their petition of 1797. The arrears of quit rents now amounted to the enormous sum of nearly £60,000 stg. The amount due by many of the grantees was greater than the lands would realize if brought to sale. The matter was attentively considered, and in 1802 liberal terms of settlement were offered to proprietors in arrears. The lots were divided into five classes. The first class, or those which had the full number of settlers, were to pay only four years' quit rent for all arrears to 1801. The second class, or those which had only half the stipulated number, were to pay five years' arrears. Third, those which had less than one-half and more than one-fourth, were to pay nine years' arrears. Fourth, those which had less than one-fourth were to pay twelve years' arrears; and, lastly, the proprietors of townships wholly unoccupied were required to pay fifteen years' arrears. This settlement greatly facilitated the sale of land in the colony. Many of the proprietors were now able to dispose of their property, and in the course of a few years nearly one-third of the lots changed hands. Active steps were taken by the new land owners to encourage immigration. In 1803, the Earl of Selkirk brought out nearly eight hundred persons from the Highlands of Scotland.

In 1805, Gov. Fanning, who had been in office for nineteen years, was succeeded by Col. Desbarres, a military officer of fair abilities, who had been present at the taking of Quebec in 1759. Up to this time the progress of the colony had been very slow, and the war which a few years later broke out between Britain and the United States again retarded for

a time the influx of settlers. In 1813, a brother of Sir Sidney Smith came out as Governor. Mr. Smith called the Assembly together on the 15th of November, but about two months afterward, thinking the session had lasted long enough for all they had to do, he arbitrarily dismissed the House, and for nearly four years did not summon another Assembly. The differences between the Governor and the new houses successively elected continued, till finally, in 1823, the Assembly framed an address expressing dissatisfaction with the Governor's conduct. This address was forwarded to England through the Earl of Dalhousie, then Governor General. The agitation in the colony increased. In 1823, John Stewart, one of the most influential men in the island, was deputed to take home a petition. The Governor endeavoured to arrest him, but Stewart made good his escape, and reached England in December. The Governor was recalled the following spring (1824).

The new Governor, Colonel Ready, was fortunate enough to secure the confidence of the inhabitants. A new House of Assembly was summoned in 1825, and a large amount of general business transacted.

In 1827, a regular census was taken, and this showed that the population of the colony had increased to 23,268. The population of Charlottetown was 1649. Public improvements were pushed forward, roads widened, bridges constructed, and agriculture encouraged.

In 1830, an act was passed freeing Roman Catholics from all civil and political disabilities.

The quit rents now began to cause fresh agitation. By a proclamation issued in August, 1828, the governor announced that he had received orders to enforce the arrears of quit rents from 1st January, 1823. The arrears now amounted to £10,000 stg. The House of Assembly, and the inhabitants generally, petitioned the King to relinquish the arrears, and grant the accruing quit rents to be applied to internal improvements. The answer to these representations was that His Majesty would accept the annual sum of £1000 stg. in lieu of the accruing rents, and that this sum would be appropriated to meet the expenses of the civil establishment of the colony. The House did not accept this liberal proposal, and the matter rested there for the time.

A considerable number of emigrants now came out every year from various parts of England, Scotland and Ireland, and when the census was again taken, in 1833, the population numbered 32,292, an increase of nearly 40 per cent. in six years.

In 1834, an agitation commenced in favor of Responsible Government. The House of Assembly voted an address for an Executive Council distinct from the Legislative. An effort was also made to have an elective Legislative Council. The separation of the Executive and Legislative Councils was effected in 1839. The Executive Council was not to exceed nine in number. The Legislative Council was to be composed of twelve members. The revenue of this year exceeded that of the previous year by £5,000. The years that followed were marked by satisfactory progress. A geological exploration of the island was made by Dr. Abraham Gesner in 1846. Public opinion in favor of Responsible Government was now gaining strength. In 1847, the House passed an address to the Queen praying for the introduction of Responsible Government, and the Governor expressed himself strongly in favour of it.

In 1848, an act received the Royal assent, which provided for a further assessment of land, if the Queen relinquished the quit rents during its continuance. The census was again taken this year, and the population was found to

have increased to 62,634. The following spring the House again petitioned the Queen in favor of admitting Responsible Government, to the extent of giving the country four seats in the Executive Council. The Home authorities did not consider the colony in a proper condition for Responsible Government; but offered to surrender the quit rents, the revenue from Crown lands and general revenue, on condition that the colony paid for the civil establishment. A general election took place in February, 1850; the Legislature met on the 5th of March, and a large majority was in favor of Responsible Government. Governor Campbell offered the majority three seats in the Executive Council. They declined to accept them; refused to co-operate with the Executive Council as then constituted, and refused also to grant the supplies. An address to the Queen was prepared and the House was prorogued on the 26th of March. In October following, the governor, Sir Donald Campbell, whose administration had been highly popular, died, and Sir Alexander Bannerman was sent out to assume the government.

The Legislature having been convened on the 25th of March, 1851, the governor informed the Assembly that he had been empowered to introduce Responsible Government on condition that some compensation be allowed to certain retiring officers. This condition was complied with, and the Executive resigned on the 23rd of April. On the 25th of April, the new administration, having the support and confidence of the majority of the House of Assembly, was gazetted. During this session was passed a measure establishing a uniform letter postage rate of two-pence, to any part of the island, and three-pence to any part of British North America. The following session an important act, known as the Free Education Act, became law; and next year (1853) was passed an act which conferred universal suffrage under certain restrictions.

By the census taken in 1855, the population was ascertained to be 71,496. There were 252 school-houses and 127 places of public worship.

An agitation commenced in 1857 with the object of introducing the Bible into schools as a book for daily use. The proposal met with much opposition; but finally in the year 1860, an act was passed by the Legislature declaring the introduction of the Bible into all public schools to be legally authorized. During the session of 1860, the extensive estates of the Earl of Selkirk, embracing 62,059 acres, were acquired by government for the sum of £6,586 stg. In the same year a land commission was appointed to enquire into the subjects of dispute relating to the tenure of lands, with the object of converting on equitable terms the leaseholds of the whole island into freeholds. Three commissioners were appointed, the Hon. J. H. Gray as the representative of the Crown, the Hon. Joseph Howe as the representative of the tenants, and Mr. Matthew Ritchie on behalf of the proprietors. The commission collected a great deal of evidence, and in August, 1861, made a report of which the principal points are as follows:—1. Lennox island, a valuable island in Richmond Bay, was to be ceded to the Indians, about a hundred of whom reside around the northern shores of the bay. 2nd. The claims of the Acadians, or French, were to be totally over-ruled. 3rd. The claims of descendants of U. E. loyalists to certain lands were recommended to the special consideration of the government. 4th. Escheat of the lands of proprietors was declared by the commissioners to be wholly impracticable. 5th. As to quit rents, no arrears to be recoverable, and no accruing quit rent to be claimed as long as the land tax

was imposed. 6th. The fishery reservations were abolished, and the lands merged into the adjoining properties.

As to the mode of changing the leaseholds to freeholds, the commissioners recommended a loan of £100,000 stg. for the purpose of enabling the government to purchase the estates, and then sell to the tenants. Or, if this loan could not be obtained, it was suggested that the proprietors should be compelled to sell direct to the tenants at rates either based on the rental or assessed by arbitrators.

The government are now acquiring many of the proprietary estates in the island. In 1869, a Bill was passed empowering the government to expend the further sum of £30,000 in the purchase of lands. The local Executive Council last year again suggested the introduction of a measure to compel proprietors of lands to sell to the Government; but Lord Granville deferred the consideration of the subject in view of the probability that the colony might soon unite itself to the Dominion.

In September, 1864, a conference was held at Charlottetown to consider the practicability of a legislative union of the Provinces. At first delegates were to be sent only from Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island; but the coalition government of Canada, pledged to the introduction of a federal system, having come into office, the Canadian government asked permission to send delegates, which was granted, and Canada joined in the conference. It was resolved that a further conference be held at Quebec, to consider the expediency of a federal union. Prince Edward Island sent delegates to the conference; but the Legislature subsequently repudiated the action of its delegates, and was opposed to the plan of Confederation agreed upon at the conference. The cause of Confederation has since made slight progress in the island, but it is expected that at no distant day satisfactory terms of union will be agreed upon.

Act for the Union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, and for the Government thereof; and for Purposes connected therewith.

WHEREAS the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, have expressed their Desire to be federally united into One Dominion under the Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, with a Constitution similar in Principle to that of the United Kingdom: And whereas such a Union would conduce to the Welfare of the Provinces and promote the interest of the British Empire: And whereas on the Establishment of the Union by Authority of Parliament it is expedient, not only that the Constitution of the Legislative Authority in the Dominion be provided for, but also that the Nature of the Executive Government therein be declared:

And whereas it is expedient that Provision be made for the eventual Admission into the Union of other Parts of British North America:

Be it therefore enacted and declared by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords, Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

I. PRELIMINARY.

1. This Act may be cited as the British North America Act, 1867.

2. The Provisions of this Act referring to Her Majesty the Queen extend also to the Heirs and Successors of Her Majesty's Kings and Queens of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

II. UNION.

3. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, to declare by Proclamation that, on and after a day there-

in appointed, not being more than Six Months after the passing of this Act, the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick shall form and be One Dominion under the Name of Canada; and on and after that Day those Three Provinces shall form and be One Dominion under that Name accordingly.

4. The subsequent Provisions of this Act shall, unless it is otherwise expressed or implied, commence and have effect on and after the Union, that is to say, on and after the day appointed for the Union taking effect in the Queen's Proclamation; and in the same Provisions, unless it is otherwise expressed or implied, the name Canada shall be taken to mean Canada as constituted under this Act.

5. Canada shall be divided into Four Provinces, named Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.

6. The Parts of the Province of Canada (as it exists at the passing of this Act) which formerly constituted respectively the Province of Upper Canada and Lower Canada, shall be deemed to be severed, and shall form Two separate Provinces. The Part which formerly constituted the Province of Upper Canada shall constitute the Province of Ontario; and the Part which formerly constituted the Province of Lower Canada shall constitute the Province of Quebec.

7. The Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick shall have the same Limits as at the passing of this Act.

8. In the general Census of the Population of Canada which is hereby required to be taken in the Year One thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, and in every Fourth Year thereafter, the respective Population of the Four Provinces shall be distinguished.

GOVERNORS.

1. In connection with Nova Scotia.

Montague Wilmot.....	1763
Lord William Campbell.....	1766

2. As a separate Province.

Walter Patterson.....	1770
Lieut. Gen. Edmund Fanning.....	1780
Col. J. F. W. Desbarres.....	1805
Charles Douglas Smith.....	1813
Col. John Ready.....	1824
Sir Aretas W. Young.....	1831
Sir John Harvey.....	1836
Sir Charles Augustus Fitzroy.....	1837
Sir Henry Vere Huntly.....	1841
Sir Donald Campbell.....	1847
Sir Alexander Bannerman.....	1851
Sir Dominick Daly.....	1854
George Dundas.....	1859

DESCRIPTION OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

In form, the island resembles a crescent, the concave side being towards the gulf. Length, 130 miles, breadth about 34 miles, area 2,131 square miles, or 1,365,400 acres. The surface is slightly undulating, the chain of hills that extends across the country nowhere rising to a considerable height. The indentations along the coast are numerous. The principal harbors are Charlottetown, Georgetown, Besques, Cascumpec, Malpeque, New London, and Murray harbors. There are also numerous ponds or lagoons. The climate is mild and healthful, and the soil remarkably fertile. The whole island was formerly covered with a magnificent growth of forest trees; birch, beech, maple, elm, ash, pine, spruce, hemlock, fir, juniper, cedar, willow and poplar were the chief varieties. Ship-building is still carried on to a considerable extent.

III. EXECUTIVE POWER.

9. The Executive Government and Authority of and over Canada is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.

10. The Provisions of this Act referring to the Governor General extend and apply to the Governor General for the Time being of Canada, or other the Chief Executive Officer or Administrator for the Time being carrying on the Government of Canada on behalf and in the Name of the Queen, by whatever Title he is designated.

11. There shall be a Council to aid and advise in the Government of Canada, to be styled the Queen's Privy Council for Canada; and the Persons who are to be Members of that Council shall be from time to time chosen and summoned by the Governor General and sworn in as Privy Counsellors, and members thereof may be from Time to Time removed by the Governor General.

12. All Powers, Authorities, and Functions which under any Act of the Parliament of Great Britain, or of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or of the Legislatures of Upper Canada, Lower Canada, Canada, Nova Scotia, or New Brunswick, are at the Union vested in or exercisable by the respective Governors or Lieutenant Governors of those Provinces, with the Advice, or with the Advice and Consent, of the respective Executive Councils thereof, or in conjunction with those Councils, or with any Number of Members thereof, or by those Governors or Lieutenant Governors individually, shall, as far as the same continue in existence and capable of being exercised after the Union in relation to the Government of Canada,

be vested in and exercisable by the Governor General, with the Advice or with the Advice and Consent of, or in conjunction with the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, or any Members thereof, or by the Governor General individually, as the Case requires, subject nevertheless to the extent with respect to such as exist under Acts of the Parliament of Great Britain or of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, to be altered or altered by the Parliament of Canada.

13. The Provisions of this Act referring to the Governor General in Council, shall be construed as referring to the Governor General acting by and with the advice of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada.

14. It shall be lawful for the Queen, if Her Majesty thinks fit, to authorize the Governor General from Time to Time to appoint any Person or any Persons jointly or severally to be his Deputy or Deputies within any Part or Parts of Canada, and in that Capacity to exercise during the Pleasure of the Governor General such of the Powers, Authorities, and Functions of the Governor General as the Governor General deems it necessary or expedient to assign to him or to them, subject to any Limitations or Directions expressed or given by the Queen; but the Appointment of such a Deputy or Deputies shall not affect the Exercise by the Governor General himself of any Power, Authority, or Function.

15. The Command-in-Chief of the Land and Naval Militia, and of all Naval and Military Forces, of and in Canada, is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.

16. Until the Queen otherwise directs the seat of the Government of Canada shall be Ottawa.

IV. LEGISLATIVE POWER.

17. There shall be one Parliament for Canada, consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled the Senate, and the House of Commons.

18. The Privileges, Immunities, and Powers to be held, enjoyed, and exercised by the Senate and by the House of Commons and by the Members thereof respectively shall be such as are from Time to Time defined by Act of the Parliament of Canada, but so that the same shall never exceed those at the passing of this Act held, enjoyed, and exercised by the Commons House of Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and by the Members thereof.

19. The Parliament of Canada shall be called together not later than six Months after the Union.

20. There shall be a Session of the Parliament of Canada once at least in every Year, so that Twelve Months shall not intervene between the last Sitting of the Parliament in one Session and its first Sitting in the next Session.

The Senate.

21. The Senate shall, subject to the Provisions of this Act, consist of Seventy-two Members, who shall be styled Senators.

22. In relation to the Counties of the Senate, Canada shall be deemed to consist of Three Divisions—

1. Ontario;
2. Quebec;
3. The Maritime Provinces, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; which Three Divisions shall (subject to the Provisions of this Act) be equally represented in the Senate as follows: Ontario by Twenty-four Senators; Quebec by Twenty-four Senators; and the Maritime Provinces by Twenty-four Senators, Twelve thereof representing Nova Scotia and Twelve thereof representing New Brunswick.

In the case of Quebec each of the Twenty-four Senators representing that Province shall be appointed for One of the Twenty-four Electoral Divisions of Lower Canada specified in Schedule A, to Chapter One of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada.

The Qualifications of a Senator shall be as follows:—

- (1) He shall be of the full Age of Thirty Years;
- (2) He shall be either a Natural-born Subject of the Queen, or a Subject of the Queen naturalized by an Act of the Parliament of Great Britain, or of the Parliament of the United

Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or of the Legislature of One of the Provinces of Upper Canada, Lower Canada, Nova Scotia, or New Brunswick, before the Union, or of the Parliament of Canada after the Union;

- (3) He shall be legally or equitably seized as of Freehold for his own Use and Benefit of Lands or Tenements held in free and common Socage, or seized or possessed for his own Use and Benefit of Lands or Tenements held in Franc-alleu or in Roture, within the Province in which he is appointed, of the Value of Four Thousand Dollars, over and above all Rents, Dues, Debts, Charges, Mortgages and Incumbrances due or payable out of, or charged on, or affecting the same;

(4) His Real and Personal Property shall be together worth Four Thousand Dollars over and above his Debts and Liabilities;

(5) He shall be resident in the Province for which he is appointed;

(6) In the case of Quebec, he shall have his Real Property Qualification in the Electoral Division for which he is appointed, or shall be resident in that Division.

24. The Governor General shall from time to time, in the Queen's Name, by instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, summon qualified Persons to be Senators; and subject to the Provisions of this Act, every Person so summoned shall become and be a Member of the Senate and a Senator.

25. Such Persons shall be first summoned to the Senate as the Queen by Warrant under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual thinks fit to approve, and their Names shall be inserted in the Queen's Proclamation of Union.

26. If at any time on the Recommendation of the Governor General the Queen thinks fit to direct that Three or Six Members be added to the Senate, the Governor General may by Summons to Three or six qualified Persons (as the case may be), representing equally the Three Divisions of Canada, add to the Senate accordingly.

27. In case of such Addition being at any Time made the Governor General shall not summon any Person to the Senate, except on a further like Direction by the Queen or the like Recommendation, until each of the Three Divisions of Canada is represented by Twenty-four Senators and no more.

28. The number of Senators shall not at any Time exceed Seventy-eight.

29. A Senator shall, subject to the Provisions of this Act, hold his Place in the Senate for Life.

30. A Senator may by Writing under his Hand addressed to the Governor General resign his Place in the Senate, and thereupon the same shall be vacant.

31. The Place of a Senator shall become vacant in any of the following cases:—

- (1) If for Two consecutive Sessions of the Parliament he fails to give his Attendance in the Senate;
- (2) If he takes an Oath or makes a Declaration or Acknowledgment of Allegiance, Obedience, or Adherence to a Foreign Power, or does an Act whereby he becomes a Subject or Citizen, or entitled to the Rights or Privileges of a Subject or Citizen, in a Foreign State;
- (3) If he is adjudged Bankrupt or Insolvent, or applies for the Benefit of any Law relating to Insolvent Debtors, or becomes a public Defaulter;
- (4) If he is attainted of Treason or convicted of Felony or of any infamous Crime;
- (5) If he ceases to be qualified in respect of Property or of Residence; provided, that a Senator shall not be deemed to have ceased to be qualified in respect of Residence by reason only of his residing at the Seat of the Government of Canada while holding an Office under that Government requiring his Presence there;
- (6) When a Vacancy happens in the Senate by Resignation, Death, or otherwise, the Governor General shall, by Summons to a fit and qualified Person, fill the Vacancy.

32. If any Question arises respecting the Qualification of a Senator or a Vacancy in the Senate, the same shall be heard and determined by the Senate.

33. The Governor General may from Time to Time, by Instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, appoint a Senator to be Speaker of the Senate, and may remove him and appoint another in his Stead.

34. Until the Parliament of Canada otherwise provides, the Presence of at least Fifteen Senators, including the Speaker, shall be necessary to constitute a Meeting of the Senate for the Exercise of its Powers.

35. Any Question arising in the Senate shall be decided by a Majority of Votes, and the Speaker shall in all Cases have a Vote, and when the Votes are equal the Decision shall be deemed to be in the Negative.

The House of Commons.

37. The House of Commons shall, subject to the Provisions of this Act, consist of One hundred and eighty-one Members, of whom Eighty-two shall be elected for Ontario, Sixty-five for Quebec, Nineteen for Nova Scotia, and Fifteen for New Brunswick.

38. The House of Commons shall from Time to Time, in the Queen's Name, by Instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, summon and call together the House of Commons.

39. A Senator shall not be capable of being elected or of sitting or voting as a Member of the House of Commons.

40. The Qualifications of a Senator otherwise provides, Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick shall, for the Purpose of the Election of Members to serve in the House of Commons, be divided into Electoral Districts as follows:—

1. ONTARIO.

Ontario shall be divided into the Counties, Ridings of Electoral Districts, Parts of Cities, and Towns enumerated in the First Schedule to this Act, each whereof shall be an Electoral District, each such District as numbered in the Schedule being entitled to return One Member.

2. QUEBEC.

Quebec shall be divided into Sixty-five Electoral Districts, composed of the Sixty-five Electoral Divisions into which Lower Canada is at the passing of this Act divided and numbered in the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, Chapter Seventy-five of the Consolidated Statutes for Lower Canada, and the Act of the Province of Canada of the Twenty-third Year of the Queen's Chapter One, or any other Act amending the same in force at the Union, so that each such Electoral Division shall be for the Purpose of this Act an Electoral District entitled to return One Member.

3. NOVA SCOTIA.

Each of the Eighteen Counties of Nova Scotia shall be an Electoral District. The County of Halifax shall be entitled to return Two Members, and each of the other Counties One Member.

4. NEW BRUNSWICK.

Each of the Fourteen Counties into which New Brunswick is divided, including the County of St. John, shall be an Electoral District. The City of St. John shall also be a separate Electoral District. Each of those Fifteen Electoral Districts shall be entitled to return One Member.

41. Until the Parliament of Canada otherwise provides, all Laws in force in the Several Provinces at the Union relative to the following Matters or any of them, namely:—the duties of the several Qualifications of Persons to be elected or to sit or vote as Members of the House of Assembly or Legislative Assembly in the several Provinces, the Oaths to be taken by Voters, the Returning Officers, their Powers and Duties, the Proceedings at Elections, the Validity of the Votes of such Members, shall be continued, the Trial of controverted Elections, and Proceedings incident thereto, the vacating of Seats of Members, and the Election of new Members in such Seats vacated otherwise than by Dissolution, shall respectively apply to Elections of Members to serve in the House of Commons for the same several Provinces.

Provided that, until the Parliament of Canada otherwise provides, at any Election for a Member of the House of Commons for the District of Algoma, in addition to the Persons qualified by the Law of the Province of Canada to vote, every male British Subject, aged Twenty-one Years or upwards, being a Householder, shall be a Vote.

42. For the first Election of Members to serve in the House of Commons the Governor General shall cause Writs to be issued by such Person, in such Form, and addressed to such Returning Officers as he thinks fit.

The Person issuing Writs under this Section shall have the like Powers as are possessed at the Union by the Officers charged with the issuing of Writs for the Election of Members to serve in the respective House of Assembly or Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, Nova Scotia, or New Brunswick; and the Returning Officers to whom Writs are directed under this Section shall have the like Powers as are possessed at the Union by the Officers charged with the issuing of Writs for the Election of Members to serve in the same respective House of Assembly or Legislative Assembly.

43. In case a Vacancy in the Representation in the Electoral Division or Electoral District happens before the Meeting of the Parliament, or after the Meeting of the Parliament before Provision is made by the Parliament in this behalf, the Provisions of the Act before mentioned in this Act shall extend and apply to the issuing and returning of a Writ in respect of such vacant District.

44. The House of Commons on its first Meeting after the General Election shall proceed with all practicable Speed to elect One of its Members to be Speaker.

45. In case of a Vacancy happening in the Office of Speaker by Death, Resignation, or otherwise, the House of Commons shall with all practicable Speed proceed to elect another of its Members to be Speaker.

46. The Speaker shall preside at all Meetings of the House of Commons.

47. Until the Parliament of Canada otherwise provides, in case of the Absence for any Reason of the Speaker from the Chair of the House of Commons for a Period of Forty-eight consecutive Hours, the House may elect another of its Members as Speaker, and the Member so elected shall during the continuance of such Absence of the Speaker have and execute all the Powers, Privileges, and Duties of Speaker.

48. The Presence of at least Twenty Members of the House of Commons shall be necessary to constitute a Meeting of the House for the Exercise of its Powers; and that Purpose the Speaker shall be reckoned as a Member.

49. Questions arising in the House of Commons shall be decided by a Majority of Voices other than that of the Speaker, and when the Voices are equal, but not otherwise, the Speaker shall have a Vote.

50. Every House of Commons shall continue for Five Years from the Day of the Return of the Writs for choosing the House (subject to be sooner dissolved by the Governor General) unless sooner dissolved.

51. On the Completion of the Census in the Year One thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, and of each subsequent decennial Census, the Representation of the Four Provinces shall be adjusted by such Authority, in such manner, and from such Time, as the Parliament of Canada from Time to Time provides, subject and according to the following Rules:

(1.) Quebec shall have the fixed number of Sixty-five Members:

(2.) There shall be assigned to each of the other Provinces such a Number of Members as will bear the same Proportion to the Number of its Population (ascertained at such Census) as the Number Sixty-five bears to the Number of the Population of Quebec (so ascertained);

(3.) In the Computation of the Number of Members for a Province a fractional Part not exceeding One Half of the whole Number requisite for entitling the Province to a Member shall be disregarded, but a fractional Part exceeding One Half of that Number shall be equivalent to the whole Number;

(4.) On any such Re-adjustment the Number of Members for a Province shall not be reduced unless the Proportion which the Number of the Population of the Province bears to the Number of the aggregate Population of Canada at the then last preceding Re-adjustment of the Number of Members for the Province is ascertained at the then latest Census to be diminished by One Twentieth Part or upwards;

(5.) Such Re-adjustment shall not take effect until the Termination of the then existing Parliament.

52. The Number of Members of the House of Commons may be from Time to Time increased by the Parliament of Canada, provided the proportionate Representation of the Provinces prescribed by this Act is not thereby disturbed.

Money Votes—Royal Assent.

53. Bills for appropriating any Part of the Public Revenue, or for imposing any Tax or Impost, shall originate in the House of Commons.

54. It shall not be lawful for the House of Commons to adopt or pass any Vote, Resolution, Address, or Bill Respecting the Appropriation of any Part of the Public Revenue, or of any Tax or Impost, in any Purpose that has not been first recommended to that House by Message of the Governor General in the Session in which the Vote, Resolution, Address, or Bill is proposed.

55. Where a Bill passed by the Houses of the Parliament is presented to the Governor General for the Queen's Assent, he shall declare, according to his Discretion, but subject to the Provisions of this Act and to Her Majesty's Instructions, either that he assents thereto in the Queen's Name, or that he withholds the Queen's Assent, or that he reserves the Bill for the Signification of the Queen's Pleasure.

56. Where the Governor General assents to a Bill in the Queen's Name, he shall by the first convenient Opportunity send an authenticated copy of the Act to One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, and if the Queen in Council within Two Years after Receipt thereof by the Secretary of State thinks fit to dissolve the Act, such dissolution with a Certificate of the Secretary of State of the day on which the Act was received by him) being signified by the Governor General, by Speech or Message to each of the Houses of the Parliament or by Proclamation, shall annul the Act from and after the day of such Signification.

57. A Bill reserved for the Signification of the Queen's Pleasure shall not have any Force unless and until within Two Years from the day on which it was presented to the Governor General for the Queen's Assent, the Governor General signifies, by Speech or Message to each of the Houses of the Parliament or by Proclamation, that it has received the Assent of the Queen in Council.

An entry of every such Speech, Message, or Proclamation shall be made in the Journal of each House, and a Duplicate thereof duly attested shall be delivered to the Officer to be kept among the Records of Canada.

V. PROVINCIAL CONSTITUTIONS.

Executive Power.

58. For each Province there shall be an Officer, styled the Lieutenant Governor, appointed by the Governor General in Council by Instrument under the Great Seal of Canada.

59. A Lieutenant Governor shall hold Office during the Pleasure of the Governor General; but any Lieutenant Governor appointed after the Commencement of the First Session of the Parliament of Canada shall not be removable within Five Years from his Appointment, except for Cause assigned, which shall be communicated to him in Writing within One Month after the Order for his Removal is made, and shall be communicated by Message to the Senate and to the House of Commons within One Week thereafter if the Parliament is then sitting, and if not, then within One Week after the commencement of the next Session of the Parliament.

60. The Seal of the Lieutenant Gov-

ernors shall be fixed and provided by the Parliament of Canada.

61. Every Lieutenant Governor shall, before assuming the Duties of his Office, make and subscribe before the Governor General or some Person authorized by him Oaths of Allegiance and Office similar to those taken by the Governor General.

62. The Provisions of this Act referring to the Lieutenant Governor shall extend and apply to the Lieutenant Governor for the time being of each Province, or other the Chief Executive Officer or Administrator for the time being carrying on the Government of the Province, by whatever Title he is designated.

63. The Executive Council of Ontario and of Quebec shall be composed of such Persons as the Lieutenant Governor from Time to Time thinks fit, and in the first instance of the following Officers, namely,—the Attorney General, the Secretary and Registrar of the Province, the Treasurer of the Province, the Commissioner of Crown Lands, and the Commissioner of Customs and Public Works, within Quebec, the Speaker of the Legislative Council and the Solicitor General.

64. The Constitution of the Executive Authority in each of the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick shall, subject to the Provisions of this Act, continue as it existed at the Union until altered under the Authority of this Act.

65. All Powers, Authorities, and Functions which under any Act of the Parliament of Great Britain, or of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or of the Legislatures of Upper Canada, Lower Canada, or as amended, or are before or at the Union vested in or exercisable by the respective Governors or Lieutenant Governors of those Provinces, with the Advice, or with the Advice and Consent, of the respective Executive Councils thereof, or in conjunction with those Councils, or with any Number of Members thereof, or by those Governors or Lieutenant Governors individually, shall, as far as they are capable of being exercised after the Union in relation to the Government of Ontario and Quebec respectively, be vested in and shall or may be exercised by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario and Quebec respectively, with the Advice or with the Advice and Consent of, or in conjunction with the respective Executive Councils, or any Members thereof, or by the Lieutenant Governor individually, as the Case require, subject nevertheless (except with respect to such as exist under Acts of the Parliament of Great Britain, or of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland) to be abolished or altered by the respective Legislatures of Ontario and Quebec.

66. The Provisions of this Act referring to the Lieutenant Governor in Council shall be construed as referring to the Lieutenant Governor of the Province acting by and with the Advice of the Executive Council thereof.

67. The Governor General in Council may from Time to Time appoint an Administrator to execute the Powers, Authorities, and Functions of the Lieutenant Governor during his Absence, Illness, or other Inability.

68. Unless and until the Executive Government of any Province otherwise directed with respect to that Province, the Seals of Government of the Provinces shall be as follows, namely,—of Ontario, the City of Toronto; of Quebec, the City of Quebec; of Nova Scotia, the City of Halifax; and of New Brunswick, the City of Fredericton.

Legislative Power.

1. ONTARIO.

69. There shall be a Legislature for Ontario consisting of the Lieutenant Governor and of One House, styled the Legislative Assembly of Ontario.

70. The Legislative Assembly of Ontario shall be composed of Eighty-two Members, to be elected to represent the Eighty-two Electoral Districts set forth in the First Schedule to this Act.

2. QUEBEC.

71. There shall be a Legislature for Quebec consisting of the Lieutenant Governor and of Two Houses, styled the Legislative Coun-

all of Quebec and the Legislative Assembly of Quebec.

72. The Legislative Council of Quebec shall be composed of Twenty-four Members, to be appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in the Queen's Name, by Instrument under the Great Seal of Quebec, one being appointed to represent each of the Twenty-four Electoral Divisions of Lower Canada in this Act referred to, and each holding Office for the Term of Five Years, unless the Legislature of Quebec otherwise provides under the Provisions of this Act.

73. The qualifications of the Legislative Councilors of Quebec shall be the same as those of the Senators for Quebec.

74. The Place of a Legislative Councillor of Quebec shall become vacant in the Case, *mutatis mutandis*, in which the Place of Senator becomes vacant.

75. When a Vacancy happens in the Legislative Council of Quebec by Resignation, Death, or otherwise, the Lieutenant Governor, in the Queen's Name, by Instrument under the Great Seal of Quebec, shall appoint a fit and qualified Person to fill the Vacancy.

76. If any Question arises respecting the Qualification of a Legislative Councillor of Quebec, or a Vacancy in the Legislative Council of Quebec, the same shall be heard and determined by the Legislative Council.

77. The Lieutenant Governor may from Time to Time, by Instrument under the Great Seal of Quebec, appoint a Member of the Legislative Council of Quebec to be Speaker thereof, and may remove him and appoint another in his stead.

78. Until the Legislature of Quebec otherwise provides, the presence of at least Ten Members of the Legislative Council, including the Speaker, shall be necessary to constitute a Meeting for the Exercise of its Powers.

79. Questions arising in the Legislative Council of Quebec shall be decided by a Majority of Voices, and the Speaker shall in all Cases have a Vote, and when the Voices are equal the Decision shall be deemed to be in the negative.

80. The Legislative Assembly of Quebec shall be composed of Sixty-six Members, to be elected to represent the Sixty-six Electoral Divisions or Districts of Lower Canada in this Act referred to, subject to Alteration thereof by the Legislature of Quebec: Provided that it shall not be lawful to present to the Lieutenant Governor of Quebec for Assent any Bill for altering the Limits of any of the Electoral Divisions or Districts mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Act, unless the Second and Third Readings of such Bill have been passed in the Legislative Assembly with the Concurrence of the Majority of the Members representing all those Electoral Divisions or Districts, and the Assent shall not be given to such Bill unless an Address has been presented by the Legislative Assembly to the Lieutenant Governor stating that it has been so passed.

3. ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

81. The Legislatures of Ontario and Quebec respectively shall be called together not later than Six Months after the Union.

82. The Lieutenant Governor of Ontario and of Quebec shall, in the Queen's Name, by Instrument under the Great Seal of the Province, summon and call together the Legislative Assembly of the Province.

83. Until the Legislature of Ontario or of Quebec otherwise provides, a Person accepting or holding in Ontario or in Quebec any Office, Commission, or Employment, permanent or temporary, at the Nomination of the Lieutenant Governor, to which an annual Salary, or any Fee, Allowance, Emolument, or Profit of any Kind or Amount whatever from the Service is attached, shall not be eligible as a Member of the Legislative Assembly of the respective Province, nor shall he sit or vote as such; but nothing in this Section shall make ineligible any Person being a Member of the Executive Council of the respective Province, or holding any of the following Offices, that is to say, the Offices of Attorney General, Secretary and Auditor of the Province, Treasurer of the Province, Commissioner of Crown Lands, and Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works, and in Quebec Solicitor General, or shall disqualify him to

sit or vote in the House for which he is elected, provided he is elected while holding such Office.

84. Until the Legislatures of Ontario and Quebec respectively otherwise provide, all Laws which at the Union are in force in those Provinces, and respectively relative to the following Matters, or any of them, namely,—the Qualifications and Disqualifications of Persons to be elected or to sit or vote as Members of the Legislature of Canada, the Qualifications or Disqualifications of Voters, the Oaths to be taken by Voters, the Returning Officers, their Powers, and Duties, the Qualifications of Electors, the Periods during which such Elections may be continued, and the Trial of controversial Elections and the Proceedings incident thereto, the vacating of the Seats of Members and the issuing and Execution of new Writs in case of Seats vacated otherwise than by Dissolution, shall respectively apply to Elections of Members to serve in the respective Legislative Assemblies of Ontario and Quebec.

Provided that until the Legislature of Ontario otherwise provides, at any Election for a Member of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario or the District of Alton, in addition to Persons qualified by the Law of the Province of Canada to vote, every male British Subject, aged Twenty-one Years or upwards, being a householder, shall have a Vote.

85. Every Legislative Assembly of Ontario and every Legislative Assembly of Quebec shall continue for Four Years from the Day of the Return of the Writs for choosing the same (subject nevertheless to either the Legislative Assembly of Ontario or the Legislative Assembly of Quebec being sooner dissolved by the Lieutenant Governor of the Province), and no longer.

86. There shall be a Session of the Legislature of Ontario and of that of Quebec on at least in every Year, so that Twelve Months shall not intervene between the last Sitting of the Legislature in each Province in one Session and its first Sitting in the next Session.

87. The following Provisions of this Act respecting the House of Commons of Canada shall extend and apply to the Legislative Assemblies of Ontario and Quebec, that is to say,—the Provisions relating to the Election of a Speaker originally and on Vacancies, the Duties of the Speaker, the Absence of the Speaker, the Quorum, and the Mode of voting, as if those Provisions were here re-enacted and made applicable in Terms to each such Legislative Assembly.

4. NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

88. The Constitution of the Legislature of each of the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick shall, subject to the Provisions of this Act, continue as it exists at the Union until altered under the Authority of this Act; and the House of Assembly of Nova Brunswick existing at the passing of this Act shall, unless sooner dissolved, continue for the Period for which it was elected.

5. ONTARIO, QUEBEC, AND NOVA SCOTIA.

89. Each of the Lieutenant Governors of Ontario, Quebec, and Nova Scotia shall cause Writs to be held for the First Election of Members of the Legislative Assembly thereof in such Form and by such Person as he thinks fit, and at such Time and addressed to such Returning Officer as the Governor General directs, and so that the First Election of a Member of Assembly for any Electoral District or any Subdivision thereof shall be held at the same time and at the same Places as the Election for a Member to serve in the House of Commons of Canada for that Electoral District.

6. THE FOUR PROVINCES.

90. The following Provisions of this Act respecting the Parliament of Canada, namely,—the Provisions relating to Appropriation of Money, the Assent to Bills, the Disallowance of Acts, and the Signification of Pleasure on Bills reserved,—shall extend and apply to the Legislatures of the several Provinces as if those Provisions were here re-enacted and made applicable in Terms to the respective Provinces and the Legislatures thereof, with the Substitution of the

Lieutenant Governor of the Province for the Governor General, of the Governor General for the Queen, and of a Secretary of State, of One Year for Two Years, and of the Province for Canada.

VI. DISTRIBUTION OF LEGISLATIVE POWERS.

Powers of the Parliament.

91. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate and House of Commons, to make Laws for the Peace, Order, and good Government of Canada, in relation to all Matters not coming within the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces; and for greater Certainty, but not so as to restrict the Generality of the foregoing Terms of this Section, it is hereby declared that (notwithstanding anything in this Act) the exclusive Legislative Authority of the Parliament of Canada extends to all Matters coming within the Classes of Subjects next herein after enumerated; that is to say,

1. The Public Debt and Property;
2. The Regulation of Trade and Commerce, and Finance;
3. The raising of Money by any Mode or System of Taxation;
4. The borrowing of Money on the Public Credit;
5. Postal Service;
6. The Census and Statistics;
7. Militia, Military and Naval Service, and Defence;
8. The fixing of and providing for the Salaries and Allowances of Civil and other Officers of Government of Canada;
9. Beacons, Buoys, Lighthouses, and Sable Islands;
10. Navigation and Shipping;
11. Quarantine and the Establishment and Maintenance of Marine Hospitals;
12. Fisheries and Inland Fisheries;
13. Ferries between Provinces and any British or Foreign Country or between Two Provinces;
14. Currency and Coinage;
15. The Incorporation of Banks, and the Issue of Paper Money;
16. Savings Banks;
17. Weights and Measures;
18. Intercourse and Promissory Notes;
19. Interest;
20. Legal Tender;
21. Bankruptcy and Insolvency;
22. Patents of Invention and Discovery;
23. Copyrights;
24. Indians, and Lands reserved for the Indians;
25. Naturalization and Aliens;
26. Marriages and Divorces;
27. The Criminal Law, except the Constitution of Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the Procedure in Criminal Matters;
28. The Establishment, Maintenance, and Management of Penitentiaries;
29. Such Classes of Subjects as are expressly excepted in the Enumeration of the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces. And any Matter coming within any of the Classes of Subjects enumerated in this Section shall not be deemed to come within the Class of Matters of a local or private Nature comprised in the Enumeration of the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces.

Exclusive Powers of Provincial Legislatures.

92. In each Province the Legislature may exclusively make Laws in relation to Matters coming within the Classes of Subjects next hereinafter enumerated; that is to say,

1. The Amendment from Time to Time, notwithstanding anything in this Act, of the Constitution of the Province, except as regards the Office of Lieutenant Governor, and the Constitution of the Provinces, in order to the raising of a Revenue for Provincial Purposes;
2. The borrowing of Money on the sole Credit of the Province;
3. The Establishment and Tenure of Provincial Offices and the Appointment and Payment of Provincial Officers;
4. The Management and Sale of the Pub-

the Lands belonging to the Province and of the Timber and Wood thereon.

6. The Establishment, Maintenance, and Management of Public and Reformatory Prisons in and for the Province.

7. The Establishment, Maintenance, and Management of Hospitals, Asylums, Charities, and Eleemosynary Institutions in and for the Province, other than Marine Hospitals.

8. Municipal Institutions in the Province.

9. Auction, Sale, Tavern, Auctioneer, and other Licenses in relation to the raising of a Revenue for Provincial, Local, or Municipal Purposes.

10. Local Works and Undertakings other than those as one of the following Classes:—
a. Lines of Steam or other Ships, Railways, Canals, Telegraphs, and other Works and Undertakings connecting the Province with one or others of the Provinces, extending beyond the Limits of the Province;

b. Line of Steam Ships between the Province and any British or Foreign Country;
c. Such Works as, although wholly situated within the Province, are before or after their Execution declared by the Parliament of Canada to be for the general Advantage of Canada or for the Advantage of Two or more of the Provinces.

11. The Incorporation of Companies with Provincial Objects.

12. The Solemnization of Marriage in the Province.

13. Property and Civil Rights in the Province.

14. The Administration of Justice in the Province, including the Constitution, Maintenance, and Organization of Provincial Courts, both of Civil and of Criminal Jurisdiction, and including Procedure in Civil Matters in those Courts.

15. The Imposition of Punishment by Fine, Penalty, or Imprisonment for enforcing any Law of the Province made in relation to any Matter coming within any of the Classes of Subjects enumerated in this Section.

16. Generally all Matters of a merely local or private Nature in the Province.

Education.

93. In and for each Province the Legislature may exclusively make Laws in relation to Education, subject and according to the following Provisions:—

(1.) Nothing in any such Law shall prejudicially affect any Right or Privilege with respect to Denominational Schools which any Class of Persons have by Law in the Province at the Union;

(2.) All the Powers, Privileges, and Duties at the Union by Law conferred and imposed in Upper Canada on the Separate Schools and School Trustees of the Queen's Roman Catholic Subjects shall be and the same are hereby extended to the Dissentient Schools of the Queen's Protestant and Roman Catholic Subjects in Quebec;

(3.) Where in any Province a system of Separate or Dissentient Schools exists by Law at the Union or is hereafter established by the Legislature of the Province, an Appeal shall lie to the Governor General in Council from any Act or Decision of any Provincial Authority affecting any Right or Privilege of the Protestant or Roman Catholic Minority of the Queen's Subjects in relation to Education;

(4.) In case any such Provincial Law as from Time to Time seems to the Governor General in Council requisite for the due Execution of the Powers of this Section is not made, or in case any Decision of the Governor General in Council on any Appeal under this Section is not duly executed by the proper Provincial Authority in that Behalf, then and in every such Case, and as far only as the Circumstances of each Case require, the Parliament of Canada may make remedial Laws for the due Execution of the Provisions of this Section and of any Decision of the Governor General in Council under this Section.

Uniformity of Laws in Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.

94. Notwithstanding anything in this Act, the Parliament of Canada may make Provision for the Uniformity of all or any of the Laws relative to Property and Civil Rights in Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brun-

wick, and of the Procedure of all or any of the Courts in those Three Provinces, and from and after the passing of any Act in that Behalf the Power of the Parliament of Canada to make Laws in relation to any Matter contained in any such Act shall, notwithstanding anything to this Act, be unrestricted; but any Act of the Parliament of Canada making Provision for such Uniformity shall not have effect in any Province until and until it is adopted and enacted as Law by the Legislature thereof.

Agriculture and Immigration.

95. In each Province the Legislature may make Laws in relation to Agriculture in the Province, and to Immigration into the Province; and it is hereby declared that the Parliament of Canada may from Time to Time make Laws in relation to Agriculture in all or any of the Provinces, and to Immigration into all or any of the Provinces; and any Law of the Legislature of a Province relative to Agriculture or to Immigration shall have effect in and for the Province so long and as far only as it is not inconsistent with any Act of the Parliament of Canada.

VII. JUDICATURE.

96. The Governor General shall appoint the Judges of the Superior District and County Courts in each Province, except those of the Courts of Probate in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

97. Until the Laws relative to Property and Civil Rights in Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, and the Procedure of the Courts in those Provinces, are made uniform, the Judges of the Courts of those Provinces appointed by the Governor General shall be selected from the respective Bars of those Provinces.

98. The Judges of the Courts of Quebec shall be selected from the Bar of that Province.

99. The Judges of the Superior Courts shall hold Office during good Behaviour, but shall be removable by the Governor General on Address of the Senate and House of Commons.

100. The Salaries, Allowances, and Pensions of the Judges of the Superior, District, and County Courts (except the Courts of Probate in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick), and of the Admiralty Courts in Cases where the Judges therefor are for the Time being paid by Salary, shall be fixed and provided by the Parliament of Canada.

101. The Parliament of Canada may, notwithstanding anything in this Act, from Time to Time provide for the Constitution, Maintenance, and Organization of the Court of Appeal for Canada, and for the Establishment of any additional Courts for the better Administration of the Laws of Canada.

VIII. REVENUES, DEBTS, ASSETS, TAXATION.

102. All Duties and Revenues over which the respective Legislatures of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick before and at the Union had and have Power of Appropriation, except such Portions thereof as are by this Act reserved to the respective Legislatures of the Provinces, or are raised by them in accordance with the special Powers conferred on them by this Act, shall form one Consolidated Revenue Fund, to be appropriated for the Public Service of Canada in the Manner and subject to the Charges in this Act provided.

103. The Consolidated Revenue Fund of Canada shall be permanently charged with the Costs, Charges, and Expenses incident to the Collection, Management, and Receipt thereof, and the same shall form the First Charge thereon, subject to be reviewed and amended in such Manner as shall be ordered by the Governor General in Council until the Parliament otherwise provides.

104. The annual Interest of the Public Debts of the several Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick at the Union shall form the Second Charge on the Consolidated Revenue Fund of Canada.

105. Unless altered by the Parliament of Canada, the Salary of the Governor General shall be Ten thousand Pounds Sterling Money of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, payable out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of Canada, and

the same shall form the Third Charge thereon.

106. Subject to the several Payments by this Act charged on the Consolidated Revenue Fund of Canada, the same shall be appropriated in the Parliament of Canada for the Public Service.

107. All Stocks, Cash, Banker's Balances, and Securities for Money Belonging to each Province at the Time of the Union, except as in this Act otherwise provided, the Property of Canada, and shall be taken in Reduction of the Amount of the respective Debts of the Provinces at the Union.

108. The Public Works and Property of each Province, enumerated in the Third Schedule to this Act, shall be the Property of Canada.

109. All Lands, Mines, Minerals, and Royalties belonging to the several Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick at the Union, and all Sums then due or payable for such Lands, Mines, Minerals or Royalties, shall belong to the several Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick in which the same are situated or arise, subject to any Trust existing in respect thereof, and to any Interest other than that of the Province in the same.

110. All Assets connected with such Portions of the Public Debt of each Province enumerated in that Province shall belong to that Province.

111. Canada shall be liable for the Debts and Liabilities of each Province existing at the Union.

112. Ontario and Quebec conjointly shall be liable to Canada for the Amount (if any) by which the Debt of the Province of Canada exceeds at the Union Sixty-two million five hundred thousand Dollars, and shall be charged with Interest at the Rate of Five per Centum per Annum thereon.

113. The Assets enumerated in the Fourth Schedule to this Act belonging at the Union to the Province of Canada shall be the Property of Ontario and Quebec conjointly.

114. Nova Scotia shall be liable to Canada for the Amount (if any) by which its Public Debt exceeds at the Union Eight Million Dollars, and shall be charged with Interest at the Rate of Five per Centum per Annum thereon.

115. New Brunswick shall be liable to Canada for the Amount (if any) by which its Public Debt exceeds at the Union Seven Million Dollars, and shall be charged with Interest at the Rate of Five per Centum per Annum thereon.

116. In case the Public Debt of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick do not at the Union amount to Eight Million and Seven Million Dollars respectively, they shall respectively receive by half-yearly Payments in advance from the Government of Canada Interest at Five per Centum per Annum on the Difference between the actual Amounts of their respective Debts and such stipulated Amounts.

117. The several Provinces shall retain all their respective Public Property not otherwise disposed of by this Act, and the Right of Canada to assume any Lands or Public Property required for Fortifications or for the Defence of the Country.

118. The following Sums shall be paid by Canada to the several Provinces for the support of their Government and Legislatures:

Ontario,	Eighty thousand
Quebec,	Seventy thousand
Nova Scotia,	Sixty thousand
New Brunswick,	Fifty thousand.

Two hundred and sixty thousand;

and an annual Grant in aid of each Province shall be made, equal to Eighty cents per Head of the Population as ascertained by the Census of One thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, and in the Case of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, by each subsequent Decennial Census until the Population of each of those Two Provinces amounts to Four hundred thousand Souls, at which Rate such Grant shall thereafter remain. Such Grants shall be in full Settlement of all future Demands on Canada, and shall be paid half-yearly in advance to each Province; but the Government of Canada shall deduct from such Grants, as against any Province, all Sums chargeable as Interest

on the Public Debt of that Province in excess of the several Amounts stipulated in this Act.

19. New Brunswick shall receive by half-yearly Payments in advance from Canada for the Period of Ten Years from the Union an additional Allowance of Sixty-three Thousand Dollars per Annum, but as long as the Public Debt of that Province remains under Seven Million Dollars, a Deduction equal to the Interest at Five per Centum per Annum on such Deficiency shall be made from that Allowance of Sixty-three Thousand Dollars.

20. All Payments to be made under this Act, or in discharge of Liabilities created under any Act of the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick respectively, and assumed by Canada, shall, until the Parliament of Canada otherwise directs, be made in such Form and Manner as may from Time to Time be ordered by the Governor General in Council.

21. All Articles of the Growth, Produce, or Manufacture of any one of the Provinces shall, from and after the Union, be admitted free into each of the other Provinces.

22. The Customs and Excise Laws of each Province shall, subject to the Provisions of this Act, continue in force until altered by the Parliament of Canada.

23. Where Customs Duties are, at the Union, leviable on any Goods, Wares, or Merchandises of the Provinces of Canada, Goods, Wares, and Merchandises may, from and after the Union, be imported from one of those Provinces into the other of them, on Proof of Payment of the Customs Duty leviable thereon in the Province of Exportation, and on Payment of such further Amount (if any) of Customs Duty as is leviable thereon in the Province of Importation.

24. Nothing in this Act shall affect the Right of New Brunswick to levy the Lumber Dues provided in Chapter Fifteen of the Laws of the British Colonies, New Brunswick, or in any Act amending that Act before or after the Union, and not increasing the Amount of such Dues; but the Number of any of the Provinces other than New Brunswick, shall not be subject to such Dues.

25. No Lands or Property belonging to Canada or any Province shall be liable to Taxation.

26. Such Portions of the Duties and Revenues over which the respective Legislature of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick had before the Union Power of Appropriation as may by this Act be reserved to the respective Governments or Legislatures of the Provinces, and all Duties and Revenues raised by them in accordance with the special Powers conferred upon them by this Act, shall in each Province form One Consolidated Revenue Fund to be appropriated for the Public Service of the Province.

IX. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

General.

27. If any Person being at the passing of this Act a Member of the Legislative Council of Canada, Nova Scotia, or New Brunswick, to whom a Place in the Senate is offered, does not within Forty Days thereafter, by Writing under his Hand addressed to the Governor General of the Province of Canada or to the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia or New Brunswick, accept a Place in the Senate shall thereby vacate his Seat in such Legislative Council.

28. Every Member of the Senate or one of the Officers shall before taking his Seat therein take and subscribe before the Governor General or some Person authorized by him, and every Member of a Legislative Council or Legislative Assembly shall before taking his Seat therein take and subscribe before the Lieutenant Governor of the Province or some Person authorized by him, the Oath of Allegiance contained in the Fifth Schedule to this Act; and every Member of the Senate of Canada and every Member of the Legislative Council of Quebec shall also,

before taking his Seat therein, take and subscribe before the Governor General, or some Person authorized by him, the Declaration of Obedience contained in the same schedule.

29. Except as otherwise provided by this Act, all Laws in force in Canada, Nova Scotia, or New Brunswick at the Union, and all Courts of Civil and Criminal Jurisdiction, and all legal Commissions, Powers, and Authorities, and all Officers, Judicial, Administrative, and Ministerial, existing therein at the Union, shall continue in Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick respectively, as if the Union had not been made; subject nevertheless (except with respect to such as are enacted by or British or of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland), to be repealed, abolished, or altered by the Parliament of Canada, or by the Legislature of the respective Province, according to the Authority of the Parliament or of that Legislature under this Act.

30. Until the Parliament of Canada otherwise provides, all Officers of the several Provinces having Duties to discharge in relation to Matters other than those coming within the Classes of Subjects or Acts assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces shall be Officers of Canada, and shall continue to discharge the Duties of their respective Provinces as to their Liabilities, Responsibilities, and Penalties as if the Union had not been made.

31. Until the Parliament of Canada otherwise provides, the Governor General in Council may from Time to Time appoint such Officers as the Governor General in Council deems necessary or proper for the official Execution of this Act.

32. The Parliament and Government of Canada shall have all Powers necessary or proper for performing the Obligations of Canada or of any Province thereof, as Part of the British Empire, towards Foreign Countries, arising under Treaties between the Empire and such Foreign Countries.

33. Either the English or the French Language may be used by any Person in the Debates of the House of the Parliament of Canada and of the Houses of the Legislature of Quebec; and both those Languages shall be used in the respective Records and Journals of those Houses; and either of those Languages may be used by any person or in any Pleading or Process in, or issuing from any Court of Canada established under this Act, and in or from all or any of the Courts of Quebec.

The Acts of the Parliament of Canada and of the Legislature of Quebec shall be printed and published in both those Languages.

Ontario and Quebec.

34. Until the Legislature of Ontario or of Quebec otherwise provides, the Lieutenant Governors of Ontario and Quebec may each appoint under the Great Seal of the Province the following Officers, to hold Office during Pleasure, that is to say:—the Attorney General, the Secretary and Registrar of the Province, the Treasurer of the Province, the Commissioner of Crown Lands, and the Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works, and in the Province of Quebec the Solicitor General; and may by Order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council, from Time to Time prescribe the Duties of those Officers, and in the Province of Quebec over which they shall preside or to which they shall belong, and may also appoint other and additional Officers to hold Office during Pleasure, and may from Time to Time prescribe the Duties of those Officers, and of the several Departments over which they shall preside or to which they shall belong, and of the Officers and Clerks thereof.

35. Until the Legislature of Ontario or Quebec otherwise provides, all Rights, Powers, Duties, Functions, Responsibilities, or Authorities at the passing of this Act vested in or imposed upon the Attorney General, Solicitor General, Secretary and Registrar of the Province of Canada, Minister of Finance, Commissioner of Crown Lands, Commissioner of Public Works, Minister of Agriculture and Receiver General, by any Law, Statute, or Ordinance of Upper Canada, Lower Canada, or Canada,

and not repugnant to this Act, shall be vested in or imposed on any Officer to be appointed by the Lieutenant Governor of the Province, of the same name or by the Attorney General and the Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works shall perform the Duties and Functions of the Office of Minister of Agriculture at the passing of this Act, as authorized by the Law of the Province of Canada, as well as those of the Commissioner of Public Works.

36. Until all agreed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council, the Great Seals of Ontario and Quebec respectively shall be of the same, or of the same Design, as those used in the Provinces of Upper Canada and Lower Canada, and may, until before their Union as the Province of Canada.

37. The Words "and from thence to the end of the then next ensuing Session of the Legislature," Words to the same effect, used in any temporary Act of the Province of Canada not expired before the Union, shall be construed to extend and apply to the next Session of the Parliament of Canada, if the subject Matter of such Acts is within the Powers of the same, as defined by this Act, or to the next Sessions of the Legislatures of Ontario and Quebec respectively, if the subject Matter of such Acts is within the Powers of the same as defined by this Act.

38. From and after the Union the use of the Words "Province of Canada," "the Province of Ontario," or "Lower Canada," instead of "Quebec," in any Deed, Will, Process, Pleading, Document, Matter, or Thing shall not invalidate the same.

39. Any Proclamation under the Great Seal of the Province of Canada issued before the Union to take effect at a Time which is subsequent to the Union, whether relating to that Province, or to Upper Canada, or to Lower Canada, and the several Matters and Things therein proclaimed shall be and continue of like Force and Effect as if the Union had not been made.

40. Any proclamation which is authorized by any Act of the Legislature of the Province of Canada to be issued under the Great Seal of the Province of Canada, and which is not issued before the Union may be issued by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario or Quebec, and such Proclamations require under the Great Seal thereof; and from and after the Issue of such Proclamations the same and the several Matters and Things therein proclaimed shall be and continue of the like Force and Effect as if the Union had not been made.

41. The Fenitentiary of the Province of Canada shall, until the Parliament of Canada otherwise provides, be and continue the Fenitentiary of Ontario and of Quebec.

42. The Division and Adjustment of the Debts, Credits, Liabilities, Properties, and Assets of Upper Canada and Lower Canada shall be referred to the Arbitration of Three Arbitrators, One chosen by the Government of Ontario, One by the Government of Quebec, and One by the Government of Canada; and no Arbitration shall be commenced until the Parliament of Canada and the Legislatures of Ontario and Quebec have met; and the Arbitrator chosen by the Government of Canada shall be a Resident either in Ontario or in Quebec.

43. The Governor General in Council may from time to time order that such and such many Records, Books, and Documents of the Province of Canada as he thinks fit shall be appropriated and delivered either to Ontario or to Quebec, and the same shall therefrom be the Property of that Province, and any Copy thereof or Extract therefrom, duly certified by the Officer having charge of the Original thereof, shall be admitted as Evidence.

44. The Records, Books, and Documents may from Time to Time, by Proclamation under the Great Seal of the Province, be taken effect from a Day to be appointed thereon, constitute Townships in those parts of the Province of Canada where no Townships are not then already constituted, and fix the Metes and Bounds thereof.

X. INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY.

45. Inasmuch as the Province of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick have joined in a Declaration that the Constau-

Hon. of the Intercolonial Railway is essential to the Consolidation of the Union of British North America, and to the Assent thereto of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and have consequently agreed that Provision should be made for its immediate Construction by the Government of Canada: Therefore, in order to give effect to that Agreement, it shall be the Duty of the Government, and Parliament of Canada to provide for the Commencement, within Six Months after the Erection of a Railway connecting the River St. Lawrence with the City of Halifax in Nova Scotia, and for the Construction thereof by the Government, and the Completion thereof with all practicable Speed.

XI. ADMISSION OF OTHER COLONIES.

146. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, on Addresses from the Houses of the Parliament of Canada, and from the Houses of the Respective Legislatures of the Colonies or Provinces of Newfoundland, Prince Edward Island, and British Columbia, to admit those Colonies or Provinces, or any of them, into the Union, and on Address from the Houses of the Parliament of Canada to admit Rupert's Land and the North-western Territory, or either of them into the Union on such Terms and Conditions in each Case as are in the Addresses expressed and as the Queen thinks fit to approve, subject to the Provisions of this Act; and the Proclamation in any Order in Council in that Behalf shall have effect as if they had been enacted by the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

147. In case of the Admission of Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, or of either of them, each shall be entitled to a Representation in the Senate of Canada of Four Members, and (notwithstanding anything in this Act) in case of the Admission of Newfoundland, the normal Number of Senators shall be Seventy-six and their maximum Number shall be Eighty-two; but Prince Edward Island and the Territories to be deemed to be comprised in the three of the Three Divisions into which Canada is, in relation to the Constitution of the Senate, divided by this Act, and accordingly, after the Admission of Prince Edward Island, whether Newfoundland is admitted or not, the Representation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick in the Senate shall, as Vacancies occur, be reduced from Twelve to Ten Members respectively, and the Representation of each of those Provinces shall not be increased at any Time beyond Ten, except under the Provisions of this Act for the Appointment of Three or Six additional Senators under the Direction of the Queen.

SCHEDULES.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Electoral District of Ontario.

A.
EXISTING ELECTORAL DIVISIONS.
COUNTIES.

- | | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| 1. Prescott. | 6. Carleton. |
| 2. Glengarry. | 7. Prince Edward. |
| 3. Stormont. | 8. Halton. |
| 4. Dundas. | 9. Essex. |
| 5. Russell. | |
- RIDINGS OF COUNTIES.**
- North Riding of Lanark.
 - South Riding of Lanark.
 - North Riding of Leeds and North Riding of Grenville.
 - South Riding of Leeds.
 - South Riding of Grenville.
 - East Riding of Northumberland.
 - West Riding of Northumberland (excepting therefrom the Township of South Monaghan.)
 - East Riding of Durham.
 - West Riding of Durham.
 - North Riding of Ontario.
 - South Riding of Ontario.
 - East Riding of York.
 - West Riding of York.
 - North Riding of York.
 - North Riding of Westmorland.
 - South Riding of Westmorland.
 - East Riding of Elgin.
 - West Riding of Elgin.

- North Riding of Waterloo.
- South Riding of Waterloo.
- North Riding of Brant.
- South Riding of Brant.
- North Riding of Oxford.
- South Riding of Oxford.
- East Riding of Middlesex.

CITIES, PARTS OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

- East Toronto.
- West Toronto.
- Hamilton.
- Ottawa.
- Kingsport.
- City of Brantville, with the Township of Elizabethtown thereto attached.
- Town of Niagara, with the Township of Niagara thereto attached.
- Town of Cornwall, with the Township of Cornwall thereto attached.

B.

NEW ELECTORAL DIVISIONS.

- The Provisional Judicial District of Algoma.
- The County of Bruce, divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the North and South Ridings:—
- The North Riding of Bruce to consist of the Townships of Bury, Lindsay, Eastnor, Albenarie, Amabel, Arran, Bruce, Elderslie, and Saugceen, and the Village of Southampton.
- The South Riding of Bruce to consist of the Townships of Kincardine (including the Village of Kincardine), Greenock, Brant, Huron, Kinross, and London and Carleton.
- The County of Huron, divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the North and South Ridings:—
- The North Riding to consist of the Townships of Ashfield, Wawanosh, Turberville, Howick, Morris, Grey, Colborne, Hullet, including Village of Clinton, and McKillop.
- The South Riding to consist of the Townships of Goderich, Tucker-mith, Stanley, Hay, Osborne, and Stephen.
- The County of Middlesex, divided into Ridings, to be called respectively the North, West, and East Ridings:—
- The North Riding to consist of the Townships of McGillivray and Bidolph (taken from the County of Huron) and Williams East, Williams West, Adelaide, and Lobo.
- The West Riding to consist of the Townships of Delaware, Carradoc, Metcalf, Mosa, and Ekfrid, and the Village of Stratford.
- The East Riding to consist of the Townships now embraced therein, and be bounded as it is at present.
- The County of Lambton to consist of the Townships of Bonanquet, Warwick, Plympton, Sarnia, Moor, Emswille, and Brook, and the Town of Sarnia.
- The County of Kent to consist of the Townships of Chatham, Dover, East Tilbury, Romney, Belsleigh, and Harwich, and the Town of Chatham.
- The County of Bothwell to consist of the Townships of Sombra, Dawn, and Euphemia (taken from the County of Lambton), and the Townships of Zeno, Camden with the Gore thereof, Oxford, and Howard (taken from the County of Kent).
- The County of Grey, divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the South and North Ridings:—
- The South Riding to consist of the Townships of Beattick, Glenelg, Artemesia, Oprey, Normauby, Egremont, Froyon, and Belancton.
- The North Riding to consist of the Townships of Collingwood, Ephraïa, Holland, Saint-Vincent, Sydenham, Sullivan, Verby, and Keppel, Sarawak, and Brooke, and the Town of Owen Sound.
- The County of Perth, divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the South and North Ridings:—
- The South Riding to consist of the Townships of Wallace, Elma, Logan, Elliot, Morrison, and North Easthope, and the Town of Stratford.

- The South Riding to consist of the Townships of Blanehard, I. wario, South Easthope, Fullarton, Hilbert, and the Villages of Mitchell and St. Marys.
- The County of Wellington, divided into Three Ridings, to be called respectively North, South, and Centre Ridings:—
- The North Riding to consist of the Townships of Amaranth, Arthur, Luther, Minto, Maryborough, Peel, and the Village of Mount Forest.
- The Centre Riding to consist of the Townships of Garafraxia, Erin, Erasmopolis, and Stratton, and the Villages of Ferguson and Elora.
- The South Riding to consist of the Town of Guelph, and the Townships of Guelph and Peelish.
- The County of Norfolk, divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the South and North Ridings:—
- The South Riding to consist of the Townships of Charlottetown, Houghton, Walsingham, and Woodhouse, with the Gore thereof.
- The North Riding to consist of the Townships of Middleton, Townsend, and Windham, and the Town of Simcoe.
- The County of Haldimand to consist of the Townships of Oneida, Seneca, Cayuga North, Cayuga South, Raynham, Walpole, and Dunn.
- The County of Lincoln to consist of the Townships of Camborough and Moulton, and Sherbrooke, and the Village of Danville (taken from the County of Haldimand), the Townships of Caletia, and Gainsborough, (taken from the County of Lincoln), and the Townships of Felham and Wainfleet (taken from the County of Welland).
- The County of Lincoln to consist of the Townships of Clinton, Grantham, Grimby, and Louth, and the Town of St. Catharines.
- The County of Welland to consist of the Townships of Bertie, Crowland, Huntland, and Gainsborough, the Field, and Willoughby, and the Villages of Chippewa, Clifton, Fort Erie, Thorold, and Welland.
- The County of Peel to consist of the Townships of Chippewagon, Toronto, and the Gore of Toronto, and the Villages of Brampton and Streetsville.
- The County of Cardwell to consist of the Townships of Alton and Cardwell (taken from the County of Peel) and the Townships of Adajala and Mono (taken from the County of Simcoe).
- The County of Simcoe, divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the South and the North Ridings:—
- The South Riding to consist of the Townships of West Gwillimbury, Tecumseth, Innisfil, Ewa, Toronto, Mulmur, and the Village of Bradford.
- The North Riding to consist of the Townships of Nottawassaga, Sunnidale, Vespera, Fios, Oro, Medonte, Orillia, and Midland, and the Towns of Balaklava and Robinson, and the Towns of Barrie and Collingwood.
- The County of Victoria, divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the South and North Ridings:—
- The South Riding to consist of the Townships of Ojib, Mariposa, Emily, Verulam, and the Town of Lindsay.
- The North Riding to consist of the Townships of Anson, Bexley, Carden, Dalton, Digby, Edin, Fenslon, Hindon, Laxton, Lutterworth, Macaulay, and Draper, Somerville and Morrison, Muskoka Mousek, and Watt (taken from the County of Simcoe), and any other surveyed Townships lying to the North of the said North Riding.
- The County of York, divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the West and East Riding:—
- The West Riding to consist of the Townships of South Morningside (taken from the County of Northumberland), North Morningside, Smith, and Emersmore, and the Town of Peterborough.

75. The East Riding to consist of the Townships of Asphodel, Belmont and Bethuen, Douro, Dunmer, Galway, Harvey, Minden, Stambou and Dy-sart, Otouabeo, and Snowden, and the Village of Ashburnham, and any other surveyed Townships lying to the north of the said East riding.
- The County of Hastings divided into three Ridings, to be called respectively the West, East, and North Ridings:—
76. The West Riding to consist of the Town of Belleville, the Township of Sydney, and the Village of Trenton.
77. The East Riding to consist of the Townships of Thurlow, Tyendinaga, and Hungerford.
78. The North Riding to consist of the Townships of Hawdon, Huntington, Madoc, Elezvir, Tudor, Marisora, and Lake, and the Village of Stirling and any other surveyed Townships lying to the North of the said North Riding.
79. The County of Lennox to consist of the Townships of Richmond, Adolphustown, North Fredericksburg, South Fredericksburg, Ernest Town, and Amherst Island, and the Village of Napanee.
80. The County of Addington to consist of the Townships of Camden, Portland, Sheffield, Hinchinbrooke, Kalendar, Komucob, Gidon, Oso, Anglesse, Barrie, Clarendon, Palmerston, Effingham, Abinger, Miller, Canoto, Denbigh, Loughborough and Bedford.
81. The County of Frontenac to consist of the Townships of Kingston, Wolfe, Island, Pittsburg and Howe Island, and Storrington.
- The County of Beaufort, divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the South and North Ridings:—
82. The South Riding to consist of the Townships of McNab, Bagot, Billingsfield, Bragham, Horton, Admaston, Grafton, Matawatsche, Griffith, Lyndoch, Raglan, Radcliffe, Brudenell, Sabatopol, and the Villages of Annapur and Rouffev.
83. The North Riding to consist of the Townships of Ross, Bromley, Westminster, Stafford, Pembroke, Wilberforce, Alice, Petawawa, Buchanan, South Algona, North Algona, Fraser, McKay, Wylie, Rolph, Head, Maria, Clara, Hagererty, Sherbrooke, Burns, and Richards, and any other surveyed Townships lying North-westerly of the said North Riding.

Every Town and incorporated Village existing at the Union, not specially mentioned in this schedule, is to be taken as Part of the County or Riding within which it is locally situate.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Electoral Districts of Quebec specially fixed.

COUNTIES OF

- | | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| Pontiac. | Shefford. |
| Ottawa. | Stanstead. |
| Argenteuil. | Compton. |
| Huntingdon. | Wolfe & Richmond. |
| Missisquoi. | Megantic. |
| Brome. | |
- Towns of Sherbrooke.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

Provincial Public Works and Property to be the Property of Canada.

1. Canals, with Lands and Water Power connected therewith.
2. Public Harbours.
3. Lighthouses and Piers, and Sable Island.
4. Steamboats, Dredges, and public Vessels.
5. Rivers and Lake Improvements.
6. Railways and Railway Stocks, Mortgages, and other Debts due by Railway Companies.
7. Military Roads.
8. Custom Houses, Post Offices, and all other public Buildings, except such as the Government of Canada appropriate for the Use of the Provincial Legislatures and Governments.
9. Property transferred by the Imperial Government, and known as Ordinance Property.
10. Armouries, Drill Sheds, Military Clothing, and Munitions of War, and Lands set apart for general Public Purposes.

THE FOURTH SCHEDULE.

Assets to be the Property of Ontario and Quebec conjointly.

Upper Canada Building Fund.
Lunatic Asylums.
Normal Schools.
Court Houses, Lower Canada.
Montreal.

Kamouraska.
Aylmer.
Low Society, Upper Canada.
Montreal Turnpike Trust.
University Permanent Fund.
Royal Institution.
Consolidated Municipal Loan Fund, Upper Canada.
Consolidated Municipal Loan Fund, Lower Canada.
Agricultural Society, Upper Canada.
Lower Canada Legislative Grant.
Quebec Fire Loan.
Temiscouata Advance Account.
Quebec Turnpike Trust.
Education—East.
Building and Jury Fund Lower Canada.
Municipalities Fund.
Lower Canada Superior Education Income Fund.

THE FIFTH SCHEDULE.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, A. B. do swear, That I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

NOTE.—The Name of the King or Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for the Time being is to be substituted from Time to Time, with proper Terms of Reference thereto.

DECLARATION OF QUALIFICATION.

I, A. B. do declare and testify, That I am by Law duly qualified to be appointed a member of the Senate of Canada (or as the Case may be), and that I am legally or equitably seized, as of Freehold for my own Use and Benefit, of Lands or Tenements held in Free and Common Soelege (or seized or possessed for my own Use and Benefit of Lands or Tenements held in Franc-alten or in Roture as the Case may be), in the Province of Nova Scotia (or as the Case may be), of the Value of four thousand Dollars over and above all Rents, Taxes, Debts, Mortgages, Charges and Incumbrances due or payable out of or charged on or affecting the same, and that I have not collusively or colorably obtained a Title to or become possessed of the said Lands and Tenements or any Part thereof for the Purpose of enabling me to become a Member of the Senate of Canada (or as the Case may be), and that my Real and Personal Property are together worth Four thousand Dollars over and above my Debts and Liabilities.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE AREA, POPULATION, DEBT, REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF CANADA.

	Area in square miles.	Population in 1867.	Population in January, 1861.	Ratio of annual increase.	Estimated population in January, 1868, assuming same rate of increase.	Estimated population in January, 1871, assuming same rate of increase.
Ontario*	121,230	952,004	1,266,061	4.34 per cent.	1,850,245	2,901,994
Quebec	210,020	890,261	1,111,566	2.50 "	1,321,106	1,939,475
Nova Scotia	13,690	276,117	330,837	1.82 "	375,511	391,073
New Brunswick	27,105	190,800	222,047	2.66 "	292,950	319,091
Total	577,945	2,312,181	3,030,561		3,879,812	4,801,615

	Revenue excluding that from loans.	Expenditure excluding redemption of debt.	Public Debt, including redemption Fund, &c.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		Population to the square mile.	Revenue per head of the population.	Expenditure per head of the population.	Debt per head of the population.	Imports per head of the population.	Duty per head of the population.	Exports per head of the population.
				Value of Goods entered for consumption.	Duty assessed.	Total Value.	Total Value.							
1867-8.	\$13,716,780	13,399,490	84,576,033	71,985,306	8,819,431	57,567,888	10 29	\$3 53	3 44	21 80	18 55	2 27	14 84	

* As the Northern and Western boundaries have not yet been surveyed, these areas are only approximate.

THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

Her Majesty ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, born 24th May, 1819; succeeded to the throne 20th June, 1837, on the death of her uncle, King William IV. crowned 28th June, 1838; and married 10th Feb., 1840, to his late Royal Highness Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emmanuel, PRINCE CONSORT, DUKE OF SAXONY, PRINCE OF COBURG and GOTHA, who was born 26th Aug., 1819; died 14th Dec., 1861. Her Majesty is the only child of his late Royal Highness, Edward Duke of Kent, fourth son of King George III., and has issue—

1. Her Royal Highness VICTORIA Adelaide Mary Louisa, PRINCESS ROYAL, born 21st Nov., 1840; married 25th Jan., 1858, to his Royal Highness the Crown Prince (only son of the King of Prussia), and has had issue his Royal Highness Prince Frederick William Victor Albert, born 27th Jan., 1859; her Royal Highness Princess Victoria Elizabeth Augusta Charlotte, born 24th July, 1860; his Royal Highness Prince Albert William Henry, born 14th Aug., 1862; his Royal Highness Prince Francis Frederick, born 15th Sept., 1864, died 18th June, 1896; her Royal Highness Princess Frederika Wilhelmina Amelie Victoria, born 12th April, 1866; his Royal Highness Joachim Frederick Ernest Waldemar, born Feb. 10, 1868; and her Royal Highness Sophia Dorothea Ulrike Alice, born 1870.

2. His Royal Highness ALBERT EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, DUKE OF SAXONY, CORNWALL and ROTHESAY, EARL OF DUBLIN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., K.T.S., G.C.B., P.C., general, colonel of the 10th Hussars, and colonel-in-chief of the Rifle Brigade, born 9th Nov., 1841; married 10th March, 1863, to the Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia (born 1st Dec., 1844), eldest daughter of the King of Denmark, and has issue his Royal Highness Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward, born 8th Jan., 1864; his Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert, born 2nd June, 1865; her Royal Highness Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, born 20th Feb., 1867; her Royal Highness Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, born 6th July, 1868; and her Royal Highness Maude Charlotte Mary Victoria, born Nov. 29, 1869.

3. Her Royal Highness ALICE Maud Mary, born 25th April, 1843; married 1st July, 1862, to his Royal Highness Prince Frederick William Louis of Hesse Darmstadt, K.G., and has issue three daughters and a son.

4. His Royal Highness ALFRED Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Kent, and Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., P.C., born 6th Aug., 1844; captain Royal Navy, 23rd Feb., 1866.

5. Her Royal Highness HELENA Augusta Victoria, born 25th May, 1846; married 5th July, 1866, to major-general his Royal Highness Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, Sonderburg, Angustenburg, K.G., and has issue two sons and two daughters.

6. Her Royal Highness LOUISA Caroline Alberta, born 18th March, 1848.

7. His Royal Highness ARTHUR William Patrick Albert, K.G., born 1st May, 1850; lieutenant Royal Artillery, 30th Oct., 1865; lieutenant Rifle Brigade, 1869.

8. His Royal Highness LEOPOLD George Duncan Albert born 7th April, 1853.

9. Her Royal Highness BEATRICE Mary Victoria Feodora, born 14th April, 1857.

ROYAL PRINCES AND PRINCESSES.

His Royal Highness GEORGE Frederick Alexander Charles Ernest Augustus, DUKE OF CUMBERLAND (EX-KING OF HANOVER), K.G., G.C.H., cousin to Her Majesty; born 27th May, 1819; married 18th Feb., 1843, Princess Mary of Saxe-Altenberg, and has issue a son, born 21st Sep., 1845, and two daughters.

Her Royal Highness AUGUSTA Wilhelmina Louisa, DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE, daughter of the Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, born 25th July, 1795; married 7th May, 1818, the Duke of Cambridge (who died 8th July, 1850), and had issue—

1. His Royal Highness GEORGE William Frederick Charles, DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, Field-marshal, Commanding-in-Chief, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., G.M.M.G., G.C.L.H., P.O., D.C.L., cousin to Her Majesty, born March 26th, 1819.

2. Her Royal Highness AUGUSTA Caroline Charlotte Elizabeth Mary Sophia Louisa, cousin to Her Majesty, born 19th July, 1822; married 28th June, 1843, Frederick, reigning Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, G.C.B., and has issue a son, born 22nd July, 1848.

3. Her Royal Highness MARY Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, cousin to Her Majesty, born 27th Nov., 1833; married, 12th June, 1866, H.R.H. Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Prince of Teck, G.C.B., and has issue a daughter, born 26th May, 1867, and a son, born 13th Aug., 1868.

HER MAJESTY'S NEAR RELATIVES.

Half-Sister.—Daughter of the late Duchess of Kent by her first husband the reigning Prince of Leiningen, Anne Feodorovna Augusta Charlotte Wilhelmina, born 7th Dec., 1807, married 18th Feb., 1828, Ernest Christian, Prince of Hohenlohe Langenberg, who died 12th April, 1860, and by him had issue—

1. Charles Louis William Leopold, born 25th Oct., 1829.

2. Herman Ernest Francis Bernard, reigning Prince of Hohenlohe Langenberg, born 31st Aug., 1832, an officer in the Austrian service.

3. Victor Ferdinand Francis Eugene Gustave Adolphus Constantine Frederick Count Gleichen, born 11th Nov., 1833, Captain in the Royal Navy, Governor of Windsor Castle, married 26th Jan., 1861, Laura Williamina, youngest daughter of Admiral Sir George Seymour, and has issue a daughter, born 20th Dec., 1861; and a son, born 15th Jan., 1863.

4. Adelaide Victoire, born 20th July, 1835, married 11th Sept., 1856, Prince Frederick of Schleswig-Holstein, Sonderburg Angustenburg.

5. Feodora Victoire, born 7th July, 1839, married 23rd Oct., 1838, Prince George of Saxe Meiningen.

Nephews.—1. His Serene Highness Ernest Leopold, reigning Prince of Leiningen, Captain in the Royal Navy, born 9th Nov., 1830, married 1st Sept., 1858, Princess Maria Amelia of Baden, and has issue a daughter born 24th July, 1863, and a son born 1865.

2. Edward Frederic born 5th Jan., 1833, Captain Foy Imperial Guard of Austria.

HER MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD, OFFICERS OF STATE, &c.

HER MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Steward's Department.

Lord Steward, Earl of Beesborough.
 Treasurer of the Household, Lord de Tabley.
 Comptroller of the Household, Lord Otho Fitzgerald.
 Master of the Household, Sir T. Cowell, K.C.B.
 Secretary of the Board, Edward M. Browell, Esq.
 Paymaster of the Household, W. Hampshire, Esq.
 Lord High Almoner, Bishop of Oxford.
 Sub-Almoner, Rev. Richard William Jelf, D.D.

Lord Chamberlain's Department.

Lord Chamberlain, Viscount Sydney, G.C.B.
 Vice-Chamberlain, Viscount Castlereagh.
 Comptroller, Hon. S. C. B. Ponsonby.
 Chief Clerk, T. C. March, Esq.
 Private Secretary to the Queen, Colonel Ponsonby.
 Keeper of the Privy purse, Gen. Sir Thos. M. Biddulph, K.C.B.
 Secretary, H. T. Harrison, Esq.
 Captain of Yeomen of the Guards, Duke of St. Albans.
 Captain of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, Marquis of Normandy.
 Master of the Ceremonies, Major-Gen. Sir E. Cust, K.C.H.
 Dean of Chapel Royal, Bishop of London.
 Sub-Dean, Rev. F. Garden, M.A.
 Clerk of the Closet, Bishop of Worcester.
 Resident Chaplain, Dean of Windsor.
 Mistress of the Robes, Duchess of Argyll.
 Groom, Major-Gen. F. H. Seymour.
 Physician in Ordinary, Sir W. Jenner.
 Sergeant Surgeon, Sir W. Ferguson.

Master of the Horse Department.

Master of the Horse, Marquis of Ailesbury, K.G.
 Clerk Marshal, Lord Alfred Paget.
 Crown Equerry and Secretary, Lieut. Col. G. A. Maude, C.B.
 Master of the Buckhounds, Right Hon. Earl of Cork.

Chapels Royal.

Dean of the Chapels Royal, the Bishop of London.
 Sub-Dean and Chaplain at St. James' Palace, rev. Francis Garden, M.A.
 Clerk of the Queen's Closet, the Bishop of Worcester.
 Domestic Chaplain, Very rev. Dean of Windsor.
 Hereditary Grand Almoner, the Marquis of Exeter.
 Lord High Almoner, the Bishop of Oxford.
 Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal, rev. Francis Garden, M.A.

HER MAJESTY'S CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

First Lord of the Treasury, Right Hon. W. Ewart Gladstone.
 Lord High Chancellor, Right Hon. Lord Hatherley.
 Lord President of the Council, Right Hon. Earl de Grey and Ripon.
 Lord Privy Seal, Right Hon. Viscount Halifax.
 Secretary of State Home dept., Right Hon. Henry Austin Bruce.
 Secretary of State Foreign Affairs, Right Hon. Earl Granville, K. G.
 Secretary of State Colonies, Right Hon. Earl of Kimberley.
 Secretary of State War, Right Hon. Edward Cardwell.
 Secretary of State India, His Grace Duke of Argyll, K.G.
 Chancellor of the Exchequer, Right Hon. Robert Lowe.
 First Lord of the Admiralty, Right Hon. Hugh C. Childers.
 Postmaster-General, Right Hon. Marquis of Hartington.
 First Commissioner of Works, Right Hon. A. S. Ayrton.
 President of the Board of Trade, Right Hon. ————
 Chief Secretary for Ireland, Right Hon. Chichester Fortescue.
 President of Poor-Law Board, Right Hon. G. Joachim Goschen.
 Vice-President of the Council, Right Hon. W. E. Forster.

The above form the Cabinet.

Commanding-in-chief, F. M. H. R. H. Duke of Cambridge.
 Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster, Right Hon. Lord Dufferin and Claudeboye.
 Attorney-general, Sir Robert Collier.
 Solicitor-general, Sir John Duke Coleridge.

IRELAND.

Lord Lieutenant, Earl Spencer, K.G.
 Chief Secretary, Right Hon. Chichester Fortescue
 Under Secretary, T. H. Burke.
 Commander of the forces, General Lord Strathnairn.
 State Steward, Viscount St. Lawrence.
 Private Secretary, Hon. H. Dillon.
 Chamberlain, Hon. H. Leeson.
 Lord Chancellor, Right Hon. T. O. Hagan
 Sec. to the Lord Chancellor, J. Upington.
 Lord Justice of Appeal, Right Hon. J. Christian.
 Master of the Rolls, Right Hon. F. Sullivan.
 Attorney-General, Right Hon. G. R. Barry.
 Solicitor-General, R. Duwase.
 Military Secretary, Lieut-Colonel E. A. Whitmore.
 Ulster-King-o'-Arms, Sir Bernard Burke, LL.D.

SCOTLAND.

Lord High Constable, Earl of Erroll.
 Keeper of the Great Seal, Earl of Selkirk.
 Dpty. Keeper of the Great Seal, J. H. McKenzie.
 Lord Privy Seal, Earl Dalhousie.
 Knight Marischal, Duke of Hamilton.
 Master of the Household, Duke of Argyll.
 Standard Bearer, Earl of Louderdale.
 Lord High Commissioner, Earl of Stair.
 Lord Justice General, Right Hon. John Inglis.
 Lord Justice clerk, Right Hon. J. Moncrieff.
 Lord Advocate, Right Hon. George Young.
 Solicitor-General, A. R. Clark.
 Lord Clerk Register, Right Hon. Sir W. Gibson Craig.
 Deputy Clerk Register, W. P. Dundas.
 Commander of the Forces, Major-Gen. R. Rumley.
 Assistant Adjutant-General, Hon. E. Colborne.

PRINCE OF WALES HOUSEHOLD.

Groom of the stole, Earl Spencer.
 Keeper of the Privy Seal, H. W. Fisher, Esq.
 Comptroller and Treasurer, Gen. Sir Wm. Knollys, K.C.B.
 Private Secretary, H. W. Fisher, Esq.
 Attorney-General, Sir W. J. Alexander, Q.C.
 Chaplain, Rev. W. L. Onslow, M.A.

BRITISH AMBASSADORS ABROAD.

America, Edward Thornton, C.B.
 Argentine Confederation, Hon. Wm. Stuart.
 Austria, Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B.
 Bavaria, Sir H. F. Howard.
 Belgium, J. S. Lumley.
 Brazil, G. B. Mathew, C.B.
 Central America, Edwin Corbett.
 Chili, W. T. Thompson.
 China, Sir Rutherford Alcock, K.C.B.
 Columbia, Robert Bunch.
 Denmark, Sir C. L. Wyke, K.C.B.
 Equador, Frederick Hamilton.
 France, Right Hon. Lord Lyons, G.C.B.
 Greece, Hon. E. M. Escliffe.
 Hanse Towns, John Ward, C.B.
 Italy, Sir Augustus B. Paget, K.C.B.
 Japan, Sir H. S. Parkes, K.C.B.
 Morocco, Sir J. H. D. Hav, K.C.B.
 Netherlands, Vice Adm. Hon. E. A. J. Harris, C.B.
 New Granada, Philip Griffith.
 Persia, Charles Alison, C.B.
 Peru, Hon. W. S. Jerningham.
 Portugal, Hon. Sir C. A. Murray, K.C.B.
 Prussia, Lord Augustus W. S. F. Loftus, G.C.B.
 Russia, Right Hon. Sir A. Buchanan, G.C.B.
 Spain, Right Hon. A. H. Lydard.
 Sweden and Norway, Hon. G. S. S. Jerningham.
 Switzerland, Alfred G. Bonar.
 Turkey, Right Hon. Sir H. G. Elliott.
 Venezuela, George Fagan.
 Wurtemberg, G. J. R. Gordon.

DOMINION OF CANADA—SEAT OF GOVERNMENT, OTTAWA.

GOVERNOR GENERAL.

His Excellency the Right Honorable Baron LINGAR, of Lisgar and Baillieborough, in the County of Cavan, Ireland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and a Baronet, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Governor General of the Dominion of Canada, and Governor General and Commander in Chief over the Island of Prince Edward.

Francis Turton, Governor's secretary; lieutenant-colonel J. C. McNeill, V.C., military secretary; lieutenant-colonel Irvine, principal aide-de-camp; lieutenant-colonel Bernard, lieutenant-colonel F. Cumberland, extra aides-de-camp.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS.

Their Honors the Hon. W. P. Howland, C.B., Ontario; Sir Narcisse Fortin, Belleau, knight, Quebec; Lieutenant General Sir Charles Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G., Nova Scotia; Hon. Lemuel Allan Wilnot, D.C.L., New Brunswick; Hon. Adams G. Archibald, Manitoba.

COMMANDING HER MAJESTY'S FORCES IN BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Lieutenant General Sir Charles Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia.

PRIVY COUNCIL.

Minister of Justice and Attorney General, hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, K.C.B.

Minister of Militia and Defence, hon. Sir G. E. Cartier, Bart.

Minister of Customs, hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B.

Minister of Finance, hon. Sir Francis Hincks, C.B., K.C.M.G.

Minister of Public Works, hon. H. L. Langevin, C.B.

Minister of Inland Revenue, hon. Alex. Morris.

Secretary of State for the Provinces, hon. Joseph Howe.

President of the Privy Council, hon. Charles Tupper, C.B.

Minister of Marine and Fisheries, hon. Peter Mitchell.

Postmaster-General, hon. Alexander Campbell.

Minister of Agriculture, hon. Christopher Dunkin.

Secretary of State for Canada, hon. J. G. Aikins.

Receiver General, hon. Jean C. Chapais.

Officers.—Clerk of the Privy Council, Wm. H. Lee; Wm. A. Himsforth, assistant clerk of the Privy Council.

Clerks.—F. Valleraud, J. O. Côté, F. H. Himsforth, H. Alexander and Wm. Horace Lee; M. Naughten, door-keeper and messenger; Wm. E. Morgan, Joseph Cairns and Patrick Batterton, messengers.

Deputy Governors to sign Money Warrants.—Wm. H. Lee and Wm. A. Himsforth.

Officers appointed to sign Commitments and Warrants under the Habeas Corpus Suspension Act.—Wm. H. Lee and Wm. A. Himsforth.

Commissioners for Delimiting potestatem.—Wm. H. Lee and Wm. A. Himsforth.

SENATE OF CANADA.

HON. JOSEPH EDOUARD CAUCHON, SPEAKER.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
<i>The Honorable</i>	
Aikins, James Cox	Richview.
Allan, George William	Toronto.
Archibald, Thomas D.	Sydney, C. B.
Armand, Joseph F.	Rivière-des-Prairies.
Benson, James Rea	St. Catharines, Ont.
Blair, Caleb R.	King's County.
Blake, Oliver	Waterford, Ont.
Botsford, Amos Edward	Westdeck, Westmoreland.
Bourinot, John	Sydney.
Burton, Jacques Olivier	Montreal.
Burnham, Asa Allworth	Cobourg.
Campbell, Alexander	Ottawa.
Cauchon, Joseph	Quebec.
Chaffers, William Henry	St. Denis.
Chapais, Jean Charles	St. Omer, Kamouraska.
Christie, David	Paris, Ont.
Cormier, Charles	Plessisville.
Daver, James	St. John, N. B.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Dickey, Robert B.	Amherst.
Dickson, Walter Hamilton	Niagara.
Duchesnay, A. Juchereau	St. Catherine's, Fossam.
Duchesnay, Elzéar H.	St. Marie, Beauce (Sault).
Dumouchel, Léandre	St. Thérèse de Blainville.
Ferguson, John	Bathurst.
Ferrier, James	Montreal.
Flint, Bill	Belleville.
Foster, A. B.	Waterloo.
Glazier, John	Sunbury, N. B.
Guévrement, Jean Baptiste	Sorel.
Hamilton, John	Kingston.
Hamilton, John	Hawkesbury.
Hazen, Robert Leonard	St. John, N. B.
Holmes, John	Pictou.
Kenny, Sir Edward	Halifax.
Lacoste, Louis	Boucherville.
Leonard, Elijah	London.
Leslie, James	Montreal.
Letellier de St. Just, Luc	Rivière-Québec.
Locke, John	Shelburne.
Macfarlane Alexander	Wallace, N. S.
Macpherson, David Lewis	Toronto, Albert County.
McClelan, Abner Reid	Hopewell.
McCrea, Walter	Chatham, Ont.
McDonald, Donald	Toronto.
McLelan, Archibald W.	Londonderry, N. S.
McMaster, William	Toronto.
Malhot, Charles	Point-du-Lac.
Matheson, Roderick	Perth.
Miller, William	Halifax.
Mills, Samuel	Hamilton.
Mitchell, Peter	Ottawa.
Nortrup, Jeremiah	Halifax.
Odell, William Hunter	Fredericton.
Olivier, Louis A.	Berthier.
Price, David Edward	Quebec.
Reesor, David	Markham.
Renaud, Louis	St. Martine, Chateauguy.
Robertson, John	St. John, N. B.
Ross, John	Toronto.
Ryan, Thomas	Montreal.
Sanborn, John Sewall	Sherbrooke.
Seymour, Benjamin	Port Hope.
Shaw, James	Smith's Falls.
Simpson, John	Bowmanville.
Steed, James	Ottawa.
Steeves, William Henry	St. John, N. B.
Tessier, Uric Joseph	Quebec.
Wark, David	Richibucto.
Wilnot, Robert Duncan	Belmont, Sunbury.
Wilson, Charles	Montreal.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

HON. JAMES COCKBURN, SPEAKER.

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Addington	James N. Lapsun	Centerville
Albert	John Wallace	Hillsboro'
Algoma Dist.	W. M. Simms	Sault Ste. Marie
Annapolis	William H. Ray	Annapolis
Antigonish	Hugh McDonald	Antigonish
Argenteuil	Hon. J. J. C. Abbott	Montreal
Bagot	Pierre S. Gendron	St. Rosalie
Beauce	Christin. H. Pozzer	St. George, Q.
Beauharnois	Michael Cayley	Beauharnois
Bellechasse	Téléphone Fournier	Quebec
Berthier	Ans. H. Paquet	St. Cathbert
Bonaventure	Theod. Robitaille	New Carlisle
Bothwell	David Mills	Clearville
Brant, N. R.	John Y. Bown	Brantford
Brant, S. R.	Hon. E. B. Wood	Toronto
Brockville, Tn.	James Crawford	Brockville
Brome	Hon. C. Dunkin	Ottawa
Bruce, N. R.	Alexander Sproat	Walkerton
Bruce, S. R.	Francis Hurdon	Kincardine
Cape Breton	Hon. J. McKeagney	Sydney
Cardwell	T. R. Ferguson	Cookstown
Carleton, N. B.	Hon. C. Connell	Woodstock, N. B.
Carleton, O.	John Holmes	Huntly
Chambly	Basil Benoit	St. Hubert

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Champlain.....	Hon. J. J. Ross.....	St. Anne de la P.
Charlevoix.....	Simon X. Cimon.....	Malbaie
Charlotte.....	John Bolton.....	St. Stephens, N.B.
Chateauguay.....	Hon. L. H. Holton.....	Montreal
Chicoutimi and Saguenay.....	{ P. A. Tremblay..... }	Chicoutimi
Colchester.....	Pearson.....	Truro
Compton.....	John H. Pope.....	Cookshire
Cornwall, Tn.....	Hon. J. S. Macdonald.....	Toronto
Cumberland.....	Hon. C. Tupper, C.B.....	Ottawa
Digby.....	A. W. Savary.....	Digby
Dorchester.....	Hon. H. Langevin, C.B.....	Ottawa
Drummond & Athabaska.....	{ L. A. Senécal..... }	Pierville
Dundas.....	John S. Ross.....	Proquois
Durham, E. R.....	F. H. Burton.....	Port Hope
Durham, W. R.....	Edward Blake.....	Toronto
Elgin, E. R.....	Thos. W. Dobbie.....	Dereham
Elgin, W. R.....	John H. Monroe.....	Wardsville
Essex.....	John O'Connor.....	Windsor
Frontenac.....	Geo. A. Kirkpatrick.....	Kingston
Gaspé.....	Pierre Fortin.....	Laprairie
Glengary.....	D. A. McDonald.....	Alexandria
Gloucester.....	Hon. T. W. Anglin.....	St. John, N. B.
Grenville, S. R.....	Walter Shanly.....	Montreal
Grey, N. R.....	George Snider.....	Owen Sound
Grey, S. R.....	George Jackson.....	Durham
Guyaborough.....	Hon. S. Campbell.....	Guyaborough
Haldimand.....	David Thompson.....	Indiana
Halifax.....	{ Alfred Jones..... }	Halifax
	{ Patrick Power..... }	Halifax
Halton.....	John White.....	Milton
Hamilton, City.....	Charles McGill.....	Hamilton
Hants.....	Hon. J. Howe.....	Ottawa
Hastings, E. R.....	Hon. R. Reed.....	Belleville
Hastings, N. R.....	Mackenzie Bowell.....	Belleville
Hastings, W. R.....	James Brown.....	Belleville
Hochelega.....	Hon. A. A. Dorion.....	Montreal
Huntingdon.....	Julius Scriver.....	Hemmingford
Huron, N. R.....	J. Whitehead.....	Clinton
Huron, S. R.....	M. C. Cameron.....	Goderich
Iberville.....	Francis C. Bechard.....	Mount Johnston
Inverness.....	Hugh Cameron.....	Mabou, N. S.
Jacques Cartier.....	G. G. Gaucher.....	Ste. Geneviève
Joliette.....	Francis B. Godin.....	Joliette
Kamouraska.....	C. A. P. Pelletier.....	Quebec
Kent, N. B.....	Auguste Renaud.....	Bectonche
Kent, O.....	Rufus Stephenson.....	Chatham
King's, N. B.....	George Ryan.....	St. John
King's, N. S.....	L. Chipman.....	Corwallia
Kingston.....	Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, O.T.A.	Kingston
Lambton.....	Alex. Mackenzie.....	Sarnia
Lanark, N.C.....	Hon. W. McDougall, C.B	Toronto
Lanark, S. R.....	Alex. Morris.....	Ottawa
Laprairie.....	A. Pinsonneault.....	St. Jacques le M.
L'Assomption.....	Hon. L. Archambeault, L'Assomption	L'Assomption
Laval.....	J. H. Bellerose.....	St. Vincent de P.
Leeds & Grenville, N. R.....	{ Francis Jones..... }	Kemptville
Leeds, S. R.....	John Crawford.....	Toronto
Lennox.....	R. J. Cartwright.....	Kingston
Levis.....	Hon. J. G. Blanchet.....	Levis
Lincoln.....	Thos. R. Merritt.....	St. Catherines
L'Islet.....	B. Poulin.....	L'Islet
London City.....	Hon. J. Carling.....	Toronto
Lotbinière.....	Henry G. Joly.....	Platon, Quebec
Lunenburg.....	E. M. McDonald.....	Halifax
MacKinnoug.....	George Caron.....	St. Leon
Megantic.....	Hon. G. Irvine.....	Quebec
Middlesex, E.R.....	Crowell Wilson.....	Arva
Middlesex, N.R.....	Thos. Scatterd.....	London
Middlesex, W.R.....	Angus P. McDonald.....	Glencoe
Misamisqui.....	Geo. Baker.....	Durham
Monck.....	Lachlin McCallum.....	Stromness
Montreal.....	Joseph Dufresne.....	Ste. Julienne
Montmagny.....	Hon. J. O. Beaubien.....	Montmagny
Montmorency.....	Jean Langlois.....	Quebec
Montreal, C.....	Thos. Workman.....	Montreal
Montreal, E.....	Sir G. E. Cartier, Bart.....	Ottawa
Montreal W.....	M. P. Ryan.....	Montreal
Naperville.....	{ Sixte Coupal dit La }	Naperville
	{ Reine..... }	Naperville
Niagara, Town.....	Angus Morrison.....	Toronto

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Nicolet.....	Joseph Gaudet.....	Gentilly
Norfolk, N.R.....	Aquila Walsh.....	Simcoe
Norfolk, S.R.....	Peter Lawson.....	Port Dover
Northumber-land, N.B.....	{ Hon. Richard Hutchison..... }	Chatham, N.B.
Northumber-land, O.E.R.....	{ Joseph Keeler..... }	Colborne
Northumber-land, O.W.R.....	{ Hon. James Cockburn..... }	Cobourg
Ontario, N.R.....	John Hall Thompson.....	Cannington
Ontario, S.R.....	Thos. M. Gibbs.....	Oshawa.
Ottawa, City.....	Jos. M. Currier.....	Ottawa
Ottawa, Co.....	Alonso Wright.....	Lonsdale, Hall
Oxford, N.R.....	Thomas Oliver.....	Woodstock
Oxford, S.R.....	E. V. Bodwell.....	Mount Elgin.
Peel.....	Hon. J. H. Cameron.....	Toronto
Perth, N.R.....	James Redford.....	Stratford
Perth, S.R.....	Robert MacFarlane.....	Stratford
Peterboro', E.R.....	Peregrine M. Grover.....	Norwood
Peterboro', W.R.....	Charles Perry.....	Peterboro
Pictou.....	J. W. Carmichael.....	Pictou
Pontiac.....	Edmond Heath.....	Clarendon
Portneuf.....	J. D. Brousseau.....	Quebec
Prescott.....	Albert Hagar.....	Piantagenet
Prince Edward.....	Walter Ross.....	Pictou
Quebec, Centre, G. H. Simard.....		Quebec
Quebec, East.....	Ad. Tourangeau.....	Quebec
Quebec, West.....	Hon. T. McGreevy.....	Quebec
Quebec, Co.....	Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau.....	Quebec
Queens, N.B.....	John Ferris.....	Cambridge
Queens, N.S.....	James F. Forbes.....	Liverpool
Renfrew, N.R.....	{ Hon. Sir F. Hincks, K. }	Ottawa
	{ C. J. M. G., C.B..... }	Ottawa
Renfrew, S.R.....	L. McDougall.....	Renfrew
Restigouche.....	George Moffatt.....	Dalhousie, N.B.
Richelieu.....	G. I. Barthe.....	Sorel
Richmond, N.S.....	Hon. Isaac Levescome, A.M.	Richmond & Wolfe, Wm. H. Webb.....
Richmond & Wolfe, Wm. H. Webb.....		Morboursne
Rimouski.....	George Sylvain.....	Bie
Rouville.....	G. Cheval.....	St. Hilaire
Russell.....	James A. Grant.....	Ottawa
St. Hyacinthe.....	Louis Delorme.....	St. Charles
St. John City.....	{ Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B }	Ottawa
N. B.....	{ Hon. J. H. Gray..... }	Ottawa
St. John, N.B.....	{ Frs. Bourassa..... }	St. Jean
St. Johns, Q.....	Elie Lacombe.....	Yamachiche
St. Maurice.....	Hon. J. S. Huntington.....	Montreal
Shefford.....	Thomas Coffin.....	Barrington
Shelburne.....	Hon. Alex. T. Galt.....	Montreal
Sherbrooke, Tn.....	Thomas D. McConkey.....	Barrie
Simcoe, N.R.....	Wm. C. Little.....	Allandale
Simcoe, S.R.....	J. H. Masson.....	Coteau Landing
Stanstead.....	Chs. C. Colby.....	Stanstead
Stornont.....	Samuel Ault.....	Aultsville
Sunbury.....	Charles Burpee.....	Sheffield
T. Misconata.....	C. F. A. Bertrand.....	Isle Verte
Terrebonne.....	L. F. R. Masson.....	Terrebonne
Three Rivers.....	W. McDougall.....	Three Rivers
Toronto, East.....	James Beatty.....	Toronto
Toronto, West.....	R. A. Harrison.....	Toronto
Two Mountains.....	J. B. Daoust.....	Montreal
Vaudreuil.....	D. McMillan.....	Rigaud
Verchères.....	Felix Geoffrion.....	Verchères
Victoria, N.B.....	John Costigan.....	Grand Falls
Victoria, N.S.....	Wm. Ross.....	Ste. Ann
Victoria, O., N.R.....	John Morison.....	Woodville
Victoria, O., S.R.....	George Kempt.....	Lindsay
Waterloo, N.R.....	I. E. Bowman.....	St. Jacobs
Waterloo, S. R.....	James Young.....	Galt
Welland.....	T. C. Street.....	Chippawa
Wellington, C.R.....	James Ross.....	Guelph
Wellington, N.R.....	G. A. Drew.....	Elora
Wellington, S.R.....	David Sirtoun.....	Cummock
Wentworth, S.R.....	Jos. McMonies.....	Waterdown
Westmorland.....	Hon. A. J. Smith.....	Dorchester
Yamaska.....	Mose Fortner.....	St. Davida
Yarmouth.....	Frank Killam.....	Yarmouth
York, N.B.....	John Pickard.....	Fredrickton
York, O., E.R.....	Jas. Metcalfe.....	Eglington
York, O., N.R.....	Jas. P. Wells.....	King
York, O., W.R.....	Amos Wright.....	Richmond Hill.

OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

John F. Taylor, clerk, master in chancery, cashier and accountant; Robert Lemoine, deputy clerk, clerk assistant, master in chancery and chief French translator; Feunings Taylor, deputy clerk, clerk assistant and master in chancery; E. L. Monizambert, law clerk, clerk of committees and English translator; James Adamson, first English clerk; Peter Miller, second English clerk; J. G. Bourinot, third English clerk and short hand writer to the senate and committees of the senate; Neil McLean, English clerk and clerk of Private Bills; A. A. Boucher, first French translator and clerks; A. Garneau, second French translator and clerk, J. St. Denis Lemoine, third French translator, clerk, and sergeant at arms; Victor E. Tessier, clerk of French journals; the rev. John Johnson, chaplain; René Kimber, gentleman usher of the black rod; S. Skinner, housekeeper; J. B. Myrand, postmaster; L. C. Casault, library messenger; P. Rattay, speaker's messenger; P. Dunne, assistant housekeeper, news-rom, &c.; J. Wingfield, assistant doorkeeper, wardrobe, &c.; P. Gilbert, messenger; James Doherty, Thos. Wheeler, Louis Robitaille, John Dunne, A. Boucher, A. Douaire, J. C. Young, sessional messengers; E. Botterell, doorkeeper; J. Wingfield, P. Boulet, J. N. Rattay, E. Buck, pages.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Chief Department.—William Burns Lindsay, clerk of the House; Alfred Patrick, deputy clerk, clerk assistant; Donald William Macdonell, sergeant-at-arms.

Law Department.—Gustavus W. Wicksteed, Q.C., law clerk; Frank Badgley, B.C.L., and Eugene P. Dorion, assistant law clerks.

Accountant's Department.—Thomas Vaux, accountant; Joshua Stansfeld, assistant accountant and bookkeeper.

General Department.—Henry Hartney, chief office clerk, and clerk of "The Department for the Printing of Parliament;" Henry Boulton Stuart, English writing clerk; Edouard Douchéaud, French writing clerk; Théodule Blais, H. R. Smith, H. Lindsay, J. S. Sloane, C. Panet, W. C. Bowles, J. E. B. McCready, W. R. S. Wainwright, junior clerks.

Controverted Elections.—Jean P. Leprohon, clerk.

Committee Department.—Alfred Todd, chief clerk of committees and clerk of private bills; Thaddeus Patrick, second ditto, and clerk of railway committees; F. X. Blanchet, third ditto.

English Translator's Department.—Frank Badgley, chief English translator; William Wilson, F. Hayes, William Wilson, jun., and G. H. Macaulay, assistant translators. Mr. Macaulay also acts as Speaker's secretary.

French Translator's Department.—Eugène P. Dorion, chief French translator; William Fanning, French translator of votes and proceedings and journals; Toussaint G. Courcelles, assistant French translator; J. F. Gingras, E. Blain, and H. A. McCoy, assistant ditto.

Department of Routine and Records.—Farquhar MacGillivray.

Journal Department.—William B. Ross, English journal clerk; P. Rivet, French journal clerk; A. G. D. Taylor, assistant English journal clerk.

Votes and Proceedings.—Herman Poetter.

Library Department.—Alphons Todd, librarian; A. Gérin Lajoie, assistant librarian; Augustin Laperrière and Alfred Todd, clerks.

Post Office Department.—F. N. Belcourt, postmaster; Edouard Pelletier, messenger.

Department of Sergeant at Arms.—Donald William Macdonell, sergeant at arms.

A. Leroux Cardinal, chief messenger; Michael McCarthy, assistant messenger; John O'Connor, door-keeper; Edward Storr, assistant door-keeper; Olivier Vincent and James Hoy, messengers of library; Joseph Lemonde, William Graham, Ed. Steacy, Joseph Asselin, Etienne Roy, M. Laflamme, Joseph Nadeau, J. Turgeon, J. Brown, J. Fitzsimmons, G. Smith, O. Roberge and A. Elliott, messengers.

DEPARTMENT OF PRINTING OF PARLIAMENT.

Parliament buildings.

Henry Hartney, clerk; Edward Botterell, jun., distributor of printed papers; Napoléon Boulet, assistant do; J. Rivet, E. O. Botterell, messengers.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Departmental buildings east.

F. Turville, secretary; Henry Cotton, chief clerk; John Kidd, second clerk; F. D. Burrows, third clerk; George Smith, messenger.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Departmental buildings east.

Hon. Sir John Alex. Macdonald, K.C.B., minister of justice, and Her Majesty's attorney general of Canada; Hewitt Bernard, barrister-at-law, deputy of the minister of justice; John Stuart, barrister-at-law, first clerk; Charles Drinkwater, P. White and E. Radford, stenographic writers and clerks; P. Lynch and F. Curran, messengers.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

Departmental buildings east.

Hon. Sir G. E. Cartier, baronet, minister of militia and defence; major George Futvey, deputy minister; Benjamin Sulte, J. R. E. Chapleau and Henry D. J. Lane, clerks; John W. Gow, messenger. Account Branch.—Robt. Berry, chief clerk and accountant; E. Gelinas, C. H. O'Meara, 1st class clerks; W. H. Aumond, F. X. Huot, 2nd class clerks; Napoléon Casault, messenger. Store Branch.—Lieut. col. T. Wily, director of stores, &c.; G. Grant, W. M. Steers, S. Pope, 3rd class clerks; Joseph Yeomans, clerk.

Adjutant General's Office.—Colonel Patrick Robertson, Ross, adjutant general of militia of Canada; lieutenant-col. Walker Powell, deputy adjutant general of militia of Canada; W. R. Wright, chief clerk; lieutenant-col. Stuart, military secretary; Grant Seymour, 1st class clerk; P. X. Lambert, G. E. M. Sherwood, C. Junot, Sir James D. H. Hay and T. C. Larose, 2nd class clerks; major E. S. G. Smyth, superintendent of schools of military instruction; A. Desève, clerk to superintendent of schools, L. Morcl, office-keeper; M. Ryan, messenger.

Deputy Adjutants General.—Military district number one, lieutenant-col. John B. Taylor, London; military district number two, lieutenant-col. William Smith Durie, Toronto; military district number three, lieutenant-col. Samuel P. Jarvis, Kingston; military district number four, lieutenant-col. Francis Topping Atcheley, Brockville; military district number five, lieutenant-col. William Osborne Smith, C.M.G., Montreal; military district number six, lieutenant-col. Antoine C. DeLobinière, Harwood, Montreal; military district number seven, lieutenant-col. Louis Adolphe Casault, Quebec; military district number eight, lieutenant-col. George J. Maunsell, Fredericton; military district number nine, lieutenant-col. Robt. Bigh Sinclair, Halifax.

Brigade Majors, Province of Ontario.—1st brigade division, lieutenant-col. James Moffat, London; 2nd brigade division, lieutenant-col. Robert S. Service, Stratford; 3rd brigade division, lieutenant-col. Henry V. Villiers, Hamilton; 4th brigade division, lieutenant-col. J. Stoughton Dennis, Toronto; 5th brigade division, lieutenant-col. Robert B. Denison, Toronto; 6th brigade division, lieutenant-col. Alex. Patterson, Cobourg; 7th brigade division, major W. P. Phillips, Kingston; 8th brigade division, lieutenant-col. Wm. H. Jackson, Brockville.

Brigade Majors, Province of Quebec.—1st brigade division, lieutenant-col. Thomas Bacon, Montreal; 2nd brigade division, lieutenant-col. John Fletcher, C.M.G., St. John's, Quebec; 3rd brigade division, lieutenant-col. Charles King, Sherbrooke; 4th brigade division, lieutenant-col. Gustave d'Odéot d'Orsonnens, Montreal; 5th brigade division, lieutenant-col. James W. Hanson, Three Rivers; 6th brigade division, lieutenant-col. L. C. A. L. de Bellefeuille, St. Hyacinthe; 7th brigade division, lieutenant-col. Henry T. Duchesnay, Lévis; 8th brigade division, lieutenant-col. E. Lamontagne, Quebec.

Brigade Majors, Province of New Brunswick.—1st brigade division, lieutenant-col. James A. Inches, St. Stephen; 2nd brigade division, lieutenant-col. A. C. Otty, St. John; 3rd brigade division, lieutenant-col. Caleb McCulley, Chatham.

Brigade Majors, Province of Nova Scotia.—1st brigade division, lieutenant-col. J. W. Laurie, Halifax; 2nd brigade division, lieutenant-col. Thomas Nilson, Wolfville; 3rd brigade division, lieutenant-col. C. Crewe Read, Cape Breton.

Paymasters.—Military district number one, capt. F. B. Leys, London; military district number two, major W. N. Alger, Toronto; military district number three, lieutenant-col. M. W. Strange, Kingston; military district number four,

lieut. col. D. MacDougall, Brockville; military district number five, capt. J. B. Hyndman, Montreal; military district number six, capt. W. H. Brehaut, Montreal; military district number seven, capt. W. H. Forrest, Quebec; military district number eight, lieut. col. W. Baird, Woodstock; military district number nine, capt. Geo. Guy, (acting) Halifax.

DEPARTMENT OF MINISTER OF CUSTOMS.

Departmental buildings east.

Hon. Samuel L. Tilley, C.B., minister of customs; R. S. M. Bouchette, commissioner of customs; J. Johnson, assist. commissioner of customs; J. Drysdale, bookkeeper; J. W. Peachy, corresponding clerk; J. R. Audy, clerk of seizures and forms; G. A. Mailleu, P. P. E. Sheppard, W. A. Bell, C. P. Bliss, Henry C. Hay, P. C. Ryan, C. F. Stevens, A. Acheson, G. W. Grant, G. V. Ince, T. F. Watters and A. Harrison, clerks; H. Kavanagh and T. F. Knight, inspectors of ports; John Walls and P. Connolly, messengers.

COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS IN THE DOMINION.

Ports and Collectors in the Province of Ontario and Quebec.

*Amherst, J. J. Fox.
*Amherstburg, E. Anderson.
*Belleville, A. Dixon.
*Brantford, D. Curtis, jr.
Brighton.
*Brockville, G. Easton.
Burwell, E. A. Dunham.
*Chatham, J. G. Peneffather.
*Chippewa, C. St. G. Yarwood.
Clarenceville, C. Stewart.
*Clifton, W. Leggett.
*Cootesock, J. Thomson.
*Gananoque, J. Ormiston.
*Gaspé, J. C. Belleau.
*Goderich, D. Doly.
*Guelph, E. Carthew.
*Hamilton, W. H. Kittson.
Hemmingford, M. Sweet.
*Hope, M. F. Whitehead.
*Kingston, W. B. Simpson.
Kingsville, J. King.
Lacolle, A. Holden.
*London, J. B. Strathy.
*Montreal, A. M. Delisle.
Morrisburg, H. Carman.
*Napanea, J. Benson.
*New Carlisle, J. Fraser.
*Newcastle, F. Farncomb.
*Niagara, J. W. Taylor.
*Oakville, R. K. Chisholm.
*Oshawa, C. Walsh.
*Ottawa, D. Graham.
Owen Sound, W. A. Stephens.
*Paris, F. H. Haycock.
Penetanguishene, Ed. Jeffrey.
Phillipsburgh, J. Henderson.

Ports and Collectors of Customs, Province of Nova Scotia.

*Annapolis, T. C. Tobias.
*Amherst, J. J. Kerr.
*Antigonish, H. McPhie.
*Arlivat, Simon Demovan.
*Baddeck, A. Cameron.
*Bridgetown, S. S. Thorne.
*Barrington Passage, D. Sargent.
*Cornwallis, Ebenezer Rand.
Digby, Bostworth Viets.
*Halifax, Edw. Binney.
Locke Port, George Stalker.
Londonderry, D. A. Davidson.
Liverpool, J. H. Freeman.
Lunenburgh, H. M. Moyle.
*Margaretsville, D. W. Landers.

*North Sydney, C. B., T. M. Bown.
*Parsborough, J. Rathford.
*Pictou, D. McCulloch.
*Port Hawkesbury, M. McDonald.
*Port Hood, E. D. Tremaine.
*Port Medway, Jos. J. Letson.
*Port Mulgrave, V. J. Wallace.
*Sheburne, Jas. Muir.
*Sydney, C. B., C. E. Leonard, jun.
Windsor, Edw. O'Brien.
*Weymouth, S. Jones.
*Yarmouth, T. C. Moberly.

Places marked thus (*) are Warehousing Ports.

Ports and Collectors of Customs, Province of New Brunswick.

*Bathurst, F. Menhan.
Bay Verte, E. Wood.
*Carquette, J. G. C. Blackhall.
*Chatham, D. Ferguson.
*Dalhousie, D. Stewart.
Dorchester, J. Hickman.
*Fredericton, T. R. Robertson.
Hillsborough, Wm. Wallace.
*Moncton, J. Robertson.
*Newcastle, W. Parker.
*Richibucto, Henry Livingstone.

Richmond Station, J. T. Allan.
*Sackville, Jas. Dixon.
*Shediac, D. Hannington.
Shippegan, P. J. N. Dumas, resq.
*St. Andrews, C. H. Gove.
*St. George, A. J. Wetmore.
*St. John, J. R. Reul.
*St. Stephens, I. Grimmer.
*Wetship, (Campobello), John Farmer.
*West Isles, J. E. Dixon.
*Woodstock, H. E. Dibbler.

Places marked thus (*) are Warehousing Ports.

DEPARTMENT OF MINISTER OF FINANCE.

Departmental buildings east.

Sir Francis Hincks, C.B., K.C.M.G., minister of finance; John Langton, auditor; Norris Gohard, Dominion bookkeeper and chief clerk; Wm. Dickinson, deputy inspector general; F. G. Scott, debenture books; M. A. Higgins, warrant clerk; T. Cruse, audit ledger; C. J. Anderson, G. M. Jarvis, R. W. Baxter, J. A. Torrance and R. O'Reilly, asst. bookkeepers; H. A. Jones, warrant book; John Simpson, asst. auditor; J. Patterson, appropriation book; E. C. Barber, J. B. Simpson and W. H. Cotton, auditing; Thos. Hector, insurance and statistics; J. R. Hall, correspondence; T. Cross, statistical returns; W. A. Blackmore, short-hand writer; Thomas Boss and J. Young, stationery; A. Gury, G. Ammond, R. L. Killally and C. W. Jones, clerks; David Ryan, office keeper; P. Pender, J. Pender and J. Rhodes, messengers.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Departmental buildings west.

Hon. Hector L. Langvin, C.B., minister of public works; T. Trudeau, deputy minister; F. Brann, secretary.

Engineering Branch.—J. Page, chief engineer; F. P. Rubidge, assistant-engineer; G. F. Ballairg, C. McCarthy, J. Le B. Ross, J. E. Boyd, Thomas Munro, E. H. Rowan, J. H. Parent, and Thos. Guerin, engineers; C. E. Michaud and R. Steelck, draughtsmen; S. McLaughlin, photographer; J. N. Deslauriers, messenger.

Financial Branch.—J. Baine, bookkeeper and accountant; Octave Dionne and R. M. Moffat, assistant bookkeepers; J. W. Harper, clerk and paymaster.

Corresponding Branch.—T. B. French and D. Carrer, corresponding clerks; J. F. N. Bonneville, J. R. Arnold, H. A. Fissault, G. Verret, F. Hamel, William J. Tilley and L. Lefebvre, clerks; T. Deslaurier, housekeeper; M. Walsh and H. Potvin, messengers.

Hon. P. Vankoughnet, J. Hurtleau, W. Compton, and J. Cowan, official arbitrators; F. H. Ennis, secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE PROVINCES.

Departmental buildings east.

Hon. Joseph Howe, secretary of state for the provinces and superintendent general of Indian affairs; E. A. Meredith, L.L.D., under secretary; William Howe, private secretary; Grant Powell, chief clerk; Henry E. Steele and Charles J. Birch, 1st class clerks; Nazaire Tetu, clerk.

Indian Branch.—Wm. Surridge, deputy superintendent general of Indian affairs; C. T. Walcott, accountant; L. Vankoughnet, clerk; J. P. M. Lecourt, draughtsman; S. G. Murray, J. V. De Boucherville, copying clerks; C. Owen, messenger.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.

Departmental buildings west.

Hon. Peter Mitchell, minister of marine and fisheries; Wm. Smith, deputy of the minister of marine and fisheries; W. F. Whittey, commissioner of fisheries; John Hardie, chief clerk marine branch; John Tilton, accountant; S. P. Basset, clerk, draughtsman, and translator for fisheries branch; Wm. L. Magee, assistant bookkeeper; F. F. Gourdeau, clerk, draughtsman, and translator for marine branch; Wm. H. Alexander, James Daley, Thomas Drink

water, John H. McIlree, clerks; Geo. Fisher and Thos. Wheeler, messengers; E. Jessop, housekeeper; Joseph Tomlinson, superintendent of light houses; W. H. Venning, inspector of fisheries, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; H. W. Johnston, agent of department, Halifax, Nova Scotia; L. J. Burpe, clerk of department, Halifax, Nova Scotia; T. P. Jost, inspector of light houses, Nova Scotia; W. H. Rogers, fishery officer, Nova Scotia; G. W. Smith, agent of department, St. John, New Brunswick; R. A. Venning, clerk of department, St. John, New Brunswick; John Harley, inspector of light houses, New Brunswick; J. U. Gregory, agent of department, Quebec; E. Buteau, clerk of department, Quebec; N. Lavoie, commander of La Canadienne; E. Gourdeau, commander of S.S. Napoleon; P. A. Scott, commander of S.S. Lady Head; A. Marren, commander of steamer Druid; R. H. Russell, chief river police, Quebec; S. Rieley, chairman board of steamboat inspection and inspector for West Ontario and Superior and Huron division; Joseph Taylor, inspector of steamboats East Ontario division; Thos. Fessenden, inspector of steamboats Montreal division; X. Befort, inspector of steamboats Sorel division; Jos. Sampson, inspector of steamboats Quebec division; Wm. M. Smith, inspector of steamboats Nova Scotia and New Brunswick division.

DEPARTMENT OF MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE.

Departmental buildings west.

Hon. Christopher Dunkin, minister of Agriculture; Dr. J. C. Taché, deputy minister, A. J. Cambie, patent and chief clerk; rev. C. Tanguay; Stanislas Drapeau, W. H. Johnson, statistical clerks; S. Finden, C. O. Neville, S. Ferland, H. Casgrain, assistant patent clerks; N. F. Boissonnault, J. W. O'Brien, E. Tetu, W. Routhier, J. E. D'Autenil, D. Lanigan, J. B. Jackson, J. P. Dionis, H. B. Small and W. J. Lynch, clerks; J. E. Lemieux, office keeper; J. Bolly, B. Moreau and J. B. Lacroix, messengers.

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.

Departmental buildings east.

Hon. Alex. Morris, minister of inland revenue; Thomas Worthington, commissioner of inland revenue; Alfred Brunel, assistant-commissioner and inspector of inland revenue; E. D. Clarke, private secretary to the minister of inland revenue; Richard Shaw, corresponding clerk; E. Miall, jun., bookkeeper; H. H. Duffel, canals; J. T. Brown, Fred. Measam, Richard Nettle, Alexander Beggs, R. Borredale, Martin Battle, check clerks; Wm. Himsworth, jun., clerk corresponding branch; B. H. Teakle, clerk canal branch; John Fowler and George Fowler, messengers.

LIST OF INLAND REVENUE DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS in the Dominion of Canada.

Inspection Districts.	Revenue Division.	Counties.	Collectors.	P. O. Address.	
LONDON.	Windsor.....	Essex, Kent.....	R. F. Nelles.....	Windsor.	
	Sarnia.....	Lambton.....	R. B. Somerville.....	Sarnia.	
	C. E. Romain, Inspector, Guelph.	London.....	P. McClary.....	London.	
		Goderich.....	Chas. Widder.....	Goderich.	
		Paris.....	D. W. Hart.....	Brantford.	
TORONTO.	Hamilton.....	Hamilton (City), Wentworth, J. Halton.....	Thos. White.....	Hamilton.	
	St. Catharines.....	Halldamand, Lincoln, Welland.....	Wm. Thompson.....	St. Catharines.	
	Henry Godson, Inspector, Toronto.	Algoma.....	David Jim.....	Sault Ste. Marie.	
		Toronto (City), Peel, York, Ontario, Collingwood, Grey, Simcoe.....	G. J. Dickson.....	Toronto.	
		Peterborough.....	W. J. Graham, Actg., Thos. White.....	Owen Sound.	
KINGSTON.	Cobourg.....	Peterborough, Victoria.....	Wm. Graveley.....	Peterborough.	
		Durham, Northumberland.....		Cobourg.	
	Belleville.....	Hastings, Prince Edward.....	E. R. Benjamin.....	Belleville.	
	A. N. Striker, Inspector, Prescott.	Kingston.....	A. Thibodeau.....	Kingston.	
		Frontenac, Kingston (City), Lennox and Addington, Perth.....	Dani. Kellock, Actg., A. Graham.....	Perth.	
MONTREAL.	Ottawa.....	Carleton, Russ-ll.....	S. B. Merrill.....	Ottawa.	
	Prescott.....	Grenville, Leeds, Dundas.....	Neil McLean.....	Prescott.	
	Corwall.....	Prescott (County), Glengarry, Stormont.....		Corwall.	
		Montreal.....	Montreal, Isle Jesus, Laprairie, Chambly, Soulanges, Vaudreuil.....	P. H. Durnford.....	Montreal.
		Beauharnois.....	Hamilton, Beauharnois, Chateauguy.....	A. McEachern.....	Ormstown.
QUEBEC.	St. John's.....	Naperville, St. John's, Herbylle, Missisquoi.....	F. Rognier.....	Ipserville.	
	R. Bellmare, Inspector, Montreal.	Joliette, Montreal, L'Assomption, Terrebonne, Argenteuil, Two Mountains.....	C. Guimette.....	St. Theresa.	
		St. Hyacinthe.....	A. Desjais.....	Jolietts.	
		Sherbrooke.....	Vercheres, Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Rouville, Bagot, Sorel.....	A. Boivin.....	St. Hyacinthe.
		Three Rivers.....	Brome, Stanstead, Sherbrooke, Sheford, Richmond, Compton.....	A. Roy.....	Sorel.
NOVASCOTIA.	Quebec.....	Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Champlain.....	J. Griffin.....	Sherbrooke.	
		Quebec, Montmorency, Portneuf, Levis, Dorchester, Bellechasse.....	L. A. Perkins.....	Waterloo.	
		Yarmouth.....	B. La-salle.....	Three Rivers.	
	A. Patterson, Inspector, Halifax.	Halifax.....	J. E. Fortier.....	Quebec.	
		Pictou.....			
NEW BRUNSWICK.	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth, Digby, Selburne, Queen's, Annapolis, Colchester, Hants, King's, Lunenburg, Halifax City, Halifax County, Northumberland.....	J. W. H. Rowley.....	Yarmouth.	
		Pictou.....	S. Tupper.....	Halifax.	
		Cape Breton.....	W. J. Lorrain.....	Pictou.	
		Miramichi.....	J. Robertson.....	North Sidney.	
	Thos. Hauford, Inspector, St. John.	St. John.....	J. T. Griffin.....	Chatham.	
	St. Stephen.....	R. W. Crookshanks.....	St. John.		
		H. Hutton.....	St. Stephen.		

DEPARTMENT OF SECRETARY OF STATE FOR CANADA.

Departmental buildings east.

Hon. J. C. Aikins, secretary of state for Canada; Etienne Parent, under secretary of state.

Corresponding Branch.—W. H. Jones, chief clerk; I. M. Tetu, and M. L. Amouroux, clerks; John Gow, officekeeper

of the department; F. X. Valiquette and Peter Logan, messengers.

Registration Branch.—E. J. Langevin, chief clerk; J. A. Belanger, L. A. Catellier, E. Brousseau, H. J. Morgan, W. M. Goodeve, copying and engrossing clerks.

Ordnance Lands Branch.—William F. Coffin, chief of the branch; F. P. Austin, clerk; W. Mills, accountant and bookkeeper; Jas. Forsyth, land bailiff.

DEPARTMENT OF RECEIVER GENERAL.

Departmental buildings east.

Hon. J. C. Chapin, receiver general; Thos. D. Harington, deputy do.; T. G. Bramley, chief clerk and bookkeeper; F. Lewis, bank account and debenture clerk; I. B. Stanton, receipts clerk; J. F. Pellant, warrants clerk; L. F. Dufresne, Dominion stock clerk; C. W. Shay, asst. debenture clerk; F. Hunter, stp accountant and asst. bookkeeper; J. B. H. Neeve, stamp and correspondence clerk; J. R. Nash, temporary assistant branch of debentures and coupons; C. Gough, general clerk; F. L. Casault, office keeper and messenger; F. McCaffrey, messenger.

TREASURY BOARD.

Departmental buildings east.

The hon the Minister of Finance, chairman.
The hon. the Receiver General, the hon. the Minister of Customs the hon. the Minister of Inland Revenue, members

of the Board; John Langton, secretary; J. M. Courtney, chief clerk and accountant.

OFFICE OF QUEEN'S PRINTER.

Lieut. colonel Brown Chamberlin, C.M.G., Queen's printer; T. H. Hodgins, clerk; A. Potvin, messenger.

INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY COMMISSION.

Departmental buildings east.

A. Walsh, M.P., chairman; C. J. Brydges, hon. E. B. Chandler, hon. A. W. McLelan, commissioners; C. S. Ross, secretary; T. C. Duplessis, assistant secretary; W. Wallace, accountant; W. Curran, messenger.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

Departmental buildings west.

Sandford Fleming, chief engineer; W. F. Forrest, assistant to chief engineer; Thomas R. Burpee, chief engineer's secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

STATEMENT OF Receipts and Payments of the Dominion of Canada, from all sources, for the year ended 30th June, 1899.

RECEIPTS.			
Customs.....	\$8,370,753 50	Pensions.....	\$50,504 11
Excise.....	2,718,119 06	Militia and defence.....	987,513 23
Post Office—Ordinary revenues.....	621,028 09	Public works.....	95,428 89
" Ocean postage.....	5,267 32	Ocean and river steam service.....	317,256 98
" Money Order office.....	8,889 70	Light houses and coast service.....	130,670 42
Public works.....	918,494 96	Fisheries.....	33,991 84
Dominion steamers.....	5,441 72	Cutting timber.....	67,089 33
Casual.....	19,924 13	Railway and steamboat inspection.....	11,399 99
Ordnance lands.....	45,248 50	Subsidies to private.....	2,004,050 15
Interest on investments.....	314,023 20	Miscellaneous.....	129,784 51
Great Western railway.....	610,432 26	Charges on revenue.....	
Bank inspection.....	18,193 09	Customs.....	496,049 94
Premium and discount.....	608,510 12	" Return duties.....	97,873 81
Fines and forfeitures.....	20,649 52	" Collections.....	100,414 56
Bill stamps.....	129,994 81	" Return duties.....	8,091 24
Mariner's fund.....	33,018 22	Post office.....	787,886 32
Emigration.....	40,308 09	Public works.....	592,853 06
Harbour police.....	21,449 09	Minor revenues.....	21,778 26
Railway and steamboat inspection.....	11,914 46	Consolidated fund.....	14,144,049 45
Fisheries.....	13,558 92	<i>Open Accounts.</i>	
Cullers fees.....	68,376 77	Redemption of debt.....	1,084,116 00
Militia.....	12,065 07	Investments.....	8,824,010 65
Penitentiaries.....	76,956 19	Public works.....	655,189 82
Sundry special receipts.....	8,681 89	Province of Canada.....	14,188 26
Intercolonial Railway loan.....	9,731,333 37	" Nova Scotia.....	430,904 17
Dominion stocks.....	1,846,322 44	" New Brunswick.....	835,446 49
Dominion notes.....	1,035,090 68	" Ontario.....	2,033,071 09
Savings banks.....	705,992 40	" Quebec.....	962,162 09
Consolidated Canadian Loan stock.....	6,896 61	Special account, Ontario and Quebec.....	25,040 02
Exchequer bills.....	6,676,410 09	Municipalities fund U.C.....	133,914 92
<i>Open Accounts.</i>		U. C. Improvement fund.....	5,115 08
Province of Canada Debt account.....	1,117 12	Indian fund.....	165,293 17
" Nova scotia Debt account.....	164,157 02	Widows pensions.....	9,087 52
" Do New Brunswick.....	10,936 12	Copyright.....	799 43
" Do Ontario.....	9,171 19	Unpaid dividends.....	69,919 35
" Do Quebec.....	24,030 71	" Balances due to sundry Banking accounts, 30th June, 1898.....	3,974,409 22
Ontario and Quebec Sundry account.....	1,714,852 08	" Less—Balances due by ".....	3,279,728 03
Special accounts Ontario and Quebec.....	198,024 45	" Balances due to sundry Banking accounts, 30th June, 1899.....	6,387,814 01
Indian fund.....	191,176 29	" Less—Balances due by ".....	129,167 10
Consolidated Fund Investment account.....	6,944 59	<i>Total.....</i>	36,806,647 40
Sales of Public works.....	6,549 68		
Copyright duty.....	505 06	BALANCE SHEET of the Dominion of Canada 30th June, 1899.	
Municipalities Fund, U.C.....	2,939 04	DR.	
Widows pensions.....	2,350 48	INVESTMENTS.	
Railway stores, N.B.....	11,331 03	Sinking Fund Consolidated Canadian loan.....	\$1,062,795 53
Cataract property.....	6,679 29	" Imperial guaranteed loan Intercolonial.....	
Unpaid dividends.....	1,696 15	" Railway loan.....	86,500 06
Over credit to Financial agents in 1897-\$ transferred to credit of Consolidated fund.....	73 09	Investments New Brunswick Savings banks.....	83,793 65
" For Consolidated fund.....		" For Consolidated fund.....	991,472 21
" Intercolonial Railway loan.....		" Intercolonial Railway loan.....	9,490,748 87
" Sterling debentures.....		" Sterling debentures.....	14,000 00
<i>Total.....</i>	\$36,806,647 49	<i>Total.....</i>	\$12,569,818 12
Interest on Public debt.....	\$4,907,013 71	PUBLIC WORKS.	
Charges of management.....	297,400 00	Desjardins canal.....	120,293 03
Sinking fund.....	426,806 69	Grand River Navigation Co.....	3,992 23
Premium, discount and exchange.....	68,256 71	Granthan academy.....	1,792 53
Civil Government.....	559,045 03	St. Lawrence canal.....	7,449,000 08
Administration of justice.....	315,215 10	Waldan canal.....	7,471,004 03
Police.....	46,321 12	Waldan canal and River Richelieu.....	436,807 83
Penitentiaries.....	293,817 28	Chamby canal.....	1,194,236 06
Legislation.....	469,013 79	Hurlington Bay canal.....	29,828 26
Geological survey and observations.....	88,350 00	Ottawa works.....	1,329,662 61
Arts, agriculture and statistics.....	7,029 14		
Emigration and quarantine.....	43,147 56		
Marine hospitals.....	24,837 10		

[DIRECTORY]

DOMINION FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

131

Harbours and Light houses.....	\$2,478,241 16
Improvement of the Trent.....	568,506 20
Roads and bridges, U. C.....	628,501 20
Roads and bridges, L. C.....	1,353,829 34
Provincial Penitentiary.....	129,851 02
Government buildings, Ottawa.....	2,774,231 85
Customs houses, Upper and Lower Canada.....	133,787 08
Post offices.....	88,744 41
Miscellaneous buildings.....	451,795 15
Miscellaneous works.....	1,495,247 42
Dominion steamers.....	111,700 00
St. Peter's canal, Nova Scotia.....	92,339 62
Nova Scotia railways.....	6,609,918 79
Railway, (Stores account, Nova Scotia).....	79,488 84
European and North American railway.....	4,674,807 94
Railway, Stores account, New Brunswick.....	82,203 11
Intercolonial railway.....	219,869 76
Hidean hall.....	93,178 85
North West territory.....	19,113 18
	\$39,796,981 14

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS.

Province of Canada, Debt account.....	30,489 769 99
" Ontario, Debt.....	2,170,694 95
" Quebec, ".....	1,671,569 72
" New Brunswick, ".....	319,822 77
" Nova Scotia " Suspense account.....	129,654 41
Grand Trunk Railway Co. Debenture account.....	15,342,653 34
" Interest.....	39,467,458 01
" Special.....	7,392 18
Northern Railway Co. Debentures account.....	2,311,696 47
" Interest.....	1,433,709 23
Great Western Railway Co. Settlement account.....	2,798,234 70
Bank of Upper Canada.....	1,150,000 01
Montreal Harbour Company.....	12,950 00
	\$48,000,817 49
Consolidated fund.....	5,549,567 63

BANKING ACCOUNTS.

Cash accounts.....	\$3,292,885 65
Post deposit account.....	138,157 83
	\$3,431,043 48
Less—Unpaid warrants.....	464,112 75
	2,966,930 73
Cash suspense account.....	40,875 82
New Coinage cash account.....	27,789 05
Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co. " Suspense account.....	1,115,702 44
" Dividend account.....	2,412 72
Baring Bros. & Co. ".....	149 53
European and North American Railway suspense account.....	29,902 37
Nova Scotia railways.....	58,703 94
Receiver General Issue account, viz.:.....	
" Canada.....	\$511,600 00
" New Brunswick.....	\$1,000 00
" Nova Scotia.....	249,499 00
	\$862,000 00
Specie Reserve account, viz.:.....	
" Canada.....	\$854,400 00
" New Brunswick.....	29,000 00
" Nova Scotia.....	72,699 00
	\$955,000 00
Bank of Montreal Silver Debenture account.....	72,443 47
" Provincial Note Suspense account.....	45,000 00
Special Deposit for Secret service.....	10,258 54
Post Office Money Order account.....	8,389 75
Savings Bank, Nova Scotia, Cash account.....	681 28
Suspense account.....	92 00
Services, 1859.....	\$40,094 42
" 1870.....	7,616 97
	47,711 39
Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co. Suspense account.....	17,498 25
Baring Bros. & Co. ".....	82,788 34
	\$112,261,508 39

EXPENDITURE.

Cn.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Payable in London.

Imperial Guaranteed loan.....	\$951,333 34
Less—Redeemed but not returned.....	681,333 34
Receiver General.....	681,333 34
Debentures Imperial Guaranteed Loan, 4 per cent. Interest.....	7,390,000 00
Debentures Dominion of Canada, 5 per cent.....	2,433,333 34
	\$9,733,333 34
Debentures Consolidated Canadian Loan, 5 per cent.....	\$33,622,340 00
Less—Unpaid in hands of Financial Agents \$3,002,897 82	
Less—Amount cancelled and inscribed, but not returned to Receiver General.....	1,773,788 46
Less—Amount held by Bank of Montreal.....	1,946,696 66
	6,723,212 94
	20,890,127 06

Inscriptions Consolidated Canadian stock, 5 per cent. Interest.....	\$4,607,488 79
Debentures, Province of Canada, 5 per cent. Interest.....	449,815 01
Less—Redeemed but not returned to Receiver General.....	381,648 81
	267,666 70
Debentures, Province of Canada, 6 per cent. Interest.....	\$24,945,673 38
Less—Redeemed but not returned to Receiver General.....	2,433 33
	24,942,640 05
Debentures, Provin of Nova Scotia, 6 per cent. Interest.....	4,460,200 00
Debentures, Province of New Brunswick, 6 per cent. interest.....	4,886,020 00

Payable in Canada.

Debentures, Province of Canada, (old), 5 per cent. Interest.....	44,800 01
Debentures, Province of Canada, (new) 5 per cent. interest.....	148,125 09
Debentures, 6 per cent. Interest.....	4,982,810 02
Less—In hands of Receiver General.....	3,000,000 00
	1,982,810 02
" Province of Canada, 7 per cent. interest.....	300 00
" Province of Canada, 6 per cent. issued for Special Funds, viz.:.....	
Law Society.....	16,600 00
Montreal Court house.....	95,600 00
Aylmer.....	2,000 00
U. C. Building fund.....	31,200 00
	144,800 00
" Dominion of Canada, bearing 6 per cent. interest, convertible into C stock.....	578,000 00
" Sterling, Province of Nova Scotia, payable at Halifax, 6 per cent. Interest.....	1,481,900 00
" Province of New Brunswick, 6 per cent. interest.....	196,900 00
	3,677,635 00
Dominion Stock Issue A 6 p. c. Interest.....	1,499,972 00
" B.....	1,887,589 09
" C.....	22,000 00
	3,658,661 09
Less—Held in name of Receiver General.....	85,360 00
	3,272,861 09

Dominion Notes of Canada.....	4,830,900 00
Provincial Notes of Province of Nova Scotia.....	497,157 21
Suspense account.....	60,585 91
Savings Banks, viz.:.....	
Post Office department.....	856,814 26
Province of Nova Scotia.....	\$658,734 93
Suspense account.....	64,498 70
	729,233 63
Province of New Brunswick.....	872,109 83
	2,452,118 72
Exchequer Bonds, 5 per cent. interest.....	6,575,419 05
Compensation to signors.....	3,113,109 62
Seigniorial indemnity to townships.....	756,710 00
	3,869,819 67
	\$100,962,753 97

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS.

Ontario and Quebec Subsidy account.....	\$351,455 27
Special accounts Out. rio and Quebec.....	359,347 37
Copyright duty.....	833 27
Province, Nova Scotia debt account.....	653,708 18
Unpaid dividends.....	77,110 63
	4,741,954 72

TRUST FUNDS.

Widows' pensions and uncommuted stipends, U. C.....	41,432 25
" Lower Canada.....	4,549 25
Common School fund.....	1,645,644 47
Upper Canada Grammar School fund.....	312,759 04
" Building fund.....	1,472,391 41
Municipalities fund U. C.....	20,504 15
Lower Canada Superior Education fund.....	412,314 25
Indian Fund.....	\$2,677,940 59
" Suspense Account.....	19,577 18
	2,588,517 63

BANKING ACCOUNTS.

Baring Bros. & Co. Suspense account.....	6,498,122 69
Province of Nova Scotia suspense account.....	49,080 91
Unpaid warrants former years.....	62,500 23
Province of New Brunswick suspense account.....	23,942 29
Militia suspense account.....	111 12
Baring, Bros. & Co., suspense account (new account).....	451 53
Law stamps U. C. undistributed.....	2 29
	129,167 90

Total.....\$112,961,968 39

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—SEAT OF GOVERNMENT, TORONTO.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

His Honor W. P. Howland, C.B.

Private Secretary—E. G. Curtis.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Attorney general, hon. J. S. Macdonald; secretary and registrar, hon. M. C. Cameron; minister of agriculture, hon. John Carling; commissioner of crown lands, hon. Stephen Richards; treasurer, hon. E. B. Wood; clerk, J. G. Scott.

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Attorney general, hon. J. S. Macdonald; 1st clerk, J. G. Scott; 2nd clerk, H. Kinloch; messenger, A. McDonnell; housekeeper, M. Smith.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Provincial secretary, hon. M. C. Cameron, Q.C.; assistant provincial secretary, T. C. Pattison; chief clerk, Isaac R. Eckart; inspector of prisons and asylums, J. W. Langmuir.

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

Treasurer, hon. E. B. Wood; audit clerk, George Mathews; accountant, W. R. Harris; clerk of correspondence, Robert Willson; messenger, Philip Simser.

Audit office—Auditor, hon. W. Cayley; bookkeeper, C. H. Sproule; clerk, W. N. Nursey.

Stamps and License office—James Ross, issuer.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND PUBLIC WORKS.

Commissioner, hon. John Carling; secretary bureau of agriculture, George Buckland; secretary of public works, William Edwards; architect and superintendent of public works, Kivas Tully; engineer, T. Molesworth; accountant, F. T. Jones; messenger, W. Jenkinson.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Chief superintendent, rev. Egerton Ryerson, D.D., LL.D.; deputy superintendent, J. George Hodgins, LL.D., barrister at law, and editor of the Journal of Education for Ontario; senior clerk and accountant, Alex. Marling, LL.B.; clerk of correspondence, W. H. Atkinson; clerk of statistics, F. J. Taylor; assistant clerk of statistics, J. T. R. Stinson; assistant clerk of correspondence, R. R. Manners; junior assistant, D'Arcy Heath; messenger, James Moore.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT OF ONTARIO.

Commissioner, hon. S. Richards; assistant commissioner, T. H. Johnson; law clerk, J. M. Currie. *Woods and Forests Branch*—John C. Miller, superintendent; G. B. Cowper, H. G. Langlois and E. G. Kirby, clerks. *Free Grant and Sales Branch*—J. C. Tarbut, chief clerk; A. Kirkwood, H. J. Jones, J. M. Grant, A. J. Taylor, John Innes and R. H. Temple, clerks. *Survey and Road Branch*—Thomas Devine, head of surveys; J. W. Bridgland, superintendent of roads; Edward Fox and G. B. Kickpatrick, draughtsmen. *Account Branch*—William Ford, accountant; D. G. B. Ross, R. H. Browne and James Scott, clerks; John Morphy, registrar; John Bradshaw, office keeper; A. McDonald, messenger.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

HON. JOHN STEVENSON, SPEAKER.

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Addington.....	E. J. Hooper.....	Napanee.
Algoma.....	F. W. Cumberland.....	Toronto.
Bothwell.....	A. McKellar.....	Chatham.
Brant, N.R.....	H. Finlayson.....	Paris.
Brant, S. R.....	Hon. E. B. Wood.....	Brantford.
Brockville.....	W. Fitzsimmons.....	Brockville.
Bruce, N.R.....	D. Sinclair.....	Saugeen.
Bruce, S.R.....	Edward Blake.....	Toronto.
Cardwell.....	T. Swinarton.....	Ottawa.
Carleton.....	L. Lyon.....	Cowentry.
Carleton Place.....	Hon. J. S. Macdonald.....	Carleton Place.
Corwall.....	Simon Cook.....	Morrisburgh.
Dundas.....	A. T. H. Williams.....	Port Hope.
Durham, E.R.....	J. McLeod.....	Bowmanville.
Durham, W.R.....	D. Luton.....	New Sarum.

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Elgin, W.R.....	Nicol McCall.....	Iona.
Essex.....	S. Wicks.....	Kingsville.
Frontenac.....	D. D. Galvin.....	Kingston.
Glengary.....	J. Craig.....	Cornwall.
Grenville, S.R.....	M. Clarke.....	Prescott.
Grey, N.R.....	T. Scott.....	Owen Sound.
Haldimand.....	A. W. Lauder.....	Toronto.
H. R. M.....	Dr. J. Baxter.....	Cayuga.
Halton.....	W. Barber.....	Streetsville.
Hamilton.....	J. M. Williams.....	Hamilton.
Hastings, W.R.....	K. Graham.....	Belleville.
Hastings, E.R.....	H. Corby.....	Belleville.
Hastings, N.R.....	G. H. Boulter.....	Stirling.
Huron, N.R.....	W. T. Hays.....	Goderich.
Huron, S.R.....	Isaac Carling.....	Exeter.
Kent.....	J. Smith.....	Chatham.
Kingston.....	M. W. Strange.....	Kingston.
Laumton.....	T. B. Pardee.....	Sarnia.
Lanark, N.R.....	D. Galbraith.....	Almonte.
Lanark, S.R.....	A. Code.....	Innisville.
Leeds, N.R.....	H. D. Smith.....	Merrickville.
Leeds, S.R.....	B. Tett.....	Newborough.
Lennox.....	J. Stevenson.....	Napanee.
Lincoln.....	J. C. Rykert.....	St. Catharines.
London.....	Hon. J. Carling.....	London.
Middlesex, E.R.....	J. Evans.....	Evrylyn.
Middlesex, N.R.....	J. S. Smith.....	Alla Craig.
Middlesex, W.R.....	N. Currie.....	Glencoe.
Monck, N.R.....	G. Secord.....	St. Ann's.
Niagara L.....	Hon. S. Richards.....	Toronto.
Northumberland, {	J. Eyre.....	Brighton
{	A. Frazer.....	Cobourg.
Norfolk, S.R.....	S. McCall.....	Victoria.
Norfolk, N.R.....	J. Wilson.....	Oakland.
Ontario, N.R.....	Thos. Paxton.....	Port Perry.
Ontario, S.R.....	Dr. McGill.....	Oshawa.
Ottawa.....	R. W. Scott.....	Ottawa.
Oxford, N.R.....	G. Perry.....	Washington.
Oxford, S.R.....	A. Oliver.....	Ingersoll.
Peel.....	J. Coyne.....	Brampton.
Perth, N.B.....	A. Monteith.....	Stratford.
Perth, S.R.....	J. J. G. Read.....	Shuskepeare.
Peterboro', E.R.....	G. Read.....	Kent.
Peterboro', W.R.....	J. Carnegie.....	Peterborough.
Prescott.....	J. Boyd.....	Vankleek View.
Prince Edward.....	W. Anderson.....	Mountain Hill.
Renfrew, S.R.....	J. L. McDougall.....	Renfrew.
Renfrew, N.R.....	J. Murray.....	Pembroke.
Russell.....	W. Craig.....	Russell.
Simcoe, N.R.....	W. Lount.....	Barrie.
Simcoe, S.R.....	T. R. Ferguson.....	Cookstown.
Stormont.....	W. Colquhoun.....	Dickinson's Landing.
Toronto, East.....	Hon. M. C. Cameron.....	Toronto.
Toronto, West.....	J. Wallis.....	Toronto.
Victoria, N.R.....	A. P. Goodburn.....	Toronto.
Victoria, S.R.....	T. Matchett.....	Omenee.
Waterloo, N.R.....	M. Springer.....	Waterloo.
Waterloo, S.R.....	C. Clemens.....	Preston.
Welland.....	W. Beatty.....	Thorold.
Wellington, N.R.....	R. McKim.....	Parker.
Wellington, C.R.....	A. D. Ferrier.....	Fergus.
Wellington, S.R.....	P. Gow.....	Guelph.
Wentworth, N.R.....	R. Christie.....	Flamboro' West.
Wentworth, S.R.....	W. Sexton.....	Jerseyville.
York, E. R.....	H. P. Crosby.....	Unionville.
York, W. R.....	T. Grahame.....	Woodbridge.
York, W. R.....	Hon. J. McMurich.....	Toronto.

OFFICERS HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Clerk of the house, Charles T. Gillmor; assistant clerk and Queen's Printer, John Noyes; law clerk, Alexander Leith; clerk of private bills, J. J. Vance; routine and records clerk, A. H. Sydere; junior clerk, Angus G. Morrison; sergeant-at-arms, F. J. Glackmeyer; housekeeper, T. Phillips; messengers, W. Johnson, D. Byrne and J. Bowman; fireman, C. Macdonald; watchman, James Wells.

CLERGY OF ONTARIO, QUEBEC, NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

- Most Rev. ASHTON OXENDEN, D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada; See House, Montreal.
 Right Rev. J. W. WILLIAMS, D.D., Lord Bishop of Quebec; See House, Quebec.
 Right Rev. A. N. BETHUNE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Toronto; See House, Toronto.
 Right Rev. BENJAMIN CROXBY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Huron; See House, London.
 Right Rev. JOHN TRAVERS LEWIS, D.D., LL.D., Lord Bishop of Ontario; See House, Kingston.
 Right Rev. HIBBERT BINSEY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island; See House, Halifax, N. E.
 Right Rev. JOHN MEDLEY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Fredericton; See House, Fredericton.
 Right Rev. EDWARD FEILD, D.D., Lord Bishop of Newfoundland; 190 Gower, St John's.
 Right Rev. JAMES KELLY, D.D., Co-adjutor Lord Bishop of Newfoundland; 190 Gower, St. John's.
 Right Rev. ROBERT MACHRAY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ruperts Land; See House, Fort Garry.
 Right Rev. GEORGE HILLS, D.D., Lord Bishop of British Columbia; See House, New Westminster.

DIocese OF MONTREAL.

- Most rev. A. Oxenden, D.D., Lord Bishop and Metropolitan
 Very rev. J. Bethune, D.D., dean
 Ven. W. T. Leach, D.C.L., LL.D., archdeacon of Montreal
 Ven. Wm. B. Bond, LL.D., archdeacon of Hochelaga
 Rev. L. P. W. Balch, D.D., canon
 Rev. M. S. Baldwin, M.A., canon
 Rev. M. Townsend, M.A., rev. C. Bancroft, D.D., LL.D., rev. W. Anderson, rev. E. DuVernet, M.A., and rev. R. Lonsdell, M.A., honorary canons
 Abbot C. P., South Stukely
 Allan J., St Vincent de Paul
 Allen A. A., Huntingdon
 Anderson canon W., Sorol
 Balch canon L. P. W., D.D., Montreal
 Baldwin canon M. S., M.A., Montreal
 Balfour A., Lachine
 Bancroft canon C., D.D., LL.D., Montreal
 Bartlett T. H. M., M.A., Montreal
 Bell C., Pottou
 Bethune very rev. dean J., D.D., Montreal
 Bond ven. archdeacon W. B., LL.D., Montreal
 Berthwick J. D., Hochelaga
 Braithwaite F. G. C., M.A., Onslow
 Braithwaite J., M.A., retired, Montreal
 Brethour W., M.A., Ormstown
 Brown W. R., Aylwin
 Carmichael James, Montreal
 Codd F., Portage du Fort
 Constantine I., M.A., Stanbridge East
 Curran W. B., M.A., Montreal
 Darnell H. F., M.A., St Johns
 Dart W. J., B.A., Laprairie
 Davidson J. B., M.A., Freilighsburg
 Davidson J. C., Cowanville
 De Gruchy Philip, Berthier
 Dixon J. H., Mills Isles
 Dismoulin J. P., M.A., Montreal
 DuVernet canon E., M.A., Clarenceville
 Ellegood Jacob, M.A., Montreal
 Empson John, North Gore
 Evans H. J., B.A., Christieville
 Fortin A. L., St Francis
 Fortin O., B.A., Montreal
 Fulton J., M.A., Russelltown
 Fyles T. W., Iron Hill
 Godden J., Durham
 Godden T., B.A., Milton
 Irwin —, Waterloo
 Johnston J., Hull
 Johnson T., retired, Abbotsford

- James J., retired, Granby
 Jones W., Granby
 Kaapehe Carl J., Thorne
 Leach ven. archdeacon W. T., D.C.L., LL.D., Lachine
 Lewis B. P., B.A., Sabrevois
 Lindsay D. M.A., Watricio
 Lindsay R., M.A.; Knowlton
 Lockhart A. D., Lacolle
 Longhurst M., Mascouche
 Lonsdell canon R., M.A., St Andrews
 McLeod J. A., M.A., Montreal
 Merriec J., Kildare
 Merriec W. C., M.A., Berthier
 Mills R. D., B.A., Brome Corners
 Montgomery H., Phillipsburg
 Morrison J. D., B.A., Hemmingford
 Masson T. W., M.A., West Faruham
 Neve F. S., Grenville
 Norman K. W., M.A., Montreal
 Nye H. W., Fly
 Pyke James, Vaudreuil
 Robinson F., M.A., Abbotsford
 Robinson G. C., Clarendon
 Rollit John, Buckingham
 Roy Edward, Sabrevois
 Seaborn W. M., Rawlston
 Seaman John, North Wakefield
 Slaek G. M.A., Bedford
 Smith B. R., B.A., Chelsea
 Smith J., Sutton
 Smith P. W., Aylmer
 Sutton E. G., M.A., Edwardstown
 Taylor A. O., Milton
 Thornloe J., Montreal
 Townsend canon, M., M.A., Clarenceville
 White R., M.A., Chambly
 Whitten A. T., West Sheffield
 Wood E., M.A., Montreal
 Wright W., M.D., Montreal
 Wurtelle L. C., M.A., Upton
 Young T. A., M.A., Coteau du Lac

DIocese OF QUEBEC.

- Right rev. J. W. Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop
 Rev. J. H. Nicolls, D.D., rev. H. Roo., B.A., rev. C. Hamilton, M.A., bishop's chaplains
 Allnatt F. J. B., Drummondville
 Badgley C., M.A., Lennoxville
 Balfour A., Levis
 Bell T. L., B.A., Hereford
 Boydell James, B.A., Quebec
 Burges H., B.A., Quebec
 Burrage H. J., B.A., Hatley
 Carr G., Durham

- Chapman T. S., M.A., Dudswell
 Debbage J. B., Gaspé
 De Moulplod J., Nicolet
 Dinsey J., Compton
 Foster John, B.A., Cantcook
 Fothergill M., M., Quebec
 Hamilton C., M.A., Quebec
 Heburn J., Labrador
 Houtman G. V., M.A., Quebec
 Jenkins J. H., B.A., Frampton
 Kemp John, B.D., Leeds
 Ker M., Sandy Beach
 King E. A. W., M.A., Quebec
 King W., St Sylvester
 Lyster W. B.A., Cape Cove
 Merriec W. C., M.A., Rivière du Loup en haut
 Milne G., M.A., New Carlisle
 Mitchell R., Stoneham
 Nicolls J. H., D.D., Lennoxville
 Parker G. H., Kingsley
 Parkin E. C., Eaton
 Petry H. J., B.A., Danville
 Pless H. G., Quebec
 Rayvon C., B.A., Quebec
 Reid C. P., M.A., Sherbrooke
 Richmond J. P., Gaspé Basin
 Rippeel S. B.A., Magdalene Islands
 Roe H., B.A., Melbourne
 Ross E. G. W., Rivière du Loup en bas
 Scarth A. C., M.A., Lennoxville
 Sewell E. W., M.A., Quebec
 Smith F. A., Georgeville
 Sykes J. S., port chaplain, Quebec
 Tamba E. G., Lennoxville
 Torrance J., Three Rivers
 Vial W. S., Quebec
 Von Ifland A. A., Quebec
 Walwright R., M.A., Bury
 Walters John, Magoz
 Ward R. G., Lower Ireland
 Wetherall C., B.A., Quebec
 Woolryche A. J., Levis
 Wurtelle L. C., B.A., Acton

DIocese OF TORONTO.

- Right rev. A. N. Bethune, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Bishop
 Very rev. H. J. Grasset, B.D., dean
 Ven. A. Palmer, M.A., archdeacon of Toronto
 Ven. T. B. Fuller, D.D., archdeacon of Niagara
 Rev. James Beaven, D.D., rev. T. Bolton Read, D.D., rev. Edmund Baldwin, M.A., rev. Henry Brent, M.A., canons

Dobbs F. W., Portsmouth
Emery C. P., Pakenham
Fisher A., Lunenburg
Fleming W. M. A., Osgoode
Forest C. M. A., Miramichi
Garrett R., Osnabruck
Garrett T. B. A., Cumberland
Godfrey J. B. A., Huntley
Grier J. M. A., Belleville
Groat G. W. G., Stirling
Hallowell J., Finch
Harding R., Adolphstown
Harper W. F. S., Bath
Harris James, Kentville
Harrison G. N. M. A., New Edinburgh
Jenkins E. H., Tamworth
Johnston John, Ottawa
Jones K. L., B. A., Elizabethtown
Jones T., Bedford, L.L.D., Ottawa
Kerr Robert, Gouarbrush Centre
Kirkpatrick F. W., M. A., Kingston
Laurin J. S., M. A., Ottawa
Lewin W. B. A., Picton
Lewis E. M. A., Maitland
Loucks E., Morrisburg
Lowe G. J., Delta
Lyster dean J., L.L.D., Kingston
Macaulay W. M., P. A.
McMorris J. K., M. A., Almonte
McKenzie F. H., Mountain
May John, Ottawa
Morris D. P., B. A., Fitzroy Harbor
Mortbridge C. B. M. A., Madoc
Morris E., Carleton Place
Morris J. A., Ottawa
Munkins H., penitentiary chaplain, Kingston
Mulock J. A., Kingston
Muirhead C. B. A., Clark's Mills
Nesbitt A. C., B. A., Kingston
Nimmo J. H., B. A., Tamworth
O'Loughlin A. J., Sydneyham
Pattin archdeacon H., D.C.L., Cornwall
Parrell T. A., Kingston
Pettis C. B., M. A., Richmond
Phillips Thomas D., New Edinburgh
Pless H. E., B. A., Kingston
Richard H., Ottawa
Preston J. A., M. A., Carleton Place
Roberts W., Tweed
Shortt W., Wolfe Island
Spencer A., Kentville
Stannard J. L., P. A.
Stanton T. B. A., Iveslinga
Stephenson F. L., B. A., Newborough
Stephen on R. L. M. A., Perth
Simson H. J., Bearburg
Tate F. R., Brockville
Taylor T. M. A., Richmond
Tighe S., B. A., Milford
White G. W., B. A., Smith's Falls
Wilson H., M. A., Kingston

DIocese OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Right rev. Hilbert Binney, D.D., Lord
Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward
Island
Very rev. W. Bullock, D.D., dean
Ven. canon McCawley, D.D., archdeacon
of Nova Scotia
Ven. J. H. Reid, D.D., archdeacon of Prince
Edward Island
Revs. Dr. Gilpin, Dr. Hensley and J.
Cochran, M. A., canons
Revs. J. C., Edgill, M. A., and W. H. Bul-
lock, garrison chaplains
Abbott John, Halifax
Almon Foster H., B. A., Halifax
Almon Henry P. M. A., Eridgetown
Ambrose John, M. A., St. Margaret's Bay
Andant W. J., Turner's Bay
Ansell Edward, A. B., Beaver Harbor
Axford F. I., Sherbrooke
Avery Richard, Aylesford
Ball Edward H., B. A., Port Hill, P.E.I.
Bowman C. M., Alton Mines
Breeding James, Falkland
Brine R. F., B. A., Arichat, C. B.
Brown Phillip, B. A., New Ross
Bullock W. D. D., dean, Halifax
Bullock W. H., M. A., Halifax
Burn C., Dartmouth
Campbell J. Roy, Yarmouth
Coehran canon, M. A., Halifax
Cox J. C., B. A., New London, P.E.I.
Croucher C., M. A., Place Bay, C.B.
De Biols Henry, M. A., granville

Dodwell E. B., M. A., Windsor
Dyer H., Alberton, P.E.I.
Edgill J. C., M. A., Halifax
Elliot C., B. A., Picton
Ellis W., Wallingford
Filluel Philip, B. A., Weymouth
Fitzgerald David, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Forstey J. W., M. A., St. Eleanor's, P.E.I.
Forstey Joseph, T. A.
Gelling W. E., Gursborough
Genever H., Picton
Gilpin canon, D.D., Halifax
Godfrey William M., B. A., Clementsport
Gray A., Port Medway
Gray W. S., B. A., Annapolis
Grindon O. M., B. A., Three Fathom Har-
bor
Haire Robert, B. A., Stewiacke
Hensley canon, D.D., Windsor
Hill George W., M. A., Halifax
Hill Lewis, M.W., B. A., Antigonish
Hodgson George W., M. A., Bishop's chap-
lain, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Hutchinson John, River John
Jamieson A. D., B. A., Maitland
Jamieson Robert, Ship Harbor
Jamieson W. H., A. B., Malmadien
Jenkins E. C., D. C. L., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Johnson T., Parrsboro
Jordan Abraham, New Dublin
Kaulback J. A., B. A., Truro
King William B. M. A., Parrsboro
McCawley canon, D.D., archdeacon N. S.,
Windsor
Maynard Thomas, M. A., Windsor
Meek W., Sydney Mines
Miles J. G., Antigonish
Moody John T. M. A., Yarmouth
Moore D. C., Bridgewater
Morris George E. W., M. A., Halifax
Nichols Edward E. W., M. A., Liverpool
Nichols D. B., Shelburne
Owen Henry L., B. A., Lunenburg
Padfield John, Lunenburg
Parther D. B., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Payne Richard, B. A., Blandford
Read J. H., D.D., archdeacon, Charlotte-
town, P.E.I.
Richardson J. B., B. A., Dartmouth
Richey James A., M. A., Maitland
Richey Theophilus, Georgetown, P.E.I.
Ridley James J., M. A., Annapolis
Robertson James, L.L.D., Wilmot
Ruggles J. O., M. A., Kentville
Sargent J. P., B. A., Crapaud, P.E.I.
Shannon W., Country Harbor
Shreve Charles J., B. A., Chester
Smith David, Malone Bay
Smith J. S., B. A., Sackville
Snider W. H., M. A., Malone Bay
Spoke H. M., New Dublin
Stamer H., Hubbard's Cove
Stora H., B. A., Newport
Stora's John, B. A., Cornwallis and Horton
Townsend George, M. A., Amherst
Urieke J., B. A., Halifax
Urieke Richard J., D.D., Sydney, C.B.
Wainwright H., B. A., Halifax
White Thomas H., D.D., Shelburne
Wilkins L. M., Rawdon
Yewens Henry L., Digby
Young F. M., A.K.C., Barrington

DIocese OF FREDERICTON.

Right rev. John Medley, D.D., Lord Bishop
Armstrong G. M., St. John
Armstrong W., St. John
Black J., Kingsclear
Bliss D. M., Dorchester
Boyer W. N., Moncton
Carey G. T., Grand Manan
Coster C. G., St. John
Coster N. A., Richibucto
Covett W. S., Lunenburg
Cruken W., missionary, Blackville and
Newton
De Verber W. H., Portland
Diniz J., missionary, Richmond
Dowling Theophile E., R. D., Douglas
Haywood C. L., St. John
Hanford J. S., missionary, Upham
Harrington E. A. W., Prince William
Harrison canon, R. D., Portland
Harrin Thomas, missionary, Canterbury
Hill J. J., St. John
Hort L. A., Douglas
Hudson J., missionary, Newcastle
Jafray W., missionary, St. Marys and Camp-
bell
Jarvis G. S., D.D., R.D., Shediac
Kellogg S. B., St. John

Ketchum W. Q., D.D., St. Andrews
Leo Charles, Fredericton
Matthew C. B., missionary, Petersville
Medley Charles S., Sussex
Medley Edward S., St. Stephen
Milner C., retired, Westfield
McKiel W. Le B., Bathurst
Neales J., Gagetown
Neales T., Woodville
Neales W. S., Chatham
Partridge Francis, St. Andrews
Pearson J., sub-dean, Fredericton
Pickett D. W., missionary, Greenwich and
Wickham
Roberts G. G., Sackville
Rogers G., missionary, Springfield
Saturday J. H., missionary, Dalhousie
Schofield George, Simonds
Sevill W. E., R.D., Kingston
Sevill W., St. John
Shaw B., Grand Lake
Sheraton J. P., Wolford
Simonds R., Mungersville
Smith R. E., St. George
Sterling C., St. Stephen
Street W. H., missionary, Tobique and
Grand Falls
Swales M., Victoria
Thomson J. S., R.D., St. David
Tilley W., Harrison, St. John
Tippett W. H., Queensbury
Walker William, Carleton
Walker William, Hampton
Wameter E. A., Norton
Weeks A. H., Cocagne
Westmore D. T., Kingston
Williams J. S., missionary, Campbells
Wills Cuthbert, missionary, Salisbury
Wood A., retired, St. John
Woodman E. S., missionary, Westfield

DIocese OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Right rev. Edward Field, D.D., Lord Bishop
Right rev. James Kelly, D.D., coadjutor-
Lord Bishop
Bayly A. E. C., Bonavista
Bishop John, Bellefleur
Boome Thomas, Twillingate
Butwood E., St. John's
Caylor Frederick S., M. A., Portugal Cove
Chamberlain G. S., Bay de Verde
Colley E., Hermitage Cove
Cragg John G., Greenspond
Cunningham J., Burgeo
Dunlop Joseph, Herring Neck
Dobbs Robert, Flowers Cove
Fleet Benjamin, Foxtrap
Gabriel A., Lamaline
Gardner George, Bonarts Content
Goode Almond, Channel
Hall Frederick G., St. George's Bay
Harvey James C., Port de Grave
Hoyles William J., Carboneau
Hutchinson George, B. A., Topsall
Johnson George M., St. John's
Johnson R. M., St. John's
Jones Bertram, Harbor Grace
Kingwell J., Harbor Buffett
Kirk William, Kings' Cove
Lockward John, Tilt Cove
Mather Herbert, M. A., St. John's
Meek Christopher, Fogo
Neston Theophilus G., La Palle
Neston William, Catalina
Noel J. M., Upper Island Cove
Poley Henry, M. A., New Harbor
Plot William, Quidi Vidi
Roizer W., Burin
Rule Uriq, Bay de Islands
Shears W. C., Bay Roberts
Simmer H. M., Ferryland
Smith H., Trinity
Smith Walter, Moncton's Harbor
Taylor Robert H., Briggs
Temple Robert, White Bay
West Charles E., Salvage
White W. R., Harbor Briten
Wood A. C. F., St. John's
Wood T. M., St. John's

DIocese OF RUPEERTS LAND.

Right rev. Robert Macbray, D.D., Lord
Bishop
Ven. J. McLean, archdeacon

DIocese OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Right rev. George Hills, D.D., Lord Bishop-
Ven. — Sheepsheads, archdeacon

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

- Most Rev. J. J. LYNCH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto, resides in Toronto.
- Most Rev. THOMAS CONNOLLY, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax, N. S., resides in Halifax.
- Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Bishop of London, resides in London.
- Right Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., Bishop of Hamilton, resides in Hamilton.
- Right Rev. EDWARD J. HORAN, D.D., Bishop of Kingston, resides in Kingston.
- Right Rev. JOSEPH E. GUIGUES, D.D., Bishop of Ottawa, resides in Ottawa.
- Right Rev. IGNACE BOURGET, D.D., Bishop of Montreal, resides in Montreal.
- Right Rev. L. F. LAFLICHE, D.D., Bishop of Three Rivers, resides in Three Rivers.
- Right Rev. CHARLES LAROCQUE, D.D., Bishop of St. Hyacinthe, resides in Belœil.
- Right Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, D.D., Bishop of Germanicopolis, resides in St. Hyacinthe.
- Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., Bishop of St. Germain de Rimouski, resides in Rimouski.
- Right Rev. JOHN SWENNEY, D.D., Bishop of St. John, N. B., resides in St. John.
- Right Rev. JOHN ROGERS, D.D., Bishop of Chatham, N. B., resides in Chatham.
- Right Rev. COLIN F. MCKINNON, D.D., Bishop of Arichat, C. B., resides in Antigonish, N. S.
- Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Arichat, resides in Arichat.
- Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., Bishop of Charlottetown, P. E. I., resides in Charlottetown.
- Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH POWER, D.D., Bishop of St. John's, Nfld., resides in St. John's.
- Right Rev. H. CARFAGNINI, D.D., Bishop of Harbour Grace, Nfld., resides in Harbour Grace.
- Right Rev. ALEXANDER ANTONIN TACIÉ, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of St. Boniface, Manitoba, resides in St. Boniface.
- Right Rev. VITAL J. GRANDIN, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Satala, resides at Red River.
- Right Rev. F. C. FARAUD, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Anemour, resides at McKenzie River.
- Very Revs. C. F. CAZEAU and E. A. TASCHEREAU, Administrators of the Archdiocese of Quebec, reside in Quebec.

ARCH-DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

- Most rev. J. J. Lynch, D.D., Archbishop, Toronto
- Very rev. J. F. Jamot, very rev. F. P. Rooney, vicars general
- Very rev. J. F. Jamot, very rev. G. R. Northgraves, very rev. P. Mulligan, deans
- Braire L. Vroomantou
Campbell K. A., Atherley
Cassidy E. F., St Catharines
Chalandsard P., Toronto
Cherrier L., Toronto
Conway P., Toronto
Ferguson M., Toronto
Finan A. P., Toronto
Gibral L., Lafontaine
Gribbin J., Toronto Gore
Hayden J. F., Duffin's Creek
Hobin J., Niagara
Jamot J. F., Toronto
Keen P. J., Newmarket
Kelly John, Niagara
Kennedy J. P., Penetanguishene
Killeulen J., Vroomantou
Laboureaux W., Smithville
Laurent J. M., Toronto
McSpirt P., Cardwell
Michel J., Clifton
Morris F. T. J., Toronto Township
Muleay M., Toronto
Mullen A., Apto
Mulligan P., St Catharines
Northgraves G. R., Barrie
O'Reilly M., Thorold
O'Connor E. P., Keenanville
O'Donohoe J., Barrie
O'Connor D., Toronto
Proulx J. B., Toronto
Rege J. E., Toronto
Rey P., Arlington
Rooney F. P., Toronto
Shea J., Oshawa
Sullivan T. J., St Mary's
Vincent C., Toronto
Vieyard J. A., Port Colborne

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

- Right rev. John Walsh, D.D., bishop
Very rev. P. F. Grignon, very rev. J. M. Reuys, vicars general
- Rev. P. D. Stone, secretary
- Andrieux P., Stoney Point
Bayard Joseph, Ingersoll
Bonhat B., Goderich
Crimmon P. F., Stratford
Duprat C., Sandwich
Fauloux P., (St Anne) Windsor
Gauthier F., Corunna
Gerard Joseph, (Biddulph) Elginfield
Jahan E. M., (Belle River) Rochester
James H., Wyoming
Kilroy E. D., Sarnia
Laurent P. D., Amherstburg
Marcellie J., (St Joseph) Sandwich
Murphy J., Carletonbrook
Mcquade F., St. Chatham
O'Donovan D., Stratford
O'Neill J., Stratford
O'Shea P. J., (Windham) Delhi
Rayne J. J., (Paincourt) Dover S.
Reynolds F., S.J., Chatham
Scanlan J., Maidstone
Stone P. D., London
Villeneuve A. P., Amherstburg
Wagner J. T., Windsor
White William, London
Wassereau L. A., (Ashfield), Kingsbridge
Zucker C., St Thomas

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

- Right rev. John Farrell, D.D., bishop
Very rev. E. Gordon, vicar general
Rev. E. Ig. Heenan, secretary
- Hardou P., Brantford
Boxter R., S.J., Guelph
Bretter F., S.J., Sault Ste Marie
Breitkopf F., St. Agatha
Cherrier Leo, Owen Sound
Chone Peter, S.J., Fort William
Comilleux C., S.J., Guelph
Dowling Thomas, J., Paris
Dumortier F., S.J., Guelph

- Duranquet D., S.J., Fort William
Edena Louis, L.L.D., Freiburg
Ferard M., S.J., Killarney
Functon Louis, D.D., Berlin
Functon Eugene, St. Agatha
Glowinski Ed., St. Clements
Gordon Edward, vicar general, Hamilton
Grannotier F., Owen Sound
Lavoisier E., Arthur
McNulty John, Caledonia
Heenan E. Ig., Hamilton
Kelly Hugh, Riversdale
Kohler Aug., S.J., Sault Ste Marie
Lavoisier E., Arthur
McNulty John, Caledonia
Maheut S. P., Mount Forest
Maurice R. R., L.L.D., Mount Forest
O'Reilly John, Dundas
Rasswerts F., Carleton
Ryan Jeremiah, Oakville
Schultz J. J., Formosa

DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

- Right rev. Edward J. Horan, bishop
Very rev. John McDonald, very rev. James Farrelly, very rev. Oliver Kelly, very rev. George Hay, vicars general
- Boyle J. O., Kingston
Brounne John, Pictou
Broughton Henry, Trenton
Brophy George, Road
Brown Joseph, Fort Hope
Chisholm James J., D.D., Perth
Chone Michael, Smith's Falls
Coyle Bernard, Downeville
Davis Thomas, Hungerford
Donohoe Michael, Hamilton
Farrelly J. mos, vicar general, Belleville
Gauthier Hugh, Gananoque
Harty William, Kempsville
Hay George, vicar general, St Andrew's
Higgins Bernard, Kingston
Kelly Oliver, vicar general, Peterborough
Kiely William, Kingston
Lalor Murth, Pictou
Leonard J. F., Napanee
Lynch Michael, Cornwall
Mackay Michael, Marysville

McCarthy Isaac, Williamstown
 McDonald John, vicar general, Lancaester
 McDonnell Alexander, Lochiel
 Macrazen James, St Roch
 Meade John, Morrisburg
 Murray Charles, Perth
 Murray E. H., Wolfe Island
 O'Boyle J. P., Kingston
 O'Brien John, Brockville
 O'Connell Daniel, South Douro
 O'Connor John S., Alexandria
 O'Donnell John, Westport
 Quirk John, Stirling
 Roche Edward P., Prescott
 Stafford Michael, Lindsay
 Stanton Michael, Erinsville
 Timlin Michael, Cobourg
 Twomey J., Centreville

DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

Right rev. Joseph E. Guigues, bishop
 Very rev. D. Dandurand, very rev. J. J. Tabare, vicars general
 Rev. F. Proyer, chaplain
 Rev. John L. O'Connor, D.D., secretary
 Aguel Paul, Russell
 Bertrand C. W., North Plantagenet
 Boucher Olivier, Pembroke
 Boucher Osmine, Clarence
 Bourassa M., Montebello
 Bouvier J., Arnprior
 Brady John, Buckingham
 Brinet A., L'Orignal
 Byrne James, Eganville
 Caron Thomas, Ripon
 Casey B., Bristol and Onslow
 Chaine A., St Joseph, Gloucester
 Charbonier Ovide, La Pêche
 Collins J. J., Ottawa
 Dandurand D., vicar general, Ottawa
 Dawson James McD., Ottawa
 DeGasp M., Lochiel
 DeLuge H., River Desert
 Duhamel Thomas, St Eugene
 Dusserre Belmont, Gattineau Point
 Faure C., Visitation
 Francœur Joseph L., Russell
 Gay C., North Wakefield
 Gay M., La Pêche
 Guigan J., missionary, Hudson's Bay
 Guillaume C., St Andrew, Arvill
 Gulngert Joseph, La Pêche
 Jovrent J., Buckingham
 Killoran J., Gloucester
 Lavan Dominic, Pakenham
 Laverichese N., missionary, Hudson's Bay
 Lebert L., missionary, Hudson's Bay
 Lombard J., Papineauville
 Lynch James, Alouette Island
 McCormack John, Mount St Patrick
 McCormack James, Brudenell
 Metgeoy P., Hull near Chelsea
 Metgowan J., Chelsea
 Mancip J., Chatham
 Michel Joseph, Aylmer
 Molloy Michael, Ottawa
 Kedjee J., missionary, Hudson's Bay
 O'Connell Peter, Richmond
 O'Connor J. L., D. D., Ottawa
 O'Malley Antoine, Portage du Fort
 Ouellet Louis, Colinet
 Paillet Alexander, St Joseph's, Ottawa
 Philippe M., South Plantagenet
 Ptas J. M., missionary, Hudson's Bay
 Proyer F., Ottawa
 Rebut Louis, Hull near Ottawa
 Rebut Louis, Mission des Chantiers
 Richer J. B., River Desert
 Rouzier J., Renfrew
 Tangay C., (Bishop's palace), Ottawa
 Turner J., Alouette
 Vaughan Edward, Osgoode

ARCH-DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Very revs. C. F. Cazeau and E. A. Tache-
 reau, administrators of the diocese
 Very rev. A. Mailloux, and L. Proulx,
 vicars-general
 Rev. C. Baillegroun, secretary
 Aeneas Eliz., Lac St Jean
 Aeneas Joseph, Notre Dame, Quebec
 Audet Oct., Quebec
 Audette Ernest, Ste Anne de la Poëtière
 Bacon C., Collège de Ste Anne
 Balarçé F. X., Seminary, Quebec
 Baillegroun C., Quebec
 Baillegroun Etienne, St Nicholas

Barabé W., Chicoutimi
 Beaulieu N., St Pierre, Rivière du Sud
 Beaudet H. B., St Ephrem de Trig
 Beaudet H. B., Seminary, Quebec
 Beaudet P. E., St. Thomas
 Beaudry Augustin, Charlesbourg
 Beaulieu E., Notre Dame du Portage
 Beaulieu George, St Cajetan d'Armagh
 Beaumont Charles, St Joachim
 Beaumont P., Ecureuils
 Bégin N., Seminary, Quebec
 Bégin Charles, Rivière Ouelle
 Bégin E. X., St. Roch
 Bégin P., St Dominique de Jonquières et St
 Cécile de Kinngami
 Bélanger Narc., Deschambault
 Bellais L., Léon, St Edouard
 Belleau Simon, St Croix
 Bergeron A., Seminary, Quebec
 Bernard J. B., St Sauveur, Quebec
 Bernard L., Theodore, Ste. Julie de Somer-
 set
 Bernier A., Tadoussac
 Bernier B., St Giles
 Bernier J. M., St Ferdinand d'Halifax
 Bérubé C. Y., Malbaie
 Bérubé Joseph, St Flavien
 Blais A., Seminary, Quebec
 Blais L., N. D. du Mont Carmel
 Blais J. B., Wollaston, St Raymond
 Blanchet A., St. Augustin
 Blouin J. Bte. N., J. D. de Lévis
 Bolly Pierre, Escoumins
 Bolly Roger, Escoumins
 Bolduc J. B. Z., Quebec
 Bonenfant J., Berthier
 Bonneau E., Champlain
 Boucher A., Valcartier
 Boucher Frs., St Ambroise
 Bourassa Joseph, St Bernard
 Bourret L. A., Ste Anne, Beaupré
 Bruchon C. S., Ste Marie
 Brunet F., Ste Sophie d'Halifax
 Brunet Ovide, Laval university, Quebec
 Bureau J., Ste Agnes
 Buteau Félix, College of Ste Anne
 Campeau A., Beauport
 Caron Frédéric, St Henri de Lauzon
 Casgrain A., Ste Louise
 Casgrain G., Ste Etienne de Lauzon
 Casgrain B., Notre Dame, Quebec
 Catellier Ford, St George and Kennebec
 Catellier Joseph, St Roch, Quebec
 Cazeau C. E., Quebec
 Chabot L. B., Stoneham
 Chandonnet Thomas, Quebec
 Chaperon J., Tring
 Charost Zéphirin, St Roch, Quebec
 Chiomars N., St Fidèle
 Clarke P. G., St Basile
 Clement Pierre, Baie St Paul
 Cloutier Charles, St Férel
 Collet C. A., Quebec
 Connolly J., Quebec
 Constanin N., St Jérôme
 Côté G., Seminary, Quebec
 Côté Jean Baptiste, St Gervais
 Couture W., St Paschal
 Daseyva P., St Henri de Lauzon
 Drolet George, St. P'islet
 Delage F. X., Ste Anne and St Fulgence
 Demers E., Isle aux Grues
 Desjardins J. R., St Georges and Kennebec
 Desrochers B., Ste Croix
 Desrosiersaux H., St Evariste de Forsyth and
 Shanley
 Dezil Joseph D., Notre Dame de Lévis
 Dion E. V., Ste Henedine
 Dion Joseph, Ste Emmelle
 Dionne Pierre, St Alphonse, Partneuf
 Doherty P. J., Ste Catherine
 Doucet L., Ste Hélène, Kamouraska
 Doucet N., Malbaie
 Dowling Michael, St Sylvestre
 Drolet George, St Michel
 Drolet P., St Felix, Carouge
 Dubé H., Collège de Ste Anne
 Dubé P., Collège de Ste Anne
 Dupré Ed., de Lézard
 Dumontier Ed., Partneuf
 Dunn W., Ste Anne
 Duroche Flavien, St Laurent, Quebec
 Father F. X., Ste Justine, Lan.
 Falaré A., Inverness and Leeds
 Falaré H., St. Roch
 Faucher J. O., St Pierre, I. O.
 Forges M., St Laurent, I. O.
 Fortier F. N., St François, I. O.
 Fortin Maxime, St Aubert
 Fournier L. O., Sillery
 Francoeur N., St Julien de Wolfe's town
 Frouette C. E., P'islet

Gagné Frs., St Pierre de Broughton
 Gagnon Clovis, Eboulements
 Gagnon H., St Henri
 Gagnon L., Quebec
 Galbraith C., St Cyrille
 Galois N., Collège de Ste Anne
 Gaudin G., Ste Anastasio
 Gauthier A., Laval
 Gauthier L., Seminary, Quebec
 Gauvin N., St Irène
 Gauvreau A., St Nicholas
 Gill Léandre, Grondines
 Giroux N., Baie St Paul and St Placide
 Giroux Zéphirin, Ste Claire
 Girard A., Anse St Jean
 Girard J., Ste Julie
 Girard P., N. D. du Lac St Jean
 Giroux G., St Ambroise
 Godbout A., Seminary, Quebec
 Godbout Narc., Cap Sauté
 Gonthier Damasc., St Apollinaire
 Gosselin A. H., Ste Jeanne de Neuville
 Gosselin F. X., St Roch's, Quebec
 Grenier L. H., St Elzear
 Grenier Ovide, St Isidore
 Grenier J. B., St Henri de Lauzon
 Guertin Noel, St Casimir
 Guillard J., O. M. L., St Sauveur, Quebec
 Guy B. C., St Joseph
 Halle C., St Sebastian d'Aylmer
 Hallé Etienne, Ste Marguerite
 Hallé L., St Vital de Lambton and Price
 Hamel Thomas, Quebec
 Hamelin J. P. L., Quebec
 Harbin P. H., St Colomb de Sillery
 Herbert Nicolas, Kamouaska
 Heblman Joseph, Collège de N. D. de Lévis
 Houde E., Seminary, Quebec
 Hudon J., St Philippe de Néré
 Hudon Joseph, N. D. de Lévis
 Husion Maximin, Collège de Ste Anne
 Huet M., Ste Agathe
 Kelly P., Frampton and Cranbourne
 Kérouac H., St Joseph de Lévis
 Laberge Joseph, Ancienne Lorite
 Lachervière De L. G., St Famille, I. O.
 Lagace P., Notre Dame, Quebec
 Lagueux Joseph, Rivière du Loup
 Laineux Léon, St Jean Deschallons
 Laliberté N., Quebec
 Langlet L., Collège de Notre Dame de Lévis
 Langlais I., St Jeanne, Quebec
 Larouche Thomas, Baie St Paul
 Lavardière Charles, Quebec
 Leclere Bruno, Collège de Ste Anne
 Lecière J. E., Collège de Ste Anne
 Leclerc N., Collège St Jean Chrysostome
 Leclerc O. M. I., St Sauveur, Quebec
 Legaré Alp., Quebec
 Legaré Cyr., Quebec
 Legaré P. V., Quebec
 Lemieux M., Quebec
 Lemoine G., Quebec
 Lemoine J., Quebec
 Lepage A., Quebec
 Lessard Philip, St Roch's, Quebec
 Metauran B., Quebec
 Maguire J., Quebec
 Mailly J., Notre Dame de Latterrière
 Mailloux V. G., St Henri de Lauzon
 Mainguy N., Quebec
 Marcoux H., Petite Rivière
 Marcoux Ludger, St Anselme
 Marquis J., Quebec
 Martel Ant., St Joseph
 Martel S., St Jean Chrysostome
 Martin J. E., St Agapi
 Martineau D., St Charles
 Matte Damasc., St Calixte de Somerset
 Mayrand L., Quebec
 Medevielle A., St Sauveur, Quebec
 Méthot Egoard Michel, Quebec
 Méthot F. X., Ste Germaine du Lac Et-
 chemin and Staudon
 Michaud Elzear, St Osmine
 Michet Aug., St Augustin
 Monse E., St Frédéric
 Montminy L., Beauport
 Morin Frs., St Jean, I. O.
 Mouisset Fidèle, St Jean
 Morisset L. M., Quebec
 Naud J., St Augustin, I. O.
 Neville J., Quebec
 O'Grady John, St Catherine
 Oliva Frederick, St Lambert
 O'rauds F. J., St Raphael
 Paradis O., Ste Anne de la Poëtière
 Paquet Benjamin, Quebec
 Paquet Louis, Quebec
 Parent C. L., St. Osmes
 Parent Etienne Ed., Ange rdje
 Parent Louis, St Jean, P'islet

Parent Louis E., Pointe aux Trembles
 Patry Pierre, St Pascal
 Pellerier Achille, St Alexis
 Pellerier A., St Pierre de Broughton
 Pellerier A., College of Ste Anne
 Peltier J. Bte., Isle aux Coudres
 Ferras J. Bte., St Joseph
 Pilote F., St Augustin
 Piamondon Frs., St Roch's, Quebec
 Piamondon J. Hte., Baie St Paul
 Point B. P., St Francois
 Poiré Charles Ed., V. G., St Anselme
 Potvin G., St Alphonse, Saguenay
 Potvin Hyacinthe, St Denis
 Poulin Louis, St Idouze, Laurin
 Pouliot Charles, St Joseph de Lévis
 Pouliot Paschal, St Gervais
 Proulx A., St Vallier
 Proulx Louis, Ste Marie, Beauce
 Prouvecher L., St Roch, Quebec
 Querrier Edouard, St Denis, Kamouraska
 Racine A., Quebec
 Ra-uez Dominique, V. F., Chicoutimi
 Rainville A., St Francois
 Reuther Z. S. J., Quebec
 Richard Charles, Chateau Richer
 Richard Edouard, Chateau Richer
 Richardson W., St Michel
 Rioux J., Eboulements
 Rioux J. Magr, Buckland
 Robin B., St Antoine
 Rousseau Léon, St Thomas
 Rousseau L., Ste Famille
 Roussel Pierre, Seminary, Quebec
 Roussel David, Quebec
 Rottier J. H., St Joseph de Lévis
 Roy Cécile, St Alexandre
 Roy Ed., Ste Croix
 Roy G., Ste Anastasie du Sault Rouge
 Roy M., St Hilarion
 Roy Léon, Lullulain
 Sanderson L., Seminary, Quebec
 Sas-ville Jérôme, Ste Foy
 Sauvageau G. E., College of Ste Anne
 Sax Pierre, St Thomas d'Etchemin
 Sirot J., Cap St Ignace
 Sirot Joseph, St Tit des Caps
 Soucy Octave, St Roch's, Quebec
 Soudard J. B., St Roch des Aulnais
 Talbot G., St Antoine
 Tanguay Cyrien, Notre Dame, Quebec
 Tardif Charles, Notre Dame de Lévis
 Tardif J., St Pierre, I. O.
 Tachevane E. J., St Joseph
 Tossier Frs. X., St Francois
 Tétu D. Henri, St Roch des Aulnais
 Tétu H., Quebec
 Tremblay G., Isle aux Coudres
 Tremblay P. G., Beauport
 Tremblay W., College of Ste Anne
 Trudelle Charles, St Francois, Riv. du Sud
 Vallée A., College of Ste Anne
 Vallée J. B., St Paul de Montminy
 Vallée S., Ste Hélène
 Villeneuve J. B., N. D. de Hebertville
 Vincent P., Quebec

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Right rev. Ignace Bourget, bishop
 Very rev. A. F. Truteau, vicar general
 Rev. J. O. Paré, secretary
 Allaire P. O., Laprairie
 Antoine O. M. T., St Peter's, Montreal
 Austin J., Seminary, Montreal
 Archambault J., St Timothée
 Archambault J., vicar, St Brigid, Montreal
 Archambault U., St Hartlebain
 Arnaud F. R., Ste Marguerite
 Arnaud J., Seminary, Montreal
 Aubier J., Jesuit college, Montreal
 Aubin J., Longueil
 Aubry C., St Bonifas
 Aubry J., St Jean, Dorchester
 Aubry J., College, Ste Thérèse
 Auchin M., St Cyrien
 Bayle J., superior Seminary of St Sulpice,
 Montreal
 Barblin A. L., Seminary, Montreal
 Bardey J., Seminary, Montreal
 Barret N., St Luc
 Barrett P. B., Bethlehem, Montreal
 Barrette J., St Liguori
 Baudry C., curé, St Louis, Montreal
 Baudry J. J., sub-college, Montreal
 Beaubien C., vicar, Montreal
 Beauchamp J. B., Masson college, Terre-
 bonne
 Beaudry H., St Romé
 Beaudry P. B., St Alphonse
 Bédard J. B. P., St Valentin

Bédard P., l'Epiphanie
 Bélair J., St Gabriel
 Bélanger P., Laprairie
 Bélanger P., Rigaud
 Bédard P., Baubarnois
 Bédard P., vicar, Ile Bizard
 Berghel P., Vandion, St Peter's, Montreal
 Birs E., St Sulpice
 Bizet F., Rigaud
 Blanchard O., St Bextrix
 Blanchard E., Ste Marthe
 Bonmoutant C., Ste Marthe
 Bonin J., Joliette
 Bonin L., Vaudreuil
 Bonissant M., Hotel Dieu, Montreal
 Bourbonnais X., Varones
 Bourgeault F., Pointe Claire
 Bourget J. B., St Vincent
 Bourgeois —, St Peter's, Montreal
 Brassard M., St Roch de l'Acadian
 Brassard T., Vaudreuil
 Brassard T. L., St Paul
 Braun —, Jesuit college, Montreal
 Brion A., St Oubert
 Brion A., St Michel
 Brion J., St Jean Chrysostome
 Brisette J., Ste Scholastique
 Bron G. E., St Polycarpe
 Brouillet G., St Louis, Montreal
 Brown J., vicar, St Ann's, Montreal
 Burton L. P., Sault St Louis
 Calise C., College, l'Assomption
 Calise P. X., College, l'Assomption
 Calise M., Pointe aux Trembles
 Campeau P., College, Montreal
 Campion A., curé, St Brigid, Montreal
 Casanbon E., St Roch
 Casanbon L., College, l'Assomption
 Chabot G., Lachine
 Chagnon L., St Clot
 Chagnon F. A., St Lin
 Champagnon E., superior Novitiate,
 Joliette
 Champagne J. B., St Michel
 Champagne C., Ste Anne des Plaines
 Champoux L. A., Masson college, Terre-
 bonne
 Charbonneau L. L., vicar, St Henri des
 Roulans
 Charland D., Beauharnois
 Charlebois L., Ste Thérèse
 Charlebois L. A., College, Ste Thérèse
 Charpenay —, St Peter's, Montreal
 Chartron M., St Joseph
 Chevrollis G., Ste Anne
 Chevigny J. M., Contrecoeur
 Chéoin J. O., St Thomas
 Cholet B. P., St Joseph
 Choinard M., director, Rigaud
 Clement V., St Alexis
 Coillier E. A., Varones
 Colbrette S., College St Laurent, Montreal
 Collin L., Seminary, Montreal
 Colvin P., Coll. St Laurent
 Condon W., College, St Laurent
 Corbell F., St Jean, Dorchester
 Cousineau J. B., St Louis de Gonzague
 Cousineau J. B. A., College, Ste Thérèse
 Couit A., Chertsey
 Cuoq A., Oka
 Dagault T., St Sauveur
 Dagnas T. E., St Edmond
 Daigneau C., St Michel des Saints
 Daniel François, Seminary, Montreal
 Desbats B., St Peter's, Montreal
 Deguire P., Grand seminary, Montreal
 Delavigne J., director Grand seminary, Mon-
 treal
 Dillencz E., Longueil
 Dumas E., Ste Geneviève
 Doners E., Bishop's palace, Montreal
 Duquoy A., Ste Adèle
 Duquoy J., St Herman
 Dussault J., St Damien
 Dussault J., Varones
 Desmarais E., St Placide
 Desmazures G., Seminary, Montreal
 Desrochers C., College, Montreal
 Derval F., superior College, l'Assomption
 Duval P., curé, St Patrick's, Montreal
 Duzos J., College, l'Assomption
 Duval P. C., St Martin
 Dubois C., College, Ste Thérèse
 Dubon P. A., Boucheville
 Dufranc C., Coulev du Lac
 Dufranc P. C., Bishop's palace, Montreal
 Dupré Thomas, College St Laurent, Mon-
 treal
 Dupas L., vicar, Hochelaga
 Dupuis A., Ste Elizabeth
 Dupuis H., St Elizabeth
 Dupras E., Ste Julienne

Duraseau A., St Joseph's hospital, Mon-
 treal
 Duval E. C., Bishop's palace, Montreal
 Falvey J., St Coloman
 Filiatrault J. E., College, Montreal
 Fillion D., College, Ste Thérèse
 Fillion T., Jesuit College, Montreal
 Forget J., Chambly
 Fortin P., Dundee
 Fournier A., St Peter's, Montreal
 Gaudet T., director College, l'Assomption
 Gagnon F., Berthie
 Gagnon J., College, St Laurent
 Gaudet T., College, l'Assomption
 Gaudet U., Jesuit college, Montreal
 Gauthier J., St Joseph
 Giband A., Seminary, Montreal
 Giroux T. J., St Roch de l'Acadian
 Goulet J. O., Jacques Cartier Normal school,
 Montreal
 Gratton J., curé St Joseph's, Montreal
 Gratton J., superior Masson college, Terre-
 bonne
 Gravel D. A., St Jean de Matha
 Gravel L., Laprairie
 Grenier R. P., novitiate, Lachine
 Guillaubert O., College, l'Assomption
 Guy A., St Laurent college, Montreal
 Guyon L. A., St Michel
 Hamel —, Jesuit college, Montreal
 Hicks E. H., Bishop's palace, Montreal
 Hogan J., curé St Ann's, Montreal
 Hordernault G., curé St Vincent's, Mon-
 treal
 Hubert P. C., vicar St Joseph's, Montreal
 Hudon E., Jesuit college, Montreal
 Hudon L. J., St Paul l'Hermitte
 Hudon T., St Constant
 Jacques A., Joliette
 Jacques St., St Côme
 Jasmin M., St Jovier
 Jannotte F., Ste Melanie
 Judoin A., Ormstown
 Kavanagh A. F., Charity Brothers, Mon-
 treal
 Labelle A., St Jérôme
 Labelle E., Repentigny
 Labelle J. B., Repentigny
 Laberge F. X., St Hippolyte
 Lacombe J., Seminary, Montreal
 Lagger L., St Peter's, Montreal
 Lajoie P., superior College, Joliette
 Lamache G., Bishop's palace, Montreal
 Langlois A., Jesuit college, Montreal
 Langlais G., College, Joliette
 Langlois J. B., St Hubert
 Lapierre P. L., curé, St Henri des Hollandes
 Laporte A., Rivard
 Laporte D., Eldorado
 Laporte D., Repentigny
 Laporte E., College, Joliette
 Laporte G., St Lin
 Larcheur A., Jesuit college, Montreal
 Larose A., Lavallée
 Larose C. A., Masson college, Terrebonne
 Lasserre J. T., Ste Cecile
 Lauzon —, St Peter's, Montreal
 Lauzon J., St Philippe
 Lauzon J., Masson college, Terrebonne
 Lavallée M., St Zolique
 Lavallée X., St Vincent
 Laverdière A., St Jacques de l'Acadian
 Lavoie L. A., Masson college, Terrebonne
 Leblanc M., Ste Agathe
 Leblanc F., Bishop's palace, Montreal
 Leclerc J. P., chaplain reformatory prison,
 St Vincent de Paul
 Leclaire F. X., director Masson college,
 Terrebonne
 Leclaire G., vicar, St Patrick's, Montreal
 Leclercs —, College, Ste Thérèse
 Ledue J. P., vicar Notre Dame de Grace,
 Montreal
 LeFebvre D., College, Montreal
 LeFebvre L., Ste Geneviève
 Légaré M., College, l'Assomption
 Lemoulin J. B., Ste Dorothee
 Lemoyne L., director, Saguenay
 Lenoir H., vicar St James, Montreal
 Lesage G., St Valentin
 Lévesque L., director College, Joliette
 Lomeran J., Ste Geneviève
 Loufite F., director Jesuit college, Mon-
 treal
 Loranger C., Lanorale
 Lovance —, Jesuit college, Montreal
 Lussier L. G., Chateauguay
 Maillet C., College, Montreal
 Mainville M., College, Joliette
 Malo J., vicar St Brigid's, Montreal
 Marcotte H., St Valentin
 Marcoux F. X., St Régis

Maré
 Maré
 Maré
 Mart
 Mart
 Mart
 Mart
 Mars
 Mars
 Maré
 Maré
 Mich
 Mich
 Mich
 Mich
 More
 More
 More
 Morin
 Morin
 Morri
 Moye
 Moye
 Nash
 Nere
 Norm
 Oueli
 Ouilin
 Palat
 Palat
 Paré
 Paré J.
 Paré J.
 Paul C.
 Peladi
 Pepin
 Perrin
 Perrin
 Perrin
 Perrin
 Perrin
 Picard
 Piché
 Piché
 Piette
 Piani
 Piani
 Plingué
 Pomin
 Poulin
 Prefon
 Primon
 Provo
 Prud'1
 Quints
 Regou
 Remill
 Renaud
 Bonn
 Renaud
 Ricard
 Rioux
 Robert
 Rivet J.
 Rochet
 Rousse
 Rousse
 Rousse
 Rousse
 Routin
 Roux J.
 Roux J.
 Sables
 Sables
 Salmou
 Sanfroi
 Sauré J.
 Sears V.
 Seguin
 Seguin
 Seguin
 Singer
 Sorin V.
 St Aub
 Thibau
 Thibau
 Thibau
 Thibau
 Thibod
 Thibod
 Thibod
 Toupin

Marschal D., St Jacques de l'Achigan
 Marschal J. N., curé Notre Dame de Grace,
 Montreal
 Martel L. J., St Félix
 Martin C., Good Shepherd, Montreal
 Martin M., St. Etienne
 Martineau F., Seminary, Montreal
 Martineau J., Misericorde, Montreal
 Marsolais Lemire, St Urbain
 Marsolais P., Hotel Dieu, Montreal
 Mathieu J. M., Berthier
 Menard S., Blairfrânle
 Menard S., Long Point
 Mercier A., curé, St James, Montreal
 Michaud J., Collège, Joliette
 Michel F., Jesuit college, Montreal
 Mireau M., St Calixte
 Mongeau J. L., Long Point
 Moreau E., Bishop's palace, Montreal
 Moreau H., Bishop's palace, Montreal
 Morin J., St Jacques le Mineur
 Morin M., Lachenaie
 Morrison C. F., St Cyprien
 Moyon J., Collège, Montreal
 Nadeau A., Collège, Ste Thérèse
 Nash M., Jesuit college, Montreal
 Nereau A., Seminary, Montreal
 Normandin E., Lachenaie
 Oudet Michel, Jingo, Collège, Montreal
 Oulmet C., Collège, Ste Thérèse
 Palatin J., vicar St James, Montreal
 Palin C., Collège, Montreal
 Paré J. O., Bishop's palace, Montreal
 Paré L. H., Cedars
 Parent T., Grand seminary, Montreal
 Paul G., Rigaud College
 Peladeau A., Collège, Montreal
 Pepin T., Bonlieu Collège
 Pepin T., St Antoine Abbé
 Perrault F., Providence, Montreal
 Perrault F., Ste Martine
 Perrault J., Ste Rose
 Perrault S. C., St Stanislas
 Perrault N., Le Bizard
 Picard E., Seminary, Montreal
 Piché J., Terrebonne
 Piché N., Lachine
 Piette M., St Bruno
 Plamondon G., Sault au Recollet
 Plamondon J., St Anicet
 Plamondon T., Bishop's palace, Montreal
 Pinget Y., Hôtel Dupas
 Pomerville L., St Jean Chrysostome
 Poulin P., Ste Philomène
 Prêfontaine J., vicar St Brigides, Montreal
 Prisman J., Huntington
 Provost T., St Henri
 Prud'homme F. S., Ste Sophie
 Quintal M., St Luc
 Léonard L., Seminary, Montreal
 Reailland J., St Patrick
 Renaud O., Jun., Masson college, Terre-
 bonne
 Renaud P. O., St Paul
 Rivard E., Le Perrot
 Rioux J. R., vicar, St Louis, Montreal
 Rivet S., St André
 Robert R., Blairfrânle
 Rochet F., Sault au Recollet
 Rousseau P., Collège, Montreal
 Rousseau R., Seminary, Montreal
 Rousselot V., curé Parish church, Mon-
 treal
 Routlier J. O., directeur Collège, Ste Thérèse
 Roux M., Cedars
 Rouxel H., Grand seminary, Montreal
 Sacé L., Noviciate, Sault au Recollet
 Salmon J., vicar, St Henri des Rivières
 Santoli F. S., St Barthélémy
 Sauvé S. A., Collège, Ste Thérèse
 Seers W., Hinchinbrooke
 Seguin A., Verchères
 Seguin J., Verchères
 Seguin P. A., St Henri
 Sentenne L., vicar St James, Montreal
 Singer J., vicar St Patrick's, Montreal
 Sorin V., Seminary, Montreal
 St Aubin J., St Norbert
 Tallon L. M., Masson college, Terrebonne
 Tallet J., Seminary, Montreal
 Tambareau D., Seminary, Montreal
 Tassé A. P., St Bernard
 Tassé M., St Benoît
 Tassé S., superior Collège, Ste Thérèse
 Theberge J. S., St Augustin
 Theberge J., Ste Julie
 Thibaud J. B., Collège, Montreal
 Thibault A., Chamby
 Thibault G., Longueuil
 Thibodeault T., St Joseph
 Thibodeault U., St Jérôme
 Toupin A., Rivière des Fraîres

Toupin J., vicar St Patrick's, Montreal
 Tranchemontagne J. A., vicar St Joseph,
 Montreal
 Trepanier F. X., Varennes
 Troie N., Collège, Montreal
 Trepanier A., St Paul's, Montreal
 Trudel N., St Isidore
 Truteau A. F., vicar general, Bishop's
 palace, Montreal
 Turcot L., Isle Perrot
 Vacher A., Grand seminary, Montreal
 Valade J. E., Contrecoeur
 Vandenberghe F., O.M.I., St Peter's, Mon-
 treal
 Veinard F., St Laurent
 Verreux l'abbé H., principal Jacques Car-
 tier Normal school, Montreal
 Vezina F. X., Ste Justine
 Vignon Robert, Jesuit college, Montreal
 Villandre C., superior Collège, St Laurent
 Villeneuve G. Y., Collège, l'Assomption
 Villeneuve L. U., Seminary, Montreal
 Viney right rev. J. J., Sault au Recollet
 Vinet T. T. A., St Anicet
 Watier J., St François de Sales
 Woods F., Huntington

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTHE.

Right rev. Charles LaRoque, Bishop of St
 Hyacinthe, resides at Belair
 Right rev. Joseph LaRoque, Bishop of
 Germanicopolis, resides at St Hyacinthe
 Very rev. E. Crevier, very rev. J. S. Ray-
 mond, very rev. H. Millier, grand vicars
 Very rev. L. Z. Moreau, secretary, vic. gen.
 Archambault L. M., St Hugus
 Baethazard J. M., Granby
 Baethazard H., Coaticook
 Beaudry M., St Cesaire
 Beauregard J., St Mathias
 Bossette J., Ste Marie
 Bernier E. P., St Cesaire
 Blanchard E., Sherbrooke
 Blanchard L. C., St Epiphane
 Boivin E., St Hyacinthe
 Boucher C., St Billaire
 Bourque L. A., Sorel
 Bouvier F. X., St Ours
 Branelle P. U., St L'Abbe
 Brunet F. X., Ste Marie
 Charbonneau J. O., Ste Marie
 Chartier J. B., Coaticook
 Chartier V., St Jude
 Durocher J. B., St Antoine
 Côté F. P., St Athanase
 Crevier E., Ste Marie
 Crevier P. J., St Charles
 Deschamps J., St Hugus
 Desnoyers Alfred, Ste Marie
 Desnoyers Alex., Bolton
 Desnoyers L., St Cesaire
 Desrocy O., St Alexandre
 Dignan Z. P., Notre Dame de St Hyacinthe
 Dufresne A. E., Sherbrooke,
 Dufresne Am., Coaticook
 Dufresne P., St Hyacinthe
 Duhamel J. B., St Paul
 Dumoulin A., St Hyacinthe
 Dumontier J. Z., Ste Aimé
 Dupré L. L., St Hyacinthe
 Dupuy J. A., St Denis
 Dupuy J. B., Jun., St Sebastian
 Dupuy J. B., sen., St Antoine
 Dupuy J. P., Notre Dame de Richelieu
 Durocher E., St Hyacinthe
 Durocher J., St Aimé
 Durocher J. B., St Victoire
 Fortin C. E., St Jude
 Gaboury J., St Marcel
 Gatten J. A., Milton
 Gatinneau V., Ste Hélène
 Gauthier N., St Denyse
 Gendreau P. E., Cookshire
 Gendron P. S., St Hyacinthe
 Germain J. E., St Brigid
 Giesault F., St Damien de Bedford
 Girard L., Ste Hyacinthe
 Girouard H. L., St Simon
 Godard M., Stukely
 Gravel E., Ste Marie
 Gray J. A., St Antoine
 Guy O., St Valerien
 Hardy J., St Mathias
 Hardy N., St Roch
 Hevey P., St Gregoire
 Hette & C., retired curé, Notre Dame du
 Richelieu
 Jeannotte F. X., Belair
 Jodoin J., Ste Marie
 Lambert L. S., Hereford

Larochelle P., St Hyacinthe
 Larue R., St Hyacinthe
 Lassalle L. H., Belair
 Leblanc J. O., Compton
 Leclair B. J., Stanbridge
 Lévesque E., St Hyacinthe
 Lecours E., Notre Dame de St Hyacinthe
 Lemay A., St Charles
 Levesque J. E., Ste Marie
 Levesque P., St Hyacinthe
 Lévesque L. D., St Jean Baptiste
 Lusier W., St Rosalie
 McAuley M., Stanstead
 Marchessault G., Ste Rosalie
 Mathiot N. E., Sauton
 Michon F. X., St Anne
 Michon J. B., Sorel
 Michou J. D., St Ours
 Millette H., Durham
 Millier H., Sorel
 Moudor F. X., St François Xavier
 Monet O., St Barnabé
 Moreau L. Z., St Hyacinthe
 Nadeau J. A., Ste Marie
 Noeuvre de Sorel
 O'Donnell A., St Denis
 Ouellette R., St Hyacinthe
 Paré P. E., Ange gardien
 Pelletier O., St Robert
 Phaneuf A., Waterloo
 Ponton J. L., St Hyacinthe
 Poulin C., St Dominique
 Poirin F. X., Magog
 Poulin F. E., Ste Angèle
 Pratte T., Roxton
 Prince J. J., St Hyacinthe
 Proulx J. A., St Cesaire
 Quinn A., Farnham
 Raymond J. S., St Hyacinthe
 Raymond W., Shenstead
 Soly F. X. L., La Présentation
 Springer E., Ely
 St Aubin T., St George
 St Georges C., St Athanase
 Tamplin J. S., Milton
 Tetreau P., St Hyacinthe
 Verreux J. B., Farnham

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

Right rev. F. L. Lafèche, bishop
 Very rev. C. O. Caron, very rev. T. Caron,
 vicars general
 Rev. S. Ilcaut, bursar
 Rev. A. Leprie, secretary
 Very rev. J. T. Fortier, very rev. L. Aubry,
 very rev. C. Dion, very rev. L. Tourigny,
 arch-priests
 Alexander H., vicar, St Léon
 Aubin L., St Léon
 Halliargeon C. F., Three Rivers
 Barlet A., St-Jamés
 Beaulieu O., vicar, Maskinongé
 Beland I., vicar, St Gregoire
 Bellevue Ed., St Gabriel de Stratford
 Bellevue G., Ste Clotilde
 Bellemare A. N., Seminary, Nicolet
 Bellemare C., vicar, St Guillaume
 Bellemare H., St Justin
 Bellemare P., St Didace
 Blais J., Seminary, Nicolet
 Bochet C., St Patrice
 Bois L. Ed., Maskinongé
 Bouchard A., Ste Angèle
 Boucher J., Rivière du Loup
 Brassard P., St Thomas de Pierreville
 Brunelle G., vicar, St Christophe
 Bulson A., Ste Hélène de Chester
 Buisson Ed., seminary, Nicolet
 Caron C. O., vicar general, Ursulines church,
 Three Rivers
 Caron N., Collège, Three Rivers
 Caron T., vicar general, Seminary, Nicolet
 Carouf A., St Romain
 Carouf D., St Etienne des Gries
 Carouf O., St Louis, Blainford
 Carouf T., vicar, St Mau leon
 Champagne F., vicar, St David
 Charest A., retired curé, Three Rivers]
 Charest V., St Camille
 Chartré J. Bte., St David
 Chretien J. Bte., Ste Flora
 Comeau D., St Boniface
 Comeau J. B., St Leonard
 Côté F. X., Seminary, Nicolet
 Dagenault S., vicar, Yamaclouche
 Dauth E., St Valérie
 Delphos A., vicar, St Boniface
 Desautels A., St Bonaventure
 Desautels Frs. S., St Félix
 Deslites L., Cap de la Magdeleine
 De Villers P., Ste Gertrude

Dorion J. H., Yamachiche
 Douville L., Godbally
 Douville J., Seminary, Nicolet
 Dupont E., Collège, Three Rivers
 Dupuis A., Ste Anne la Perade
 Fortier L. T., Natashaska
 Froehette W., Batican
 Garceau C. Z., St Pierre les Bequets
 Gauvreau A., vicar, Baie du Febvre
 Gellinas D., Yamachiche
 Gellinas L., Seminary, Nicolet
 Gouin T., St Stanislas
 Guertin Et., St Luc
 Guilbert E., Collège, Three Rivers
 Guillemette J., Natashaska
 Hamelin C., St Hypolite
 Heroux J. N., St Victoire
 Kerocak N., St Guillaume
 Larue N. O., St Paul
 Lassieraye A. B., La Pointe du Lac
 Lebrun A., vicar, Nicolet
 Lecière J. B., Ste Anne de la Perade
 Legris A., Bishop's palace, Three Rivers
 Lenoire C., St Auguste de Ham
 Lottinville T., St Narcisse
 Malo L. S., Beacouart
 Marchand M., Drummondville
 Marcotte J. B., Ste Marie d'Acton
 Marcoux D. M., Champlain
 Marquis J. C., St Celestin
 Martel T., St Barnabé
 Masson A., Danville
 Muraudt T., Seminary, Nicolet
 Mayrand A., Ste Ursule
 Moreau Ag., St Paul de Chester
 Noisieux R. A., Ste Genevieve
 Olescamp J. B., retired curé, St Stanislas
 Ouellette N., St Pierre de Durham
 Paradis D., La Baie du Febvre
 Paradis J., St François du Lac
 Pelletier L., St Etienne de Stanfold
 Pothier L., St Médard
 Prince J., St Maurice
 Proulx M., St Ite
 Proulx M. G., Seminary, Nicolet
 Quin P., Richmond
 Quin T., St Fulgence
 Raiche E., vicar, St Celestin
 Riand N. E., St Zéphirin
 Richard H., St Eusebe
 Richard I., Collège, Three Rivers
 Rheault L. S., Three Rivers
 Roberge P., St Prosper
 Rousseau Z., Ste Monique
 Roy P., Arthabouche
 Sirols J. H., retired curé, St Barnabé
 Smith A., Ste Brigitte
 Suzor P. H., V. F., St Christophe
 Tessier J., St Germain
 Tessier U., Collège, Three Rivers
 Thibodeau H., vicar, Rivière du Loup
 Tourigny L., St Gregoire
 Tourigny Z., vicar, St Gregoire
 Trahan H., St Etienne
 Trahan L., St Thomas
 Vaillancourt G., St Urbain de Windsor
 Vanase F. X., St André d'Acton
 Vervais M., retired missionary, St Gregoire
 Verville F., vicar, St Pierre les Bequets
 Walsh R., Seminary, Nicolet

DIocese of St. Germain de Rimouski.

Right rev. Jean Langevin, D.D., bishop
 Very rev. Edmond Langevin, vicar general
 Very rev. Pierre Saucier, rural dean
 Rev. G. Siméon Marcoux, J. Cl. Cloutier,
 F. Ad. Biouin, arch-priests

CATHEDRAL—Rev. C. A. Winter, rector

COLLEGE—Rev. F. Laliberté, director; rev.
 D. Vézin, director of theological studies;
 rev. F. E. Conture, prefect of studies;
 rev. J. O. Simard, professor of mathe-

Arnaud Charles O. M. T., Betsiamits
 Arpin Louis, Natashouka
 Audet And., Ste Brigitte de Maria
 Aude P., St Etienne de Metis
 Auger Julien, St Jean l'Evangeliste
 Bernier L. N., Notre Dame du Lac
 Bloudeau Mar., Ste Anne des Monts
 Blanchet J. B., Carleton
 Blouin F. Ad., Carleton
 Bosse F. X., St Martin, Rivière au Renard
 Boutard J., St Maxime de Mont Louis
 Choinard Ant., St Matthieu
 Cloutier J., C. Carleton
 Couture F. E., Rimouski
 Desjardins L., Ste Cecile du Bio

Drapeau J. O., Ste Françoise
 Dumas Joseph, l'Assomption de McNider
 Duval Aug., l'Assomption de McNider
 Fournier Charles, Paspébiac
 Fournier Magl., Caspébiac
 Gagnon J. B., Trois Pistoles
 Guay Charles, Rimouski
 Guay F. X., St Epiphane
 Guillet Ed., Ste Luc
 Hébert Octave, St Arsène
 Ladrière Auguste, Isle Verte
 Laliberté F., Rimouski
 Langevin E., vicar general, Rimouski
 Lebel Cyrien, St Ulric
 Leonard J. H., Bostignache
 Lepage J. J., St Pierre Malbaie
 Leveque N., St George de Port Dan
 Marceau Lazare, Ste Flavie
 Marceau G. S., St Simon
 Marceau A. A., Donat
 Moreau M., St Modeste
 Moreau Ph., St Octave de Metis
 Moreau Pol., Dougloustant
 Morisset D., Ste Angèle de Meril
 Normandin J. Om., Bonaventure
 Perron J. O., Pointe aux Esquimaux
 Rondeau L., St Jérôme Matane
 Saucier F., Grand Rivière
 Simard J. O., Rimouski
 Soucy J. O., Ste Anne des Monts
 Thiberge Toibé, curé, Trois Pistoles
 Thivierge S., Percé
 Valin Desiré, Rimouski
 Winter Alph., Rimouski

ARCH-DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, N.S.

Most rev. Thomas Conolly, D.D., Arch-
 bishop

Very rev. J. Daly, vicar-general
 Rev. canon Shepherd, chaplain to the forces

Allen Thomas W., Halifax
 Blanchette F., Argyle
 Bressan James, Tusket
 Carmody John, Herring Cove
 Daly J., vicar-general, Meteghan and St
 Bernard's
 Daly Thomas J., Halifax
 Danaher Peter, Bedford
 Donohoe W. J., Bermuda
 Gay J. M., Minville
 Higginbotham John, Bermuda
 Holien P. J., Kentville
 Kearns B., Clare
 Kennedy E., Liverpool
 Maus James, Eastern Harbour
 McIsaac Alexander, Halifax
 McLeod William, Pambuco
 Madden P. L., Chezzetcoq
 Quinn William, Amherst and Parnsborough
 Murphy Edward F., Halifax
 O'Brien Michael A., Yarmouth
 O'Connor David C., Annapolis
 Power Patrick, Halifax
 Quish James, Prospect
 Shepherd canon, Halifax
 Walsh Philip, Wind-or
 Woods John B., Dartmouth

DIocese of ARICHAH.

This diocese comprises the great island
 of Cape Breton and the three eastern coun-
 ties of Nova Scotia proper.

Right rev. Colin F. McKinnon, D.D.,
 bishop, resides at Antigonish, N.S.

Right rev. John Cameron, D.D., coadjutor
 bishop, resides at Arichat, C.B.

Chisholm Alexander, D.D., Antigonish,
 N.S.

Chisholm Collin, Port Hood, C.B.
 Chisholm Donald, Port Maitruave, N.S.
 Chisholm John, Margaree, C.B.
 Chisholm Joseph, Little Bras d'Or, C.B.
 Chisholm William, Pomquette, N.S.
 Fiset Peter, Harbor au Bouch, N.S.
 Fraser James, Cape North, C.B.
 Gerrard Herbert, Cheticamp, C.B.
 Gillis Hugh, Antigonish, N.S.
 Grant Roderick, Boisdale, C.B.
 Laughlin John, North Sidney, C.B.
 Leblanc William, Riv. Jongroise, C.B.
 Macdonald Kenneth J., Mabou, C.B.
 McDonald Ronald, Pictou, N.S.
 McDonald John V., St Andrews, N.S.
 McDougall John, Red Islands, C.B.
 McGillivray Andrew, Cape George, N.S.
 McGillivray Ronald, Jun., West River, N.S.

McGillivray Ronald, sen., Broad Cove, C.B.
 Macgregor Dana P. D.D., Halley's Brook and
 Morigonish, N.S.
 McIsaac Donald, Grand Narrows, C.B.
 McKenzie Archibald, Creignish, C.B.
 McKinnon John J., Jun., Antigonish, N.S.
 McLellan Allan, Judique, C.B.
 McLeod Neil, East Bay, C.B.
 McLeod W. B., vicar-general, Arisaig, N.S.
 McPherson Martin, Antigonish, N.S.
 Martell Charles, Tracadie, N.S.
 Prior James, Tracadie, N.S.
 Quinn James, jun., l'Ardoise, C.B.
 Quinn James, sen., South Sydney, C.B.
 Quinn John, Malina-Dieu, C.B.
 Racine Joseph, Little Arichat, C.B.
 Richard Theophilus, d'Escousse, C.B.
 Shaw John, Glace Bay, C.B.
 Thompkins Michael, Guysborough, N.S.
 Von Bierk Felix, Fox Bay, N.S.

DIocese OF ST JOHN, N.B.

Right rev. Thomas Sweeney, D.D., bishop
 Very rev. John Conolly, vicar general

Aylward Walter, Quaco
 Babinneau F., Buctouche
 Baudet —, St Bruno
 Beabout —, retired, Grand Digne
 Bradley F., Cape Baïd
 Brisard —, retired, Grand Digne
 Conolly Thomas, vicar general, St John
 Cornier Francis, St John
 Donnelly M., Shediac
 Doucet —, curate, St Bruno
 Doyle Edmund, St John
 Dunphy E. J., Carleton
 Farrell Patrick, Nerepis
 Foley William J., Woodstock
 Geoffrion —, St Joseph's college, Mem-
 ramcook
 Gosselin A., Cocagne
 Lefebvre F., president St Joseph's college,
 Memramcook
 Lecoutre F., St Joseph's college, Memram-
 cook
 McAnuley Edward, Grand Lake
 McDevitt James, Fredericton
 McKenna W. H., Johnew, Johnville
 McManus William, curate, Fredericton
 Michael Joseph, St John
 Murray J. C., Richibucto
 O'Mahony P., St Joseph's college, Mem-
 ramcook
 Ouellet Anthony, St John
 Ouellet Joseph, Buctouche
 Quinn Edmund, curate, Milltown
 Quinn James, Milltown
 Quinn John, St George
 Sivron Charles, St Luc
 Vanier —, curate, Cocagne
 Veroker James, Sussex
 Veroker R., St Andrew's

DIocese OF CHATHAM, N.B.

Right rev. James Rogers, D.D., bishop
 Very rev. Michael Egan, vicar general
 Rev. Thomas F. Barry, secretary

Allard Theophile, Pokemouche
 Babinneau J., Auguste, Newcastle
 Barry Thomas F., Chatham
 Carter John, Bathurst
 DeLange E. X., St Hilaire
 Doucet —, St Basile
 Doucet Stanislas, Tracadie
 Egan Michael, vicar general, Nelson
 Gagnon Narcisse, Madawaska
 Gauvreau Ferdinand, Tracadie
 McTeirnik Hugh, Kouchibouguac
 Melloy Michael, Grand Anse
 Morrissey William, Kenos River
 Nugent John J., Dalhousie
 Pelletier Joseph, Caraqueette
 O'Leary John J., Grand Falls
 Richard Marcelle, St Louis, Kent Co.
 Robert Francis, Petit Rocher
 Roy André, St Francis
 Vandervennet F. X., Shippigan
 Varrily William, Chatham
 Therberge Joseph, Bartibouge

DIocese OF ST JOHN'S, NEWFOUND- LAND.

Right rev. Thomas Joseph Power, D.D.,
 bishop, consecrated at Rome, June, 1870
 Very rev. P. Cleary, dean

Right rev. Berny M. Durin
 Brennan Robert, Harbor Briton

Borne W., Oliver's Cove, St Kyran's
 Cleary P., dean, Wiltess Bay
 Conway John, Ferryland
 Delany M., Torbay
 Doyle G., D. D., St John's
 Daughy Richard, Little Placentia
 Fitzpatrick M., St John's
 Forristal William, Ferneswe and Renew
 Henneberg T., Trepassy
 Howley Michael, D. D., St John's
 Kinless John, St Lawrence
 Lovejoy Dr., St John's
 Lynch D., St John's
 McGrath Thomas, St John's
 Nowlan Pelagius, Little Placentia
 O'Connor Thomas, Porting Coye
 O'Donnell David, St John's
 O'Donnell Jeremiah, Harbor Main
 O'Donnell P., Harbor Main
 O'Donnell R., Burin
 O'Keefe Edward, Brigus
 Roach N., Wiltess Bay
 Ryan John, St Mary's
 Ryan John, jun., St Mary's
 Sayers Thomas, St George's Bay
 Scott John, St John's
 Troy Edward, Torbay
 Verreker L., Cape Broyle
 Walsh James, Oliver's Cove, St Kyran's
 Walsh M., Placentia
 The French shore is served annually by
 priests from France.

DIocese of Harbor Grace, New-Foundation.

Right rev. H. Carfiugui, bishop
 Brown John, Fogo
 Cummins James, King's Cove
 Duffy B., Bay de Verds
 O'Connor John, Carbonear
 Scallan Mathew, Bonavista
 Walsh E. H., Bay de Verds
 Walsh John, Harbor Grace

DIocese of CharlotteTown, P. E. I.

Right rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., bishop
 Very rev. Daniel McDonald, D.D., vicar general
 Very rev. James McDonald
 Boudreault Charles N., Amherst, Magdalen Islands
 Doyle Patrick, Somerset
 Gillis Daniel, St Dunstan's college, Charlottetown
 Lamont Jacques, St Andrew
 McDonald A., St Dunstan's college, Charlottetown
 McDonald Daniel, D.D., vicar general, Charlottetown
 McDonald Donald F., Souris
 McDonald Dugald M., Tignish
 McDonald Francis J., Georgetown
 McDonald J. A., Cascaduque
 McDonald James, vicar general, St Dunstan's college, Charlottetown
 McDonald R. Bernard, Miscouche
 McKenna James A., Summerside
 McPhee Plus, curate, Vernon River
 McPhee Rudolph, Rustico
 Neville Cajetan, Egmont Bay
 Perry S., Mont Carmel
 Phelan James, Vernon River
 Phelan Thomas, Tracadie
 Phelan William, East Point
 Trudelle Azaire, Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands

DIocese of St Boniface, Manitoba.

Right rev. Alexander Antonin Taché, O.M.I., bishop
 Very rev. J. B. Thibault, vicar general

DIocese of Satala, Red River.

Right rev. Vital J. Grandin, D.D., O.M.I., bishop

DIocese of Anemour, Mckenzie River.

Right rev. F. C. Faraud, D.D., O.M.I., bishop

PRESBYTERIANS.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Rev. Solomon Mylne, moderator, Smith's Falls, Ont.
 John H. MacKerrae, M.A., clerk, Kingston, Ont.
 Aitken William, Maple Vaughan
 Anderson D. M.A., Point Levi West
 Anderson William, M.A., Buckingham
 Bain James, Woburn
 Bain William, M.A., Perth
 Barclay John, D.D., Toronto
 Baridon Louis, missionary to French Canadians
 Barr William, Daugannon
 Bell George, B.A., Clifton
 Bell William M.A., Shikspicare
 Bennett John, Three Rivers
 Black William McM., missionary, Montreal
 Borthwick Hugh J., M.A., Lucerne
 Brown John, Newmarket
 Buchal Alexander, Stirling
 Burnett John S., M.A., Martintown
 Burnett Robert, Hamilton
 Cameron David, London
 Cameron Hugh, Beachburg
 Campbell Charles, Niagara
 Campbell Robert, M.A., Montreal
 Campbell R., M.A., missionary, Toledo
 Canning William E., Oxford Mills
 Carmichael James, Laskey
 Carmichael J., B.A., Markham
 Chambers Robert, B.A., Nairn
 Clark William G., B.A., Ormstown
 Cleland William, Kempville
 Cochrane William, Port Hope
 Colquhoun Arch., retired, Mansfield
 Cook John, D.D., Quebec
 Currie Archibald, M.A., Sonya
 Davidson John N., Williamsburgh
 Dolie Robert A., Port Hope
 Doudie Charles, Montreal
 Douglas James, B.A., Quebec
 Eakin Joseph S., B.A., Kippure
 Edmonson Henry, M.A., Watford
 Ferguson George D., B.A., Queen's college, Kingston
 Ferguson John, B.A., Kincardine
 Ferguson William, missionary, Chesterville
 Forbes Alexander, retired, Inverness
 Fraser Donald, M.A., Priceville
 Fraser James, B.A., Chelsea
 Fraser Joshua, B.A., Montreal
 Fraser Thomas, retired, Montreal
 Gibson Hamilton, Bayfield
 Gordon Daniel M., B.D., Ottawa
 Gordon James, M.A., London
 Gordon John, B.A., Almonte
 Gray James M., Rodin
 Hart Thomas, M.A., Perth
 Herald James, Dundas
 Hogg John, Guelph
 Hutchinson S., missionary, Toronto
 Inglis W. M., M.A., F.R.S.E., Kingston
 Jameson Alexander, B.A., Williamstown
 Jenkins John, D.D., Montreal
 Johnson Wm. M.A., retired, Owen Sound
 Kidd James, missionary, Owen Sound
 Lang Gavin M., Montreal
 Lamont Hugh, Newington
 Lewis Alexander, retired, Monse
 Lindsay Peter, B.A., Arnprior
 Livingston Martin W., Simcoe
 Lochaed John S., M.A., Elgin
 Macaulay Donald, Mount Joy
 Macaulay Evan, B.A., Glangary
 Macdougall Nellie, Eldon
 Macdonnell George, Milton
 Macdonnell D. J., B.D., Peterborough
 Mackay William E., B.A., Orangeville
 Mackay Alexander, M.A., Lochiel
 Mackay William, LeRoy
 Mackerras J. H., M.A., Queen's college, Kingston
 MacKil Alexander, retired, Goderich
 MacLennan Alexander, B.A., Uxbridge
 MacLennan Kenneth, M.A., Whitby
 MacLennan William, M.A., Hawkesbury
 Maclean Donald J., B.A., Middleville
 Maclean M. W., B.A., Paisley
 Macrine Samuel, B.A., Pittsburg
 MacPheron Thomas, M.A., Lancaster
 McCall James, B.A., Melbourne
 McDonald Duncan, M.A., Creomore
 McDonald A., B.A., Duntroon

McDonald John, St Remi
 McEwan James, M.A., London
 McElliavray Daniel, B.A., Brockville
 McLeod John M., Glencoe
 McLaren R. G., B.A., missionary, London
 McNeill N., B.D., assistant minister, Cornwall
 McQuarrie Alex. N., B.A., missionary, Quebec
 Mann Alexander, M.A., Pakenham
 Masson William, Westons Flats
 Miller William, North Elmley
 Morrison Duncan, M.A., Owen Sound
 Mowat J. B., M.A., Queen's college, Kingston
 Muir James B., M.A., Galt
 Muir James C., D.D., North Georgtown
 Mullan James B., Holbrook
 Mullan James S., Woodlands
 Mullan Elias, Richmond
 Murray James A., Lindsay
 Murray J. C., Queen's college, Kingston
 Mylne Solomon, Smith's Falls
 Neill Robert, Barabaras
 Nicol Francis, Valcarlier, Toronto
 Niven Hugh, St Louis de Gonzague
 Niven David P., B.A., Georgina
 Patterson James, Hemmingford
 Paul James T., Dumfries
 Porter Samuel, Orangeville
 Porteous George, Wolfe Island
 Rennie John, M.A., Chatham, O.
 Ross D., B.D., Chatham, Q.
 Ross Donald, Dundee
 Ross J. R., B.A., missionary, Toronto
 Ross Walter, M.A., Beckwith
 Ross Walter R., Pickering
 Scott Thomas, Plantagenet
 Shanahan David, Valcarlier
 Siewerth J., B.A., Goderich
 Simpeon William, Lachine
 Sinclair James, Huntley
 Smith James C., M.A., Belleville
 Smith R. D., missionary, Quebec
 Snodgrass W., D.D., Queen's college, Kingston
 Spence Alexander, D.D., retired, Scotland
 Spencer Adam, Bowmanville
 Stewart William, Hurby
 Strachan Donald, Hillburgh
 Stuart James, retired, Toronto
 Sym Frederick P., Beauharnois
 Tanner Charles A., Sherbrooke
 Tamer John E., Sherbrooke
 Tawse John, M.A., King
 Thomson George, M.A., Renfrew
 Urquhart Hugh, D.D., Cornwall
 Watson David, M.A., Beaverton
 Watson Peter, B.A., Williamstown
 Weir G. M.A., Morrin college, Quebec
 White William, Newtonville
 Whyte John, Scotland
 Williamson J., LL.D., Queen's college, Kingston
 Wilson James, M.A., Lanark
 Yeomans George A., B.A., Woolwich

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Rev. Allan Pollok, M.A., moderator, New Glasgow
 Anderson James, Wallace, N.S.
 Brodie Neil, Garioch, N.S.
 Brooke John M., D.D., Fredericton, N.B.
 Caird George J., B.A., St John, N.B.
 Cameron John J., assistant, St John, N.B.
 Campbell J. Fraser, assistant, Halifax, N.S.
 Campbell John, Halifax, N.S.
 Donald William, D.D., St John, N.B.
 Duncan Thomas, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Fogo —, New Brunswick, N.B.
 Fraser Jas., W. M.A., missionary, Pictou, N.S.
 Grant George M., M.A., Halifax, N.S.
 Haun John, Broadview, C.P.
 Herdman A. W., M.A., Pictou, N.S.
 Howe Frederick, M.A., Bathurst, N.B.
 Key Peter, M.A., St Andrews, N.B.
 Macdonald prof. C. M.A., Halifax, N.S.
 MacLae D., M.A., W. & E. B. East River, N.S.
 McCann R., M.A., River John, N.S.
 McColl James, Desable, P.E.I.
 McCurdy D., Halifax, N.S.
 McDonald F. R., Newcastle, N.B.
 McDougal N., missionary, Pictou, N.S.
 McGregor Simon, W. & E. B. East River, N.S.

McLean Alexander, M. A., Belfast, P. E. I.
McMillan John, B. D., Musquodoboit, N. S.
McMillan William, Salt Springs, N. S.
McWilliam Alex., M. A., Georgetown, P. E. I.
Melville P. S., assistant, Fredericton, N. B.
Murray James, Richfield, N. B.
Murray William, Campbellton, N. B.
Phillip W. M., Albion Mines, N. S.
Pollok Allan, New Glasgow, N. S.
Robertson John, Montserrat, N. B.
Ross John, St. Andrews, N. B.
Stewart George W., St. Peter's, P. E. I.
Stewart William, McLellan's Mount, N. S.
Wells John, New Richmond, Q.
Wilkins T. W., Truro, N. S.
Wilson William, Chatham, N. B.

CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Rev. M. Willis, D. D., L. L. D., Toronto, moderator
Rev. W. Reid, M. A., Toronto, and rev. W. Fraser, Bond Head, joint clerks

Adams James, Nobleton
Aitken William, British Columbia
Alexander Joseph, M. A., Norval
Alexander Thomas, M. A., Norham
Allan Daniel, Stratford
Anderson D., Redfay
Anderson John, Tiverton
Andrews Francis, Keene
Aull J., Brampton
Baikie J. P., Ancaster
Ball W. S., Guelph
Barr Matthew, Seaford
Barrie William, D. D., Eramosa, Guelph
Barron J., M. A., Gananogue
Baud E., Watford
Beattie D., Campbellford
Becket J., Thamesville
Bell J. W., Listowel
Bennett W., Kempsville
Binnie R., Lindsay
Black James, Seneca
Black James, Red River
Blain William, Springville
Boyd James, Crosshill
Boyd Robert, D. D., Prescott
Bowle J., Everton
Brown A., Blantyre
Brown G., Wroxeter
Burns W., Perth
Burns R. F., D. D., Montreal
Burrat G., St. Catharines
Barton J., Prescott
Crombie John, M. A., Smith's Falls
Cameron Charles, Pricessville
Cameron D. B., Bradford
Cameron Duncan, Kirkhill
Cameron James, Chatsworth
Cameron Lachlan, Acton
Campbell J., M. A., Toronto
Carswell J., Carlisle Place
Caven William (1), Toronto
Caven William, (2), Ridgewood
Chambers E. S., Sumbury
Chestnut J. W., Mandamin
Cheyne George, Tapscotown
Chiquoy C., St. Anne, Ill.
Christie W. M., Mono Centre
Chrystal G., Silverton
Clark W. B., Quebec
Cochrane W. A., Brantford
Coulthart W., Valleyfield
Craigie William, Port Dover
Craw G., Hillsdale
Croll R. M., Claude
Croly J. E., Millbank
Cross Archibald, Clarke
Crozier H., Havelock
Curtie Archibald, Belmont
Currie H., Maullia
Currie Peter, Alliburgh
Cuthbertson Lewis, St. Thomas
Davidson J., Alma
Dawson A., Ashburn
Dewar Robert, Speedie
Dick James, Kingston Hill
Donald William, Port Hope
Donaldson J., Adelaide
Douglas J., Usbridge
Drummond A. A., Shakspeare
Duff D., Malton
Dunbar John, Glenora
Duncan F., Buttonville
Duncan James, Bayfield
Duncan P. Ter, Colborne
Eadie John, La Crosse
Edmondson J. B., Columbus
Ewing John, Mount Pleasant
Ewing R., Georgetown

Fenton S., Victoria
Forswick T., Meigs
Ferguson J., Nevis
Ferguson John, Dingle
Findlay A., Granton
Fletcher J. H., Agincourt
Fletcher William, Red River
Forbes A. G., Riversdale
Forrest W., Valetta
Fotheringham John, Cromarty
Fraser John, Kincaid
Fraser M., Barrie
Fraser S. C., Thorold
Fraser William, Bond Head
Fraser A., Norham
Gauld John, Meaford
Gibson J. M., M. A., Montreal
Gilles A. C., Côte des Neiges
Glasford Peter, Colborne
Goldsmith T., Seaford
Goodfellow P., Toronto
Gordon Daniel, Athol
Gordon D., Gananogue
Gracey H., Farquhar
Graham William, Egmondville
Grant A., Dufrere
Grant Alexander, Kintail
Grant R. N., Waterdown
Grant G. B. A., Delaware
Grant W., Vankleek Hill
Gray John, Orillia
Gray Patrick, Kingston
Greenfield J., Duntroon
Greig P., Orcharidville
Greig William, M. A., Toronto
Hall Robert, Thorncliffe
Hamilton Robert, Avonbank
Hamilton W., D. D., Woodstock
Hancock W., Welland
Hanrahan J., St. Sylvester, Q.
Harris James, Eglinton
Hastie J., Bluevale
Henderson A., M. A., St. Andrew's
Hen de Boeck W. H., Cornwall
Hilop J. K., Alliston
Holmes A. T., Arthur
Hume J., Kennebec Road, Q.
Hume Robert, M. A., St. George
Inglis David, Hamilton
Inglis Walter, Ayr
Irvine John, Mile Teles, Q.
Irvine R. D. D., Montreal
Jamieson G., Prince Albert
Jamieson R., New Westminster, B. C.
Jennings John, D. D., Toronto
Johnstone W. A., Jarrat's Corners
Jones S., Dingle
Kennedy Alexander, Dunbarton
King John M., M. A., Toronto
King William, Buxton
Knowles R., Maxwells
Laing John, Cobourg
Leask R., St. Heleas
Lees John, Lucan
Little J., Nassagawaga
Lundy W., Stratford
Lochead William (1), Kara
Lochead W. (2), Fenelon Falls
Logie John, Redversville
Lovry T., Brantford
Maleolin J., Birr
Matheson A., Lunenburg
Melkie W., Oakville
Meldrum William, Harrington
Middlemiss James, Elora
Melville A., Maitland
Milliken W., Garrafrax
Milligan G. M. A., Detroit
Milloy John, Gould
Milne A., Beamsville
Mitchell J. W., Mitchell
Mitchell W., Millbrook
Moffat Robert, C. Howick, Q.
Moodie R., Tottenham
Moore W., Ottawa
Morrison J., Cedarville
Morrison J., Waddington, N. Y., U. S.
Monteath Robert, York Mills
Murray John G., Grimby
Murray J. L., Baltimore
Mugrave T., W. Corners
MacKay John, Melbourne
Maekie John, Laehutte
McArthur Robert, Wick
McBain J. A., F. Drummondville
McKercher C., Howick, Q.
McColl Angus, Chatham
McColl John, Dundas
McConochy James, Leeds
McConnell W., Oranville
McConig Finlay, Ratho
McDermid N., Wallacestown
McDermid P., Birkhall

McDiarmid Duncan, Woodstock
McDiarmid A., Seaford
McDonald A. C., Thamesford
McDonald D. D., Elora
McDonald J., Stornoway
McDonald K., H. G. G.
McEwen John, Pembroke
McEwan Alexander, Caledon
McGaughey T., Glencan
McInnes D. J., Allanford
McIntosh James, Amberley Island
McKay Adam, Teeswater
McKay Alexander, Elmira, Ill., U. S.
McKay W. A., M. A., Cheltenham
McKenzie Donald, Gambre
McKenzie Robert, North Mountain
McKenzie William, Almonte
McKinnon Neil, Wardsville
McLarou W., Ottawa
McLean A. M. A., Freleton
McLean Andrew, Puelich
McLean Archibald, Blythe
McLennan G., Harbin
McLennan A., Speedie
McMillan D., Lobo
McMechan J., Picton
McMillan William, Woodford Forest
McMullen W. T., Woodstock
McNabb J., Red River
McPherson Lachlan, Williams
McPherson Thomas, Stratford
McQuarrie H., Pictou
McQueen A. F., Skye
McRobie John, Jarvis
McRuor Duncan, Ayr
McTavish John, Thorncliffe
McVear D. H., D. D., Montreal
McWilliam W. M. A., Bonanton
Nisbet James, Prince Albert, H. B.
Park William, Durham
Paterson D., M. A., St. Andrew's
Paterson John, Dunferm
Paterson N., Williamstown
Pattie R., Clawson
Porteous John, Kirkwall
Pringle James, Brampton
Pritchard J., Parkhill
Proudfoot John J. A., London
Reeve E., Rockton
Reid William, M. A., Toronto
Rennie J., Falki k
Renwick R., Newry
Richardson G., Toronto
Robertson James, Paris
Robertson James, Norwich
Robertson William, M. A., Chesterfield
Robinson E., Cooberg
Roger J. M., M. A., Peterborough
Rogers W. W., M. A., Petrolia
Ross John, Brucefield
Scott John, London
Scott John, Napaeo
Scott J. R., Cambray
Scott Robert, Camlachie
Scott W., New Carlisle, Q.
Simpson A. B., Hamilton
Simpson G., Westminster, London.
Simpson W. H., Kilbride
Stewart Archibald, Kilmarrin
Stewart C. C., Owen Sound
Stewart Donald, Lancaster
Stewart John, Cowal
Smart W., Gananogue
Smolke George, Fergus
Smith James K., M. A., Galt
Smith John, Bonnaville
Smith J. W., Grafton
Sneath H. D., Almonte
Sutherland G., Fincal
Sutherland W. R., Strathburn
Tait A. M., Bistot
Tait J., Fitzroy Harbour
Taylor William, D. D., Montreal
Thom James, B. A., Enniskillen
Thompson John, Sarnia
Thomson A., St. Eustache
Thomson H. H., Windsor
Thomson James A., Erin
Thornton R. H., D. D., Oshawa
Tolmie Andrew, Saugeen
Toop Alexander, D. D., Toronto
Torrance Robert, Gungah
Traver A. J., Brockville
Turnbill J., Melrose
Ure Robert, Goderich
Waddell Alexander W., Ridgewood
Walker William, Chatham
Wallace R., Toronto
Warden R. H., Bothwell
Wardrope Thos. D., Gungah
Waters D., L. L. D., St. Mary's
Watson James, M. A., Huntingdon
White Joseph, B. A., Wakefield, Q.

Whyte James, Osgoode
 Whytman Thomas, Lefroy
 Willis Michael, D. D., LL. D., Toronto
 Wilson Andrew, Kingston
 Wilson T., Toronto
 Wislart David, Madoc
 Wright P., Ingersoll
 Young Alexander, Montreal
 Young G. P., Toronto
 Young S., Auburn
 Young W. C., Norwood

Ministers without Charge and Ministers retired.

Baird J., Toronto
 Cairns J.
 Carruthers J. G.
 Clark W.
 Coutis D., Brampton
 Duff John, Elora
 Dunlop J. J., Toronto
 Fayette J. S. A. E., Komoka
 Fletcher C., Goderich
 Holmes A. T., Arthur
 Ingles William, Toronto
 Kennedy A., London
 Lawrence George, Toronto
 McEliash L., North Pelham
 McKay R. D., Utica
 Meldrum William, Harrington
 Scott John, Lakelet
 Wardrope David

Probationers and Missionaries—A. Allan, E. Bates, J. Bethune, H. Blair, James Breckinridge, George Brommer, George Bunsfield, M. A., J. S. Calder, N. Clark, D. Davidson, R. Fleming, W. Forling, John Gray, George Haigh, H. Leutzinger, M. Lowry, Joseph Lowry, D. McDonald, M. McKenzie, J. McFarlane, H. J. McDiarmid, J. A. McDonald, J. McLean, E. McLean, W. Matheson, J. M. Munroe, W. Rowe, Thomas Ritchie, W. Ross, John Strath, James Stewart, A. Row, R. Stevenson, J. B. Taylor, W. Troup, A. Urquhart, J. B. Watt.

PRESBYTERY OF STAMFORD.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

Acheson Robert, Galt
 Gillespie John, Milton
 McGill James, Stamford
 Robertson John, Walton
 Smith Alexander, Port Hope
 Weir John, London

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF LOWER PROVINCES, B. N. A.

Rev. R. Sedgewick, moderator, Halifax, N.S.
 Rev. P. G. McGregor, synod clerk, Musquodoboit, N.S.

Archibald Samuel, Shelburne, N.S.
 Allan James, Cove Head, P. E. I.
 Armand Edward, Halifax, N.S.
 Baxter John I., Onslow, N.S.
 Bayne James, D. D., Pictou, N.S.
 Baird John K., Salsburgh, N.B.
 Bennet James, St. John, N. B.
 Bernard Samuel, Florenceville, N. B.
 Blair Duncan B., Barney's River, N. B.
 Burgers Joshua C., Carleton, N. B.
 Byers James, Clifton, N.S.
 Cameron Alexander, New London, P. E. I.
 Cameron John, Nine Mile River, N.S.
 Came-on John G., Tryon, P. E. I.
 Campbell Alexander, Strathalbyn, P. E. I.
 Campbell John, Sherbrooke, N.S.
 Chase J. Henry, Onslow, N.S.
 Christie George, Yarmouth, N.S.
 Crawford Henry, East St Peters, P. E. I.
 Cumming R., Richmond Bay west, P. E. I.
 Currie John, Maitland, N.S.
 Darragh William S., Goose River, N.S.
 Dickie A. B., Sheet Harbor, N.S.
 Donald Andrew, Londonderry, N. B.
 Duff William, Lunenburg, N. B.
 Falconer Alexander, Dartmouth, N.S.
 Farquharson Alex., Little Glace Bay, C. B.
 Forbes John F., Scotland, N.S.
 Forb'g William G., Plaister Cove, C. B.
 Forrest John, Halifax, N.S.
 Fowler James, Bass River, N. B.
 Frame William R., Summerside, P. E. I.
 Fraser James, Boularderie, C. B.

Glendinning Archibald, Gore and Kennetcook, N.S.
 Gordon D. S., Annapolis, N.S.
 Grant Edward, Kempt and Walton, N.S.
 Grant William, Earlton, N.S.
 Gray James, Sussex, N. B.
 Harvey Moses, St. John's, Newfoundland
 Henry N. G., Clyde and Barrington, N.S.
 Hogg Joseph, Murray Harbor, N.S.
 Houston Samuel, St. John, N. B.
 Jack Lewis, Springfield, N. B.
 Johnson Samuel, Harvey, N. B.
 Johnston Thomas, Earlton, N. S. B.
 King Andrew, D. D., Halifax, N.S.
 Laird Robert, Princeton, P. E. I.
 Law James, Richibucto, N. B.
 McCulloch William, D. D., Truro, N.S.
 Logan John B., South Cornwallis, P. E. I.
 Lyall Wm., D. D., LL. D., Halifax, N.S.
 MacDougall Donald, Cow Bay, C. B.
 MacLellan William, D. D., Truro, N.S.
 McCurdy Edward A., Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.
 McGillivray John D., Mount Stewiacke, N.S.
 McGregor Peter G., Halifax, N.S.
 McIntosh Abraham, St. Ann's, C. B.
 McKay Hector B., River John, N.S.
 McKay James McJ., Economy, N.S.
 McKay Neil, St. John, N. B.
 McKenzie Kenneth, Baddeck, C. B.
 McKinnon Duncan, Parrsborough, N.S.
 McKinnon John, Hopewell, N.S.
 McKnight Alex., D. D., Dartmouth, N.S.
 McLean Allan, Pictou, P. E. I.
 McLean James, Shubenacadie, N. S.
 McLeod C. E., Leitch's Creek, C. B.
 McLellan Jacob, Maitland, N.S.
 McLeod Hugh, D. D., Sydney, C. B.
 McLeod John McL., New Glasgow, N.S.
 McMaster Angus, New Mills, N. B.
 McMillan Donald, La Have, N.S.
 McNab Ebenezer, Mahony Bay, N.S.
 McNeill Donald, Woodville, P. E. I.
 Maxwell William, Fishers Grant, N.S.
 Miller Andrew P., French River, N.S.
 Milne William, Rosses, N. B.
 Morrison P. M., Bridgewater, N.S.
 Mowit, A. J., Albion Mines, N.S.
 Munro Alexander, Brown's Creek, P. E. I.
 Munro John, Wallace, N.S.
 Murdoch J. L., Windsor, N.S.
 Murray Isaac, New Glasgow, P. E. I.
 Murray James D., Antigonish, N.S.
 Murray John D., Moncton, N. B.
 Nicholson Thomas G., River Charles, N. B.
 Patterson George, Green Hill, N.S.
 Patterson Robert S., Bed-cove, P. E. I.
 Pitblado Charles Bruce, Glenelg, St. Mary's, N. S.
 Roddie George, West River, N.S.
 Ross Alex., Harbor Grace, Newfoundland
 Ross Alexander, Pictou, N.S.
 Ross D. D., Dartmouth, N.S.
 Ross Ebenezer E., Upper Londonderry, N.S.
 Ross James, Grand River, C. B.
 Salmon James, Salmon River, N. B.
 Sedgewick R., Musquodoboit, N.S.
 Sedgewick Thomas, Tatamagouche, N.S.
 Simpson Allan, Halifax, N.S.
 Sinclair A. McLean, Springville, N.S.
 Sinclair James, Springfield, N.S.
 Smith James, D. D., Upper Stewiacke, N.S.
 Stuart Murdoch, Whycecomab, C. B.
 Stuart Alexander, Lawrencetown, N.S.
 Thompson James, River John, N.S.
 Thornburn Walter, Bermuda, W. I.
 Turnbull John, St. James, N. B.
 Walker George, New Glasgow, N.S.
 Watson James, New Annan and Wentworth, N.S.
 Wilson Matthew, Sidney Mines, C. B.
 Wylie Alex. L., Lower Londonderry, N.S.

METHODISTS.

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA.

Rev. W. M. Punshon, M. A., president, Toronto
 Rev. Ephraim Evans, D. D., co-delegate Yorkville
 Rev. Alexander Sutherland, secretary, Toronto
 Rev. L. Taylor, D. D., rev. Enoch Wood, D. D., missionary secretaries, Toronto
 Adams Ezra, Drayton
 Adams Richard N., Long Island Locks
 Adams William, Robinson
 Addison Peter, Horning's Mills
 Agar John, Angus

Allen Henry W. P., Listowel
 Allum C., Rankin
 Ames William, Aylmer, Ont.
 Anderson James, Thornbury
 Anders William, St. Jacobs
 Andrews Alfred, Mohawk
 Andrews William, Onemee
 Armstrong Andrew, South Mountain
 Armstrong James, Thornford
 Armstrong John, Listowel
 Armstrong John, Clarenceville
 Armstrong John B., Chambly
 Ash John C., Toronto
 Atkinson Thomas, Carleton Place
 Austin Nathan, Walter's Falls
 Awde James, Millbrook
 Ayresworth E. M., Owen Sound
 Baker Isaac, Walter's Falls
 Barber Ozias, Stratroy
 Barker W. H., Fenelon Falls
 Barzaz Edward, Albion
 Bawtenhimer H., Paris
 Bawtenhimer Peter, Lynedock
 Baxter John, Point Abino
 Baxter Michael, Welland
 Bell Robert, Newburg
 Bell Thomas, Bolton
 Benson Manly, Newburg
 Berry Francis, Collingwood
 Biam Henry E., M. A., Newburg
 Beynon George, Weston
 Biggar Hamilton, Branford
 Blackstock W. S., Goderich
 Blackstock William E., Glasgow
 Blanshard Shem, East Zorra
 Bond Stephen, Mount Forest
 Borland John, St. Johns
 Bowers William E., Bonney
 Boyd John H., Toronto
 Bredin John, Newtoun
 Bretfour David L., Belleville
 Bridgman William, Newburg
 Bridgman George H., M. A., St. Catharines
 Briggs Joel, Georgetown
 Briggs William, St. Catharines
 Bristol Coleman, E. A., Ainslieville
 Brock James, London
 Brock Thomas, Annapolis
 Broley James, Beausville
 Brooking Robert, Annapolis
 Brown George, Lloydtown
 Brown George M., Invermay
 Brown Nelson, Listowel
 Brown William D., Odelltown
 Brownell Daniel E., Vienna
 Brownell Stephen, Moulinette
 Browning A., Percy
 Bryers William, Newrick
 Burns Nelson M. A., Milton
 Burns William, Oakwood
 Burwash John, M. A., Sackville, N. B.
 Burwash N., M. A., professor Victoria college, Colours
 Burwash Nathaniel S., Durham, Ont.
 Bury William Harold, Puel
 Byers Hugh, Kingston
 Byrne Claude, Fairfield
 Cairns Hugh, Lawrencetown
 Calvert George W., Aylmer, Ont.
 Campbell Alexander, Montreal
 Campbell Alexander, Smithville
 Campbell P., Edmonton House, Red River
 Campbell Thomas, Uxbridge
 Campbell Thomas M., Dunnville
 Cardus Thomas, River John, N.S.
 Carr George, Ameliasburg
 Carroll J., Yorkville
 Carson Wellington W., Streetsville
 Case George, Cochrane
 Casson Wesley, Gananoque
 Cathcart John, Howick
 Cattnach David, Cookstown
 Chalmers J. David, Bellefleur
 Chambers Alexander C., Markham
 Chambers Andrew B., Concession
 Chant Joseph H., Osgoode
 Chapman J. A., Cobourg
 Chapman William, Ridgeway
 Charbonnell Thomas, Granby
 Charlton Edward, B. A., Thornbury
 Charlton James, Belmont
 Charles Edwin, B. A., Tilsonburg
 Christopherson Hall, Galt
 Clappison David C., Exeter
 Clarke George, Mooretown
 Clark John S., Grimsby
 Clark Richard, Welland
 Clarkson J. B., B. A., Montreal
 Clement Benjamin, Richwood
 Clement Edwin, Streetsville
 Cleworth Thomas, Lonsdaleborough
 Cobb Thomas, Trenton
 Clipham John W., Cold Water

Cochran George, Toronto	Hamilton Christopher, Mono	Lawson Thomas, Onondaga
Cole Benjamin, Granby	Hanna Thomas, Paisley	Leach George, Cobourg
Coleman Francis, Milbrook	Haunon J., Hamilton	Leach Webster W., Tamworth
Coleman William, Vroomantou	Hansford William, Barrie	Leary John, Ingersoll
Colling T., B. A., Oakville	Hanson Charles A., Oakville	Lee Robert, March
Colling Joseph, Rosemont	Hardie Alexander, M. A., Montreal	Lees Alexander, Westmeath
Connolly Daniel, Richmond	Hardie David, Mud Lake	Leitch John, Belleville
Constable Thomas W., Aultsville	Hare John J., Cobourg	Lewis Joshua P., Point Levi
Cookman Christopher, Missouri	Hare Robert B., Merrickville	Loche Joseph H., Killeburg
Corbett John, Playfair	Harper E. B., M. A., Guelph	Loche R., Manford
Corish George, Blackwood	Harris Alexander G., Leamington	Lochley Benjamin, Toronto
Corson Robert, Cobourg	Harris Edward, Ormstown	Lucas Daniel V., Boston
Cosford Thomas, Whitby	Harris James, London	Lund William, Port Stanley
Cragg Edward, Bayfield	Hawk William, Mitchell	Macfarlane James, Smith's Falls
Crane Isaac, Hollis	Hay William, Gokstown	McAlum Edwin, Petrolia
Crichton Kennedy, Owen Sound	Hayhurst William, Kincardine	McCallum Joseph W., Sarnia
Crichton William, Fitzroy Harbor	Healey E. A., Cobourg	McCaun Alfred, Enniskillen
Crews T.omas, Belmont	Henderson William C., M. A., Cornwall	McCartney James, Teeswater
Crosby Thomas, Indian Tribes, B. C.	Herkimer William, New Credit	McClung James A., Manvers
Cross William, Wallaceburg	Hewitt William, Canton	McClough Robert, Sarnia
Culbert Thomas, Wallaceburg	Heyland Rowley, Fairfield	McClough W. S., B. A., Bloomfield
Cullen Thomas, Demoreville	Hicks William, Warwick	McClough William, Markham
Cunningham Andrew, Thornhill	Hill Joseph, Port Elgin	McDonald Davidson, Lesterville
Curry Erasmus E., Saint Ste Marie	Hill Newton, Brock	McDonald Malcolm, Stanstead
Darlington E., Whitby	Hudson John, Teviotdale	McDonagh William, Newcastle
Davey Robert, Dundas	Holmes John, Winchester	McDonnell G., Victoria, Saskatchewan
Davis George H., Peterborough	Holmes Joseph W., Innisfil	McDonnell John, Elk River
Davies John, Smith's Falls	Holby Matthias, Lyndoch	McDowell D. C., Smith's Falls
Deacon Joseph, Orillia	Hooker Le Roy, Sheldorf	McDowell Henry, Lakeside
Demore Thomas, Strirling	Hough John, Millbank	McFadden William, Brampton
Derrick Thomas, Carleton	Houghton Luther, Brockville	McGill William, Meriville
Dewart E. H., Toronto	Howard Isaac B., Port Hope	McIntyre Charles E., Waterdown
Dickman George, Bridgewater	Howard Thomas S., Orangeville	McLellan Hugh, Sarnia
Dickson G. N. A. F. T., Bowmanville	Howard Vincent B., Cobourg	McMullen Daniel, Pictou
Diel John, Toronto	Howell Jacob E., M. A., Cannington	McMullen Thomas, Yorkville
Dorion Joseph A., Roxton	Hovoes John, Clarendon	McNamara George, Arthur
Douglas G., L. L., Montreal	Hughes James, Coburne	McRitchie George, Simcoe
Douglas J., Montreal	Hunt David, Romney	Madden David B., Castleton
Douse John, Paris	Hunt Francis, St Armand	Madden George C., Pittsburg
Dowler John A., Elgin	Hunt John, Aurora	Mahon John, Wyoming
Down Samuel, Leamington	Hunter Samuel J., Montreal	Manning Henry M., Innisfil
Doxson Archelaus, Shannonville	Hunter William J., Hamilton	Mark Robert, M. D., Brighton
Drennan Alexander, Gaspé Basin	Huntingdon Silas, Wellington	Masson James, Lyon
Dundas Brabazon B., Cobocouk	Hurlburt Asabel, Mitchell	Matheson James, Alliston
Dyke James E., Leamington	Hurlburt Erasmus, Christian Islands	Mathews Henry S., Hanover
Dyrs William R., St George	Hurlburt Sylvester, Prescott	Maudsley Samuel, Shawbridge
Eby C. B., Cobourg	Hurlburt Thomas, Point Abino	Maxwell Henry W., Elverton
Edmison Thomas J., Omemeo	Hutehinson John, Hamilton	Meacham G. M., M. A., Montreal
Edwards Andrew, Elgin	Inglis Edmund S., Granby	Mesmore Joseph, Simcoe
Edwards William W., Cobourg	Ireland Francis E., La Chute	Might Samuel, Port Hope
Elliott James, London	Irvine Henry, Metis	Miles Stephen, Newburg
English John, Rawdon	Irwin William, Sharon	Miller Aaron D., Waterdown
English Noble E., Elora	Isaac John, Durham	Miller Gilbert, Pictou
English William, Toronto	Isaac James A., Alnwick	Miller William H., Harrowsmith
Evans E., D. D., Yorkville	Jackson Thomas, St George	Milliken Andrew, Howick
Evans John S., Morrisburg	Jackson William, Danville	Mills John, Drummondville
Fawcett Michael, Oakville	Jaques George, Fisherton	Mills William, Aurora
Fear Samuel, Hatesburg	James Richard G., Welland	Mitchell George, B. A., Oil Springs
Feather Thomas, Cross Hill	Jeffers Thomas, Toronto	Montgomery James, Eglington
Ferguson George, Port Rowan	Jeffers W., D. D., Oshawa	Morrow Edward, M. A., Princeton
Ferguson John, Demoreville	Joffrey Thomas W., Milton	Morton William, Froquois
Ferguson Thomas A., Berlin	Jennings David, Weston	Nielsens John, Adelaide
Fessant Edwin, Newborough	Jewell John A., Smithville	Nelles S. S., D. D., president Victoria college, Cobourg
Field George H., Smithville	Johnson Moses H., M. A., Quebec	Norris James, Omemeo
File William H., Rosemont	Johnson Moses M., Dundas	Norton William, Bannoockburn
Fish Charles, Richmond Hill	Johnson Thomas, L'Orignal	Oliver Robert F., Cobourg
Fisher John S., Harmony	Johnston David A., Florence	Osborne John C., Osborne
Fletcher Ashton, Brampton	Johnston Hugh, M. A., Toronto	Parent Armand, Lake of Two Mountains
Ford William J., Drummondville	Johnstone William J., Newcastle	Parker William R., M. A., Brantford
Foreman Richard J., Arva	Jones Cornelius, Aylmeres	Parsons James M., Norwood
Fowler Hiram, Cobourg	Jones Edmund S., Romney	Peake William H., Newbrook
Fowler Robert, M. D., Orillia	Jones Richard, Cobourg	Pearen James, Cobourg
Freshman C., D. D., Lindsay	Jones Peter W., Albion	Pearson Ramaduke L., Odessa
Freshman J., Lindsay	Juppelle Stephen, Hamilton	Pearson Thomas D., Hullville
Galbraith William, Hamilton	Keagy John G., B. A., Dundas	Perry Charles E., Hamilton
Galway George, Blenheim	Keef Benjamin B., Brantford	Peterson A. L., Tamworth
Garrett John C., Bath	Kellam Henry, Lucknow	Phelps Richard, Ridgeway
Gee Daniel E. F., Stouffville	Kelly Thomas A., Armand	Phillips Samuel B., Lyn
German John F., M. A., St Williams	Kennedy David, M. A., Erin	Phillips Samuel, Osham, Q.
German John W., Port Dover	Kennedy George, L'Orignal	Phillips Robert, Orangeville
German Peter, Muncy	Kennedy James, Mount Brydges	Philp John, B. A., Windsor
Gilbert C. W., M. A., Woodcock	Kenoy George H., Wingham	Philp Samuel C., Frankford
Godfrey Robert, Hastings	Keough James B., North Gower	Philp S. C., Jan., Cobocouk
Gold Isaac, Vespra	Keough Thomas S., Cobourg	Philp William, Waterdown
Goodson G., Strathroy	Keppel John H., Bruce Mines	Piece William, Carleton Place
Goodwin James, Bond Head	Ker Peter, Drummondville	Pollard William, Cobourg
Gordon James A., Montreal	Kerr John L., Dawson Mills	Poole Jacob, Cook, Osham, Q.
Graham James, Clinton	Ker Richard A., Otterville	Poole William H., Hamilton
Gray James, Wellington square	Kilgour Joseph, Tweed	Potter Richard, Moira
Green Alexander T., Port Hope	Kings James, Keene	Potts John, Montreal
Green A., D. D., Toronto	Knigh A. G., B. A., Shannonville	Preston James, Woodstock
Green Josias, Chatsworth	Koyle E. L., Centreville	Priece William, Seaforth
Greener James, Newburg	Laird James, Woodsee	Punshon William Morley, M. A., Toronto
Greenfield John, Arkona	Laird John G., Fergus	Raney William, Renfrew
Griffin William S., Toronto	Laird William H., Dundas	Reid Henry, Prince Albert
Grenth Thomas, Aylwin	Lake John N., St Catharines	Reid Thomas R., Hanover
Hadwin Thomas, Dorchester Station	Lambly Osborne, B. A., Georgeville	Reynor A. H., M. A., Cobourg
Hagar Joseph M., B. A., Costicook	Lanford A., Chatham	Reynolds Francis C., Cobourg
Hall J., Cobourg	Lanton Henry, Hamilton	Reynolds Joseph, Waterford
Hall William H., Prescott	Lattimer J. F., Port Stanley	Reynolds Robert, Westmeath
Halstead William, Selby	Lavell C., M. A., Stratford	Rice Luther O., Nile

Rice S. D., D.D., governor Female college, Hamilton
 Richardson Ezekiel, Mitchell
 Richardson George T., Blenheim
 Richardson James E., Compton
 Richardson William R., Robeysburg
 Ridley John, Nanawee
 Ridley Walter, Galesburg
 Rillace William, Stirling
 Rivet Xavier, Knowlton
 Robinson J. H., Markdale
 Robinson Matthew, High Bluffs
 Robinson Richard, Farham
 Robinson Robert, Madoc
 Robson Ebenezer, Castleton
 Robson George, Frankford
 Rogers George, Franklin Centre
 Rose Brock, Glenay
 Rose Samuel, Toronto
 Ros James S., student, Cobourg
 Ross William W., Toronto
 Rowsom William H., B.A., Hatley
 Roy James, B.A., Cobourg
 Rupert E. S., B.A., Wilton
 Ross Amos E., Victoria, V.I.
 Russell A. L., B.A., Brampton
 Russell John, Lakeside
 Rutlan John H., Rockingham
 Ryan David, Fairfield
 Ryan William, Galesburg
 Ryekman E. B., M.A., Stantead
 Ryerson E. D.D., L.L.D., Toronto
 Ryerson John, Brantford
 Ryerson William, Grand River
 Salmons Edward, Kensington
 Salt Allan, St Clair
 Sanders John, Cobourg
 Sanders Joseph L., Rama
 Sanderson G. K., Belleville
 Sanderson John, Peterborough
 Sanderson John, Caledonia
 Sanderson Joseph E., M.A., Perth
 Sanderson William, Alice
 Saunders Jabez B., 137
 Savage John W., Gleanford Centre
 Savage William, York
 Seales William, Frelighsburg
 Seaton John, Hill
 Scudder J., Alimira, Germa missionary, Grey
 Schram George A., Port Stanley
 Schuster Anselm, Ardooch
 Scott John, Montserrat
 Scott John, B.A., Flora
 Scott Jonathan, Brampton
 Scott William, Nanawee
 Scott William L., Three Rivers
 Selby J. M. D., Montreal
 Sexsmith George, Lucean
 Shaler Henry, Hudson
 Shamon William, Maberly
 Shaw John, Westboro
 Shaw William, Shawbridge
 Shaw W. J., B.A., L.L.B., Hemmingford
 shepherd William W., Washington
 Shepley Joseph, Wardsville
 Sheridan William, Spencerville
 Sherlock Benjamin, Tyrconnell
 Shores Edmund S., Amherstburg
 Short William, Fenella
 Sickles Abraham, Munsey
 Silvester Charles, Baltimore
 Simpson Charles, Colfield
 Sing Samuel, Plainville
 Sizer James C., Fenwick
 Sloan James W., Warsaw
 Smiley John, M.A., Alsea Craig
 Smith Andrew A., Newmarket
 Smith Nathaniel, Trowbridge
 Smith Robert H., Leeds
 Spurling J. W., Cobourg
 Squire George H., B.A., New Glasgow
 Squifford Ezra A., Kingsville
 St. J. H., St. Thomas
 Steer William, Baltimore
 Steinhard Henry, White Fish Lake
 Stenning George, Knowlton
 Stephenson William, Ottawa
 Stewart John, Madocton
 Stewart John H., Onslow
 Stinson Joseph H., Minden
 Stobs Thomas, Pickering
 Stringfellow C., Knowlton
 Sunday John, Alnwick
 Sutherland Alexander, Toronto
 Sutherland D. G., M.A., Kingston
 Sutton William, Bakover
 Swann Matthew, Grayton
 Sweet Edmund E., Sawyerville
 Taggart Charles, Stirling
 Talman Isaac H., Nanticoke
 Taylor Edward C., W. Han
 Taylor L., D.D., Toronto

Taylor William, Wyoming
 Teeson Samuel, North Wakefield
 Tenment Eliza, Saugen
 Teskey Ebenezer, Naidier
 Thompson Christopher L., Kennebec
 Thompson Daniel W., Listowel
 Thompson James, Ameliasburg
 Tomlin William, Kankama
 Tompkins John, Stantead
 Totten John W., Edwardsburg
 Tovell Isaac, Georgetown
 Toxland John, Arrp
 Tucker Richard L., Bath
 Tucker Samuel, Parry Sound
 Tucker William, Osprey
 Tuckley Henry, London
 Tupper Reuben E., Muncey
 Turner William T., Kincardine
 Turver Charles, Davenport
 Vandusen Conrad, Aylmer
 Wadon H. Robert H., Kempsville
 Wakefield John, Sherbrooke
 Waldron S., Sarnia
 Walker Thomas, Portage du Fort
 Walsh William, Pickering
 Walton John, Bellefleur
 Walton John, Franklin Centre
 Ward Edward A., Matland
 Warner Lewis, Thorold
 Washington N. S., B.A., Whitby
 Washington G., Oakville
 Washington George, B.A., Melbourne
 Washington W. C., M.A., North Augusta
 Wass John B., B.A., Farmersville
 Watson Coverdale, Londenborough
 Watson W. C., M.A., Beachville
 Webster John, Muskoka
 Weldon Isaac, Milford
 White Edward, Nanaimo
 Whiting James, Arkona
 Whiting Richard, St Mary's
 Wieler John W., Craighurst
 Wilkinson I., Hatley
 Will Phineas D., Meaford
 Williams David, Amabel
 Williams John A., Brockville
 Williams Richard W., Darlington
 Williams Thomas, Kerpel
 Williams Thomas G., Huntingdon
 Williams W. H., Iroquois
 Williston John K., Strathroy
 Willoughby N. M.A., Acton
 Willoughby William, Waterdown
 Willmott J. C., M.A., Cainsville
 Wilson Albert C., Beaverton
 Wilson John, Aylwin
 Wilson John, B.A., Ameliasburg
 Wilson John C., Cartwright
 Wilson John V., La Chute
 Wilson Richard, Cataragui
 Wilson Samuel, Galesville
 Winter David, Oakwood
 Withrow W. H., M.A., Niagara
 Wood E., D.D., Toronto
 Woodworth James, Stayner
 Woodworth E. W., Chatham
 Woolsey Thomas, New Credit
 Wright David, Guelph
 Wright W. P., M.A., Hamilton
 Youmans Jay S., Bradford
 Young Egerton R., Norway House
 Young George, Red River
 Young William, Trenton
 Young William John, Cataragui

WESLEYAN METHODIST CONFERENCE OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

Rev. Humphrey Pickard, D.D., president Halifax, N.S.
 Rev. James G. Henniger, co-delegate, Avondale, N.S.
 Rev. Duncan D. Currie, secretary, Fredericton, N.B.
 Aekman Samuel, Catalina, Newfoundland
 Alder John S., Woodstock, N.B.
 Alcorn William, Parrsborough, N.S.
 Allen John S., Andover, N.B.
 Allen Thomas, Petodiac, N.B.
 Angwin Joseph G., Point de Bute, N.B.
 Angwin Thomas, Dartmouth, N.S.
 Barratt George M., Falmouth, N.S.
 Best Joseph F., Wilmet, N.S.
 Betts John, Sackville, N.B.
 Bigsby John G., Alberton, P.E.I.
 Borden Jonathan E., Sambre and Ste Margaret Bay, N.S.
 Botterell Edmund, Halifax, N.S.
 Brecken Ralph, Sackville, N.B.
 Brettle Elias, Sackville, N.B.

Brown William C., Digby, N.S.
 Buckley Jas., Guysborough and Canso, N.S.
 Burns James, Amherst, N.S.
 Burwash John, St. Sackville, N.B.
 Cardy William T., St John, N.B.
 Cassidy John, Guysborough and Canso, N.S.
 Chapman Douglas, Hillsborough, N.B.
 Clark John A., M.A., Halifax, N.S.
 Coffin Joseph Shaw, Shelburne, N.S.
 Colpitts Wesley, Murray Harbor and Souris, P.E.I.
 Colter John, Pugwash, N.S.
 Comben Charles, Carbonar, Newfoundland
 Cowperthwaite Humphrey P., M.A., Fairville, N.B.
 Crane Robert E., Shubenacadie, N.S.
 Cranford Henry L., Twillingate, Newfoundland
 Currie Duncan D., Fredericton, N.B.
 Daniel Henry, St John, N.B.
 Daniel Robert A., Bedouge, P.E.I.
 Davies Thomas H., Bridgetown, N.S.
 Day George F., Advocate Harbor, N.S.
 De Lacheur David W., Nachwan, N.B.
 Desbriay Albert S., Middle Musquodoboit, N.S.
 DeWolf Charles, D.D., Shelburne, N.S.
 Denstait Thomas J., St John, N.B.
 Datcher Charles W., St David, N.B.
 Dobson Wm., Guysborough and Canso, N.S.
 Dockvill Charles W., Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.
 Dove James, St John's, Newfoundland
 Duke James A., Burin, Newfoundland
 Duncan Robert, Carleton, N.B.
 Ellis John, Sackville, N.B.
 Englund James, Annapolis, N.S.
 Evans Edwin, Cornwall, P.E.I.
 Forsey George, Black Head, Newfoundland
 Fox Thomas, Hants Harbor, Newfoundland
 Fraser W. J., Parrsborough, N.S.
 Felton Jonathan M., M.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Fulton Silas C., Fredericton, N.B.
 Gaetz Joseph, Lunenburg, N.S.
 Gaetz Leonard, Pleton, N.S.
 Goodison John, Grand Bank, Newfoundland
 Harris Ths., Harbour, Grace Newfoundland
 Harrison Frederick W., Canterbury, N.B.
 Harrison George, Gully, N.B.
 Hart James R., Mill Village, N.S.
 Hart Joseph, Yarmouth, N.S.
 Hart Thomas, Guysborough and Canso, N.S.
 Haslam William H., Bridgetown, N.S.
 Hemme Joseph B., Grand Lake, N.B.
 Henniger James G., Avondale, N.S.
 Howie Isaac, Port de Grave, Newfoundland
 Mack R. Barry, Port la Tour, N.S.
 Huestis George O., Canning, N.S.
 Huestis Stephen F., Horton, N.S.
 Humphrey Stephen, M.A., Hamilton, Bermuda
 Ibbotson William H., Sackville, N.B.
 James Silas, Sackville, N.B.
 Johnson George, Horton, N.S.
 Johnson John, Kempt, N.S.
 Johnson Levi S., Annapolis, N.S.
 Johnson Robert O., Kingsclear, N.B.
 Jost Cranswick, M.A., Rielihucto, N.B.
 Jost Jeremiah V., Sidney, C.B.
 Lachar Charles, Portaux, Newfoundland
 Lathber John, St John, N.B.
 LePage Alfred E., Port Hawkesbury, C.B.
 Lockhart Christopher, Sussex Vale, N.B.
 Lodge Wilson W., Caledonia, N.S.
 MacK R. Barry, Port la Tour, N.S.
 McCarty William, Hillsburg, N.S.
 McKeeon Ezekiah, St Stephen, N.B.
 McMurray John, Newport, N.S.
 McManus B., Port Monton, N.S.
 Milligan George S., M.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Mills Edwin, Knowlesville, N.B.
 Moore Ezra R., Jacksonville, N.B.
 Moore William B., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Morris Augustus B., B.A., Miramichi, N.B.
 Morton Arthur H., M.A., Kentville, N.S.
 Morton Roland, Albion Mines, N.S.
 Mosher John A., Matland, N.S.
 Narraway James R., M.A., St John, N.B.
 Nicolson Alexander W., Windsor, N.S.
 Paisley Charles H., M.A., Dartmouth, N.S.
 Parker Isaac N., Colford, N.B.
 Pascoe Joseph, Fogo, Newfoundland
 Payson George B., Gagetown, N.B.
 Peach J. S., Island Cove, Newfoundland
 Peley Ebenezer G., Green's Pond, Newfoundland
 Penny William Frederick, Sackville, N.B.

Perceval William W., Florenceville, N.B.
 Phinney John S., Bonavista, Newfoundland
 Pickard Humphrey, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
 Pickles Fletcher H. W., Berwick, N.S.
 Pickles Frederick M., Westmouth, N.S.
 Pickley Michael, Annapolis, N.S.
 Pike John M., Hopewell, N.B.
 Pitblado Charles B., St Andrews, N.B.
 Pope Henry, Halifax, N.S.
 Pope Henry, St John, N.B.
 Prestwood Paul, Bedouque, P.E.I.
 Prince John, Moncton, N.B.
 Read John, Truro, N.S.
 Reay John, Fort au Basque, Newfoundland
 Ritchie Matthew, D.D., Windsor, N.S.
 Rogers Jabez A., Halifax, N.S.
 Rogers Thomas, M. A., Yarmouth, N.S.
 Sargent William, Halifax, N.S.
 Scott David B., Baie de Verte, N.B.
 Seller Joseph, B.A., Marsville, N.B.
 Shenston William E., Briggs, Newfoundland
 Shenton Job, Yarmouth, N.S.
 Shackford Elias, Kingston, N.B.
 Smallwood Frederick, Windsor, N.S.
 Smith Richard, Milltown, N.B.
 Smith Thomas, Truro, N.S.
 Smith Thomas Watson, N.S.
 Snowball John, St John's, N.B.
 Spangole John L., Wilmot, N.S.
 Sprague Howard, M. A., Portland, N.B.
 Sprague S. W., Petite Rivière, N.S.
 Stewart C. D. D., Sackville, N.B.
 Sutcliffe Ingham, Miramichi, N.B.
 Taylor James, Aylesford, N.S.
 Taylor Robt. H., North-East Harbour, N.S.
 Teasdale John J., Liverpool, N.S.
 Test Stephen T., St John's, Newfoundland
 Temple Robert A., Dorchester, N.B.
 Temple William, St John, N.B.
 Thurlow Isaac E., Manchester, N.S.
 Turner Alfred W., St John's, Newfoundland
 Tuttle Alexander S., Nappan, N.S.
 Tuttle George W., St George's, Bermuda
 Tweedie H., Marsville, P.E.I.
 Twedy James, River John, N.S.
 Twedy William, River Phillip, N.S.
 Wasson Robert, Harrington, N.S.
 Waterhouse John, Briggs, Newfoundland
 Weddall Richard, Bathurst, N.B.
 Weddall Richard W., B.A., St James, N.B.
 Weldon Fletcher A., Somerset, Bermuda
 Willey George W., Port au Basque, Newfoundland
 Wilson Robert, Sheffield, N.B.
 Winterbach John, Pownal, P.E.I.
 Woods William, St John, N.B.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN CANADA.

Right Rev. James Richardson, D.D., bishop, Yorkville, Ont

NIAGARA CONFERENCE.

Adams E., Sombra
 Athoe T., Ingersoll
 Barker D., Kent Bridge
 Bartram E., Canborough
 Beamer A., Hamilton
 Benson C. E., Dresden
 Benson M., Bothwell
 Benson W., Lambeth
 Bristol B., Lynden
 Bristol E., Amherst
 Brown W. G., Jerseyville
 Burdett C., Pleasant Hill
 Charlesworth W., Linton
 Collamore G. G., Ingersoll
 Collins A. J., Bayfield
 Collins J. M., Lakeside
 Cook R. B., Hamton
 Culp D., Watonsville
 Cutler J. B., Point Abino
 Dark J., Goderich
 Davis J. T., Newbury
 Draper E., Springfield
 Draper J., Tapley town
 Dickie N., Rondeau
 Dimmick M., Rockwood
 Duff R., Enniskillen
 Ecker D., Primroseville
 Elliott Z. N., Strathroy
 Elliott J. A., Petrola
 Emerick J. W., Bothwell
 Fairchild J. F., Vienna
 Fansher W., Embro
 Gardner J., editor Christian Advocate, Hamilton

Graham W., St Mary's
 Griffin D., Vienna
 Griffith A. E., Seaforth
 Hartley G., Mount Brydges
 Hibbard H. N., Dunnville
 Hubbard J. C., Malton
 Huggins W. D., Ingersoll
 Jones A., Sylvan
 Jones D. W., Abingdon
 Johnston G. H., Jerseyville
 Kilty J. H., Acton
 Kennedy H. J., Florence
 Kerr S. L., Johnson
 Lawrence G., London
 Livingston J. A., Bradford
 Locke H., Duart
 Lounsbury E., Mount Egmont
 Lyman B., Fairfield
 McKay — Amoy
 McLean J., Hamilton
 Miller J., Nauticoke
 Mieser D. W., Smithville
 Morden J. P., Hamilton
 Moore B. C., Wilder Station
 Parnous R. C., Welland
 Phillips J. R., St Davids
 Pomeroy D., Ancaster
 Reynolds J., Park Hill
 Richardson J., D.D., Yorkville
 Rose J., Watford
 Rouston T., Oakland
 Smith E. M., Mountsberg
 Smith G., Rockwood
 Stewart Dr. S., Lynden
 Terwilliger S., Komoka
 Tufford J. C., Linton
 Van Wazer, Point Abino
 Webster T., Newbury
 Williams D., Simcoe
 Williamson J. S., London
 Wood J. L., Norwich
 Wright M. A., St Mary's
 Yokom J. W., Springfield
 Yokom W., Princeton

ONTARIO CONFERENCE.

Archer M. D., Garafraxa
 Arge T., Uxbridge
 Bennett G., Queensville
 Bradshaw T. P., Oakville
 Brown T. C., Brooklin
 Carman A. J., Belleville
 Cascadden D., Forest
 Campbell D., Castleton
 Campbell A., Frankfort
 Card S., Orono
 Carson R., Mount Forest
 Curtis J., Palermo
 Dockham H., Oakville
 Edmunds E., Frankfort
 Egan J., Minden
 Finn F. M., Cobourg
 Foster J., Kimberley
 Hiltz J. H., Meaford
 Hiscocks J., Willowdale
 Hunt A., King
 Hutton B. L., Oakville
 Johnson H. H., Murray
 Jones G., Sterling
 Knox P. E., Brighton
 Lake C. V., Willowdale
 Large K., Kincardin
 Lawrence B., Newbury
 Lent J. W., Brampton
 Lynch J., Orangeville
 Morrison S., Headford
 Marsh E. W., Sterling
 Mayhew A. C., Belleville
 Miller G., Queensville
 Moore J. W., Listowel
 Newson C., Castleton
 Norman W. E., Trenton
 Norris J. S., Belleville
 Pomeroy J. C., Port Perry
 Pomeroy W. M., Ormeau
 Perry D., Queensville
 Sanderson J. W., Meaford
 Sanderson R., Myrtle
 Shaw W. H., Brampton
 Sheppard G., Cobourg
 Sills W. A., Norham
 Simpson C. A., Leskad
 Simpson J. M., Colborne
 Smith D., Baltimore
 Taylor C., Creemore
 Thurston A. L., Georgetown
 Tindall R. L., Hanover
 Watts J. H., Tieswater
 Wild J. M., Belleville
 Will E., Horning's Mills
 Wright A., Wallbridge

BAY OF QUINTE CONFERENCE

Abbs George, Ottawa
 Adams J. Q., Gananoque
 Anderson A. H., Newburg
 Andrews J. H., Loughborough
 Aylsworth I. B. M. A., Charleville
 Badgley E. I. B. A., Arnprior
 Bell J. D., Napane
 Betts L. A., Merwin
 Bird W., Melville
 Blair W., Belleville
 Brill D., Edwardsburg
 Brill J., Lakerme
 Brown D., Mountain Grove
 Brown W., Maynard
 Bull J. G., Newburg
 Chisholm F., Farmersville
 Clark J. T., Selby
 Dawson A., Eganville
 Ferguson J., Lyn
 French G., Belleville
 Graham W. H., Renfrew
 Hill J., Demorestville
 Howard E. S., Wolfe Island
 Howard N. H., Elgin
 Hulin James, Inverary
 Johnston W. E., Winchester
 Knowlton F. B., Verona
 Ladu S. W., Farmersville
 Lane B., B. A., Ottawa
 McAmmond Thomas, Brockville
 McDonald T. H., Newington
 Martin A., Mi ford
 Maryot John, Milford
 Orser A. R., Orser
 Orser E., Kingston
 Perry D., Loughborough
 Peters N. D., Vennacher
 Phillips W., Newburg
 Pickett T. W., Odessa
 Poye R. M., Mallorytown
 Rogers J. A., Lyndhurst
 Rose J. L., Merivale
 Sanderson E. A., Westmeath
 Service W., Tanworth
 Sills J. W., Prescott
 Shortt A., Riverville
 Smith B., Wilton
 Stone S. G., Ottawa
 Stratton F. B., Demorestville
 West I. N. D., Verona
 White G. S., East's Corners
 Williams H., Canifon
 Wilson D., Napane
 Wilson J. F., Ironopolis
 Woodcock E., Tupper
 Young J., Aultsville
 Young S., Shannonville

METHODIST NEW CONNEXION.

Rev. W. Cocker, D. D., superintendent of missions and president of conference, London
 Adkins T. O., Lansdowne
 Auld D., Galt
 Bain J., Gananoque
 Barltrop C., Barton
 Baskerville J., Meaford
 Beard H. S., Smith's Falls
 Bell James, London
 Birks William, North Augusta
 Bothwell W., Tilsburg
 Brown E. F., Eden
 Brown G., Hamilton
 Buggin G., Ormeau
 Caswell James, Cayuga
 Caswell John C., St Mary's
 Coker W., D. D., London
 Cole T., Cannington
 Curry G., Bellmore
 Crawford J., Cremore
 Danard W. B., Arnott
 Davis J., Lansdown
 Demill A. B., Wilfrid
 Dempsey A. F., Frenck
 Depew S. F., Harriston
 Dochstader J. W., Harriston
 Elliott John, Aylmer Ont
 Follick Joseph, Lansdown
 Fox Thomas, Byng
 Fowler J. H., East Bolton
 Fuller M., Paisley
 Gaddis James, Berwick
 Garry R., Almonte
 Gier J., Dunham, G.
 Goldsmith T., Dundas
 Goodspeed J. B., Oxford Mills
 Gundy James, Cayuga
 Gundy Joseph R., Dereham
 Gundy S. B., Aurora

Gund
 Hall J.
 Haml
 Hane
 Hane
 Hende
 Hill J.
 Hill H.
 Hlist
 Hloch
 Jack
 Jack
 Jacke
 Jeffre
 Johns
 Jones
 Kay J.
 Kay J.
 Kesh
 Kimb
 Leave
 Leith
 McAll
 McAll
 McClu
 McClu
 McClu
 Meckl
 Meke
 Moss V.
 Nagen
 Ogden
 O'Hara
 Orme
 Orr J.
 Peck J.
 Piche
 Piche
 Presto
 Rawco
 Redcoe
 Richar
 Robins
 Rolsto
 Rump
 Savago
 Scott
 Seymo
 Seymo
 Shaw T.
 Shaw
 Shuth
 Smyth
 Smyth
 Swans
 Tindal
 Tyler I.
 Walke
 Walke
 Warre
 Weave
 Webb
 White
 White
 Wilkin
 Wilkin
 Wilkin
 Wilkin
 Wilkin
 Wilkin
 Wilson
 PRIM
 Rev. J.
 Rev. G.
 Rev. G.
 Rev. A.
 Rev. W.
 Adams
 Allen
 Amey
 Anger
 Anger
 Boyes
 Boyle
 See W.
 Bell J.
 Bell J.
 Joyd J.
 Brown
 Bury
 Camp

Gundy W., Talbotville
Hall H., Arkwright
Hall W., Copetown
Hamilton T., Arkwright
Hanson J., Almyer
Haynes E., Kilsbride
Henderson W., Pieton
Hill James, Hespler
Hill R. N., Selomberg
Hollis John, Copetown
Hoeking J., Watton
Holmes E., Lifford
Jackson Alex., Lucknow
Jackson J. W., Walkerton
Jackson T., Godfrey
Jeffries T. M., Belgrave
Johnston R., Frankville
Jones Robert, Amherstburg
Kay John, Milton
Kay J. R., Antrim
Kershaw J. B., Holetuin
Kimbal H. N., Dunham, E. Q.
Lever J. J., A. Dunville
Leith H., Lavender
McAllister J., Lynden
McCann William, Milford
McClure William, Sharon
McDiarmid N. A.
McGhie J.
McKelvey C., Montreal
McKenzie D. M., Erin
Moss William H., Drumquinn
Nagert F., Waterford
Ogden T., Frankville
O'Hara J., Newborough
Orme J. H., Selton
Orre J. S.
Peck James, Pieton
Peck W., East Dunham
Pitcher J. T., Montreal
Preston W., Dingle
Rawson Joseph, Stayner
Redeef H., Lavender
Richardson G., London
Robinson G., Cobocouk
Robinson J. H., Toronto
Robson D. D., Walkerton
Ramp T., St Catharines
Savage D., Toronto
Scott James, Owen Sound
Seymour James, Stratfordville
Seymour J. C., Ingersoll
Shaw C., Ingersoll
Shaw James, Strathroy
Shuttleworth J., Sweetburg
Smith D., St Mary's
Smith William, Goderich
Swanson G., Cayville
Tindall William, Gorrie
Tyler R. J., Seneca
Walker A. B., Otterville
Walker John, Durham
Walker R., Appleton
Warren J. C., Gananoque
Weaver F. G., Durham
Webb William, Hurr
Whitcombe O., Stratfordville
White James, Talbotville
Wilkinson Henry, Nassagaweya
Wilkinson John, Springford
Wilkinson John A., Simcoe
Wilkinson T. L., St Catharines
Williams Elias, Dunnville
Williams William, Waterford
Wilson W. H., Kendal
Wilson J. J., Lifford

PRIMITIVE METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA.

Rev. J. R. Swift, president of conference, Toronto
Rev. George Wood, secretary of conference, Lasky, Ont.
Rev. W. Rowe, missionary, secretary and book steward, 89 Yonge st., Toronto.
R. Walker, general treasurer, Toronto
Adams T., Galt
Allen W. C., Toronto
Amey T., Walpole
Anger R., Pentland
Anger T., Muskoka
Boyes J. S., Chatham
Boyle R., Bowmanville
Bee W., Reach
Bell J. F., Bruce Mines
Bell J., Orangeville
Joyd J. F., Albion
Brown J. B., Chatham
Burdge J., Kilsbucke
Campbell J., Orangeville

Cheatham J., Woodstock
Cook W., Plympton
Corcoran J. S., Barrie
Crompton T., Guelph
Davidson J., Toronto
Dudley T., Barrie
Edgar J., Scarborough
Foster T., Stayner
Frankish J., Exbridge
Garner J., Albion
Gavin T., Arthur
Gilford G. A., Jubilee
Gilbert J. D., Stayner
Gillen J. W., Bosanquet
Goodman J., Etobicoke
Griffith T., Brantford
Herridge W., Brampton
Hall L., Rossmount
Harris H., Toronto
Hassard R., Jubilee
Haylock J. J., Mitchell
Heyworth A., Hawksville
Huggins W., Sandford
Hughes W. S., Toronto
Idle D., Hinchbrook
Jolley W. C., Paris
Jolliffe T. W., London
Knapp A., Kincardine
Lacey J., Portland
Lee G. F., Flesheron
Lewis G. B., A. A. Kingston
Lomas W., Bradford
Lyle W., Yorkville
McKee H., Markham
Markham J., London
Matthews M. H., Peel
Mattingly C., Muskoka
Middleton E., Pickering
Miles J., Barrie
Monkman W., Blenheim
Nairns J., London
Newton W., Carleton
Nixon G., Portland
Ockley J. F., Brantford
Pattison R., Collingby
Paul R., Grand River
Payke W., Kirkton
Reid E. J., Malton
Reid W., Hamilton
Roadhouse J., Napatee
Robinson J. W., Albion
Roe C., Stratford
Rowe W., Toronto
Ryder J., Hawksville
Scott J., Plympton
Simpson D., Collingwood
Simpson J., Orangeville
Smith J., Markham
Stafford C. E., Yorkville
Stephenson H., Osprey
Stenhouse J. H., Chatham
Stonley W., Walsingham
Tarrant W., Reach
Thompson G. H., Laskey
Thompson R., MacGillivray
Thornley W., Walsingham
Towler J., Hawksville
Toy R., Scarborough
Waits F. W., Hamilton
Walker J., Faversham
Watson G., Malton
Whitworth E., MacGillivray
Willie C. S., Portland
Windsor J. A., Bosanquet
Wood G., Laskey

BRITISH METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN CANADA.

Right rev. Willis Nazrey, bishop, Chatham
Rev. R. B. Disney, secretary of conference, general book steward and editor Missionary Messenger, Toronto
W. Chandler, treasurer, Dresden
Rev. W. H. Jontas, agent for Nazrey Institute, Chatham
Rev. W. J. Butler, confer. sec agent, Bronté
Anderson Lindsey B., Owen Sound
Anderson Peter R., London
Banyard William, Dresden
Blount G. R., St Catharines
Brown S. H., Elora
Butler William J., Bronté
Cornells John, Harrow
Disney B. R., Toronto
Gant E., Toronto
Gosley Stephen, Halifax, N.S.
Griffith W. H., Georgetown, British Guiana
Hall S., Guelph
Harper E. M., Maroon Hill, N.S.
Hawkins W., Windsor

Jefferson T., Burton
Johnson Robert, Collingwood
Miller Robert, Hamilton
Moor R. L., Simcoe
Morris R. R., Hamilton, Bermuda
O'Bryan Josephus, Liverpool, N.S.
Parker Richard, Kentbridge
Smith D. W., Shelburne, N.S.
Urling S. G., Georgetown, British Guiana
Whipper Benjamin P., Drummondville

INDEPENDENT METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Rev. Aug. A. R. Green, bishop, Washington, D.C., U.S.
Rev. J. Simpson, secretary, Chatham, Ont.
Brooks E., Marble Village
Saleman B., Windsor
Freeman C. M., Windsor, Ont.
Green John, Bond Eau
Henderson J. H., Windsor, Ont.
Robinson D., Colechester
Sago Willis, Hurst n
Thomas J. H., Amherstburg
Turner D., Dover

CONGREGATIONALISTS.

CONGREGATIONAL DENOMINATION.

Rev. H. D. Powis, chairman, Quebec
Rev. F. H. Marling, secretary-treasurer, Toronto
Adams L. P., Fitch Bay, Q.
Alworth William H., Paris
Ajacalho J., (Indian), Saangeen
Baker Thomas, Toronto
Barker Enoch, Fergus
Baylis J. G., St John, N.B.
Black R. H., Milton, N.S.
Brumfield E. T., Toronto
Brown John, Caledon
Brown Robert, Garafraxa
Burchill R., Georgetown
Burgess William, Edgeworth
Byrne J. T., Whitby
Campbell John, Melbourne, Q.
Chapman Charles, M. A., Montreal
Clarke W. F., Guelph
Clarke William, Owen Sound
Colwell H. J., Waterloo
Cornish George, M. A., Montreal
Desh J., Manchester, N.S.
Dyer B. W., Stouffville
Denny Hiram, Alton
Dickson J. A. R., London
Dodd S. G., St John, N.B.
Douglas James, Lanark
Downs Valentine, Toronto
Duff A., Sherbrooke, Q.
Duff C., Liverpool, N.S.
Dunkerly D., Durham, Q.
Durant John, Stratford
Ehbs Edward, Ottawa
Elliott Joseph, Halifax, N.S.
Fenwick K. M., Kingston
Fraser John, Montreal
Gibbs Samuel T., Whitby
Gray M. S., Amaranth
Hay William, Scotland
Hill Thomas, St John's, Newfoundland
Hindley J. L., B. A., Frome
Howell James, Granby
Jackson S. N., Montreal, Q.
Johnston J., (Indian)
Kean J. H., Bracklin, N.S.
King Stephen, Ryekman's Corners
Kris Ludwick, Listowel
Lewis Richard, Lanark Village
Lamsden W. N. A., Vankleek Hill
Macculum D., Markham
McCull E. C. W., M. A., Stratford
McGill A., Ryekman's Corners
McGregor Alexander, Brockville
McGregor Dugald, Manila
McKellar John, Danville, Q.
McKinnon N., Tiverton
McLeod A., Yarmouth, N.S.
Manly J. G., Toronto
Marling F. H., Toronto
Melvin James, Liverpool, N.S.
Middleton James, Elora
Ounskurhine P. P., Penetanguishene
Parker A. J., Danville, Q.
Parsons Robert, Simcoe
Pattison J. T., Inverness
Peacock W. M., Indian Lands, O.
Pedley C., Cold Springs
Porter James, Toronto

Pickard J. A., R.A., Equeusing, Ont.
 Pickard Robert, B.A., Hertsby, Ont.
 Pickard William, Hornby, Ont.
 Pines D., Long Point, N.S.
 Pooleman C., Woodlitch, Ont.
 Porter R. D., Locke's Island, N.S.
 Porter T. H., North Sydney, C.B.
 Porter E., Little River, Ont.
 Pugsley W., Chespeide, Ont.
 Pultifer W., Hillsborough, N.S.
 Rainboth E., Onabruk Centre, Ont.
 Rand S. T., Hantsport, N.S.
 Randall C., Weymouth, N.S.
 Ratcliff Frederick, Dundas, Ont.
 Read E. O., Berwick, N.S.
 Read J. L. W., Aylesford, N.S.
 Red W., Sandwich, Ont.
 Reddick J., Boston, Ont.
 Reece P. O., New Brunswick
 Reid H., Brisbane, Ont.
 Rice Isaac J., Westove, Ont.
 Richey W. H., Barrington, N.S.
 Richardson G., Sidney, C.B.
 Richardson George, Hamilton, Ont.
 Richardson H., Selkirk, Ont.
 Richmond H., Yarmouth, Ont.
 Rideout W. C., St David's, N.B.
 Riendeau T., Ste Marie, Q.
 Rigby George, Kingsburg, N.B.
 Roberts E., Selwyn, Ont.
 Roberts J., Drummondville, Ont.
 Robertson F. G., Bothwell, Ont.
 Rose H., Woodlitch, Ont.
 Ross Hugh, Sydney, C.B.
 Ross Malcolm, West River, P.E.I.
 Ross Robert, Cape Rich, Ont.
 Rossier J. D., Montserrat, Q.
 Rousley L., Grande Ligne, Q.
 Rowe William B., Orchard, Ont.
 Rowland D. W., Denfield, Ont.
 Rowsse G. J., Fort York, Ont.
 Sams James, Beverley, Ont.
 Saunders E. M., Halifax, N.S.
 Saunders J. H., Ohio, Yarmouth, N.S.
 Saunders T. W., Prince William, N.B.
 Scott A., Port Kavan, Ont.
 Scott Benjamin, Ouslow, N.S.
 Sealey George, Sheffield, N.B.
 Seely John, East Point, P.E.I.
 Shaw John L., Mill Cove, N.B.
 Shaw H. G., Falmouth, N.S.
 Sherman E. D., St Mary's, N.S.
 Sichel A., Mahone Bay, N.S.
 Sinclair Neil, West Arrar, Ont.
 Sinclair Thomas, Wingham, Ont.
 Skinner I. J., Chester, N.S.
 Slight A., Waterford, Ont.
 Siler S. P., Horton, Ont.
 Smith A., Bayham, Ont.
 Smith Eph., Vienna, Ont.
 Smith F. X., South Ely, Q.
 Smith J. A., St Martins, N.B.
 Smith J. S., Port Dover, Ont.
 Smith J. T., Simcoe, Ont.
 Smith H. B., Eden, Ont.
 Smith William, Oron Sound, Ont.
 Spencer James, St John, N.B.
 Spinney E. C., Mira, C.B.
 Sprague Peter, Springfield, N.B.
 Springer G. W., Warrington, N.S.
 Spurdin C. D. D., Fredericton, N.B.
 Steadman J. C., Elgin, Little River, N.B.
 Steele D. A., Amherst, N.S.
 Stevens J., Gaspeaux, N.S.
 Stevens R., Harlow, Ont.
 Stewart A., Teeswater, Ont.
 Stewart John, Carleton Place, Ont.
 Stewart W. B. A., Toronto, Ont.
 Stewart W. W., Windsor, Ont.
 Stillwell Thomas, Chespeide, Ont.
 Stone J. W., Queenston, Ont.
 Story Henry, Feresville, Ont.
 Strang J. H., Macquack, N.B.
 Stronach A., Aylesford, N.S.
 Stubbert J. A., Deerfield, N.S.
 Stumpf J., Tavistock, Ont.
 Tapsell S., Fenlon Falls, Ont.
 Taylor—New Germany, N.S.
 Thierion M. O., St Remi, Q.
 Thierion S., Economy, N.S.
 Timpany A. V., missionary to Inu ia
 Tins John W., St John, N.B.
 Todd Thomas, Sackville, N.B.
 Tonesdell J. W., Waresick, Q.
 Topping Edward, Woodstock,
 Torrance John, Cheltenham, Ont.
 Tozer James, Deaktown, N.B.
 Treadwell W. H., Clear Creek, Ont.
 Trimble James, Newcastle Cr.-k., N.B.
 Troop W. A., Springfield, N.B.
 Troy W., Windsor, Ont.

Turner J. H., Queensbury, N.B.
 Turner Ezra, Park Hill, Ont.
 Vanloon J., Boston, Ont.
 Vaughan B., Kemp, N.S.
 Vaillo N., Wilnot, N.S.
 Vining J. E., Scotland, Ont.
 Vining S., Thorncliffe, Ont.
 Wait Daniel, Gran, Ont.
 Walker Charles, Canfield, Ont.
 Walker Charles, St Catharines, Ont.
 Walker James, Mascarene, N.B.
 Wallace Isiah L., Grandville, N.S.
 Wallace James, Coverdale, N.B.
 Warren A., Woodford, Ont.
 Washburn Abel, St Martins, N.B.
 Washington J. H., Buxton, Ont.
 Watson E., Sarala, Ont.
 Watson George, Mandamin, Ont.
 Weathers George, Kemp, N.S.
 Webb E., south Richmond, N.B.
 Welton D. M., Windsor, N.S.
 Westover N., Willder, Ont.
 White S., Shrewsbury, Ont.
 Williams John, Havocock, N.B.
 Wilson G. D. D., Merrilton, Ont.
 Wood T., Sidney, Ont.
 Wright D., Lindsay, Ont.
 Wright H., Goderich, Ont.
 Yorke E. J., Wardsville, Ont.

FREE-WILL BAPTISTS.

Andrews L. L., Round Plains, Ont.
 Appleford J., Townsend, Ont.
 Backmark H. I., Ingersoll, N.S.
 Bolser John, Scott's Bay, N.S.
 Brick John, Moss River, Q.
 Cann Calvin, Cheq-grin, N.S.
 Crowell Theodor, Woodcot Medway, N.S.
 Doncker George, Salford, Ont.
 Downey William, Barrington Neck, N.S.
 Hurd C., Massawippi, Q.
 Greer W., Montserrat, Ont.
 Griffin S., Bloomsburg, Ont.
 Ingram J., Woodstock, Ont.
 Knowles Charles, Tusket, N.S.
 Kirby C., Farnham, Q.
 Knowlin William M., Cape Island, N.S.
 Lyster W. H., Danville, Q.
 Martin R., Salford, Ont.
 Miessear N., Charlottetown, Ont.
 Misard Burton, Harmony, N.S.
 Moulton A., Derby Line, Vt.
 Nunn J. B., Aylmer, Ont.
 Oram David, Brooklin, N.S.
 Perkins S. W., Sawyerville, Q.
 Porter J. I., Barrington Head, N.S.
 Sawyer C. R., Sawyerville, Q.
 Sawyer G., Eaton, Q.
 Steinhoff P., Simco, Ont.
 Sullivan Edward, Tusket, N.S.
 Swin Albert, Bear Point, N.S.
 Taylor J. B., Iona, Ont.
 Wils A., East Farnham, Q.
 West Samuel K., Rockingham, N.S.
 Weston W. iter C., Barrington Pass, N.S.
 Young Ezra, Haley, Q.

**FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTISTS IN
 NEW BRUNSWICK.**

Barnes J. N., Kingston
 Brown William, Deer Island
 Connor Thomas, Woodstock
 Curry Stephen E., Queensbury
 Doucet Cyril, Knowlesville
 Downey Samuel, Kars
 French R., Kars
 Gunter Jacob, St John
 Hartley G. A., Carleton
 Hartley G. T., Upper Woodstock
 Kenney Aaron, Boiestown
 Kinghorn William, Nashwakais
 McDonald George, Presque Isle
 McKenzie John, Jerusalem
 McMillen Charles, Brighton
 Malloch Peter, Campbell
 Merritt Benjamin, Onabrog
 Noble Joseph, Poulouquie
 Orser George, Lower Wakefield
 Parsons J. P., St John
 Pennington W. E., Southampton
 Perry John, Springfield
 Rend John E., Upper Hamstead
 Sproll Ezekiel, Wakefield
 Taylor A., Campbell
 Tanwar Thomas, Lower Prince William
 Weyman Edward, Mouth of Millstream

OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

J. Fishburn, president, Maple
 Frederick Ebinger, secretary, Neustadt
 H. C. Kaeher, missionary president,
 Stephenville
 Ebinger F., Neustadt
 Fishburn J., Maple
 Franke W. F., Pembroke
 Gerndt H. C., Boraubohm
 Hayunga H., Morrisburg
 Hengeler J. A., Sebringville
 Hunton J. H., Morrisburg
 Kaeher H. C., Stephenville
 Ruse A. C., Townline, N.Y.
 Mackensen W., Hanover
 Muenzinger J. N., Phillipsburg
 Raw J. L., Greenwood, Mich.
 Rechenberg C. F. W., Montreal
 Rehn A., Delhi
 Roth J. P., North Williamsburg
 Sagehorn H., Berlin
 Salinger J., Brunner
 Schall E., Zurich
 Schmidt G., Hamilton
 Spring Chs., New Hamburg
 Stahlschmidt D., Heidelberg
 Vander Smissen H., Toronto
 Wurster S., Preston
 Zahn B. J., Tavistock

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION,

CANADA.

Rev. J. J. Esher, general superintendent
 Cleveland, Ohio
 P. Allard, Secy., Mildmay
 Rev. S. Kropp, missionary treasurer, Camp-
 den
 Alles P., Mildmay
 Anthes J., Sebringville
 Bernhard J., Lisbon
 Braun George, Berlin
 Baeseck G. F., Ligonier
 Dippel D., New Hamburg
 Groff George M., Aldborough
 Hauch Theophilus, Hanover
 Herlan Francis, Zurich
 Holzmann H., St Jacob's
 Jenny J. D., Campden
 Kropp Samuel, Campden
 Lingelback J., New Hamburg
 Marzolf J., Concord
 Maurer M., Selkirk
 Meyer F. F., St Jacobs
 Morley Stephen, Campden
 Moyer S. N., Plattville
 Rotharmel L., Ben Miller
 Scharff Frederick, Hamilton
 Schmidt William, Berlin
 Schwandt William, Pembroke
 Spies C. A., Waterloo
 Stabler J. G., Tavistock
 Steiner John, Cassel
 Steinenmagen G., Chippawa
 Thomas C. A., Crediton
 Umbach James, New Hamburg
 Weber Solomon, Morrison
 Wernick J. P., Livingston
 Winkler L. H., Pembroke

CANADA CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE

Anderson W., Bloomington
 Bogart Martin, Kettleby
 Clark L., Drayton
 Clark W. S., Toronto
 Fowler S. M., Oshawa
 Garbutt Thomas, Crediton
 Gillies James, Orono
 Graham Jeremiah, Queensville
 Hayner Charles H., Newmarket
 Henry Albert N., Oshawa
 Henry Thomas, Oshawa
 Henry William, Harrison
 Howard Brooks, Newmarket
 Johnston J., Bloomington
 Macklem John, Ringwood
 Rogers William, Newmarket
 Percy B. J., Oshawa
 Russ J. L., Grafton
 Tutton Jesse, Whitelake
 Trull William W., Orono
 Vancamp Jesse, Bowmanville
 Wilson H. H., Keswick
 Wright James, Bloomington
 Wright Robert, Ringwood

BIBLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

W. S. Pascoe, president of conference, Oshawa
 E. Roberts, secretary of conference Hampton
 J. J. Rice, missionary secretary, Oshawa
 J. H. Eymon, treasurer, Tyrone
 C. Barker, editor and book steward, Bowmanville
 Allen R., Usborne
 Archer J., Perrytown
 Ashley J., Fenelon Falls
 Ayers W., Lindsay
 Baker E., Fenelon Falls
 Barker C., Bowmanville
 Beer W. C., Cleveland, U.S.
 Bodie G., Usborne
 Butcher J. W., Peterborough
 Canton D., Prince Albert
 Chapple J., Ebenezer, P.E.I.
 Clark A., Mitchell
 Collins J., London
 Collins J., Wiaraton
 Colwell G. T., Lisbon, U.S.
 Courtice R. T., Manilla
 Dunkley G., Colborne
 Ebbott H., Yorkville, U.S.
 Edwards J., Exeter
 Eymon J. H., Tyrone
 Gale J., Bowmanville
 Glover T. W., Lakeside
 Gordon A., Hungerford
 Greene E., Ainsleyville
 Harris J., Chagrin Falls, Ohio
 Haycraft G., Lisbon, U.S.
 Hodnett W., Columbus, Ohio
 Holdige J., Hampton
 Hooper W., Cobourg
 Hull T. R., Palmyra, Wis.
 Hurley H., Port Hope
 Jolliffe W., London
 Jolliffe S., Little Prairie, U.S.
 Kenner H., Exeter
 Kinley W., Chagrin Falls, Ohio
 Kinsey J., Huntington
 Langdon J., Prince Albert
 Metherral J., Ebenezer, P.E.I.

Newcombe H. A., New Biddeford, P.E.I.
 Nott G., Prince Albert
 Pascoe W. S., Oshawa
 Pearce C. J., Seymour
 Quance W. H., Culloden
 Rice J. J., Oshawa
 Rice S. H., Exeter
 Roach W. R., Clinton
 Roberts E., Hampton
 Robins P., Fallarton
 Rowe R. B., Murray Harbor, P.E.I.
 Smith G., Wiaraton
 Tapp J. B., Port Hope
 Wade W., Ingersoll
 Webber G., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Whitlock J., Little Britain
 Wickett L. W., Orono
 Williams J., Duffin's Creek
 Woodman W., Leaskdale
 Yelland J. G., Vernon River, P.E.I.

CHRISTIANS, OR DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

Boone H., Keswick, N.B.
 Boon J., Keswick, N.B.
 Fowler S. F., La Tete, N.B.
 Garraty George, St. John, N.B.
 Greenlow Harris, Deer Island, N.B.

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

J. J. Glosbrenner, bishop, Dayton, Ohio
 Hay W. E., Freeport
 Bowman J. B., Freeport
 Clarke R., Hanover
 Crowder F. J., Sheffield
 Glosbrenner J. J., Dayton, Ohio
 Holmes J. H., Paris
 Kropp H., St. Jacobs
 Larison W., New Aberdeen
 MacCombe J., Dunnville
 McKeddie D., Roseville
 Mieschner J., Walsingham
 More C., Rockton
 More W., Sheffield
 Plowman G., Freeport
 Roberts S. L., Cauning
 Root G., West Mount Rose

Schlichter J. B., Freeport
 Sheek A. B., Freeport
 Sherk D. B., Fort Erie
 Spencer J., Montrose
 Wait G., Port Elgin

ASSOCIATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH IN CANADA.

Rev. Fred W. Turk, president, Berlin
 Charles Hendry, corresponding secretary, Comoxia
 T. M. Martin, recording secretary, Toronto
 H. S. Huber, treasurer, Berlin
 Gould E., Montreal
 Parker J., Toronto
 Saul R., Stratiroy
 Turk F. W., Berlin

LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Bowers W. M.
 Cosman Charles E.
 Hutchinson D., Lunenburg, N.S.

UNITARIAN CHURCH.

Corder John, Montreal

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.

McArthur Alexander, Halifax, N.S.

AFRICAN EPISCOPAL METHODIST CHURCH.

R. E. Morris, Halifax, N.S.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Jackson James E., Weymouth, N.S.
 Neal George, Preston, N.S.
 Thomas James, Halifax, N.S.
 Thomas John H., Halifax, N.S.

JEWISH SYNAGOGUE.

DeSola A., LL.D., Montreal
 Gorkenfel M., Toronto
 Burnstein L., Hamilton

TITLES IN CANADA.

The following are the Regulations about Titles for the Dominion of Canada, as communicated by the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos to Lord Monck, 24th July, 1868. The 2nd, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th, apply also to the Provinces not in the Confederation:—

1. The Governor General of Canada to be styled "His Excellency."
2. The Lieutenant Governors of the Provinces to be styled "His Honor."
3. The Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled "Honorable," and for life.
4. Senators of Canada to be "Honorable," but only during office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.
5. Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "Honorable," but only while in office, and title not to be continued afterwards.
6. Legislative Councillors in the Provinces not in future to have that title, but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union, to retain their title of "Honorable" for life.
7. The President of the Legislative Council in the Provinces, to be styled "Honorable," during office.
8. The Speaker of the House of Assembly in the Provinces, to be styled "Honorable," during office.

Extracts from the Statutes of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, dated the 4th December, 1868.

It is Ordained, that this Most Distinguished Order shall contain Three Classes, as in Our said Letters-Patent mentioned, to be Styled and Designated respectively—
 Knights Grand Cross,
 Knights Commanders, and
 Companions.
 It is Ordained, that the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed Twenty-five in Number.
 It is Ordained, that the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed Sixty in Number.
 It is Ordained, that the Third Class, or Companions, shall not exceed One Hundred in Number.
 It is Ordained, that the persons to be admitted into this Most Distinguished Order, shall be such natural-born subjects of our Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, as may have held, or shall hereafter hold, high and confidential offices within any of our Colonial possessions, or such other natural-born subjects of our Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, as may have held, or shall hereafter hold, high and confidential offices, or may render extraordinary and important services to us as Sovereign of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in relation to any of our Colonial possessions, or who may become eminently distinguished therein by their talents, merits, virtues, loyalty, or services, or who now are, or hereafter may be, appointed officers of this Most Distinguished Order.

HC
 WI
 HI
 JOHN
 A. WO
 J. McM
 W. G. I
 First C
 Senior I
 Junior I
 Tho
 Third C
 R. C.
 A. T.
 First Cl
 First Cl
 Junior S
 Third C
 McC
 Cashier
 Junior S
 The fo
 NOVA
 New E
 wick wit
 which be
 QUEBEC
 ture, Ch
 Ramours
 Montmor
 of Kings
 Wolf.
 MONTR
 there, B
 Hochelac
 Mails
 Sunday,
 Over the
 only onc
 Mails
 Sunday,
 twice, or
 of comm
 and the
 week Queb
 via Queb
 twice ea
 three th
 between
 Bangor,
 Steamer
 The m
 almost e
 the Con
 and the
 mails for
 are regu

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT,
OTTAWA.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS.

HON. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, *Postmaster General.*
WILLIAM H. GRIFFIN, *Deputy Postmaster General.*
HORATIO A. WICKSTEED, *Accountant.*
WILLIAM WHITE, *Secretary.*

PETER LE SUEUR, *Superintendent Money Order Branch.*
J. C. STEWART, *Superintendent Savings Bank Branch.*
JOHN ASHWORTH, *Cashier.*

INSPECTORS.

JOHN DEWE, *Chief Inspector, Ottawa.*
A. WOODGATE, *in charge of Nova Scotia Division, Halifax.*
J. McMILLAN, *in charge of New Brunswick Division, Fredericton*
W. G. SHEPPARD, *in charge of Quebec Division, Quebec.*

E. F. KING, *in charge of Montreal Division, Montreal.*
M. SWEETMAN, *in charge of Toronto Division, Toronto.*
G. E. GRIFFIN, *in charge of London Division, London.*
R. W. BARKER, *in charge of Kingston Division, Kingston.*

Secretary's Branch.

WILLIAM WHITE, *Secretary.*

First Class Clerks—H. S. Weatherley, W. D. LeSueur.
Senior Second Class—Brinsley King, Robert Sinclair.
Junior Second Class—G. H. Hargrave, H. J. Garrett, W. S. Thomas, H. W. Griffin, James Plunkett.
Third Class—J. C. Patterson, G. O'Donohoe, Arthur Lindsay, G. R. Cochran, E. A. Malngy, A. J. Boswell, E. H. Fletcher, W. A. Throop, Sidney Smith, Jun., James LeMoine.

Account Branch.

H. A. WICKSTEED, *Accountant.*

First Class Clerks—E. C. Hayden, W. H. Smithson.
First Class Supernumeraries—R. Oliver, J. Audette.
Junior Second Class—E. H. Benjamin, P. E. Bucke, J. McNab.
Third Class—C. Roger, G. M. Patrick, J. Walsh, R. J. Oliver, D. McCarthy, H. G. Hopkirk.
Cashier—John Ashworth.
Junior Second Class—J. Boyd.

Money Order Branch.

PETER LESUEUR, *Superintendent.*

First Class Clerk—C. W. Jenkins.
Senior Second Class—J. Brophy.
Junior Second Class—E. G. Bennett, J. W. McDougall.
Third Class—R. J. Shaw, C. J. Higgins, L. Blanchet, C. Sangster, M. K. Dunlevie.

Savings Bank Branch.

J. C. STEWART, *Superintendent.*

Senior Second Class Clerk—David Matheson.
Third Class Clerks—S. Burnham, J. R. Smith.
Probationary—Phillip T. Vankoughnet.
Office Keeper and Messenger—George Ranco.
Messengers—John Yorick, W. O'Brien, M. Bennett.

POSTAL DIVISIONS.

The following are the Counties in the several Postal divisions:

NOVA SCOTIA.—The whole of the Province of Nova Scotia.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—The whole of the Province of New Brunswick with those parts of the counties of Gaspé and Bonaventure which border on the Baie des Chaleurs.

QUEBEC DIVISION.—Arthabaska, Beauce, Estchechase, Bonaventure, Champlain, Charlevoix, Châteauguay, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Mégantic, Montmagny, Montmorency, Nicolet, Portneuf, Quebec, Richmond, (townships of Kingsley and Shipton only), Rimouski, Saguenay, Témiscouata, Wolf.

MONTREAL DIVISION.—Argenteuil, Bagot, Beauharnois, Berthier, Brome, Chambly, Châteauguay, Compton, Drummond, Hochelaga, Huntingdon, Iberville, Jacques Cartier, Joliette,

Laprairie, L'Assomption, Laval, Maskinongé, Missisquoi, Montcalm, Montreal (city), Napierville, Ottawa, Pontiac, Richelieu, Richmond, (except townships of Kingsley and Shipton.) Rouville, St. Hyacinthe, St. John, St. Maurice, Shefford, Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke (town and two townships), Soulanges, Stanstead, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Vaudruin, Verchères, Yamaska.

KINGSTON DIVISION.—Addington, Carleton, Dundas, Frontenac, Glengary, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox, Northumberland, Peterboro, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont.

TORONTO DIVISION.—Bruce, Durham, Grey, Halton, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Victoria, Waterloo, Wellington, York.

LONDON DIVISION.—Brent, Egin, Essex, Haldimand, Huron, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Middlesex, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Welland, Wentworth.

POSTAL REGULATIONS.

Mails are conveyed twice each way every day, except Sunday, over the principal lines of railway in Canada. Over the less important lines of railway they are carried only once each way every day, except Sunday.

Mails are also conveyed once each way every day, except Sunday, over the principal lines of common road; and once, twice, or three times per week over the less important lines of common road.

The postal communication between Ontario and Quebec and the Lower Provinces is six times per week each way via Quebec, Rivière du Loup and Edmundston, and once per week each way by Steamers from Quebec to Picton. Also three times per week each way in summer by steamers between Portland and St. John, N. B., and daily by way of Bangor, Maine and Calais to St. John, twice per week by Steamer between Portland and Halifax.

The most speedy and direct postal route from Canada to almost every portion of the globe (with the exception of the Continent of North America, the Isthmus of Panama, and the West India Islands) is by way of England, whence mails for the several British Colonies and Foreign Countries are regularly dispatched.

The most speedy and direct postal route from Canada to all parts of the Continent of North America, the West Indies, Central and South America, is via New York.

Mails for England are despatched as follows: By Mail Steam Packets sailing from Quebec in summer and Portland in winter every Saturday; and from Halifax, Nova Scotia, every alternate Friday. By Steamer from New York every Thursday.

The following post offices in the Dominion of Canada make up mails direct for certain post offices in the United Kingdom, viz.:

Hamilton,	Fredricton,
Toronto,	Sackville,
Kingston,	St. John,
Ottawa,	St. Stephens,
Montreal,	Chatham,
Quebec,	Bathousie,
Halifax,	Newcastle.

Mails are exchanged daily with the United States post offices at all the principal frontier points, and closed mails

are exchanged daily between the principal cities of the Dominion and New York and Boston.

Montreal exchanges Mails direct with the following American Offices:—Boston, Buffalo, Burlington, New York, Plattsburg, Portland, Rouse's Point, Rutland and Whitehall.

Mails for Bermuda and Newfoundland are made up at Halifax, Nova Scotia, whence steamers sail once a month to Bermuda and St. Thomas, and once a fortnight to Newfoundland.

Rates of Postage on Letters.—The rate of postage on pre-paid Letters between any one place in Canada and any other place in Canada, is regulated by weight, irrespective of distance, and is as follows:

On a letter not more than $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.,	3 cts.
" more than $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. but not ex. 1 oz.,	6 cts.
" " 1 oz.	11 " 4 9 cts.
" " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	" 2 " 12 cts.
" " 2 oz.	" 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " 15 cts.

And so on, 3 cents being charged for every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., or fraction of half ounce.

If the weight be exceeded to the smallest extent, even though the balance be merely turned, the letter becomes liable to an additional rate.

Letters posted in and addressed to any place within the Dominion of Canada, if sent unpaid, are liable to a charge of 6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

In applying the 5 cent unpaid rate to letters passing within the Province posted unpaid or not fully pre-paid—it should be observed that a letter passes either as pre-paid at 3 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., on condition that the whole postage due be fully pre-paid—or at 5 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. if posted unpaid, or only partly pre-paid—in the latter case the full rate at 5 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. will be marked, and a deduction made therefrom of the amount which may have been paid—thus on an ounce letter pre-paid 3 cents only—the rate will be 10 cents and crediting the 3 cents paid—7 cents will remain to be charged, and collected on delivery.

The object of the 5 cent unpaid rate is to induce pre-payment, and thereby relieve the Post Office from costs and trouble of account and collection, but this object is equally defeated whether the letter be wholly unpaid, or but partially pre-paid—and therefore the 5 cent rate applies to the whole charge upon the letter in both cases.

The charge on local or drop letters, viz. letters posted at an office in Canada for delivery from that office is one cent for each letter, which *must* be pre-paid, or the letter will be sent to the dead letter office for return to the writer.

The charge on letters delivered by letter-carriers in Canada, is two cents for each letter in addition to the ordinary postage.

The rate of postage on letters to Prince Edward Island is 3 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. if pre-paid, and 5 cents if not pre-paid.

The rate of postage on letters to Newfoundland is 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. which must be pre-paid.

The rate of postage on letters to British Columbia and Vancouver Island is 10 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., which must be pre-paid. This rate covers the letter to San Francisco only; there will be an additional charge on delivery.

The rate of postage on letters to Red River, via the United States, is 6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., which must be pre-paid by postage stamp.

The rate of postage on letters between any place in Canada and any place in the United States, is 6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. if pre-paid, and 10 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. if not pre-paid.

Upon a letter or packet, of any weight, addressed to the United States, the whole postage or none at all should be pre-paid. If anything less than the whole is pre-paid no account is taken of it, and it is *entirely lost to the sender.*

The scale of weight under which the above letters are charged is the same as the scale under which letters, passing between places in Canada, are rated.

The single rate of postage on letters between any place in Canada and any place in the United Kingdom, is as follows:

By Canadian Steamer, sailing every Saturday from Quebec in Summer, and from Portland in Winter, and from Halifax fortnightly, 6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce.

By Steamer, sailing from New-York every Wednesday, 8 cents.

Letters addressed to the United Kingdom, and forwarded by either of the above routes, will be charged according to the following scale:

Letters not over $\frac{1}{2}$ an oz., 1 rate.

Letters more than $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and not ex. 1 oz. 2 rates
 " " 1 oz., " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. 3 rates.
 And so on, adding one rate for every additional half ounce or fraction of a half ounce.

The postage on all letters posted in Canada for the United Kingdom, and in the United Kingdom for Canada, should be pre-paid.

If sent unpaid 3d. sterling will be charged on each letter, on delivery, in addition to the ordinary postage rate.

Letters posted in the United Kingdom, for Canada, unless specially addressed "By Canadian Steamer" or "By Cunard Steamer," are despatched in the first mail that is made up—whether for Canadian or Cunard line—after the letter is posted, so that letters intended for the Canadian Packets must either be posted on the proper days for the Canadian Packet Mails, or bear the words "By Canadian Mail Steamer" on the address. In like manner letters posted in Canada for the United Kingdom should be addressed "By Canadian Packet" or "via New York." If for the latter route the additional postage 2 cents per half oz. should be added to the ordinary rate of 6 cents.

Three cents will be charged on the delivery of letters which have been forwarded as above by Cunard Steamer, but on which 3d. sterling or 6 cents only per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. have been pre-paid.

The charge on dead letters, returned to the writers, is five cents on each letter in addition to the postage.

Soldier's and Seamen's Letters—non-commissioned officers embodied pensioners, seamen and soldiers, and army school-masters of all but first class, while they are employed in Her Majesty's Service, can send and receive letters at the rate of 2 cents each, under the following regulations:

1. The two cents must be paid by postage stamp at the time the letter is posted.

2. The name of the soldier or sailor, his class or description, and the name of his ship, corps, or detachment to which he belongs, must be specified in the direction of the letter; and in the case of letters sent by soldiers or seamen, the officer in command must sign his name and specify his rank, and the name of the ship or regiment, corps or detachment, which he commands.

3. The letter must not exceed half an ounce in weight. 4. The letter must refer solely to the private affairs of the soldier or seaman.

All the foregoing descriptions must be *fully written* in the address in the following form, the initials of the name of any ships or regiments being insufficient:

SEAMAN.	SOLDIERS.
From A. B.—Seaman of H. M. S. _____ (Insert direction of Letter.)	From A. B.—Sergeant. _____ Regt. (Insert direction of Letter.)
C. D., Captain or other commanding officer. H. M. S. _____	C. D.—Colonel, or other commanding officer. _____ Regt.
To A. B.—Seaman, H. M. S. _____ (Direction to be finished.)	To A. B.—Private, Sergt. or Corp'l. _____ Regt. (Direction to be finished.)

Letters for soldiers or seamen may be forwarded at the above rate to or through any country requiring the payment of any foreign or transit rate, but subject to the payment of such foreign or transit rate as may be chargeable thereon.

Soldiers' and seamen's letters are not liable to any additional rate on re-direction. All soldiers' and seamen's letters are conveyed between Canada and the United Kingdom by the Canadian line of steamers.

Letters sent by commissioned or warrant officers, midshipmen or masters' mates, engineers, gunners, boatswains or carpenters in the navy, captains, clerks, or first class school-masters, or commissioned or warrant officers in the army, are not included in the privilege attached to letters of soldiers and seamen, but are chargeable with the same rates as ordinary letters.

Soldiers' and seamen's letters posted in Canada without a compliance with the above regulations are liable to full post-

age. If posted in accordance with the above regulations, but without pre-payment of 2 cents, they are liable to a charge of 2d. sterling on delivery in the United Kingdom.

Soldiers' letters, and those of non-commissioned officers and privates of the Volunteer Militia of Canada when on active service posted and addressed to places in Canada, pass under the above regulations at the reduced rate of 2 cents.

Rates of Postage on Newspapers—The law declares that for post office purposes a newspaper shall be held to mean a periodical published not less frequently than once in each week, and containing notices of passing events, that is to say, general news.

Although provision is made for forwarding newspapers through the post, it is not compulsory on any one to employ this mode of transmission; everything except letters may be sent in any other way.

A newspaper to pass at the undermentioned rates is subject to the following restrictions:

1. It must have no cover, or a cover open at both ends.
2. It must not contain any enclosure.
3. It must have no writing or mark thereon but the name and address of the person to whom it is sent, nor anything on the cover except such name and address.

Newspapers which are not posted in accordance with these regulations are not forwarded but are sent to the Dead Letter office and destroyed.

An extra newspaper, or a supplement to a newspaper, is deemed a distinct newspaper, and charged accordingly.

Newspapers published in the Dominion may be sent by post from the office of publication to any place in Canada at the following rates, if paid quarterly in advance, either by the publisher at the post office where the papers are posted, or by the subscriber at the post office where the papers are delivered.

A paper published 6 times per week,	30	cts.	per	quarter
"	3	"	15	"
"	2	"	10	"
"	1	"	5	"

When the above rates are not paid in advance by either the publisher or subscriber, the papers are charged 1 cent each on delivery.

It is not necessary that the commuted rate on newspapers should be paid absolutely on the first day of each quarter. The regulation is intended to be carried out with all due consideration for the convenience of the public, and it will be sufficient if the person desiring to pay the commuted rate declares his intention and offers the payment when first calling at the office within a reasonable time after the commencement of the quarter; but after having made his option to pre-pay the commuted charge, or to pay for his papers as received at 1 cent each, as the case may be, postmasters are not expected to alter their newspaper accounts to allow of a change until the commencement of the next quarter.

The commuted rate of payment cannot be accepted from new subscribers during a quarter for any unexpired period of the quarter.

Newspapers published in Canada, which are not posted from the office of publication, must be pre-paid 2 cents each by postage stamps, otherwise they will not be forwarded, but be sent to the Dead Letter office and destroyed. Papers of this class are termed "Transient Newspapers."

Publishers of newspapers in Canada are allowed to enclose in copies of their papers sent to subscribers, subscription accounts and receipts for the same without rendering them liable to any additional postage.

Packets of unbound newspapers published in Canada may be returned by subscriber to the office of publication at the rate of 2 cents per 8 oz. or fraction of 8 oz., which must be pre-paid.

Transient newspapers addressed to the United States must be pre-paid 2 cents each newspaper by postage stamp, otherwise they will not be forwarded, but be sent to the Dead Letter office and destroyed.

Transient newspapers posted in the United States and addressed to Canada, are liable to 2 cents each on delivery. The stamp paid on these papers indicates that the United States postage only has been pre-paid, the Canadian rate of 2 cents remaining to be collected.

American newspapers posted or re-posted in Canada except by news agents to regular subscribers must be pre-paid 2 cents each, by stamp, otherwise they will not be forwarded.

The option of paying the commuted rate on newspapers does not apply to papers published in the United States;

papers addressed to regular subscribers must be paid for at the full rate of 1 cent each.

Canadian news agents and booksellers may post American newspapers unpaid, when addressed to regular subscribers in the Province; but such newspapers are chargeable, on delivery, with 1 cent each.

Newspapers posted in Canada and addressed to the United Kingdom must be pre-paid by stamp, 2 cents each newspaper.

It is forbidden by the regulations of the British Post Office sent through the post, at newspaper rate, any newspaper bearing more than one address. Persons sending newspapers to the United Kingdom from Canada should be careful to cut off the ordinary printed address pasted upon newspapers sent to subscribers in Canada from the office of publication, as any paper having thereon such printed address in addition to that of the party for whom it is intended will be sent to the English Dead Letter office.

When two or more newspapers are enclosed under one cover, postage must be pre-paid by stamp at the rate of 2 cents for each newspaper, or the package will be detained and sent to the Dead Letter office.

Newspapers forwarded by Canadian Steamer are delivered in the United Kingdom without additional charge.

Newspapers forwarded by Steamer from New York are liable, on delivery, in the United Kingdom, to one penny each, being the American transit rate.

Newspapers posted in the United Kingdom for Canada should, if forwarded by Canadian Steamer, be pre-paid one penny each, by stamp. They are subject, on delivery, to no additional charge.

It is to be forwarded by Canadian Steamer they should be pre-paid two pence each, or they will be kept for the Canadian Packet.

British newspapers re-posted in Canada must be pre-paid 2 cents each by stamp.

British newspapers distributed to regular subscribers by Canadian booksellers or agents, pass free in the same way as if received by the Canadian Steamers.

Canadian newspapers addressed from the office of publication to subscribers in the United States, the United Kingdom, Lower Provinces, &c., may be forwarded on pre-payment of the commuted rate applicable to subscribers within the Province; but they cannot be forwarded if unpaid. Care should be taken to see that such newspapers are properly stamped at the Post Office where posted "Prepaid by Publisher," as they are in the absence of such stamp liable to be mistaken for unpaid papers, and to be detained accordingly.

Exchange papers passing between publishers in Canada and between publishers in Canada and publishers in the United States, are carried free through the post.

No newspaper, properly so called (except exchanges), whether devoted to education, temperance, agriculture, or to any branch of science, is entitled to exemption from charge.

Newspapers addressed to Newfoundland must be pre-paid 2 cents each, by stamp.

No United States newspapers of any kind or description (with the exception of exchange papers) are on any ground entitled to pass through the Canadian mails free of postage.

In cities and towns where newspapers are published, the printers and publishers should send them to the post office put up in a manner to admit of their being readily counted, and, if necessary, withdrawn from their covers for examination. The newspapers for each office also should be made up in strong paper in a separate parcel, which should be plainly addressed.

When the numbers of a newspaper published in Canada, or in any of the other British North American Provinces, or in the United States, and issued daily, shall have remained in a post office in Canada uncalled for during two weeks; of a newspaper issued semi-weekly, or tri-weekly, during three weeks; or of a newspaper issued weekly, during one month; and of a monthly periodical during two months, or when such newspapers and periodicals have been refused to be taken by the party to whom addressed, the postmaster is instructed to notify the respective publishers in the proper form, which is to pass free of postage. If the newspaper or periodical continue to arrive after the notice has been sent, the postmaster is instructed to notify the publisher in the same way a second time, specially calling his attention to the first notice.

To enclose a letter, or any writing, or to make any written marks to serve the purposes of a letter, or to enclose any other thing (except publishers' accounts and receipts, as before mentioned) in a newspaper posted to pass as a news-

paper, is a misdemeanor. Postmasters are requested at once to transmit all newspapers containing such writing, marks and enclosures, to the Postmaster General.

Periodical Publications.—Periodical publications are publications issued at regular intervals, but less frequently than once per week. An Almanac or any work of a like character published at stated periods and containing matter of general interest is deemed to be a periodical.

Periodical publications can be transmitted by post to any part of Canada and the United States at the following rates:

Periodicals passing by Mail in Canada.—The rate on all periodicals, other than newspapers, passing by mail in Canada, save such as may be addressed to or received from the United Kingdom, is 1 cent per 4 oz. weight of package containing periodical matter, whether the package contain one or more numbers.

Any fraction of 4 oz. to be charged as a full rate. Transient periodical matter posted in Canada must in all cases be pre-paid by postage stamps.

The above rate is payable on delivery on all periodical matter received from the United States, except that Canadian editors may receive exchange periodicals from the United States free of Canadian postage.

Canadian Periodicals posted for United Kingdom by Canadian Packets.—Periodicals, printed and published in Canada, may be posted, addressed to any place in the United Kingdom by *Canadian Packet*, on pre-payment by postage stamp of 2 cents each number.

This rate is applicable to all classes of Canadian periodicals posted as above for the United Kingdom.

No periodical of any kind or description can, upon any grounds claim exemption from Canadian postage, except such as are received in the mails from the United Kingdom.

Periodicals to pass at above rates must be put up in covers open at the ends or sides; and if these regulations are not complied with, or if such periodicals are found to contain any writing other than the address, they are liable to full letter rates of postage.

No packet of periodicals can be forwarded through the post if exceeding the weight of four pounds.

Bound volumes of any periodical published in Canada may be forwarded at the rate of 1 cent for every 4 oz. if pre-paid by postage stamp.

Book Post.—*British Provinces and United States.*—Books bound or unbound posted in Canada, and addressed to any office in Canada, British North America and the United States, are chargeable with a rate of 1 cent per oz., which must be pre-paid by postage stamps.

Books addressed to places in Canada can be sent through the mails in closed packets at the rate of postage applicable to parcels sent by parcel post.

Bound volumes of any periodical or newspaper published in Canada, if bound in a form to come within mailable dimensions, that is to say, not exceeding two feet in length, breadth or thickness, nor exceeding 4 lbs. in weight, may be sent from the office of publication to any place in Canada at a charge of 1 cent per 4 oz. or fraction of 4 oz. if pre-paid.

Letters, whether sealed or unsealed, or any enclosure found in a book parcel, are liable to be rated as unpaid letters, and the packet in which it is enclosed to an additional rate of 12½ cents as a penalty for a breach of the regulations.

Book Post.—*United Kingdom, France, &c.*—Book packets are forwarded by post from Canada to the United Kingdom, and *vice versa*, at the following rates:—By Mail steamers sailing from Quebec or Portland and Halifax: For each packet weighing not more than 10z., 2 cents; exceeding 10z. and not exceeding 2 oz. 4 cents; exceeding 2 oz. and not exceeding 4 oz. 6 cents.

Not more than 4 oz.	.....	6 cts.
Exceeding 4 oz. and not exceeding ½ lb.	.....	12 "
" ½ lb.	" 12 oz.	18 "
" 12 oz.	" 1 lb.	24 "
" 1 lb.	" 1 ½ "	30 "

And so on, the scale progressing throughout by a single rate for every four ounces.

By Cunard and other steamers sailing from New York, as above: 4 oz. 9 cts.; 8 oz. 17 cts.; 12 oz. 25 cts.; 1 lb. 33 cts.; 1 ½ lb. 41 cts.

Book Packets addressed to the United Kingdom may in

future be registered upon payment of a registration fee of 6 cents, in addition to the ordinary rate of postage.

Book packets, printed matter, or single newspapers can be forwarded from Canada to France, or *vice versa* by *Canadian Steamers only*, at the following rates:—

If not exceeding 2 oz. in weight	.....	4 cts.
If exceeding 2 oz. and not exceeding 4 oz.	.....	8 "
" 4 "	" 8 "	16 "
" 8 "	" 12 "	24 "
" 1 lb.	.....	32 "

And so on, adding 8 cents for each additional 4 oz. or fraction thereof.

The following conditions must be carefully observed:

1. Every book packet must be either without a cover or in a cover open at both ends or both sides.

2. It must not contain any letter open or sealed, or writing to serve the purpose of a letter, or any sealed enclosure whatever.

3. It must not exceed two feet in length, breadth, or width.

4. The postage must be pre-paid by stamp.

A book packet may contain any number of separate books, publications, works of literature or art, almanacs, maps or prints, photographs, daguerreotypes, when not on glass or in frames containing glass, and any quantity of paper, vellum, or parchment (to the exclusion of letters); and the books, maps, paper, &c., may be either written, printed or plain, or any mixture of the three, and may be either British, Colonial, or Foreign.

All legitimate binding, mounting, or covering of the same, or a portion thereof, will be allowed as part of the packet, whether such binding, &c., be loose or attached, as also rollers, in the case of prints and maps, and whatever may be necessary for the safe transmission of literary or artistic matter, or whatever generally appertains thereto, and the postage is rated upon the gross weight of the packet.

The name and address of the sender may also be written or printed on the envelope or cover of the packet, in addition to the name and address of the person to whom it may be forwarded.

Book and Newspaper Manuscripts and Printers' Proofs.—In Department Order No. 65, dated 24th Nov., 1863, permission was given for Book-Manuscript, and Printers' Proofs, whether corrected or not, to pass at the printed matter rate of one cent an ounce, and it now appears to be necessary to explain that by Book-Manuscript was meant the written sheets of any Book intended for publication, and the intention was to encourage literary productions, by affording facilities for Authors to send and receive such matter to and from their Publishers by Post. Printers' Proofs are the printed impressions taken by a printer, for correction or examination, of any matter passing through his Press. By Newspaper Manuscript is meant written articles (not including advertisements) intended for insertion in a newspaper or periodical, and addressed to the editor or publisher thereof for insertion. Under former regulations the written marks correcting such proofs rendered them liable to letter postage when sent by mail, and the intention of the Department Order referred to was to relax the rule in favor of such proofs, and allow them when corrected, to retain their character as printed matter, and pass at printed matter rates of charge.

PRINTED PAPERS, CIRCULARS, PRICES CURRENT, HAND BILLS, &c.—Printed circulars, prices current, hand bills, and other printed matter of a like character, posted in Canada, and addressed to any place in the Dominion, British North America, or the United States, are chargeable with a rate of 1 cent per oz. (one cent each when sent singly), which must be pre-paid by postage stamp.

The half-yearly School Returns made by School Trustees to the Local Superintendents of Schools, may, though the printed form be partly filled up in writing with the names of the pupils and days of attendance, be transmitted by post in Canada at the rate of 1 cent per oz., to be pre-paid by stamp.

When not filled up the above forms are printed matter, and liable as such to 1 cent per oz. postage.

Military returns, states, and rolls, policies of insurance, containing written figures and signatures, may be forwarded as printed matter on pre-payment of 1 cent per oz.

Printed circulars are transmitted by post to the United Kingdom under the regulations and charges of the Book Post. They must be forwarded, however, open at the ends or sides. If sent in envelopes, sealed or unsealed, they are liable to letter rates of postage.

Prices current, posted in Canada and addressed to any

place in the United Kingdom, are liable to a rate of 2 cents each, which must be pre-paid by stamp, when sent singly; when, however, sent in packages to one address, they pass at book rates.

Prices current enclosed in envelopes sealed or unsealed are by the regulations of the Imperial post office liable to letter postage.

Lithographed letters and circulars are allowed to pass through the Post at the same rate as printed circulars.

Printed votes and proceedings of the Imperial Parliament and Colonial Legislatures pass to and from the United Kingdom at the ordinary book post charge.

Parcel Post.—Parcels closed at the ends and sides, and not exceeding 3 lbs. in weight, may be posted at any post office in the Dominion, addressed to any other post office in Canada, at the following rates:

For each parcel weighing not more than 8 oz. 12½ cents.
Exceeding 8 oz. and not exceeding 1 lb. 25 "
Exceeding 1 lb. and not exceeding 1½ lb. 37½ "
and so on up to the Limit of 3 lbs.

The following conditions must be carefully observed:

1. No letter or letters shall be enclosed.
2. The parcel shall not contain any explosive substance, glass, liquids or other matter likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail.
3. The weight of the parcel shall not exceed 5 lbs., nor the size exceed one foot in length or breadth, or six inches in thickness.

4. The postage must be pre-paid by stamps.

5. The parcel should have the words "By Parcel Post" plainly written on the address. It should be well and strongly put up, and be legibly addressed to the post office address of the intended receiver, the name of the County in which the said office is situated being added.

If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned from the Dead Letter office unopened to the sender on payment of an additional rate for the return conveyance.

If the number of stamps affixed to a parcel be insufficient to pre-pay the proper rate, the amount deficient will be rated unpaid, with a fine of 12½ cents in addition.

Parcels may be registered, on pre-payment, by stamps, of five cents in addition to the postage. When registered, the postmaster should give a receipt to the party posting the parcel.

Parcels sent by post may contain books, daguerreotypes, photographs, printers' proofs and copy, military returns, statements and rolls, containing written figures and signatures; returns, deeds, legal papers, and all transmissions of a like character not being strictly letters.

To enclose a letter or letters, or any writing intended to serve the purpose of a letter, in a parcel intended for the Parcel Post, is a misdemeanor.

Should it be ascertained that a packet posted for the Parcel Post contains a letter or letters, the stamps it may bear will be cancelled, and the parcel rated as a letter with full unpaid rates.

Parcels cannot be transmitted by post at the above rates to any place beyond the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

The following is an example of the address recommended:

By Parcel Post.
Mr. Thomas Jones,
Paisley,
County of Druce.

Sent by William Smith, Toronto.

Franking and Free Letters.—The following matter is exempt from Canadian Postage.

All letters and other mailable matter addressed to or sent by the Governor General of Canada.

All letters or other mailable matter addressed to or sent by any department of the Government at the seat of Government at Ottawa, under such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Governor General in Council.

All letters and other mailable matter addressed to or sent by the Speaker or Chief Clerk of the Senate or of the House of Commons, or to or by any member of either House at the seat of Government, during any Session of the Parliament; or addressed to any of the members or officers in this section mentioned, at the seat of Government as aforesaid, during the ten days next before the meeting of Parliament.

All public documents and printed papers sent by the Speaker or Chief Clerk of the Senate or of the House of Commons, to any member of either House, during the recess of Parliament.

All papers printed by order of either House, sent by members of either House, during the recess of Parliament.

Petitions and addresses to either of the Provincial Legislatures of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, or to any branch thereof, and votes, proceedings and other papers printed by any such Legislature, or any branch thereof, during any session thereof, provided such petitions and addresses, votes, proceedings and other papers, are sent without covers or in covers open at the ends or sides, and contain no letter or written communication to serve the purpose of a letter.

Letters and other mailable matter (except that provided for as above) addressed to or sent by the Provincial Governments or Legislatures of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia will be liable to the ordinary rates of postage.

Public documents and printed papers sent under the foregoing clauses, should bear, as part of the address, the *bona fide* superscription of the Speaker, Chief Clerk, or officer specially deputed for this purpose, to act for those functionaries, or of the member sending the same.

All letters and other mailable matter to and from the Postmaster General and the Deputy Postmaster General, and all official communications to and from the Post Office Department, end to and from the Post Office Inspectors, are to pass free of Canada postage.

Noting and Refunding Postage.—Postmasters in Canada are allowed to refund postage in the following cases, only:—

Letters originating and for delivery in Canada, charged as weighing more than the actual weight.

Postage incorrectly charged on editors' notices addressed to publishers and editors, and exchange papers, which should legally pass without charge.

All other claims for the return and abatement of postage must be specially referred to the Postmaster General for his decision, with the letter or packet on which the return is claimed.

Undelivered and Dead Letters.—All letters remaining undelivered in the post office on the first of each month, excepting drop letters and such letters as are daily called for, are advertised in a list posted at the office door for the information of the public.

If a newspaper is published in the neighborhood, the Postmaster is, at the discretion of the Postmaster General, directed to insert this list therein, provided the proprietor will give it insertion at the authorized rate.

Parties applying at an office for advertised letters should always ask for them as such.

Letters and papers after remaining undelivered in an office for two months are sent to the Dead Letter office, as also are all letters refused by the person to whom they are addressed, or letters addressed to persons deceased.

Letters are opened in the Dead Letter office in order that they may, when necessary, be returned to the writers; but no Postmaster is at liberty to return a letter to the writer direct. All undelivered correspondences must be sent to the Dead Letter office.

Registration.—By the pre-payment of the following fee, in addition to the ordinary postage, letters and parcels can be registered at the office at which posted:

On letters addressed to any place in Canada or the other British North American Provinces....	2 cents.
On letters addressed to any place in the United States.....	5 "
On letters addressed to any place in the United Kingdom.....	8 "
On books addressed to any place in the United Kingdom.....	8 "
On parcels to any part of the Dominion.....	5 "

The registration fees on letters to British colonies and foreign countries will be found in the tables.

Every letter or parcel containing value should be marked for registration and presented to the Postmaster or his clerk, and a receipt obtained therefor. On no account should it be dropped into a letter box.

When letters are registered, both the postage and the registration fee must in all cases be pre-paid.

Books, periodicals, newspapers, circulars, and other printed

matter cannot be registered (except books addressed to the United Kingdom) unless pre-paid the full letter rates, in addition to the ordinary registration fee.

Registered letters and packets can only be delivered to the parties to whom they are addressed or to their order; and a receipt must be given on the delivery of each registered letter in a book kept by every Postmaster for that purpose.

It should be clearly understood that the post office is not responsible for the safe delivery of a registered letter or parcel. The registration simply makes its transmission more secure, by rendering it practicable to trace it, when passing from one place to another in Canada, from its receipt to its delivery; and when addressed from any place in Canada to any place in the United States, the United Kingdom, or parts abroad, if not to its delivery, at least to the frontier or port of despatch.

Postage Stamps.—Every Postmaster is required to have on hand a sufficient stock of postage stamps, and to sell them to the public at 1 cent, 1 cent, 3 cents, 6 cents, and 12½ cents, each.

The Department has discontinued the supply of stamped envelopes.

Under the authority of the Postmaster General, postage stamps are sold to certain dealers in the principal cities to retail again to the public, but no person other than a Postmaster, can sell postage stamps unless duly licensed to do so by the Postmaster General under a penalty of \$40 for each offence.

Pre-payment of letters should, in all cases where practicable, be made by postage stamps. A mutilated stamp, or a stamp cut in half, is not recognised in pre-payment of postage.

A medallion stamp cannot be accepted in pre-payment of postage separate from the envelope of which it may have formed a part.

No British stamps, or stamps of a foreign country, can be received in pre-payment of postage in Canada.

In affixing the stamp to the letter, wet slightly the corner of the envelope and the gummed side of the stamp, and gently press the stamp until it is firmly fixed. Stamps should be placed on the front or address side of the letter, and on the right hand upper corner. Letters cannot be pre-paid partly in stamps and partly in money; the postage must be pre-paid either wholly in stamps or wholly in money.

If the stamps affixed to a letter addressed to any place in British North America be not adequate to the proper postage, the letter is rated with an amount equal to the deficiency; the whole postage being calculated at the *unpaid rate*, e. g. a single letter pre-paid 1 cent would be rated 4 cents additional; a double letter pre-paid 5 cents only would be rated 5 cents additional.

Letters addressed to the United States, on which stamps are affixed representing less than the amount of postage to which the letters are liable, are rated with full unpaid postage.

Postage stamps are received at all post offices in payment of postage on unpaid letters delivered therefrom.

Postage Rates on certain Miscellaneous Matter passing within the Province of Canada, or to and from the United States.

1. Packages of seeds, cuttings, bulbs, roots, and scions, or grafts, may be posted in Canada for delivery within the Province or to an address within the United States, on prepayment by postage stamps of a rate of 1 cent per ounce; and when received from the United States to any place in Canada, such packages may be delivered on payment by the person addressed, of a like rate.

2. The limit of weight for such packages will be one pound. No communication, whether written or printed, must be enclosed in them; and they must be so put up as to be easy of examination, for the purpose of verifying the alleged contents. If put up in bags bag must be simply tied at the neck, so as to admit of inspection; and in the case of such package, mailed in Canada, the nature of the contents, such as "seeds," "roots," &c., as the case may be, must be marked on the package by the sender, as a statement of the same to pass at the reduced rate above mentioned.

3. Book manuscript, and printers' proof sheets (whether corrected or not) maps, prints, drawings, engravings, photographs, when not on glass, or in cases containing glass, and sheet music (whether printed or written), may pass in covers open at the end or sides, and provided that no letter

or other communication intended to serve the purpose of a letter, be enclosed therein, on pre-payment, when posted in Canada, by postage stamp of the ordinary printed matter rate of 1 cent per ounce; or upon payment of that rate on delivery of such matter when received in the mails from the United States.

Transmission of Patterns of Merchandise and Samples between Canada and the United Kingdom, and certain other countries.

4. Patterns of merchandise and samples may be forwarded between Canada and the United Kingdom, and Denmark, France, Italy, Belgium, and the German States by the Canadian packet mails, at book-post rates, and subject to the following conditions:

A. The patterns or samples must not be of any intrinsic value; and this rule excludes all articles of a saleable nature, and whatever may have a value of its own, apart from its mere use as a pattern; nor must the quantity of any material or article sent as a pattern or sample be so great that it could have on this ground an intrinsic value.

On this point an explanation in a subsequent Department Order, appears as follows:

B. It has hitherto formed part of the Imperial post office regulations that "samples or patterns must not be of intrinsic value," but in consequence of the difficulty that has been experienced in determining what is, and what is not, a pattern or sample of merchandise of intrinsic value, this prohibition has been removed.

The modification is a verbal one, and will not alter nor enlarge in any way, the character of the transmission permitted to pass by pattern post.

The special prohibition as to intrinsic value has, it is understood, been withdrawn, not because the question of value will not still influence a decision as to whether an article offered for transmission by pattern post is a genuine commercial sample (or pattern) or not, but because as a general proviso it could not well be enforced; inasmuch as every article, whether properly a pattern or sample or not, has necessarily more or less of an intrinsic value, and might be held to be amenable to a strict construction of this prohibitory clause in the regulation.

C. The patterns, &c., must be sent in covers open at the ends, so as to be easy of examination. Samples, however, of seeds, drugs, and such like, which cannot be sent in open covers, may be enclosed in bags of linen or other material, simply tied at the neck; or, provided that bags be transparent, they may be entirely closed, if they are for delivery within the United Kingdom. Bags, however, entirely closed, even though they be transparent, must not be used for the transmission of seeds to foreign parts.

D. The rule which prohibited the transmission through the post, as patterns, of articles of cutlery, &c., has been rescinded; and scissors, knives, razors, forks, steel pens, nails, keys, watch machinery, metal tubing, pieces of metal or ore, and such like articles, are now allowed to be forwarded by the post as samples, provided they be packed and guarded in so secure a manner as to afford complete protection to the contents of the mail bags, and to the persons of the officers of the post office. Such articles, however, must be so packed that they may be easily examined; and it is made a rule that any packet containing such articles, which may be found to be insufficiently guarded, shall not be forwarded through the post.

The limits of weight are as follows:

If for Canada.....	24 oz.
" United Kingdom.....	24 "
" France.....	36 "
" Germany.....	8 "
" Kingdom of Italy.....	36 "
" Belgium.....	8 "
" Netherlands.....	16 "
" Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.....	16 "
" Denmark.....	48 "
" Switzerland.....	48 "

A packet of patterns or samples sent to France or Portugal must not exceed 18 inches in length, 12 inches in width or depth; a packet to any other place abroad must not exceed 24 inches in length or 12 inches in breadth or depth.

None of the articles named in the rule D. may be sent as patterns or samples to any place abroad, except Germany,

Belgium, and the British colonies, and not to these places when addressed "via France."

There must be no writing or printing other than the address of the person for whom the packet is intended, the manufacturers or trade mark and number, and the price of the article.

Any infringement of the above regulations will render the packet liable to be treated and charged as a letter.

MONEY ORDERS.

Post offices in Canada at which money orders are issued and paid, are distinguished in the list of Post Offices by being printed in *italics*.

Every money order office in Canada issues money orders on every other money order office in Canada as well as on every money order office in the United Kingdom. Every money order office in the United Kingdom also issues money orders on every money order office in Canada.

MONEY ORDERS IN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

All the money order Post Offices in Ontario, Quebec and New Brunswick are authorized to draw money orders on each other for any sum up to \$100, and for as many orders of \$100 each, as the applicant may require, upon the following terms, viz., in Ontario and Quebec:

On Orders up to \$10.....	5 cents.
“ over \$10 and up to \$20.....	10 “
“ over \$20 “ \$40.....	20 “
“ over \$40 “ \$80.....	30 “
“ over \$80 “ \$100.....	40 “
“ over \$80 “ \$100.....	50 “

MONEY ORDERS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.

The money order offices throughout the Dominion also draw upon all the money order offices in England, Ireland and Scotland, and the Channel Islands, for any sum up to £10 sterling, and grant as many orders for £10 sterling each, as may be needed to make up the amount to be remitted. The terms are as under:

On Orders up to £2.....	25 cents.
“ over £2 and up to £5.....	50 “
“ over £5 “ £7.....	75 “
“ over £7 “ £10.....	\$1.00.

MONEY ORDERS ON THE LOWER PROVINCES.

The money order offices in Ontario, Quebec, and New Brunswick draw also upon all money order offices in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland. The orders, like those of the United Kingdom, are made payable in sterling money, and for sums up to £10 sterling. The terms are:

For orders on Nova Scotia the same rates of commission as upon money orders drawn by Ontario or Quebec upon offices within those provinces.

For money orders on the other provinces the terms are: For orders up to £5, 25 cents.

“ over £5 and up to £10, 50 cents.

No half cents can be introduced into orders.

No money order exceeding \$100 in amount can be granted on any office in Canada; but Postmasters are at liberty to grant two or more orders for \$100 or for any lesser sum.—They cannot, however, grant two or more orders for sums of or under \$30 on the same day to the same applicant in favor of the same payee.

Tables showing the amount of Provincial currency required for money orders issued in Canada upon the United Kingdom, in addition to the commission, and for money orders issued in the United Kingdom upon Canada will be found subjoined.

Applicants for money orders should always use the printed application forms, in which they should fill up the particulars of the order required. These forms are supplied gratuitously at all money order offices.

The Christian and surnames in full, and residences, both of the remitter and payee, should be furnished to the issuing postmaster. When a married woman is either the remitter or payee, her own Christian name should be given, and not that of her husband, thus—

“Mrs. Mary Smith,” not “Mrs. John Smith.”

If the remitter or payee be a Peer or a Bishop, his ordinary title is sufficient. If a firm, the usual designation of such firm will suffice, such as “Baring Bros.,” “Smith & Son,” “Jones & Co.,”

Parties procuring money orders should examine them carefully to see that they are properly filled up and stamped. This caution will appear the more necessary when it is understood that any important defect in these respects will throw difficulties in the way of payment.

Money orders, which, in consequence of misapprehension of the name of the remitter or place of payment, have been erroneously made out, can be returned to the postmaster and a correct order given in exchange; a new commission, however, will be charged on the corrected order.

Parties obtaining money orders on Canadian offices, can procure re-payment thereof on presentation of the order at the office at which it was issued, signing the receipt at the foot. No order, however, can be re-paid without the authority of the superintendent, unless presented for re-payment on the day on which it is issued. Neither can orders on the United Kingdom be re-paid without his special authority.

When a remitter desires an order on the United Kingdom to be paid through a bank, it is left to his option to give or withhold the name of the payee, or to substitute for the name of the payee any other designation or modification, such as “the Cashier of the bank of England,” “the chief Clerk of the Foreign Office.” Such orders must, however, be crossed by the issuing postmaster with the name of the bank through which the order is to be paid.

The issue of money orders on credit, or for cheques not marked “good” by the bank drawn upon, is strictly prohibited.

If a payee is unable to write, he must sign the receipt at the foot of the order, in the presence of the paying postmaster, by making his mark, to be witnessed in writing; as for example

Witness—John Kenny, Joseph Allen.
Queen Street, Toronto. Mark.

In cases of money orders issued in Canada, postmasters are at liberty to accept the written order of the payee on the order itself in favor of a second person, if through illness or insuperable difficulty the payee is prevented from presenting the order in person.

When a Canadian money order has been lost, either by the remitter or payee, the circumstance must be made known to the superintendent, who, under certain precautions, will issue a duplicate.

Duplicates of sterling orders can only be granted by the paying country. Thus the British post office issues duplicates of orders drawn in Canada on the United Kingdom, and the Canadian Head Money order office grants duplicates of orders drawn in the United Kingdom on Canada.

Money orders which are not presented until one full year after their date are considered as lapsed orders, and cannot be paid without the special permission of the superintendent. In all such cases satisfactory reasons should be given explanatory of the delay in the presentation of the order.

The Deputy Postmasters General of Malta and Gibraltar are authorized to issue money orders on the several money order offices in Canada. Money order offices in Canada do not, however, grant money orders on Malta and Gibraltar.

Amount in Currency to be paid in Canada for Money Orders drawn in Canada on the United Kingdom, and for Money Orders drawn in the United Kingdom on Canada, from 1d. Sterling to 5s. Sterling.

Sig.		Cy.		Sig.		Cy.		Sig.		Cy.		Sig.		Cy.	
s.	d.	8	c.	s.	d.	8	c.	s.	d.	8	c.	s.	d.	8	c.
0	1	0	04	1	1	0	05	3	1	0	75	3	1	0	99
0	2	0	08	1	2	0	08	3	2	0	52	3	2	0	77
0	3	0	06	1	3	0	09	3	3	0	79	4	3	0	103
0	4	0	08	1	4	0	02	3	4	0	81	4	4	0	106
0	5	0	10	1	5	0	31	3	5	0	83	4	5	0	107
0	6	0	12	1	6	0	33	3	6	0	85	4	6	0	109
0	7	0	14	1	7	0	38	3	7	0	87	4	7	0	111
0	8	0	16	1	8	0	40	3	8	0	89	4	8	0	112
0	9	0	18	1	9	0	42	3	9	0	91	4	9	0	115
0	10	0	20	1	10	0	25	3	10	0	93	4	10	0	117
0	11	0	22	1	11	0	46	3	11	0	95	4	11	0	119
1	0	0	24	2	0	0	48	3	0	0	73	4	0	0	97

Amount in Currency to be paid for Money Orders drawn in Canada on Money Order Offices in the United Kingdom, from 5s. Sterling to £10 Sterling.

In addition to the sums in dollars and cents placed opposite the respective amounts, the following commissions must be paid—On orders not exceeding £3 sterling, 25

A letter delivered to the wrong person in consequence of his name being the same as that of the person for whom the letter is really intended, should be at once returned to the postmaster from whom received, the party writing on the cover "opened by me through mistake," and signing his name thereto.

Letters posted without any direction, or addressed so imperfectly that they cannot be forwarded to their intended destinations, and also unpaid or insufficiently paid letters addressed to countries to which letters cannot be sent without the postage is pre-paid, are returned to the writers through the Dead Letter office.

No information can be given respecting letters which pass through a post office except to the person to whom they are addressed.

Parties desiring their letters and papers to be re-directed should send an intimation to that effect, in writing, to the postmaster of the office from which letters and papers are to be re-directed.

Postmasters are allowed to re-direct letters to the known places of residence of the parties to whom they are addressed, after allowing a reasonable time to elapse without their being called for.

Letters and papers are not subject to any additional charge when re-directed from one post office in Canada to another post office in Canada.

Postmasters are instructed not to receive any letter or packet which there is good reason to believe contains glass or anything likely to injure the contents of the mail bag or the person of any officer of the post office.

The transmission of indecent photographs or prints, and immoral books, papers or publications through the Post is strictly prohibited, and all packets containing such articles should be stopped and sent to the Postmaster-General.

A postmaster is not legally bound to furnish charge; but may require that the exact amount of postage on any letter or packet be tendered to him in current coin, or in Canada postage stamps.

Postmasters and their assistants, in the above matter, as well as in all their official intercourse with the public, are expected to afford every accommodation, and to treat every person having business at their offices with the utmost courtesy.

Letters cannot be delivered at any intermediate office en route, but must be conveyed to the office to which they are addressed.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN POSTAGE TABLE—VIA ENGLAND.

TABLE shewing the amount of Postage to be collected in the Dominion of Canada, upon Letters, Newspapers, and Book Packets, forwarded by Canadian Mail Steamers,—to the United Kingdom, and, through the United Kingdom, to the undermentioned Colonies and Foreign Countries.

Mon. 1.—In all cases the postage must be prepaid. Letters for the United Kingdom, if posted unpaid or insufficiently paid, will be forwarded,—but they will be charged on delivery with the amount of deficient postage, and a fine of threepence sixp.

2.—No Book Packet addressed to Portugal, Madeira, the Azores, or Cape de Verds must exceed 1 lb. in weight; the weight of a Book Packet for Russia or Poland is limited to 8 oz.; the weight of any Packet of Patents for Germany or Belgium is limited to 8 oz.; the weight of a Book Packet for Greece is limited to 3 lbs.—no such Packet for Greece must exceed 2 lb. in length or 1 ft. in width or depth.

3.—Letters may be registered to all places, except those the names of which are followed by the letters *n r*, indicating that no registration can be effected.

4.—The Registration Fee on letters addressed to the United Kingdom is 8 cents each. In all other cases the registration fee is 15 cents, from Canada to the place of destination; except in those cases where an asterisk is prefixed, when a registration fee of 8 cents each letter, and a postage of 4 cents per ½ oz. must be collected, to which must be added double the ordinary rate of postage as given in this table.

5.—Upon Letters, Newspapers, and Book Packets forwarded through the United States the following additional rates will be collected, viz., 1 cent per half ounce for Letters, 2 cents each for Newspapers, and 2 cents per four ounces for Book Packets.

6.—On Book Packets not exceeding one ounce in weight, addressed to the United Kingdom, the postage is 2 cents; on Book Packets weighing more than 1 ounce, the progressive rates of postage will be found in the table below.

COUNTRIES, &c.	FOR A LETTER.					FOR A BOOK PACKET.							
	Not ex-ceeding ¼ oz.	Above ¼ oz. and not ex-ceeding ½ oz.	Above ½ oz. and not ex-ceeding ¾ oz.	For ad-ditional ¼ oz.	For every ad-ditional ½ oz.	For each Newspaper.	Not ex-ceeding 2 oz.	2 oz. to 4 oz.	4 oz. to 8 oz.	8 oz. to 12 oz.	12 oz. to 1 lb.	1 lb. to 1½ lbs.	1½ lbs. to 2 lbs.
Aden.....	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	6 cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Africa, West Coast of.....	15	15	22	..	15	4 "	10	12	24	25	43	0	0
*Algeria.....	10	15	23	..	0	04	10	12	24	25	43	0	0
Ascension.....	28	28	56	..	28	4 cts.	10	12	24	25	43	0	0
Australia, South.....	15	15	32	..	15	6 "	12	11	23	24	42	56	0
Australia, Western.....	15	15	32	..	15	6 "	12	11	23	24	42	56	0
Austria.....	15	15	32	..	15	Book rate.	8	15	32	48	64	0	0
Azores.....	15	15	44	12	04	ditto.	6	12	24	25	43	0	0
*Baden.....	15	28	44	12	04	ditto.	6	12	24	25	43	0	0
Bavaria.....	15	28	44	12	04	ditto.	6	12	24	25	43	0	0
Belgium.....	15	10	20	..	10	ditto.	6	12	24	25	43	0	0
Bombay.....	28	28	56	..	28	6 cts.	12	14	28	32	57	70	0
Bourbon.....	24	24	48	..	24	4 "	15	15	30	34	72	0	0
Brazil.....	28	28	56	..	28	4 "	10	12	28	33	48	0	0
Bremen.....	10	10	20	..	10	Book rate.	8	16	32	48	64	0	0
Brunswick.....	10	10	20	..	10	ditto.	8	16	32	48	64	0	0
Buenos Ayres.....	28	28	56	..	28	4 "	10	12	28	33	48	0	0
Canary Islands.....	15	28	44	12	04	Book rate.	8	16	32	48	64	0	0
Cape de Verds.....	15	15	32	..	15	ditto.	6	12	24	25	43	0	0
Cape of Good Hope.....	28	28	56	..	28	4 cts.	10	12	24	25	43	0	0
Ceylon.....	22	22	44	..	22	6 cts.	12	11	23	24	42	56	0
Chili.....	40	40	80	..	40	6 "	12	14	28	42	57	0	0
China (ex Hong Kong).....	28	28	56	..	28	6 "	12	14	28	42	57	0	0
Constantinople.....	28	20	40	..	20	Book rate.	6	12	24	25	43	0	0
Costa Rica.....	28	28	56	..	28	4 cts.	10	12	28	33	48	0	0
Cuba.....	28	28	56	..	28	4 "	10	12	28	33	48	0	0
*Dardanelles.....	15	28	44	12	04	Book rate.	6	12	24	25	43	0	0
Denmark.....	12	12	24	..	12	ditto.	8	15	32	48	64	0	0
Essex.....	40	40	80	..	40	6 cts.	12	11	23	24	42	56	0
Egypt, Alexandria, Cairo and Suez.....	15	15	32	..	15	4 cts.	10	12	24	25	43	0	0

TABLE 2.
RATES OF POSTAGE FROM CANADA TO

The United Kingdom, British Colonies, and Foreign Countries, by Steamers, sailing from New York for England every Wednesday, (closed Mail).

On Letters.—If addressed to the United Kingdom, 8 cents per half ounce. If addressed to British Colonies or Foreign Countries, add to the rates in Table No. 1, Three cents per half ounce.

Newspapers.—Addressed to the United Kingdom must be pre-paid at the ordinary commuted rate, if from Office of publication, and 2 cents each if *transient*,—but will be liable to an additional rate of 2 cents (1 d. stg.) each on delivery. Newspapers addressed to British Colonies and Foreign Countries are not forwarded by the above Steamers.

On Book Packets and Packets of Patterns and Samples addressed to the United Kingdom, 9 cents per four ounces, which must be pre-paid. Book Packets and Packets of Patterns and Samples addressed to British Colonies and Foreign Countries are not forwarded by the above Steamers.

The Registration Fees are the same as by Canadian Steamers in Table No. 1.

Letters, &c., intended for dispatch by this route must be specially addressed.

TABLE 3.

RATES of Postage to Bermuda and West Indies by British Mail Packet, sailing from Halifax to Bermuda and St. Thomas, monthly.

COUNTRY.	Letters.	For each 2½ oz. paper.	On printed matter per oz.
Bermuda.....	12 cts. p. ½ oz.	2 cts.	British Book Post Rate.....
West Indies, British and Foreign.....	12 cts. do	2 do	7 cents per 4 oz. weight.....

NOTE.—Letters for this route when specially addressed to be forwarded by the Inman Packet from New York to Halifax, will require to be pre-paid an additional rate of 7 cents per half ounce; and there will be an extra charge of 2 cents on each newspaper.

These Rates must in all cases be prepaid.

TABLE 4.
RATES OF POSTAGE FROM CANADA TO BRITISH COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, VIA THE UNITED STATES.

Mail Matter for the undermentioned places is included in the United States Mails sent by Steamers sailing from New York for the West Indies, Panama, and South America. Letters, &c., intended for this route should be marked "via New York." Pre-payment by Postage Stamps required in all cases.

COUNTRIES, &c.	Letter Rate per ½ oz.	Newspapers each.	Pamphlets, Magazines and Printed matter.
	cts.	cts.	cts.
Acapulco.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
Aspinwall.....	10	2	2 do
*Bogotá.....	24	5	5 per oz.
Brazil—Bahia, Para, Pernambuco, Rio Janeiro.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
British Columbia.....	10	2	4 do
Colón (United States of Columbia).....	14	2	2 do
*Cienfuegos.....	10	2	5 per oz.
Central America—Costa Rica, Guatemala.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
*Chili—Valparaiso.....	24	5	5 per oz.
Cuba—Cardenas, Havana, Matanzas, Puerto Principe.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
Honduras.....	24	5	5 per oz.
Japan.....	15	8	8 per oz.
Mexico.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
Do via Havana.....	24	5	5 per oz.
New Granada, except Aspinwall and Panama.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
Nicaragua } Pacific side.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
Nicaragua } Gulf of Mexico side.....	24	5	5 per oz.
Panama.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
*Pora—Callao, Lima.....	24	5	5 per oz.
St. Thomas, by United States Packet.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
do via Havana.....	24	5	5 per oz.
Sandwich Islands.....	10	2	4 per 4 oz.
Venezuela—Laguayra, Porto Cabello.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
WEST INDIES—British—Antigua, Bahamas (Nassau) Barbados, Demerara, Dominica, Essequibo, Grenada, Jamaica, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Tobago, Trinidad.....	10	2	2 per 4 oz.
WEST INDIES—Foreign, except Cuba and St. Thomas—Guadaloupe, Hayti (St. Domingo), Martinique, Porto Rico, Santa Cruz.....	14	2	

Letters forwarded by this route can be registered as far as New York on pre-payment of an additional 6 c. p. letter except those marked * to which the fee for registration is 8 cents.

Mails for New York, in which alone Letters for the above countries are despatched, are made up daily at the following Post Offices in Canada—*Postmasters should be careful to govern themselves accordingly and not to send Letters for the above countries to any other Frontier Office.

Halifax, St. John, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Kingston, Hamilton, Toronto.

Letters, &c., prepaid for transmission, via New York, are forwarded direct on New York with every mail made up for that Post Office; whence the West Indian mails are despatched as follows:—

For Havana and the West Indies, via Havana, every Thursday afternoon.

For St. Thomas, the West Indies, and Brazil, on the 23rd of every month.

TABLE showing the Rates of Postage on all matter transmissible by Post—not of the character of a Letter—within Canada—to Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland, Great Britain, France and the United States.

Description of matter.	Between any place in Canada and to Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland.	To Great Britain by Canadian Steamer.	To Great Britain by Steamer sailing from New York.	To France by Canadian Steamer.
Books.....	1c. per oz., payable in advance by postage stamp	British Book Post (a)....	9 cents per 4 oz.....	French Book Post. Do. Do.
Cartes de visite.....	Do	Do.....	.....	Do.
Circulars—Printed.....	1c. each when sent singly.	Do.....	.....	Do.
Handbills.....	1c. per oz., payable in advance by postage stamp.	Do.....	Cannot be sent by.....	Do.
Lithographed Letters & Circulars.....	1c. each when sent singly or 1c. per oz.	Do.....	above Steamer.....	Do.
Newspapers, Canadian.....	Once a week 5 c. a qr. Twice " 10 " " Thrice " 15 " " Daily " 20 " "	At commuted rate if from office of Publication.....	As by Can. Str. (over) Can. post. only, subject to delivery, to 1d. stg. each.....	By Cunard Steamer, 7c.

TABLE showing the Postage, including Registration Fee, to be collected on Registered Letters sent from Canada to the undermentioned Countries.

COUNTRIES.	Not exceeding ½ oz.	Over ½ and not exceeding 1 oz.	Over 1 and not exceeding 1½ oz.	Over 1½ and not exceeding 2 oz.	Over 2 and not exceeding 2½ oz.	Over 2½ and not exceeding 3 oz.
BELGIUM.....	24	26	28	30	45	46
FRANCE.....	22	24	26	28	43	1.15
HAMBURG.....	25	26	28	30	45	46
INDIA.....	29	30	31	32	53	53
ITALY (ex Papal States).....	31	41	55	65	79	83
NORWAY.....	32	32	32	32	64	64
PAPAL STATES (Rome).....	44	68	1.04	1.24	1.64	1.58
PRUSSIA.....	25	26	28	30	45	46

LIST OF POST OFFICES IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA,

ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1870.

The Offices printed in Italics are authorized to Grant and Pay Money Orders. The Offices marked * are Savings Bank Offices. The letters w o following the name of a Post Office, signify Way Office. The capital letters on the right of the County column indicate the several Provinces of the Dominion. The letters s n and s n signify North and South Riding.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Abbott's Corners	Missisquoi	Q Charles Hope.	Ancienne Lorette	Quebec	Q Louis Robitaille.
Abbottford	Foxville	Q D. Crossfield.	Ancienne Lorette(s)	Quebec	Q George Dufresne.
Aberarder	Lambton	Q D. McNeil.	Anderson	Verbr. s n	Q Humphrey White.
Abercorn	Brome	Q Benjamin Seaton.	Andover	Victoria	N B Wm. B. Beveridge.
Aberystwyth	Wellington, s n	Q S. Falconbridge.	Ange Gardien	Montmorency	Q Mme. Louis Goulet.
Abingdon	Monck	Q Thomas Pearson.	Angers	Ottawa	Q L. Monclon.
Abouhanan R'd w o	Westmoreland	N B Robert Touss.	Angus	Q John Mather.	King's
Acacia	Norfolk, s n	Q R. P. Seidmore.	Annagnone, w o	King's	N B Jacob Jodry.
Acadia Mines, w o	Colechester	N S Robt. Forman.	Annapolis	N S Thos. A. Gavaza.	Annapolis
Acton, w o	Halt-n	Q J. Matthews.	Antigonish	N S H. P. Hill.	Antigonish
*Acton Falls	Yamouqui	N B Patrick Hurley.	Antonia	Q John Shields.	Carleton
Adameville	Brome	Q A. Quilatin au bahut.	Antrim, w o	King's	N S Samuel Kerr.
Adare	Middlesex, s n	Q George Adams.	Apoahqui	King's	N B James A. Sumoit.
Adelroy	Moscouie	Q Mrs. Agnes Lavett.	Appin	Q Angus D. Black.	Middlesex, w r s
Addington Forks, w o	Anticosti	Q John Taylor.	Appleton	Q James W. Coffey.	Halton
Adison	Brookville	N S Norman M. Donald.	Apple River, w o	Cumberland	N S W. R. Elderkin.
Adelaide	Middlesex, s n	Q Coleman Lewis.	Appleton	Lanark, s n	Q Albert Teskey.
Adamston	Kenfrew, s n	Q Geo. S. Hoare.	Appleton	Peterborough, s n	Q E. S. Hall.
Adolphustown	Lenox	Q Miss Jane Patterson.	Apo	Simcoe, s n	Q C. McLaghlin.
Advocate Harbour	Cumberland	Q J. J. Watson.	Archibald Settlement, w o	Ristigouche	N B R. Archibald.
Agincourt	York, s n	N S Nathan B. Morris.	Arien	Adington	Q Wm. B. Mills.
Ailsa Craig	Middlesex, s n	Q John Milne.	Arloch	Adington	Q F. W. Ducher.
Ain	Missisquoi	Q Shackleton Hey.	Armagh	Simcoe, s n	Q Daniel Dick.
Airie	Simc e, s n	Q J. S. Hewley.	Argyle	Victoria, s n	Q John McKay.
Albert Bridge, w o	Capre Breton	Q George B. L. e.	Argyle, w o	Yarmouth	N S N. S. Ryder.
Albert Mines, w o	Albert	N S Thomas Burke.	Arichet	Richmond	N S W. G. Bailam.
Alberton	Wentworth, s n	N B John L. Harris.	Arishig, w o	Antigonish	N S Wm. Gillis.
Albion	Cardwell	Q Job Franklin.	Arkel	Wellington, s n	Q Wm. Watson.
*Albion Mines	Pictou	N S H. McKenzie.	*Arcona	Lambton	Q Miss L. Schooley.
Albury	Prince Edward	Q James H. Peck.	Arctwright	Bruce, s n	Q John Hiter.
Albion	Elgin, w r	Q Luther Carpenter.	Aringca	Cardwell	Q Thomas Kidd.
Albershot	Westworth, s n	Q Alexander Brown.	Armadale	York, s n	Q Robt. Harrington.
Alderville	Northumberl'd, w r	Q James Curtis.	Armagh	Bellechasse	Q C. Roy.
Alexander's Pt., w o	Gloucester	N B F. Alexander.	Armand	Temiscoua	Q Paschal Label.
*Alexandria	Bengary	Q A. S. MacDonald.	Armos	Bruce, s n	Q Caleb Bennett.
Alfred	Prescott	Q John Hill.	Armstrong's Brook, w o	Restigouche	N B John C. Bent.
Algonquin	Greenville, s n	Q Silas Wright.	Armstrong's Corner, w o	Queen's	N B George Mills.
Allanburg	Welland	Q John Rennie.	Arnott	Grey, s n	Q William G. Murray.
Allandale Mills	Peterborough, s n	Q Richard Short, sen.	*Arnprior	Retfrew, s n	Q Ezra A. Ginstad.
Allan Park	Grey, s n	Q Thomas Boddy.	Aroostook, w o	Victoria	N B B. Albert D. Binstead.
Allan's Corners	Chateauguay	Q Thomas Bryson.	Aros	Q Charles McInnes.	Arthabaska
Allendale	Simcoe, s n	Q And. Miscampbell.	Arthabaska Station	Arthabaska	Q Louis Foley.
Allisonville	Bruce, s n	Q William Sharp.	*Arthur	Wellington, s n	Q Mrs. Janet Small.
Alliston	Simcoe, s n	Q George Fletcher.	Arthur Gold Mines, w o	Halifax	N S Hugh G. Reid.
Allou	Peel	Q J. J. Lynch.	Arthurette, w o	Victoria	N B A. J. Beveridge.
Allumette Island	Pontiac	Q Thomas Archibald.	Arundel	Argenteuil	Q William Thomson.
Alma	Wellington, s n	N S E. W. Archibald.	Arva	Middlesex, s n	Q Wm. B. Bernard.
Alma, w o	Pictou	Q John Bowman.	Ascot Corner	Sherbrooke	Q Fred. G. Stacey.
Almira	York, s n	Q James H. Wylie, jun.	Ashburn	Ottawa, s n	Q Edward Givier.
*Almoute	Lanark, s n	Q W. B. Taylor.	Ashburnham	Peterborough, s n	Q Robt. D. Rodgers.
Almont	Cardwell	Q Mrs. Agnes Meek.	Ashdown	Victoria, s n	Q James Ashdown.
Alton	Ontario, s n	Q Joseph Monkhouse.	Ashgrove	Halton	Q Robert Smith.
Altona	Grey, s n	Q J. W. Dranan.	Ashgrove	Grey, s n	Q George Ellis.
Alvinston	Lanark, s n	Q Alex. Fraser.	Ashton	Carleton	Q John Sumner.
Amberley	Bruce, s n	Q Wm. Zinger.	Ashworth	Ontario, s n	Q John Mustard.
Amblestie	Bruce, s n	Q Owen Roblin.	Ashton Station	Nicolet	Q Antoine Vachon.
Ameliasburg	Prince Edward	N S Max. A. Chipman.	Ashton	Ontario, s n	Q John M. Bell.
Amherst	Essex	Q James Kevill.	Athestan	Huntingdon	Q Joshua Brender.
*Amherstburg	Essex	Q James Kevill.	Atheus	Ontario, s n	Q R. Dingham.
Amherst Point, w o	Cumberland	N S Jonathan Pipe.	Atherly	Ontario, s n	Q Alex. Kennedy.
Amiens	Middlesex, s n	Q John McArthur.	Atieron	Norfolk, s n	Q G. C. Wilson.
Amnester	Westworth, s n	Q Anna M. McKay.			

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Athlone	Cardwell	O John Kidd.	Bear River, (W. side)	Digby	N S V. T. Hardwicke.
Athol	Glengary	O M. A. Fisher.	*Beaubarnois	Beaubarnois	Q Crosby McArthur.
Attercliffe	Monck	O James Tidale.	Beaulieu	Montcalm	Q George Mason.
Aubigny	Antony	O P. A. Aubry.	Beaumont	Q Turquoise	Q Z. Turquoise.
Aubrey	Chateaugay	Q A. Lafleur.	Beaupoit	Qubec	Q Patrick O'Brien.
Auburn	Huron, N R	O James Sutherland.	Beaurivage	Lotbiniere	Q Owen Longhrey.
Aughrim	Lambton	O J. McKeeue.	Beaver Bank, w o	Halifax	N S Daniel Hallisy.
Au Lac, w o	Westmoreland	O E. N. Patterson.	Beaver Brook, w o	Alberni	N S R. Brewster.
*Aultsville	Stormont	O I. R. Ault.	Beaver Harbour, w o	Charlotte	N B Leonard Best.
*Aurova	Huron, N R	O Charles Doan.	Beaver River, w o	Digby	N S S. P. Raymond.
Avening	Simcoe, N R	O R. Morris.	*Beaver River, Cor.	Digby	N S Z. Porter.
Avignon	Westmoreland	Q G. A. Martin.	Beccanour	N S George Cameron.	
Avoca	Argenteuil	Q John McCallum.	Beccanour	Nicolet	Q B. Rivard.
Avon	Middlesex, E R	O G. C. Smith.	Beccanour Station	Megantic	Q Richard St. Pierre.
Avonbank	Perth, S R	O David Muir.	Bedford	Missisquoi	Q George Clages, Jun.
Avonmore	Stormont	O E. N. Shaver.	Bellefleur Basin, w o	N S George Bayes.	
Avonport, w o	King's	N S John Porter.	Beebe Plain	Stanstead	Q J. L. Houe.
Avonton	Perth, S R	O A. Shields.	Beech Hill, w o	King's	N S W. Wood.
Ayer's Flat	Stanstead	Q C. Ayer.	Begon	Comisconac	Q H. Boucher.
Aylesford	King's	N S T. R. Harris.	Belairast	Huron, N R	Q John McHardy.
*Aylmer (East)	Ottawa	Q J. R. Woods.	Belford	O I. H. Burton.	
*Aylmer (West)	Elgin, E R	O Phillip Hodgkinson.	Belfountain	Cardwell	Q Noah Herring.
Alwyn	Ottawa	Q J. Little.	Belgrave	Huron, N R	O Simon Armstrong.
*Ayr	Waterloo, S R	O Robert Wylie.	Belhaven	Yorck, N R	O Daniel Frosser.
Ayres, E R	Lambton	O John McPhillips.	Bellefleur, w o	Glocester	N B John Chalmers.
Baby's Point	Lambton	O James Montan, sen.	Bellefleur River, w o	Glocester	N B M. Killoran.
Back Settlement of W. Cornwallis, w o	King's	N S Desiah Morton.	Belleisle Bay, w o	King's	N B Thos. Davis.
Baddeck	Victoria	N S D. E. Emsley.	Belleisle Creek, w o	King's	N B Como McLeod.
Baddeck Br'ge, w o	Victoria	N S Donald McRae.	Bellefleur Mountains	King's	N B W. R. Cameron.
Baden	Waterloo, S R	O Jacob Beck.	Bellefleur Cove, w o	Digby	N S Urban Bellevaux.
Baget	Rouffrey, S R	O Patrick Kennedy.	*Belleville	Hastings, E R	O J. H. Meacham.
Bagogville	Chateaugay	O J. Lesage.	Belleville, w o	Carlton	N B James Martin.
Bala Verte	Westmoreland	N B Wm. Carey.	Bellefleur Vill's, w o	Glocester	N B John Chalmers.
Bala Verte R'd, w o	Westmoreland	N B John Capp, Jun.	Belt Ewart	Simcoe, S R	O P. Ed. Drake.
Bally's Brook, w o	Pictou	N S D. D. McDonald.	Bell's Corners	Addington	O Wm. Pomeroy.
Ballaughoe	Levis	O A. Simouau.	Bellefleur	Carlton	O George Arroid.
Balclouth	Durham, E R	O James Fitzgerald.	Bellefleur	Middlesex, E R	O Peter Triff.
Balclouth	Charlotte	N B Thos. Robinson.	Bellefleur Station	Huron, N R	O Peter Triff.
Balclouth, w o	Carlton	N B Henry Baird.	Bellefleur Village	Vercheres	Q Wm. Goulette.
Baker's Creek, w o	Victoria	N B Maxine Lebel.	Bellefleur Cove, w o	Vercheres	Q J. B. Drillon.
Bala	Westmoreland	N B Thomas Burgess.	Bellefleur	Aceon's D. Gilchrist.	
Balderson	Lanark, S R	O John W. Cowie.	Bellefleur	N B W. R. Cameron.	
Baldwin	Addington	O Gordon P. York.	Bennie's Corners	Lanark, N R	O Edwin Glenhill.
Baldwin	Huron, N R	O Daniel Prior.	Bensford	Northernberland, w R	O James W. McEain.
Baldwin	King's	O John S. Applebe.	Bentley	Kent	O Samuel Bentley.
Ballyeroy	Cardwell	O J. McClelland.	Berthoune	Quebec	Q Charles Gagnon.
Ballyduff	Durham, E R	O R. H. Frost.	Bergerville	Quebec	Q Mrs. C. Pettitiera.
Ballymore	Middlesex, E R	O John Owens.	Berkeley	Grey, N R	O John Fleming.
Balmer's Island	Haldimand	O Geo. B. Landy.	*Berlin	Waterloo, S R	O William Jaffry.
Balmoral	Haldimand	O Geo. B. Landy.	Berthoune	Bernard, N R	O Alex. Leishman.
Balsam	Ontario, S R	O Thos. Palmer.	Berryton, w o	Albert	N B Edward Barry.
Baltmore	Northernberland, w R	O Thos. J. Milligan.	Berzima	Saguenay	Q W. S. Church.
Bamburg	Waterloo, S R	O F. Walker.	Berthier, en les	Montmagny	O J. M. Kitson.
Bancroft	Simcoe, S R	O John Cheneau.	*Berthier, en hauf	Berwick	Q Miss A. Kitson.
Bandon	Huron, N R	O James A. Icu.	Berwick	Brace, S R	O Nichol McIntyre.
Bangor	Ontario, S R	O John Pevy.	Berwick	Stormont	O
Bann-ekhorn	Hastings, S R	O W. H. Carpenter.	Berwick	King's	N S J. M. Parker.
Barachois, w o	Westmoreland	N B Thos. Galing.	Berwick	Dutton, E R	O G. M. Graham.
Barachois de Malbay (re-opened)	Gaspé	Q Thomas Tapp.	Berwick	Shefford	Q G. Bartlett.
Bark Lake	Hastings, N R	O Richard Skuce, sen.	Bewley	Northernberland, w R	O John Sides.
Barville, w o	King's	N B Noah M. Barnes.	Bio	Rimouski	Q J. R. Colecough.
Barnett	Wellington, C R	O James Elmslie.	Bioville	Levis	Q P. Morin.
Barney's River, w o	Pictou	N S Donald Nicholson.	Big Bank, w o	Victoria	N S Donald McLean.
Barnston	Stanstead	Q Samuel Goodine.	Big Brook, w o	Victoria	N S J. A. Fraser.
*Barrie	Simcoe, N R	O Jas. Edwards.	Big Cove, w o	Inverness	N S Malcolm McLeod.
Barrington	Huntingdon	Q Oliver Lytle.	Big Harbour, w o	Queens	N B Jas. Humphries.
Barrington	Sheilburne	N S R. H. Crowell.	Big Intervale (Grand Narrows), w o	Inverness	N S D. Mckay.
Barrington Passage, w o	Sheilburne	N S Leonard Knowles.	Big Intervale (Margaree), w o	Victoria	N S Malcolm McLeod.
Barro's Beach, w o	Antigonish	N S Benj. Boudrot.	Big Island, w o	Pictou	N S Alex. McGregor.
Barthow, w o	Northernberland	N B Daniel Doyle.	Big Lorraine, w o	Cape Breton	N S Geo. Gillan.
Barthoville	Wentworth, S R	O W. J. Gage.	Big Pond, w o	Cape Breton	N S Hugh McLeish.
Bass River, w o	King's	N S Robert Brown.	Big Point le Bear, w o	Quebec	N S Geo. Richardson.
Bass River, w o	Chateaugay	N S Wm. Feltus.	Billings' Bridge	Russell	O William Smith.
Basswood Ridge, w o	Charlotte	N B Margaret Lowe.	Black Brook, w o	King's	N S John C. Beckwith.
Bath	Lenox	O John Belfour.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Henry Hall.
Bath, w o	Carlton	N S Chas. McDonald.	Black Brook	Lenox	O Jos. M. Young.
Bathurst	Glocester	N B Helen Wait.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Jos. M. Young.
Bathurst Village, w o	Glocester	N B John Ferguson, Jr.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O John Newill.
Batican	Champlain	Q D. Lacourriere.	Black Brook	Northernberland	N B Robert Blake.
Batican Bridge	Champlain	Q Narcisse Fugere.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Batters	Frontenac	N B Alex. Williston.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Bay du Vin, w o	Huron, S R	O James Gairdner.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
*Bayfield	Westmoreland	N B C. VanBerkirk.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Bayfield, w o	Antigonish	N S W. W. Langford.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Bayfield, w o	Charlotte	N B F. W. Bradford.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Bayham	Elgin, E R	O George Laing.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Bay St. Lawrence, w o	Victoria	N S Donald Mcintosh.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Beachburg	Westmoreland	O George Surtis.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Beachville	Perth, S R	O Charles Mason.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Beaton	Norfolk, S R	O Frank Turner.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
*Beausville	Lincoln	O J. B. Osborne.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Bear Brook	Russell	O Brock Grier.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Bear Island, w o	Yankee	N B H. S. Strong.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Bear Point, w o	Sheilburne	N S David Smith.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.
Bear River, (E. side) w o	Annapolis	N S S. B. Hennigar.	Black Brook	Wentworth, S R	O Isaac H. Allen.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
*Blairton	Peterboro', E R	O Roger Bates.	Brompton	Richmond	Q W. Wright.
Blanford	Arthabaska	Q D. Bergeron.	Brompton Falls	Richmond	Q J. R. McDonnell.
Blanford, w o	Lanenburg	N S C. Publicover.	Bronx	Halton	Q E. C. Thompson.
Blaney Ridge, w o	York	N B James McCutchen.	Brookbury	Compton	Q R. Rowe.
Blaney	York, N R	O James Patterson.	Brookfield	Caladoester	N S J. R. McNeil.
Blainburg	Hastings, E R	O Jas. Palmer.	Brookfield, w o	Queen's	N S W. Hendry.
Blissfield, w o	Northumberland	N B John A. Arbo.	*Brooklin	Ontario, S R	O Robt. Darlington.
Blissville, w o	Sunbury	N B A. H. Kelly.	Brooklyn, w o	Queen's	N S J. H. Hall.
Bloomfield	Prince Edward	O Jonathan Sicker.	Brookside	Queen's, S R	O Sage Wilman.
Bloomfield, w o	Carleton	N B Robert Sheridan.	Brookvale, w o	Queen's	N B Mrs. Milcha Fowler
Bloomfield, w o	King's	N B John Leavitt.	Brookville (Cumber- land), w o	Cumberland	N S J. A. Hatfield.
Bloomington	Waterloo, N R	O Wm. Rogers.	Brookville (Picton), w o	Picton	N S Jas. McDonald.
Bloomington	York, S R	O S. Patterson.	Brougham	Ontario, S R	O Richard Tann.
Bloomington	Norfolk, S R	O L. W. Kichen.	Broughton	Beauce	Q C. H. J. Hall.
Blue Mountain, w o	Picton	N S Wm. McDonald.	Brownburg	Argenteuil	Q Alex. McElbannon.
Blue's Mills, w o	Inverness	N S Malcolm Blue.	Brownville	Queen's, S R	Q Wm. Barr.
Bluevale	Huron, N R	O John Mosser.	Brucefield	Huron, S R	O Robert Marks.
Bluevale	Hastings, E R	O A. L. Hogart.	Bruce Mines	Algona	O
Blutheswood	Essex	O John Miller.	Bruner	Renfrew, S R	O John Moran.
Bobaggon	Victoria, S R	O R. La T. Tupper.	Brunswick	Durham, E R	O S. R. Beamish.
Bocabe, w o	Charlote	N B Wm. Erskine.	Bryanston	Middlesex, E R	O John Stanfield.
Bogart	Hastings, E R	N B Miles McMillen.	Buckhorn	Kent	O
Bolton, w o	Northumberland	N S Miles McMillen.	Buckingham	Ontario	O James Wilson.
Bolingbroke	Cape Breton	N S Stephen McNeil.	Buckland	Bellechasse	Q Emile Couture.
Bolton	Lanark, N R	O John Kerry.	Buckley's, w o	King's	N S Thos. Buckley.
Bolton	Victoria, S R	O Duncan McEwen.	Buckton	Kent	N B H. R. Foley.
Bolton Centre	Brome	Q John Blaisdell.	Budonville	Chabaska	O George Dauth.
Bolton Forest	Brome	Q	Bulwer	Compton	C
Bonanton	Northumberland, W R	O Richard Knight.	Burford	King's	O John Catton.
Bonaventure	Bonaventure	O	Burgessville	Oxford, S R	Q E. W. Burgess.
*Bonhead	Simcoe, S R	O Hiram Lount.	Burgoyne	Quebec, S R	O Alex. S. Stoll.
Bongard's Corners	Prince Edward	O John Bengard.	Burleigh	Peterborough, E R	Q Jas. Gaultner.
Bookton	Norfolk, S R	O P. N. McIntosh.	Burn-brae	Northumberland, E R	O Alex. Donald.
Bookton, w o	Inverness	N S Alex. McEachern.	Burnbanthorpe	Peel	Q Geo. Savage.
Bord & Plouffe	Lava, Q	Q V. Lemay.	Burnby	Northumberland, W R	O
Borelia	Ontario, N R	O James Jewett.	Burns	Perth, S R	O
Bornholm	Perth, S R	O Timothy Hagarty.	Burnstown	Renfrew, S R	O Donald McTee.
Boswell	Shefford	Q Wm. Hackwell.	Burnt Church, w o	Northumberland	N B F. H. McKnight.
Boston	Norfolk, N R	O Oliver C. Rouse.	Burton, w o	Hants	N S Robt. Faulkner.
Bosworth	Wellington, N R	O Wm. Markle.	Burton's Rapids	Kennebec, S R	Q John McNeil, jun.
Botany	Bothwell	O C. McBrayne.	Burton	Brant, S R	O Geo. Taylor.
*Botwell	Bothwell	O John Taylor.	Burton, E R	Quebec, S R	Q James McGill.
Bouchette	Westmoreland	N S Wm. McEwen.	Bury's Green, N R	Simsbury	N B M. E. A. Burpee.
Boucherville	Chambly	O Louis Normandin.	Bushfield (re-opened)	Victoria, E R	O John Ed.
Boudreau Vill'ge, w o	Westmoreland	N B Alex. Boudreau.	Bute	Huron, N R	O James Lynn.
Boulardrie	Victoria	N S A. Munro.	Bute	Megantic	Q J. McKinnon.
Boulter	Hastings, N R	O Robert Grant.	Burterton Ridge, w o	King's	N B Murray B. Keith.
Boundary Creek, w o	Westmoreland	N B Merritt D. Harris.	Burtonville	York, E R	O T. Thomson.
Boundary Presquile, w o	Carleton	N B John D. Baird.	Buxton	Kent	Q Rev. W. King.
Bourg Louis	Pointe-au-Pic	Q E. A. Furet.	Byng	Haldimand	O Jas. M. Thomson.
Bowling Green	Wellington, N R	O Wm. B. Jelly.	Byng Inlet	Algona	O Jas. Little.
*Bowm-inlet	Durham, W R	O J. B. Fairbairn.	Byron	Middlesex, E R	O Robt. Sadler.
Bowling	Middlesex, E R	O Hugh McLean.	Cassina	Temiscouata	Q J. B. Beaulieu.
Box Grove	York, E R, N R	O John McCaffrey.	Cassara	Durham, W R	O Ephraim Demara.
Boyne (re-opened)	Halton	O Charles Waugh.	Cassville	Brant, S R	O Henry Gawler.
Boynton	Stanstead	Q Hollis Libbey.	Cassville	W. Toronto, N R	O Benjamin Jun.
*Bradbridge	Victoria, S R	O J. E. Perry.	Castoreville	Monck	O M. G. Scott.
*Bradford	Simcoe, S R	O Mrs. Anne Daughis.	Calabogie	Renfrew, S R	O D. Dillon.
Bracmar	Oxford, S R	O Alex. Anderson.	Calder	Middlesex, W R	O Wm. Campbell.
Brantley	Simcoe, S R	O James Black, jun.	Caldwell	Cardwell	O Patrick Murphy.
*Brantton	Waterloo, S R	O K. Chisholm.	Caledonia	Cardwell	O George Bell.
*Brant Creek	Norfolk	O E. R. Crombie.	Caledonia East	Cardwell	O James Munzie.
Brantford	Brant, S R	O A. D. Clement.	Caledonia, w o	Albert	N B James Reid.
Brantford	Ontario, S R	O James P. Foley.	Caledonia Cor., w o	Queen's	N Geo. Middlemas.
Brantford	Simcoe, S R, E R	O L. E. Debois.	Caledonia Mills, w o	Antigonish	N S John Boyle.
Breslau	Waterloo, N R	O Moses Moyer.	Caledonia, St. Mary's, w o	Guy'sboro'	N S Angus McDonald.
Brewer's Mills	Fredonia	O Robert Anglin.	Caledonia Springs	Prescott	Q John D. Cameron.
Brewster	Huron, S R	O W. McDougall.	Caladon Island	Pontiac	Q Louis M. Marj.
Bridedale, w o	Albert	N S Millidge.	Cambray	Victoria, N R	O J. M. Bateman.
Bridgenorth	Peterborough, W R	O Marcus S. Dean.	Cambridge, w o	Queen's	N B Wm. H. White.
Bridgport	Waterloo, N R	O Elias Eby.	Cambridge, w o	Halifax	N S Handy Starratt.
Bridgport, w o	Cape Breton	N S Geo. Burchall.	Camden East	Addington	O James M. Harris.
Bridport	Annapolis	N S Enoch Dodg., jun.	Camden	Victoria, S R	O James Bryson.
Bridgewater	Picton	N S John Forbes.	Camilla	Cardwell	O Hugh Currie.
Bridgewater	Hastings, S R	O James Harrison.	Camulachie	Lambton	O Thos. Henston.
Bridgewater	Lunenburg	N S R. A. Newcomb.	Cambridgeville	Northumberland, E R	O James M. Ferry.
Bright Corner, w o	Brome	Q E. O. Brigham.	Campbell's Cross	Peel	O E. T. Hagyard.
Bright	Oxford, S R	O Herbert H. Sharp.	Campbell Settlement w o	King's	N B D. K. Campbell.
Brighton	Northumberland, E R	O Joseph Lockwood.	Campbell Settlement w o	York	N B Henry McFarlane.
Brimley	Hastings, S R, E R	O Allen Williams.	Campbelltown	Hastigoouche	N B A. McKendrick.
Brinsley	Middlesex, N R	O George Brown.	Campbellville	Halton	O James H. Cooper.
Brinslaue	Wellington, C R	O Geo. J. MacKeleam.	Campden	Halton	O H. W. Ward.
Bristol	Pontiac	Q Wm. King.	Campo Belio	Charlotte	N B Luke Byron.
Bristol	Peel	O Joseph Mair.	Canaan Road, w o	King's	N S Reuben Baker.
Bristonville	Argenteuil	O Geo. Hamilton.	Canard, w o	King's	N S J. E. Lockwood.
Broad Cove, w o	Lunenburg	N S Elkonah Teel.	Canard River	Canard	O Louis Drouillard.
Broad Cove, (Inter- val), w o	Inverness	N S J. McLeod.	Canby	Monk	O John Foltmasee.
Broad Cove (Marsh), w o	Inverness	N S Donald McLeod.	Canby Creek	King's	N S C. Eaton.
Broadlands	Bonaventure	O	Canfield	Haldimand	O John Wilson.
Brookton	York, W R	O Mrs. Ann Church.	Canning	Hastings, E R	O James Ganniff, jun.
*Brookville	York, S R	O J. Chas. Church.	Canning	Oxford, S R	O Samuel A. Klein.
Brodhagen	Perth, S R	O Chas. Brodhagen.	Canning	King's	N S T. W. Mordin.
Brome	Brome	Q Hy. R. Williams.	Canning, w o	Queen's	N B Chas. Estabrooks.
Bromere	Brome	Q C. H. Jones.	*Cannington	Ontario, N R	O Charles Gibbs.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Carrobert	Ronville	Q François Meunier.	Chatham	Northumberland	N B Thos. Vondy, jun.
Carroville	Guyaboro	N S G. M. Cunningham.	Chattillon	Yamaska	Q John C. McGehee.
Carterbury	Compton	Q Robert Clark.	Chateaufort	Grey, s n	Q Henry Cartwright.
Carleton	York	N B C. E. Grosvenor.	Cheapside	Haldimand	Q William Purples.
Carleton Station	York	N B	Chebourg, w o	Yarmouth	N S Ansel Robbins.
Carleton	Ottawa	Q Alex. Prud'homme.	Chelsoe, w o	Ottawa	Q H. B. Frenies.
Carleton	Durham, s n	Q Wm. Deacon.	Chelsoe, w o	Lunenburg	N S H. E. Eddy.
Cap Chat (sub office)	Gaspé	Q P. G. L'Anontagne.	Chelsoe, w o	Prince Edward	Q John Campbell.
Cap des Rosiers	Gaspé	Q Peter Whalan.	Chelsoe, w o	Brace, s n	Q Wm. Hensley.
Cap Cove	Gaspé	Q William Tilly.	Chelsoe, w o	Simcoe, s n	Q William Math.
Capo George	Antigonish	N S Robt. McDonald.	Chelsoe, w o	Trince Edward	Q James T. Hensley.
Capo George (North side) w o	Antigonish	N S Donald McDonald.	Chelsoe, w o	Wentworth	Q Mark McManus.
Capo John, w o	Pictou	N S Hugh McLeod.	Chelsoe, w o	Lunenburg	N S Nelson Chesley.
Capelon	Sherbrooke	Q Charles Cross.	Chelsoe, w o	Albert	Q Thomas Booth.
Capo Mahon, w o	Inverness	N S A. McQuarrie.	Chelsoe, w o	Chester, w o	N B John Barber.
Capo Negro, w o	Sherburne	N S Josiah Smith.	Chelsoe, w o	Lunenburg	N S Chas. A. Brown.
Capo North, w o	Victoria	N S Arch. McDonald.	Chelsoe, w o	Lunenburg	N S Jos. Eisenher.
Capo Rich	Grey, s n	Q Donald McLaren.	Chelsoe, w o	Oxford, s n	Q Wm. Frown.
Capo Sable Island, w o	Sherburne	N S W. Cunningham.	Chelsoe, w o	Inverness	N S Ed. Briard.
Cap Sagar, w o	Westmorland	N B John McKay.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S John Burgess.
Cap Magdeleine	Champlain	Q Theodor B. Ammer.	Chelsoe, w o	Hatfield	N S Donald McLearn.
Cap Rouge	Chelsoe	Q Leo L. Routhier.	Chelsoe, w o	Pontiac	Q Joseph Bargeron.
Cap St. Ignace	Montmagny	Q Alis H. C. Larue.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John Guay.
Cap Santo	Portneuf	Q J. Bernard.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Thos. Lindner.
Caragnet	Gloucester	N B J. G. C. Blackhall.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Geo. McDonald.
Carleton	Victoria	Q James Carlin.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S J. S. Macklem.
Carillon	Argenteuil	Q P. H. Schneider.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	O B M. McKewen.
Carleton	Bonaventure	Q Joseph Mengler.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S M. McDougall.
Carleton	St. John	N B Jas. R. Keel.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q H. Stone.
Carleton Place	Perth, s n	Q Patrick Strickers.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Alex. Dalley.
Carlingford	Perth, s n	Q James Hamilton.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q King's.
Carislo	Wentworth, s n	Q John C. Croaker.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S James E. Peizer.
Carlow	Elton, s n	Q W. R. Clayton.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S H. M. Foster.
Carleton, w o	Carleton	N S Cummins.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q E. Laroche.
Carlsruhe	Brace, s n	Q Albert Goetz.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q S. Johnston.
Carleton, w o	Yarmouth	N S Saml. Hamilton.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S A. F. Comen.
Carluke	Wentworth, s n	Q James Calder.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. McM. McNab.
Carmarvon	Dorchester, s n	Q Alred Moore.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S J. C. Black.
Carnegie	Brace, s n	Q Samuel Ewart.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Thos. Wain.
Carp	Carleton	Q W. J. Featherstone.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q S. G. A. Raiche.
Carribo Cove, w o	Richmond	N S Jas. Malcolm, sen.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Charles Stewart.
Carroll's Cove, w o	Hatfield	N S Jas. Hoffman.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B John McCutchen.
Carrobrook	Perth, s n	Q Joseph Kidd.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q James Sherrin.
Carroville	York, w u	Q Wm. Cook.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q William Heath.
Carsonby	Carleton	Q Enoch Bradley.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q James Lockhart.
Carlsruhe	Perth, s n	Q Samuel Patterson.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Beverly Smith.
Cartwright	Carleton, w u	Q William Vance.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Walter Hunter.
Cass Settlement, w o	King's	N B Geo. Case.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John Ebert.
Cashel	York, s n	Q M. B. Crosby.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q O. Baldwin.
Cashmere	Middlesex, w u	Q Geo. Mansfield.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. E. Bauman, jun.
Casselman	Perth, s n	Q John S. Casselman.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Jonathan Bridgman.
Castille	Richmond, s n	Q Edmund Bennett.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Henry Watson.
Castlebar	Carleton	Q	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Jas. F. Roper.
Castleton	Perth, s n	Q John Warnock.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S H. A. Safford.
Cassmore	Perth, s n	Q Francis Hasard.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Francis Brown.
Castleton	Northumberland, w u	Q John C. Penack.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q W. W. Woodruff.
Cataloc, w o	Capo Breton	N S Allan McDonald.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Gloucester.
Cataract	Carleton	Q Richard Church.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B E. P. Flowering.
Cataract	Frontenac	Q Joseph Acordimore.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. Shears.
Catharaul	B. Ant, s n	Q Thos. Muir.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Thos. Fair.
Caulgiasvaga	Lepariae	Q W. De Lorimer.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Andrew Corbett.
Cayuga	Haldimand	Q G. A. Messenger.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Rent. evr, s n
Cedar Grove	York, s n	Q David Lapp.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q E. J. Ritcher.
Cedar Hill	Laurie, s n	Q Jas. Conroy.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q O. Bibbins Clark.
Cedar Lake, w o	Digby	N S Ambrose Poole.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q W. McPherson.
Cedars	Soulanges	Q J. Marcoux.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Jas. Aickay.
Cederville	Grey, s n	Q Thos. Rogers.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John Dickson.
Central Hillsville, w o	Sunbury	N B S. S. Bailey.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Brown.
Central Cambridge, w o	Queen's	N B Amos Mott.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Thos. Coates.
Central Chebogue, w o	Yarmouth	N S Samuel Trash.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Stan-tend.
Central Kingsclear, w o	York	N B J. McKeen.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Renfrey, s n
Central Norton, w o	King's	N B Silas Raymond.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John R. McDonald.
Central Onslow, w o	Central	N B Wm. Dixon.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. Henry.
Central Augusta	Grenville, s n	N B A. B. Commis.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. C. Boswell.
Centron	Northumberland, w u	Q T. H. McAulay.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Lucas.
Centreville	Addington	Q John Whalan.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Scythian Labare.
Centreville, w o	Carleton	N S Wm. D. Estey.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Wm. Hillbank.
Centreville, w o	Digby	N S Jas. Martin.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Chas. Thomas.
Chambly Basin	Chambly	Q A. L. I. Rochette.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q William Colbeck.
Chambly Canton	Chambly	Q John Hackett.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B R. Ford.
Chamrock, w o	Chamrock	Q	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Alex. Mackett.
Champlain	Champlain	Q N. Hardy.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Brown.
Chance Harbour, w o	St. John	N B John Dickinson.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Thos. Coates.
Chandos	Peterborough, s n	Q Thos. Kemp.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Stan-tend.
Charles Cross	Quebec	Q Mrs. M. Payne.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Renfrey, s n
Charlesburg	Leeds, s n	Q M. Tremblay.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John R. McDonald.
Charleston	Leeds, s n	Q P. F. Green.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. C. Boswell.
Charlottesville	Grenville, s n	Q Samuel Throp.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Lucas.
Charlo's Cove, w o	Charlo's Cove, w o	Q Henry Lindon.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Scythian Labare.
Chateaugay	Chateaugay	N S Mallet.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Wm. Hillbank.
Chateaugay Basin	Chateaugay	Q Robert Lang.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Chas. Thomas.
Chateau Richer	Montmorency	Q Mm. L. B. Rousseau.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q William Colbeck.
Chatham	Kent	Q S. Berfoot.	Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B R. Ford.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Alex. Mackett.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Brown.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Thos. Coates.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Stan-tend.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Renfrey, s n
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John R. McDonald.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. C. Boswell.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Lucas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Scythian Labare.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Wm. Hillbank.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Chas. Thomas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q William Colbeck.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B R. Ford.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Alex. Mackett.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Brown.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Thos. Coates.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Stan-tend.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Renfrey, s n
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John R. McDonald.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. C. Boswell.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Lucas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Scythian Labare.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Wm. Hillbank.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Chas. Thomas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q William Colbeck.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B R. Ford.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Alex. Mackett.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Brown.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Thos. Coates.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Stan-tend.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Renfrey, s n
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John R. McDonald.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. C. Boswell.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Lucas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Scythian Labare.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Wm. Hillbank.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Chas. Thomas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q William Colbeck.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B R. Ford.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Alex. Mackett.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Brown.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Thos. Coates.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Stan-tend.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Renfrey, s n
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John R. McDonald.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. C. Boswell.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Lucas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Scythian Labare.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Wm. Hillbank.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Chas. Thomas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q William Colbeck.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B R. Ford.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Alex. Mackett.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Brown.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Thos. Coates.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Stan-tend.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Renfrey, s n
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John R. McDonald.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. C. Boswell.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Lucas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Scythian Labare.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Wm. Hillbank.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Chas. Thomas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q William Colbeck.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B R. Ford.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Alex. Mackett.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Brown.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Thos. Coates.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Stan-tend.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Renfrey, s n
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John R. McDonald.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. C. Boswell.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Lucas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Scythian Labare.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Wm. Hillbank.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Chas. Thomas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q William Colbeck.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B R. Ford.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Alex. Mackett.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Brown.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Thos. Coates.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Stan-tend.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Renfrey, s n
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q John R. McDonald.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q J. C. Boswell.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B James Lucas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B Scythian Labare.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q Wm. Hillbank.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N S Chas. Thomas.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	Q William Colbeck.
			Chelsoe, w o	Chelsoe, w o	N B R. Ford.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Camber	Esex	C D McAlister.	Dalbaird	Rimouski	C Rodolphe Gilmond
Cambremere	Renfrew, s n	C Daniel Johnson.	Dalkait	Henry	O Wm. Eubenson.
Como	Vaudreuil	C John Hodgson.	Dairyvale	Victoria, s n	C George Jarrett.
Compton	A. W. Kent-ick.	C A. W. Kent-ick.	Darlington	Simcoe, s n	C H. A. Clifford.
Concord	York, w n	C John Duncan.	Dartford	Ontario	C Henry Hickey.
Conestoga	Waterloo, n n	C Charles Hendry.	Dartmouth, w o	York, s n	C Henry Hogarth.
Coningsby	Wellington, c n	C John W. Dent.	Dartmouth, w o	Richmond	C J. W. Stockwell.
Connor	Carleton Place	C Robert Lee.	Dartmouth, w o	Richmond	C Edward Hall.
Conroy	Conestoga	C Robert Lee.	Dartmouth, w o	Northumberland, e n	O William Calder.
Constance	London, s n	N S Jas McFarlane.	Dartmouth, w o	Victoria, s n	O John Cardiner.
Construcour	Yarles	O Peter Smith.	Dartmouth, w o	Hullfax	N S Luther Sterns.
Conway	Lenox	C A. Marsh.	Dartmouth, w o	York, w n	O John Davis.
Cooke's Brook, w o	Colchester	N S Mrs. M. Mitchell.	Dartmouth, w o	Bothwell	O W. A. Ward.
Cookshire	Compton	C R. H. Wilford.	Dartmouth, w o	Albert	N D Isaac Dawson.
Cookstown	Simcoe, s n	C John Ferguson.	Dartmouth, w o	Grey, s n	O B. S. Cameron.
Cookville	Peel	C	Dartmouth, w o	Kent	O Isaac Lambert.
Cooper	Hastings, n n	C Thos. Allen.	Dartmouth, w o	Fairfield	O T. B. Dier.
Copenhagen	Elgin, n n	C John Kaiser.	Dartmouth, w o	Antipolis	N S H. F. Vroom.
Copetown	Wentworth, n n	C Thos. Miles.	Dartmouth, w o	Adlington	O John Warren.
Copleston	Lambton	OR F. P. Smith.	Dartmouth, w o	Yarmouth	N S Jas. B. Laflie.
Corinth	Elgin, s n	OR F. A. Best.	Dartmouth, w o	Deerhurst	O Samuel Walker.
Corn Hill, w o	King's	N B Fenwick Coates.	Dartmouth, w o	Middlesex, w n	O J. J. Ladd.
Corston	Carleton	O G. Wood.	Dartmouth, w o	Carleton, s n	C James Waddles.
Corwallis East, w o	King's	N B H. L. Dickey.	Dartmouth, w o	Leeds, s n	C W. H. Deans.
Cosmo	Carleton	O H. J. Miller.	Dartmouth, w o	Prince Edward	O B. Smith.
Cosmo	Lambton	C Giddon Deguire.	Dartmouth, w o	King's	N S Hector Graves.
Cosmo	Soulanges	C W. C. Caverhill.	Dartmouth, w o	Addington	O Samuel Lane.
Cosmo Station	Soulanges	C Roger Duckett.	Dartmouth, w o	Middlesex, e n	O B. H. Roser.
Côte des Neiges	Hochelega	C Odile Malbour.	Dartmouth, w o	Richmond	C Joseph H. Deaton.
Côte St. Paul	Hochelega	C Edmond Latour.	Dartmouth, w o	Addington	O James Freeman.
Cotswold	Wellington, n n	C Alex. Hill.	Dartmouth, w o	Jants	N S John Fraser.
Cotton	Simcoe, s n	C Jas. Condon.	Dartmouth, w o	Joliette	O James Lead.
Country Harbour, w o	Guy'sborough	N S	Dartmouth, w o	Northumberland	N B Wm. Hart.
Courland	Norfolk, n n	O C. S. Harris.	Dartmouth, w o	Ontario, s n	C Thos. Allen.
Covey	Cardwell	O Wm. McKee.	Dartmouth, w o	Peel	O William Sisson.
Coveyville, w o	Albert	N B Dav Smith.	Dartmouth, w o	Middlesex, w o	C L. G. Willie.
Coveyville	Grey, s n	O James Grant.	Dartmouth, w o	Grey, n n	O George Smith.
Covey Hill	Hamilton	C Alex. Birbin.	Dartmouth, w o	Portneuf	C A. Danase Hamella.
Cowal	Elgin, w n	O N. McBride.	Dartmouth, w o	Addington	O Thomas Wagner.
Cowans Landing	Mission	O Dr. Chas. Brown.	Dartmouth, w o	Véhicouata	O Mme. A. Cloutier.
Cape Breton	Cape Breton	N S P. T. Clarke.	Dartmouth, w o	Nipissing	O Robert Hanson.
Cape Breton	Cape Breton	O John Craig.	Dartmouth, w o	Nipissing	O Henry Oliver.
Craigville	Simcoe, s n	O Wm. Fleming.	Dartmouth, w o	Richmond	O John Aigner.
Craigville	Wellington, c n	O Murdoch Craig.	Dartmouth, w o	Huntington	O John Oliver.
Craigville	Simcoe, s n	O Chas. A. Bell.	Dartmouth, w o	Elgin, s n	O Nelson Parker.
Craibourne	Dorchester	C John Colgan.	Dartmouth, w o	Carlton	O R. Walker, jun.
Cranworth	Leeds, s n	O John Colgan.	Dartmouth, w o	Sturmont	O Charles Wagner.
Crawford	Grey, s n	O Hector McEae.	Dartmouth, w o	Colchester	N S G. W. Nelson.
Credit	Peel	O Emerson Taylor.	Dartmouth, w o	Digby	N S Edwin Bent.
Credit	Juron, s n	O John Parsons.	Dartmouth, w o	Charlottetown	N B John McCarroll.
Creek Bank	Wellington, n n	O James Graham.	Dartmouth, w o	Northumberland	N S John S. Smith.
Cromer	Simcoe, s n	O Alex. Gillespie.	Dartmouth, w o	Uron, s n	O John R. Grant.
Croitoun	Simcoe, s n	O Thos. Caranagh.	Dartmouth, w o	St. John	N B D. Belmore.
Cross	Prince Edward	O S. W. Fraser.	Dartmouth, w o	Richmond	N S David Grouchev.
Cross	Wellington, s n	O D. McIntyre.	Dartmouth, w o	Peel	O W. Kennedy.
Cross	Elgin, w n	O D. McIntyre.	Dartmouth, w o	Dundas	O William Wood.
Cross	Prince Edward	O Henry Covert.	Dartmouth, w o	Northumberland	N B Hiram Freeze.
Cross	Perth, s n	O Alex. Park.	Dartmouth, w o	Uron, s n	O James Dobbin.
Cross	King's	N B John King.	Dartmouth, w o	Kent	N B Jos. G. Cormier.
Cross	Waterloo, n n	O Jas. MacIntosh.	Dartmouth, w o	York, e n	O Agnes Heron.
Cross	Bonaventure	C John Fraser.	Dartmouth, w o	Arthabaska	C T. Laflèche.
Cross Roads, County Harbour	Guy'sborough	N S William Gunn.	Dartmouth, w o	Dou	O John Hogg.
Cross Roads, Lake	Inverness	N S Charles Fraser.	Dartmouth, w o	York, e n	O James Young.
Cross Roads, Middle	Guy'sborough	N S Jesse Anderson.	Dartmouth, w o	Peel	O Mary Mason.
Cross Roads, Ohio, w o	Antigonish	N S John McPherson.	Dartmouth, w o	King's	N B John Lockhart.
Cross Roads, Saint George Channel, w o	Inverness	N S Alex. Hill.	Dartmouth, w o	Waterloo, s n	O Thomas Slee.
Croton	Bothwell	O J. H. Johnston.	Dartmouth, w o	Waterloo, s n	O William Doran.
Crow Harbour, w o	Guy'sborough	N S John Ebler.	Dartmouth, w o	Westmorland	N S Wm. Hingy.
Crowland	Welland	O Luther Boardman.	Dartmouth, w o	Middlesex, e n	O J. N. Hardy.
Croydon	Addington	O James Cruickshank.	Dartmouth, w o	Dorking	O John Gatschens.
Cruickshank	Grey, s n	O Robert Dresay.	Dartmouth, w o	Oxford, s n	O James Campbell.
Cumlin	Middlesex, e n	O Alex. Craig.	Dartmouth, w o	York, w n	O Donald Cameron.
Crysler	Stormont	O R. T. Williams.	Dartmouth, w o	Queen's	N B G. H. Bishop.
Culloden	Oxford, s n	O G. T. Dunning.	Dartmouth, w o	Chabot	N B Charles Belmain.
Cumberland	Russell	O R. G. Dunning.	Dartmouth, w o	King's	O Marcus Veit.
Cumberland Point, w o	Quasca's	N B A. Bramcomb, sen.	Dartmouth, w o	Northumberland	N B Wm. Russell, jun.
Cumminville	Queen's	N B Wm. Smith.	Dartmouth, w o	Queen's	N B Joseph B. Perkins.
Cummock	Wellington, c n	O John Anderson.	Dartmouth, w o	Westmorland	N S
Curran	Prescott	O John Boyle.	Dartmouth, w o	Kent	O Wm. Steeves.
Curryville, w o	Albert	N B John Beaman.	Dartmouth, w o	Ont.	O G. Gervais.
Cushing	Argenteuil	C James B. Cashling.	Dartmouth, w o	Victoria, s n	O J. S. McCarthy.
Cushing	Renfrew, s n	O Thos. McWilliams.	Dartmouth, w o	York, w n	O Robert Clarke.
Dalbaird	Joliette	C L. I. Dère.	Dartmouth, w o	Westmorland	O W. C. Taylor.
Daleville	Argenteuil	C Peter McArthur.	Dartmouth, w o	Wellington, s n	O C. P. Watson.
Dalhousie	Restigouche	N B H. A. Johnston.	Dartmouth, w o	Wellington, s n	O John Arthur.
Dalhousie Mills	Glengarry	N S Wm. Chisholm.	Dartmouth, w o	Stansfeld	C Marcus Child.
Dalhousie Road, w o	Lanenburg	N S Robt. Francy.	Dartmouth, w o	Prescott	O Alex. Taylor.
Dalhousie Settlement, w o	Pictou	N S W. Ross.	Dartmouth, w o	Oxford, s n	O James McKenzie.
			Dartmouth, w o	Drummond	O Miss C. M. Millar.
			Dartmouth, w o	Welland	O Lako Brokenshaw.
			Dartmouth, w o	Hilton	O Wm. A. Taylor.
			Dartmouth, w o	Simcoe, n n	O Wm. McNabb.
			Dartmouth, w o	Perth, s n	O Richard Johnston.
			Dartmouth, w o	Bothwell	O James Yait.
			Dartmouth, w o	Lanenburg	N S Thos. Smith.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Greenock	Bruce, s n	O Hugh Montgomery.	Hay	Huron, s n	O James Murray.
Green Point	Prince Edward	O Philip Roblin.	Haydon	Durham, w n	O Wm. Broad.
Green River	Ontario	O J. H. Smith.	Hayland	Westworth, s n	O Michael Hayes.
Green River	Manitowata	O George April.	Haynes	Inverness	O Rod. H. Bernard.
Green's Creek, w o	Victoria	N B John Lynch.	Hayville	Waterloo, s n	O Marg't. Sonerville.
Greenville	Colchester	N S Daniel Dart.	Hzedoean	Carleton	O
Greenville	Westworth, s n	O James Joyce.	Headford	York, e n	O John Montgomery.
Greenville, w o	King's	O A. G. Purdy.	Head Lake	W. A. Maxwell.	N S
Greenwich Hill, w o	King's	N B F. H. McKel.	Head of Amherst, w o	Cumberland	N S
Greenwood	Ontario, s n	O Frederick Meen.	Head of Jordan Riv-		
Griffin	Argenteuil	O Edward Pichou.	Head, w o	Sheburne	N S Thomas Holden.
Griffin Cove	Quebec, s n	O E. J. Brown.	Head of Millstream,		
Grifin	Lenox	O W. J. Mellow.	w o	King's	N B J. Little.
Grifinville	Huron, s n	O John Le-ke.	Head of Ridge, w o	Westmoreland	N B W. E. Fowler.
Griffin Cove	Grey, s n	O Andrew Grier	Head of St. Margu-		
Griffith	King's	O Jos. O. Goudet.	rey's Bay, w o	Halifax	N S Samuel Shatford.
Grimesby	Renfrew, s n	O W. H. Adams, sen.	Head of St. Margu-		
Grindines	Lincoln	O J. E. Nelles.	roy's Bay (Middle		
Grindines	Yorke	O Pierre Col.	District), w o	Halifax	N S Mrs. Jesse Fraser.
Gross Point, w o	Victoria	N S Murdoch McDonald	Head of St. Mary's		
Groveend	Elgin, e n	O W. B. Lyon.	Bay, w o	Digby	N S Wm. Young.
Guelph	Wellington, s n	O Wm. Kingmill.	Head of South River		
Gulf Shore, w o	Cumberland	N S W. Waugh.	Lake, w o	Antigonish	N S Hugh McNeil.
Gunning Cove, w o	Sheburne	N S Mr. B. Bay Duane.	Head of "Magou-	Colchester	N S Wm. Dobson.
Guyborough	Norfolk, s n	O J. W. Dople.	che Bay, w o	Restigouche	N B Thos. Barclay.
Guyborough	Guyborough	N S E. G. Cunningham.	Head of Ride, w o		
Guyborough Inter-			Head of Wallace Bay		
val, w o	Guyborough	N S Robert McKay.	Head of Wallace Bay	Cumberland	N S G. H. D. Forshner.
Hager's Hill	Halifax	O Charles Hager.	(North side), w o	Cumberland	N S George Brown.
Half Island Cove, w o	Guyborough	N S John Dugan.	Beethole	O Thos. J. Rourke.	
Halfway Brook, w o	Colchester	N S Wm. Fisher.	Bearville	O Miss J. B. Bernard.	
Halfway River, w o	Cumberland	N S C. R. Stewart.	Berbron, w o	Yarmouth	N S C. Cohan.
Haliburton	Peterborough, e n	O C. R. Stewart.	Berckton	Grenville, s n	O Hugh Hughes.
Halifax	Megantic	O R. C. Pontland.	Beidberg	Waterloo, s n	O John Krasler.
Halifax	Halifax	N S Arthur Woodgate.	Bemison	Halifax	N B Thos. Irwin.
Halifax	Halifax	O Alex. McCrack.	Bemington	Halifax	O John Scriber.
Halifax	Halifax	O James P. Hopkins.	Bemmingford	Halifax	O Wm. Di-son.
Halifax Bridge	Peterborough, e n	O John Hall.	Benny	Prescott	O Wm. Cockelline.
Halifax Harbour, w o	King's	N S Thomas Leley.	Berbyrburg	St. John's	O Calisto Dupuis.
Halifax	Lenox	O A. D. Fowler.	Berbyrburg	Grey, s n	O Wm. Spencer.
Hamilton	Hamilton	O Frederick Ritchie	Berbert	Brome	O M. Geer.
Hamilton	Lanark, s n	O Michael Stanley.	Berford	Compton	O Amos Workman.
Hammond	York, s n	O Jas. Hammond, jun.	Berward	Warrington, c n	O Thos. J. Rourke.
Hammond River, w o	King's	N B W. Fowler.	Berona's Island, w o	Restigouche	N B Peter Currie.
Hammondvale	Perth, s n	O Henry Liesmer.	Bespeler	Waterloo, s n	O John Chapman.
Hamstead, w o	Queen's	N B J. S. Vanwart.	Bhawatha	Peterborough, e n	O Hugh Kent.
Hanston	Durham, w n	O H. Edmit.	Bibb's	Queen's	N B Edward Jenkins.
Hanston, w o	King's	N B John LeVelling.	Biggins Settlement,		
Hanston, w o	York	N B Nath. Smith.	w o	Halifax	N S Hugh Hanna.
Hanston Brook, w o	King's	N B Henry Handron.	High Falls	Renfrew, s n	O F. H. Dillon.
Hanson	Westworth, s n	O Thomas Corbett.	Higgle	Hants	O Wm. Crowell.
Hanson	Grey, s n	O Peter Campbell.	Higuate	Westwell	O David M. Scott.
Hantsport	Hants	N S Wm. Davison.	Higuate	York, e n	O Wm. Tredway.
Hantsport, w o	York	N B	Higuate	Prince Edward	O Solomon English.
Harbour O'Gouchet,	Antigonish	N S Edmond Corbett.	Hill-borough	Halifax	O Thomas L. Hill.
w o	Antigonish	N S	Hill-borough, C. E.,		
Harbour Road, w o	King's	N S James Givan.	w o	Inverness	N S Malcolm McNeil.
Harbourville, w o	Renfrew, s n	O Mrs. A. R. Hutton.	Hill-borough	N B R. E. Steves.	
Harcourt	Addition	O Thomas Tapping.	Hillsdale	Wellington, c n	O Wm. How, sen.
Harcourt	Northumberland	N B Robert Noble.	Hillsdale	Simcoe, s n	O John Faragher.
Harcourt	Colchester	N S James Grant.	Hillsdale, w o	King's	N B N. P. Wannamaker.
Harcourt	Westmoreland	N B Maurice Heavly.	Hillsdale, w o	Halifax	O Hugh Love, sen.
Harcourt	Yorke	O W. G. LeRoy.	Hillsdale, w o	Halifax	N B P. Collicutt.
Harcourt	Lenox, s n	O William Kincaid.	Hillsdale, w o	Hilton	N B A. A. Becker.
Harcourt	Perth, s n	O John Dandy.	Hillsdale, w o	Boale	O John J. Baker.
Harcourt	Hants, s n	O Edmond Corbett.	Hillsdale, w o	Holt Head	O H. Heath.
Harcourt	Hants, s n	O Richard Buck.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O P. Paineaud.
Harcourt	Lanark, s n	O Joseph Warren.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O Thomas Martin.
Harcourt	Hants, s n	O John McMillan.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O A. M. Whitfield.
Harcourt	Halifax	N S John Fines.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O M. E. Sloan.
Harcourt	Argenteuil	O Donald B. Campbell	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O S. Robertson.
Harcourt	Oxford, s n	O Donald Reid.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O Edward Kelly.
Harcourt	Halifax	O James Galloway.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	N B Isaac Bond.
Harcourt	Essex	O A. Mervely.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O J. D. McKenzie.
Harcourt	Addition	O Samuel F. Stewart.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O John Quibell.
Harcourt	Norfolk, s n	O B. W. Thomas.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O A. T. Campbell.
Harcourt	Addition	O Wm. Kennedy.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O Peter A. Cavers.
Harcourt	Carleton	N B S. H. Shaw.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	O George Lawrence.
Harcourt	Victoria, s n	O Arch'd. Campbell.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	York, s n	O D. Terry.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Albert	N B M. Stevens.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	York	N B David Glendinning.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Megantic	O J. L. Brown.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Northumberland, w n	O James Hutchison.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Peterboro', e n	O Henry Kovvils.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Cumberland	N S G. H. Chapman.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Albert	N B J. C. McQuaid.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Simcoe, s n	O J. B. LeLan.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Peterboro', e n	O Giles Stone.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Peterboro', e n	O Peter Pearce.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Prescott	O James G. Hingison	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Simcoe, s n	O James Houston.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Waterloo, s n	O M. P. Empey.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	
Harcourt	Oxford, s n	O George Southwick.	Hillsdale, w o	Hochelaga	

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Hunsdon	Simcoe, s R	O	*Kemptville	Grenville, s R	O Robert Leslie.
Hunterstown	Maskinonge	Q Wilbert Newhall.	Kendal	Durham, s R	O Wm. Trull.
Huntingville	Hastington	Q W. Marshall.	Kennebec Line	Beauce	Q George Bartley.
Hutchins	Shebrooke	Q Calvin P. Mallory.	Waddington, s R	Beauce	O Robert Hayward.
Huntsville	Carleton	O John Hueston.	Russell	Hants	O John B. Barnes.
Huston	Victoria, s R	O George Hunt.	Kenneteook, w o	Hants	N S I. Langford.
Hyde Park Corner	Wellington, s R	O John Lauderkin.	Kenneteook Corner, w o	Hants	N S Mrs. L. Densmore.
Ida	Levis	O Angus Fraser.	Kenneteook Upper, w o	Hants	N S Jacob Hamrarg.
Iderton	Middlesex, s R	O Alexandre Baptie.	Kent Bridge	Kent	O John B. Shaw.
Indiana	Haldimand	O Patrick Inlin.	Keswick	King's	N S G. E. Calkin.
Indian Cove	Levis	Q Patrick Wallace.	Kerry	Middlesex, s R	O James Irving.
Indian Harbour, w o	Halifax	N Jos. Lantys.	Kerwood	Middlesex, s R	O Magloire Parent.
Indian Harbour, w o	Guyaboro	N S	Kerwick	Halton	O William Donnelly.
Indian River	Charlotte	N B J. B. W. Chaffey.	Keswick Ridge, w o	York, s R	O Henry Steppert.
Indian Road, w o	Peterborough, s R	N S Robert Hanes.	Ketch Harbour, w o	Halifax	N S Wm. Heneburg.
Indiantown, w o	St. John	N B Wm. G. Brown.	Kettleby	York, s R	O Jacob Walton.
*Ingersoll	Orford, s R	O Joseph Turkel.	Keweenaw	Middlesex, s R	O Samuel Coover.
Inglesby	Shebrooke, s R	O Richard Smith.	Kilbride	Halton	O Thomas L. White.
Ingouleb, w o	Victoria	N S J. W. Birko.	Kildare	Montcalm	Q Damase Thoin.
Inslodge	Grey, s R	O George Arms'rong.	Kilkenny	Algona	O Solomon Thob.
Inskernan	Dundas	O John Rowick.	Killeen	Wellington, s R	O J. Ferguson.
Inverkip	Orford, s R	O Mrs. Sarah Irving.	Kilmarnock	Peel	O Isaac Lows.
Innisfil	Simcoe, s R	O Benjamin Ross.	Kilmarnock	Grenville, s R	O George Newcome.
Innisville	Lanark, s R	O Thomas Cade.	Kilmour	Middlesex, w R	O D. McKeellar.
Intervale, w o	Westmorland	N B David Horseman.	Kinross	Halton	O Thomas St. John.
Irvington	Brome	O J. A. Walter.	Kinross	Grey, s R	O Wm. Lundy.
Inverhuron	Buce, s R	O Peter McElae.	Kinross	York, s R	O Geo. Foster, Jun.
Invermay	Buce, s R	O Abraham Neelands.	Kinross	Brome, s R	O M. McKeen.
*Inverness	Megantic	O A. D. Campbell.	Kinross	York, s R	O Benjamin Lloyd.
Irish Cove	Levis	O J. A. Dillip.	Kinross	York, s R	O A. McMillan.
Irish Town, w o	Cape Breton	N S Michael McDonald.	Kingsbury	Orford, s R	O E. T. Zaidin.
Iron Hill	Westmorland	N B John Larraey.	Kingsbury	Halton	O Geo. Willamson.
Irvington	Brome	O Thos. Thorpe.	Kingsclear, w o	York	N B J. A. Hammond.
*Irvington	Dundas	O James Grier.	Kingsley	Drummond	O Smith Lois.
Irving Settlement, w o	Albert	N I Wm. E. Bishop.	Kingsley	Drummond	O Robert Deacon.
Irvine	Megantic	O S. P. Thurber.	Kingsley	Kingston	N B Samuel Foster.
Irvine's Harbour, w o	Greyboro	N S John McMillan.	Kingsley	Kingston	N B H. L. Dwyer.
Island Brook	Compton	O W. W. Bailey.	Kingsville	Kingston	N S Chas. Harrison.
Islay	Victoria, s R	O Angus M. Eaclern.	Kingsville	Kingston	N S John Whitecock.
Ile aux Coudres (sub- div. aux Grues	Chateaufort	O B. G. Lachaine dit J. Leduc.	Kingsville	Essex	O George Cooper.
Ile Dupas	Perth	Q Rev. V. Dingunt.	Kingsville	Perth, s R	O James Moriarty.
Ile d'Yves	Vaudreuil	Q Marie S. John.	Kingsville	Grey, s R	O Simon Corrigan.
Ile Verte	Montreal	O Louis A. Bertrand.	Kingsville	Megantic	O John Hunter.
Island	York, w R	O Thomas Ross.	Kingsville	Ottawa, s R	O James Kincaid.
Ivanhoe	Hastings, s R	O Thomas Eno.	Kingsville	Huron, s R	O Wm. Grant.
Ivy	Simcoe, s R	O George Davis.	Kingsville	Orford, s R	O William Eason.
Jackson	Grey, s R	O G. B. Wright.	Kingsville	Huron, s R	O Robert Mellis.
Jacksonville, w o	Carleton	N I F. L. Pelgand.	Kingsville	Durham, w R	O John Kirk.
Jacobsville, w o	Carleton	N I James Simonsen.	Kingsville	Victoria, s R	O John McTaggart.
Jacobsville, w o	Durham, s R	O David McGill.	Kingsville	King's	O Wm. McLeod.
Jacobsville, w o	Gloucester	N B Robert C. Cair.	Kingsville	Cambridge	N S Wm. Smith.
Jarratt's Corners	Simcoe, s R	O Charles Jarratt.	Kingsville	Ottawa	O John Calder.
Jarvis	Haldimand	O James Hill.	Kingsville	Wentworth, s R	O W. McMillan.
Jasper	Grenville, s R	O George T. Ross.	Kingsville	York, w R	O Thomas White.
Jedore, w o	Halifax	N S Wm. Hinkney.	Kingsville	Halton	O Wm. Trull.
Jensen, w o	Queen's	N I N. B. Cottle.	Kingsville	Carleton	N B R. Ricker.
Jenkins, w o	Queen's	N I B. Joel Jenkins.	Kingsville	Brome	O Albert Kimbell.
Jersey, River Chan- dler	Beauce	Q Michael Cahill.	Kingsville	Carleton	N B Thomas Fulton.
Jessyville	Wentworth, s R	O Abrah. Henderson.	Kingsville	Victoria	N S Chas. Hierarchy.
Joggins Mills, w o	Cambridge	N S B. B. Boggs.	Kingsville	Orford, s R	O J. D. Grob.
Johnson	Grey, s R	O William Johnstone.	Kingsville	Kent	N B Geo. Raymond.
Johnson's Mill	Queen's	O Henry Hoareck.	Kingsville	Algona	O Wm. M. Bouscan.
Johnston, w o	Queen's	N B Thomas Smith.	Kingsville	Chateaufort	O C. Hebert.
Johnville	Compton	Q Charles Smith.	Kingsville	Beauce	Q J. B. Bonneville.
Johnville, w o	Carleton	N I John Foyd.	Kingsville	St. John's	Q C. T. Charbonneau.
Johns, w o	Westmorland	N I Rufus C. Wry.	Kingsville	Levis	O J. O. Laurier.
*Joliette	Joliette	Q Assise Asselin.	Kingsville	St. John's	Q Charles Cartier.
Jouquières	Chateaufort	Q Xavier Bressard.	Kingsville	Argenteuil	Q Geo. L. Meikle.
Juanville	Lincoln	O Clark Sauer.	Kingsville	Toronto	Q C. L'Espeance.
Jordan Bay, w o	Shefford	N S John Downie.	Kingsville	Levis	Q J. B. Hebert.
Judique, w o	Inverness	N S Hugh McDouell.	Kingsville	St. John's	Q C. T. Charbonneau.
Jura	Lambton	O Jas. McOrdie.	Kingsville	Levis	O J. O. Laurier.
Kainard	Addington	O E. F. Dunham.	Kingsville	Argenteuil	Q Geo. L. Meikle.
Kamouraska	Kamouraska	Q Alexis Lagne.	Kingsville	Toronto	Q C. L'Espeance.
Kars	Kars	W. A. V. Ryan.	Kingsville	Levis	Q J. B. Hebert.
Kars, w o	King's	N B John C. Breman.	Kingsville	St. John's	Q T. Van Vleet.
Kateval	Stanstead	Q L. C. A. de Lagor- gendiere.	Kingsville	Simcoe, s R	O Charles Picotte.
Kawartha	Ottawa	Q Wm. McKersson.	Kingsville	Glenary	O Donald Cattaneh.
Key Settlement, w o	Westmorland	N B Alex. Hughes.	Kingsville	Kingston	Q John McDonald.
Keedy	Grey, s R	O James McGrath.	Kingsville	Lunenburg	N S Isaac Th'elman.
Keeganville	Cardwell	O G. P. Hughes.	Kingsville	Lunenburg	N S Mrs. M. A. Cronan.
*Kenna	Peterborough, s R	O George Evans.	Kingsville	Inverness	N S Angus McMillan.
Kenna	Kent	O Lewis Huff.	Kingsville	Inverness	N S Charles McMillan.
Kewin	Kingston	Q Peter McFarlane.	Kingsville	Inverness	N S John McMillan.
Kembo	Brant, s R	O John Armour, Jun.	Kingsville	Inverness	N S Geo. Champron.
Kempt, w o	Queen's	N S E. P. Freeman.	Kingsville	Quebec	Q A. Simmons.
Kempt, w o	Yarmouth	N S J. H. Hamilton.	Kingsville	Renfrew, s R	O Edward Eby.
Kempt Bridge, w o	Yarmouth	N S David Donald.	Kingsville	Rochester	O J. Y. McLeod.
Kempt Head, w o	Richmond	N S Hugh Cameron.	Kingsville	Argenteuil	Q G. Rogers.
Kempt Road, w o	Colchester	N S A. S. Hingley.	Kingsville	King's	N B D. B. Campbell.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Lake George, w o	York	N B Daniel Morris.	Linton's, w o	Sunbury	N B Adam Johnstone.
Lake George, w o	Yarmouth	N S Charles Crosby.	Linwood	Waterloo, n n	O Robert Y. Rich.
Lakehurst	Peterboro, e r	O John Tarlington.	Lisadel	Huron, n n	O Arthur Mitchell.
Lakelands, w o	Cumberland	N S James E. Brown.	Liabon	Perth, n n	O John Zinkann.
Lake Law, w o	Inverness	N S James Fortune.	Lisburn	Creco, s n	O Daniel Teakay.
Lakeside	Carleton, n n	O Miles Young.	Lisborough	Lisborough	N S Angus Beaton.
Lake Megantic	Compton	Q J. McDonald.	Lisset	L'Islet	Q Mrs. E. Halliarty.
Lake Settlement, w o	Kent	N B M. Flannigan.	Lisset	Perth, n n	O W. H. Hacking.
Lakeville	Oxford, n n	O Robert Armstrong.	Little Bras d'Or, w o	Cape Breton	N S John H. Christie.
Lake Tomescamingue	Q Charles Stuart.		Little Britain	Victoria, s n	O John H. Christie.
Lakeville, w o	Carleton	N B Thomas B. Trafion.	Little Current	Algoa	O G. B. Abrey.
Lakeville, w o	King's	N B Benben Chase.	Little Gibleau Bay	Cape Breton	N S W. McDonald.
Lakeville Corner, w o	Sunbury	N B D. C. Burpee.	Little Harbour, w o	Pictou	N S James Stewart.
Lake Woodon	Carleton, n n	O Dr. L. Labrecque.	Little Inverness	Inverness	N S Angus Beaton.
L'Amable	Hastings, n n	O John R. Tait.	Little Lepreau	Charlotte	N B Wm. Mcowan.
L'Amaroux	York, w n	O James Taylor.	Little Lorraine	Cape Breton	N S Joseph McDonald.
Lambeth	Middlesex, e n	O George Kieley.	Little Nerrows, w o	Inverness	N S Hugh McAskill.
Lambton	Beauce	O J. A. Sommay.	Little Nfldun	Q Thomas Ross.	
Lamoque, w o	Gloucester	N B H. A. Sommay.	Little River (Cov.)	Albert	N B Robt. J. Colpitts.
L'Anark	Lennox, n n	O Wm. Robertson.	Little River (Elgin).	Albert	N B Hiram Killam.
Lancaster	Glenegary	O R. McPherson.	Little River (Sun.)	w o	
Langavlin	Dorchester	Q Louis Vermette.	Little River, w o	Sunbury	N B M. H. Coburn.
Langford	Brant, s n	O W. W. Langs.	Little River, w o	Antigonish	N S Levi Irish.
Langside	Bruce, s n	O Wm. Gleeson.	Little River, w o	Carleton	N S P. W. Frost.
Langstaff, (sub)	York, e r	O John Langstaff.	Little River, w o	Antigonish	N S W. G. Cole.
Langville, s n	York, e r	O John Stinchiff.	Little River, w o	Carleton	N B John Richardson.
Lanoraie	Perthier	Q E. Lescault.	Little River, w o	Algoa	N S T. F. Galin.
Lansdown	Leeds, s n	O Jos. A. Bradley.	Little River (Mid.)	Algoa	N S W. G. Cole.
L'Anse à Giles	L'Islet	Q G. F. Giason.	Musquodobiit w o	Halifax	N B John Richardson.
L'Anse au Jean	Cheicotimi	Q P. Potvin.	Little Rocher, w o	Albert	N S Angus Beaton.
L'Anse St. Jean	Cheicotimi	Q Janvier DesGagnés.	Little Slemogue, w o	Antigonish	N S Joseph Symonds.
Lansing	York, e r	O Joseph Sheppard.	Little Tracadie, w o	Queen's	N S T. F. Galin.
Lanty's, w o	Lunenburg	N S Henry Lanty.	Liverpool	Antigonish	N S John Livingston.
La Petite Rivière St.	Charlevoix	Q Charles Levesque.	Livingston's Cove,	York, n n	O Anthony Eastwood.
L'Ançois, (sub)	Napierville	Q M. Blain.	Lloydton	Middlesex, n n	O John McKenzie.
La Pigeonnière	Laprairie	Q Julien Brassau.	Lobo	Antigonish	N S John Sears.
L'Apparrie	St. Hyacinthe	Q Alexis Millet.	Lobharbe, w o	Carleton	O Arch. H. Campbell.
La Présentation	N S Michael McNeil.		Lobharbe Day	King's	N S Wm. Glenn.
L'Ardoise, w o	Elgin, w n	O Hugh McPherson.	Lochaber, w o	Glenegary	O James Fraser.
L'Argie	Megantic	Q J. T. Hébert.	Lochiel	Glenegary	O J. Levar.
L'Archeville	Sydney	N S J. O. Fougère.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S Rod' E. Bethune.
Larry's River, w o	York, n n	Q George B. Laidlaw.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S D. McDonald.
L'Assomption	Q J. Guilbault.		Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Laternière	Cheicotimi	Q George McKenzie.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Latona	Grey, s n	O Mark Appleby.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Laurie	Wilmington, n n	Q F. Levesque.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Lauzon	L'Islet	O Charles Bourget.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Laval	Montmorency	Q Rev. A. Gauthier.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q Joseph Charland.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Lavant	Carleton	Q Arch. Desrochers.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Lavender	Simcoe, s n	O J. B. Mastin.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Avenir	Drummond	O C. Gagnon.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Lawrencetown	Annapolis	N S J. W. James.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Lawrencetown, w o	Halifax	N S Samuel Hillz.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Lawrencetown	Shefford	Q F. Lawrence.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Lawrencetown	Essex	O Warren Kimball.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Learned Plain	Compton	Q E. Learned.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Leaskdale	Ontario, n n	O George Leask.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Leaves	Grey, n n	O Thos. McMillin.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Leclercville	Lotbinière	O Joseph Lord.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
Ledge, w o	Charlotte	N B Bridget Leary.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Megantic	Q Sarah Jiggins.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Simcoe, s n	O David Davidson.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Compton	N S D. Leclerk.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Lennox	O M. Jordan.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Cape Breton	N S Alex. McDonald.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Grey, n n	O James Ross, sen.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Megantic	Q Thos. Gullen.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	York, n n	O Adam Hastings.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Sherebrooke	Q J. P. Cushing.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Drummond	C. H. Leonard.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	L'Assomption	Q F. LeBlanc.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Charlotte	N B Francis Gillespie.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Annapolis	N S Alfred Hoyt.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Charlevoix	Q Edward Bisset.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Perthier	Q Pierre Pagé.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Saguenay	O John C. Barry.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Durham, w r	O	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	York, e r	O George Leslie, jun.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Saguenay	O R. Boullain.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Charlotte	N B George Dick, sen.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Q François Bertrand.		Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Cape Breton	N S Donald Dick.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Shelburne	N S Wm. Herkins.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Westmoreland	N B James Lounsbury.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Westmoreland	N B Stephen Mills.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Durham, e n	Q P. A. Middleton.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Halton	O John Newton.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Hastings, e r	O James J. Finn.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Pictou	N S Mrs. M. McDonald.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Sunbury	N B Isaac S. Taylor.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Compton	Q Simeon Mallory.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Victoria, s n	O Thomas Adam.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Carleton	N B Alex. Lindsay.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	St. John's	Q James W. La Hève, w o.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	Cape Breton	N S Ronald McDonald.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.
L'Église	York, n n	O Joseph Lynn.	Loch Lomond, w o	Richmond	N S X. Z. Chipman.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Lower Line Queensbury, w o	York	N B J. H. Tupper.	Maitland, w o	Antigonish	N S W. H. Dukeshire.
Lower Maccan, w o	Cumberland	N S David Hoag.	Maitland, w o	Antigonish	N S Charles Steele.
Lower Newcastle, w o	Northumberland	N B John Delaney.	Malaga, w o	Cumberland	N S Robert McDonald.
Lower Perceux, w o	King's	N S Philip Brown.	Malaga, w o	Inverness	N S L. McDonald.
Lower Pouchmouth	Gloucester	N B P. Robiehan.	Malakoff	Carleton	N S J. P. Piers.
Lower Prince William, w o	York	N B John Wason.	Malcolm	Bruce, s r	O Daniel Sullivan.
Lower Prospect, w o	Halifax	N S Samuel Blackburn.	Malignant Brook, (Cross Road), w o	Antigonish	N S Jas. G. Ross.
Lower Queensbury, w o	York	N B James W. Brown.	Malignant Cove, w o	Antigonish	N S Donald McLean.
Lower River Inhabitants, w o	Richmond	N S Jos. McCarthy.	Malerytown	Leeds, s r	O Frederick F. Lee.
Lower Selmah, w o	Hants	N S Wm. Creelman.	Malmaison	Misssisquoi	Q. A. Lanthier.
Lower Settlement	Hants	N S Wm. Creelman.	Malone	Hastings, s r	O J. B. Richards.
Middle River, w o	Victoria	N S Finlay McEae.	Malton	Peel	Q. B. Richards.
Lower Settlement South River, w o	Antigonish	N S Daniel Fraser.	Mulvern	York, s r	O Smith Thomson.
Lower Southampton, w o	York	N B Tangley Stairs.	* Manchester	Ontario, s r	O Adam Gordon.
Lower Stewiacke	Colchester	N S W. Holdsworth.	Manchester, w o	Guysborough	N S Jas. M. Whitman.
Lower Turtle Creek, w o	Albert	N B G. A. Fillmore.	Manchester Road, w o	Antigonish	N S Collin Chish-lam.
Lower Wakefield, w o	Carleton	N B Stephen Britton.	Mandamin	Lambton	O Albert F. Clark.
Lower Ward Ste. Marguerite's Bay, w o	Halifax	N S Jas. A. Neckerson.	Mandamin	Victoria, s r	O Mary Douglas.
Lower Woodstock, w o	Carleton	N B John Reidon.	Manitowaning	Algonia	O A. Med. Ironside.
Low Point, w o	Hilton	N S Angus McMaster.	Manners Sauton	York	N B George Lester.
Louville *Lucan	Middlesex, s r	O William Porta.	Mansfield	Waterloo, s r	O G. L. Dickinson.
Lucerne *Lucmoor	Ottawa	Q Robert Blackburn.	Manoir	Carleton	O Wm. Gilbert.
Ludlow, w o	Bruce, s r	N B Campbell.	Manoir	Simcoe, s r	O Arthur Noble.
Lumley	Northumberland	N B John Nelson.	Mansville-Potton	Brome	Q David A. Manson.
Lunenburg	Huron, s r	O William Dinnin.	Maple	York, w r	O Henry Cross.
Lunenburg	Stormont	O F. Kirkpatrick.	Maple Green, w o	Restigouche	N B James Fraser.
Lurgan	Bruce, s r	O James McHardie.	Maple Grove	Megallowe	O R. B. Clement.
Luther	Wellington, s r	O J. L. Tyrell.	Maple Hill	Bruce, s r	N B W. A. Colpitts.
Luton	Elgin, s r	O L. H. Bunnell.	Maple Leaf	Compton	Q James Dick.
Lyle's Mountain, w o	Westmorland	N S Wm. Greenwood.	* Maple Valley	Simcoe, s r	O Wm. Appleford.
Lyle's Bridge, w o	Shelburne	O John S. Bell.	Mapleton	Elgin, s r	N B W. A. Colpitts.
*Lyn	Brockville	O John S. Bell.	Mapleton, w c	Albert	Q Queen's.
Lyned	Wentworth, s r	O H. Vansickle.	Maple Lake, w o	Queen's	N B John Stone.
Lynchburg	Leeds, s r	O John Hedrick.	Mar	Edward W. White.	O James Aschell.
Lynedon	Norfolk, s r	N B John J. Gitchell.	Marathon	Carleton	Q J. B. Bishop.
Lynfield, w o	Charlotte	O W. Axford.	Marbleton	Carleton	O Charles Fowley.
Lynnville	Norfolk, s r	O John King.	March	Simcoe, s r	O C. M. Byth.
Lyons	Elgin, s r	O John King.	Marchmont	Wellington, s r	N S Sam. Lawrence.
Lyster	Megallowe	N B Allan McDonald.	Mardon	Inverness	N S
McDonald's Corner, w o	Queen's	N B Allan McDonald.	Margaree, w o	Inverness	N S
McDonald's Corners	Lanark, s r	O	Margaree (Forks)	Antigonish	N S
McDonald's Point, w o	Queen's	N B D. A. Smith.	Margaretville, w o	Antigonish	N S J. A. Margeson.
McDougall Settlement, w o	Westmorland	N B Coll. McDougall.	Maria	Bonaventure	N S David Mitchell.
McGillivray	Middlesex, s r	O D. Shoff.	Mario-Joseph, w o	Guysboro	N S Hector McNeil.
McIntyre	Grey, s r	O Edward Potts.	Marion Bridge, w o	Cape Breton	Q Wm. Edwards.
McKay's Point, w o	Victoria	N S Michael McLean.	Martina	Huntingdon	O W. J. McFarland.
McKellar	Victoria, s r	O Samuel Armstrong.	*Markdale	Grey	O James J. Barker.
McKenzie's Corner, w o	Carleton	N B John Y. Hoyt.	*Markham	York, s r	N B Alfred Markham.
McLaughlan Road, w o	Kent	N B Ira Hicks.	Marknaville, w o	Hastings, s r	O W. G. Allan.
McLellan's Brook, w o	Pictou	N S Alex. Fraser.	Markham	Bouque	Q Joseph Thompson.
McNab—Glengary	Glengary	O Simon Frazer.	Markham	Grey, s r	O Benj. Johnson.
McNabson's Ferry, w o	Richmond	N S James Smith.	Markham	Hastings, s r	O P. Porterfield.
Maberly	Lanark, s r	O Isaac Golden.	Markham	Huron, s r	N S Benj. Millett.
Mabou Coal Mines, w o	Inverness	N S William Grant.	Marriott's Cove, w o	Antigonish	N S Jas. P. Foster.
Mabou Harbour, w o	Inverness	N S Angus Beaton.	Marshall's Town, w o	Antigonish	N S E. J. Harris.
Maccan, w o	Cumberland	N S Donald McDonald.	Marshall's Cove, w o	Antigonish	O James De Geer.
Maccan Intervale, w o	Cumberland	N S G. W. Kearney.	Marshall's Town, w o	Antigonish	N S W. McLean.
Maccan Mountain, w o	Cumberland	N S W. B. Lodge.	Marsh Hill	Antigonish	O Edward Lee.
Mace's Bay, w o	Charlotte	N B Robt. V. Hanson.	Marsh Settlement	Norfolk, s r	N S James McDougall.
Macclider	Rimouski	Q F. Saucier.	McLellan's Mountain, w o	Glengary	O Archd. Hoggan.
Maccaquack, w o	Wellington, N r	N B Jas. Mitchell.	Marshy Hope, w o	Lunenburg	N S Joseph Strum.
Macdon	Cardwell	O J. M. McCormick.	Martin's River, w o	Glengary	O Robert Blackwood.
Madville	Arthabaska	Q F. H. St. Germain.	Martinville	Campton	Q Amasa Martin.
Madison, w o	Gloucester	N S Rufus C. Cole.	Marysville	Hastings, s r	O George Anderson.
*Madoc	Hastings, s r	O F. McCawley.	Marysville	York	N B
Magaguadavic, w o	York	N B Solomon Vail.	Marysville, w o	Charlotte	N B
Magadalen Islands	Gaspé	Q John D. Tuzo.	Masconche, w o	L'Assomption	Q M. Deltasse.
Magog	Stanstead	O J. M. McCormick.	Masconche	Ottawa	Q E. Trempe.
Magoon's Point	Stanstead	Q Aaron Magoon.	Masconche	Maskinongé	Q A. Paquette.
Magundy	York	N B James Henry.	Masconche	Stanstead	Q A. Masie.
Maguone Bay	Lunenburg	N S George Duncan.	Masconche	Grey, s r	N S Samuel McCal' y.
Maldstone	Cape Breton	N S Clara Rigby.	Masconche	Rimouski	Q L. N. Blais.
Maldouet, w o	Grenville, s r	O George C. Longley.	Masconche	Carleton	Q D. Fraser.
Maitland	Hants	N S Adam Roy.	Masconche	Renfrew, s r	O John McGregor.
			Masconche	Nipissing	O John P. Jarmain.
			Masconche	Sunbury	O John Bangs.
			Masconche	Shefford	N B
			Masconche	Q. L. N. Hungerford.	O Joseph Maxwell.
			Masconche	Peel	O Wm. Spiers.
			Masconche	Grenville, s r	O Rev. Wm. Brown.
			Masconche	Hastings, s r	O Michael Doyle.
			Masconche	Ottawa	Q T. Bourke.
			Masconche	Peel	O C. H. Goderham.
			Masconche	Grey, s r	O D. L. Layton.
			Masconche	Halifax	N S Daniel Barker.
			Masconche	King's	N S Alex. Moore.
			Masconche	Medford, w o	N S James Uppar.
			Masconche	Medina	O J. H. Beck.
			Masconche	Medonte	O Robt. J. Moon.
			Masconche	Melancthon	O James Brown.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
*Melbourne	Richmond	Q R. F. Woodburn.	Mono Centre	Cardwell	O John Wilson.
Melbourne Ridge	Richmond	John Beattie.	Monn Mills	Cardwell	O Alex. Alexter.
Melcherville	Beauharnois	G. George Ellis.	Montague	Lanark, s R	O Peter Clark.
Melrose	Hastings, s R	O George Duncan.	Montcalm	Montcalm	Q E. Coppies.
Melrose	Guysborough	N S James Stewart.	Monte Bello	Ottawa	Q Charles Major, jun.
Melvern Square, w O	Annapolis	N S H. Palmer.	Mont Louis	Q Louis Saintange.	Nasag
Mesville	Prince Edward	O Caleb Johnson.	*Montmagy	Montmagy	Q J. S. Val ce.
Memramcook	Westmorland	N B S. C. Charters.	*Montreal	Montreal	Q E. S. Freer.
Menie	Northumberland, s R	O James Mather.	Montrose	Welland	O Arch d. Thompson.
Mergonish, w O	Pictou	N S Edw. Eglajayton.	Mont St. Hilaire	Rouville	Q Alexis Brouillette.
Merville	Carleton	O E. B. Horger.	Monument Settle-		
Mevlin	Kent	O Patrick Sullivan.	ment, w O	Carleton	N B James Kennedy.
*Meriville	Greenville, s R	O Samuel Jakes.	Moore	Lambton	O John Morrison.
Meriton	Lincoln	O S. Stephens.	Moore's Mills, w O	Grey, s R	O James Lemon.
Metabochuan	Chicoutimi	Q Jacques Bergeron	Moore's Station	Missisquoi	Q P. C. Moore.
Metagan, w O	Digby	N S George Gezmen.	Moore Br ck, w O	Hants	N S Thomas M. Reid.
Methot's Mills	Lotbiniere	Q Joseph Fournier.	Moore Creek	*Toronto	O Wm. McKillop.
Metis	Rimouski	Q W. E. Page.	Moray	Middlesex, s R	O H. Hazerman.
Michipicoten River	Algona	Q O. W. Bell.	Morden, w O	King's	N S Thos. Earnsworth.
Middle Coverdale,			Morwood	Dundas	O A. McKay.
w O	Albert	N B James Ryan.	Morganston	N. rtumberland, s R	O Wm. J. Newman.
Middlefield, w O	Queen's	N S W. Morton.	Morley	Grey, s R	O James Lemon.
Middle Kennetcook,			Morningdale Mills	Perth, s R	O J. Nicklin.
w O	Hants	N S Jos. Masher.	*Morrisbank	Bothwell	O Andrew Heywood.
Middle La Havo	Lunenburg	N S C. R. Pernette.	*Morrisbank	Huron, s R	O James Orr.
Ferry, w O			*Morrisbank	Dundas	O James Leitch.
Middle Musquod-	Halifax	N S R. A. Kaulback.	Morrisston, w O	Antigonish	N S A. McMillan.
bolt	Pictou	N S Geo. McLeod.	Morristown, w O	King's	N S John Palmer.
Middle River, w O	Victoria	N S Chas. L. McLeod.	Morrioke	York, s R	O A. Thompson.
Middle River, w O	Victoria	N S Jas. L. McLeod.	Morson	Lanark, s R	O James R. Leske.
Middle St. Francis,			Morton's Corner, w O	Lunenburg	N S James Marton.
w O	Victoria	N B M. Nadeau.	Morven	Lennox	O J. L. P. Gaudin.
Middle Section of N.	Inverness	N S J. G. Cr. wds.	Moseow	Antigonish	O Maria Vanon.
E. Margaree, w O			Moscow	Middlesex, s R	O John Amos.
Middle Settlement-	Inverness	N S Donald McDonald.	Motherwell	Perth, s R	O James Brown, sen
river Inhabitants,			Moulton River, w O	Kent	O Oswald Smith.
w O	Antigonish	N S James McDonald.	Mountain Grove	Kingston	O E. L. Gougey.
Middle Settlement of	Carleton	O Geo. W. Melville.	Mountain View	Prince Edward	O W. H. Way.
South River, w O			Mount Albert	York, s R	O H. D. Hunter.
Middle Simonds, w O	York	N B Geo. W. McKay.	Mount Albion	Westworth, s R	O James R. Cook.
Middle Southam-	Westmorland	Q Mary Hicks.	*Mount Argyle	Middlesex, w R	O Edward Handy.
pton, w O	Annapolis	N S J. E. Chipman.	Mount Arisa	Q Anouaska	O R. Lavigne.
Middleville	Lanark, s R	O William Croft.	Mount Charles	Perth	O Robert McLeod.
Middleton, w O	Westmorland	N B Mariner Hicks.	Mount Denison, w O	Hants	N S Mrs. J. E. Shaw.
Middleton, s R	St. John's	O George Smith.	Mount Eggin	Westford, s R	O Alex. Collins.
Milday	Pruss, s R	O Malcolm Campbell.	*Mount Forest	Kingston, s R	O G. Smith.
Mile End	Hochelega	Q J. Robin Lapointe.	Mount Hanley, w O	Annapolis	N S Caleb Miller.
Milford	Prince Edward	O James Cook.	Mount Healy	Baldmain	O A. W. Th. sen.
Milford Haven Brid-	Annapolis	N S S. Charlton.	Mount Hope	Middlesex, w R	O Stephen Thomas.
ge, w O			Mount Horis, s R	Westmorland	O William Heynolds.
Milburn	Guysborough	N S Joseph Torrey.	Mount Hurst	Cardwell	O John Wall e.
Mill Brook	Perth, s R	O W. Ruthier, jr.	Mount Johnson	Ipswich	Q John McQuillen.
*Mill Brook	Hastings, s R	O H. M. Nason.	Montjoy	Sonagog	Q Finlay McQuinn.
Mill Brook, w O	Durham, s R	O Richard Howdon.	Mount Linn	Victoria	O William McQuinn.
Mill Cove, w O	Pictou	N S M. G. Ross.	Mount Pleasant	Durham, s R	O Abraham Beef.
Mill Creek, w O	Lunenburg	N S J. W. Jollimore.	Mount Pleasant, w O	Cumberland	N S Isaac Simpson.
Milledgeville, w O	Kent	N S H. Peckwith.	Mount St. Louis	Simcoe, s R	O J. B. Husey.
Mille Isles	St. John	N B John J. Tobin.	Mount St. Patrick	Brewer, s R	O Bridget Brady.
Mille Toches	Argenteuil	Q Solomon Follock.	Mount Salem	Elgin	O W. W. White.
Milker's Creek, w O	Cornwall	O S. H. Moss.	Mountsberg	Westworth, s R	O James N. Paine.
Mill Grove	Hants	N S H. M. Miller.	Mount Thom, w O	Pictou	N S George McKay.
Mill Haven	Hants	O W. H. Berney.	Mount Union	Hants	N S Richard McLean.
Milliken	Lenox	O John Fleming.	Mount Vernon	Brant, s R	O William Perrin.
Mill Point	York, s R	O W. Gorvett.	Mount Webster	Leeds, s R	O Robert Webster.
Millstream, w O	Hastings, s R	O James Bowen.	Mount Whitley, w O	Westmorland	N B Dixon Chapman.
Mills Village	King's	N B John B. Ryan.	Mount Wolf	Cardwell	O John Wolfe, jun.
Millsville, w O	Queen's	N S E. Steadman.	Month at Jemseg,	Queen's	N B Elias Scribner.
Milton	Pictou	N S John McKay.	w O		
Milton East	Charlotte	N B James Cangle.	Month of Nepesick,	York	N B John Michars.
*Milton West	York	N B	w O	King's	N B J. M. Nase.
Mimico	York, s R	O H. H. Reid.	Month of Norepis	Argenteuil	Q Fernandez Sauter.
Mimosa	Queen's	N S E. Kempton.	Muddy Branch	Wendall	O P. Leary, sen.
Minden	St. John's	Q Charles Gaspelle.	Mungravo	Simcoe, s R	O Wm. A. Clifford.
Minecing	Halton	O William D. Lyon.	Munro	Middlesex, w R	O E. E. Whiting.
Mitauite, w O	York, w R	O George Scott.	Munro's, w O	Victoria	N S M. Munro.
Mira Gut, w O	Wellington, C R	O Nathaniel Reed.	Munster	Carleton	O Thomas Tubman.
Mispe, w O	Peterborough, s R	O S. S. Fick adie.	Murray	Northumberland, s R	O J. L. G. B. G.
*Mispe	Simcoe, s R	O Andrew Ronald.	*Murray Bay	Charlevoix	O J. A. Kane.
Moc's River	Cumberland	N S Gilbert Scaman.	Murray's Corner, w O	Westmorland	N B Joseph Murray.
Moat	Cape Breton	N S Charles Marcell.	Murrae	Widginton	O Michael Day.
Moat Pleasant	St. John	O W. W. Hall.	Musquash, s R	St. John	N B H. D. Carmau.
Moira	Perth, s R	O John Hicks.	Musquash dobit Har-		
Moise-wrth	Compton	O David F. Brown.	bour, w O	Halifax	N S James Gardner.
Monck	Brant, s R	O Peter L. tie.	Musquash dobit Har-	St. John's	O George Siderer.
Monckland	Pictou	N S C. McDonald.	Musquash dobit Har-	Hastings, s R	O James Harris.
Moncton	Hastings, s R	O Henry Ostrom.	Musquash dobit Har-	Ontario, s R	O Francis L. Pike.
Moncton Road, w O	Guysborough	N S Stephen Doutr I.	Musquash dobit Har-	Missisquoi	Q C. J. Phelps.
Monctonville	Perth, s R	O Samuel Longfield.	Musquash dobit Har-	N B William I. Park.	O Archibald Bell.
Monctonville	St. John's	O Michael Purcell.	Musquash dobit Har-	Middlesex, s R	O C. E. Bourne.
Monctonville	Sturmont	O John Brown.	Musquash dobit Har-	Lennox	O Gilbert Bogart.
Monctonville	Westmorland	N B Jos. Grandt.	Musquash dobit Har-	O L. M. Wright.	O John Artbury.
Monctonville	Westmorland	N B Wm. G. Ruteman.	Musquash dobit Har-	Middlesex, w R	O Lucien Dube.
Monctonville	Hastings, s R	O John Ferguson.	Musquash dobit Har-	Napierville	N S Samuel E. Freeman.
Monctonville	Vaudreuil	O J. S. Sient.	Musquash dobit Har-	Cumberland	O Henry Todd.
Monctonville	York, s R	O Robert 'urtle.	Musquash dobit Har-	Queen's	N B Henry Todd.
Monctonville	Perth, s R	O Edward Greensides.			

r. r. ju. post. the. y. d. th. in. od. det. in.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Nashwan, w o	Yor	N B James Young.
Nashwan, w o	Yor	N B Peter McFarlane.
Nashwan Village, w o	Yor	N B John L. Fletcher.
Nassinglegua	Halton	N O Elias Easterbrook.
Nassau	Halton	N O M. Mear.
Nearby Touch, w o	Halifax	N S William Smith.
Negac, w o	Northumberland	N B James Petrie.
Nelgate	Hants	Q Leopold Cole.
Nenark	Halton	O D W. Sprigler.
Nesagh	G. rev. s r	O Thomas Daigou.
Nesley	Wollaid	O Joseph House.
Nesliff	Givy, s r	O D. Winkler.
Nesley	Simcoe, s r	O James Greenhalghs.
New Aberdeen	Waterloo, s r	O William Key.
New Albany, w o	Annapolis	N S A. Whitman.
New Annan, w o	Colchester	N S Gavin Bell.
New Arden	Halifax	O Henry Henderson.
New Bandon, w o	Glovesier	N B James Kerr.
New Bas	Leeds, s r	O John Edgar.
New Bas	Leeds, s r	O Thomas Webster.
Newborough	Leeds, s r	N S John Lytle.
Newbridge	Huron, s r	O James Carson.
Newburgh	Adlington	O Robert Hope.
Newburgh, w o	Carlton	N B Richard M. Kinney.
Newcastle	Midsex, w r	N O Thomas Robinson.
New Caledonia, w o	Halifax	N S John Hattee.
New Campbellton	Victoria	N S D. T. McKenzie.
New Canada, w o	Queen's	N B E. Thorne.
New Canada, w o	Business	O James Rowland.
New Carleton	Bonaventure	Q Matthea Caldwell.
Newcastle	Durham, w r	O Hiram Hodges.
Newcastle	Northumberland	N B James Johnson.
Newcastle Bridge, w o	Queen's	N B R. P. Yeomans.
Newcastle Creek, w o	Queen's	N B G. D. Bailey.
Newcomb Corner, w o	Halifax	N S John Barron.
New Cornwall, w o	Lunenburg	N S S. E. Halliwell.
New Dublin	Brookville	O J. A. Browne.
New Dundee	Waterloo, s r	O A. Moyer.
New Durham	Brax, s r	O F. Schooley.
New Edinburgh	Russell	O J. W. Proctor.
New Fairport, w o	Pictou	N S John McPherson.
New Germany, w o	Lunenburg	N S William Nicholls.
New Glasgow	Trentonne	N S James Fraser.
New Glasgow	Pictou	N S William Fraser.
New Hamburg	Waterloo, s r	O Christian Ernst.
New Harbour, w o	Lynsborough	N S Daniel Kirby.
New Harton, w o	Albert	N B Cannon.
Newington	Stormont	O Ferguson Jordine.
New Ireland	Megantic	Q Richard C. Porter.
New Ireland, w o	Albert	N B John Cairnes.
New Ireland Road, w o	Albert	N B M. McFadden.
New Jerusalem, w o	Queen's	N B Samuel Mahood.
New Larig, w o	Pictou	N S Robert McLeod.
New Liverpool	Levis	Q James Robere.
New Lowell	Simcoe, s r	G. P. Eaton.
New Market	Yor, s r	O William Roe.
New Maryland, w o	Yor	N B Lewis Fisher.
New Mills	Restigouche	N B Donald McAllister.
New Minas, w o	King's	N S A. Seaman.
Newport	Brant, s r	O Colin Milloy.
Newport	Hants	N S J. F. Corhan.
Newport Corner, w o	Hants	N S Samuel Martin.
Newport Landing, w o	Hants	N S J. W. Allison.
Newport Station	Hants	N S J. L. Sweet.
New Richmond	Bonaventure	Q J. Richard Brach.
New Ross, w o	Dundas	O Thomas Currie.
New Ross, w o	Lunenburg	N S George Turner.
Newry	Perth, s r	O Daniel Falconer.
New Saram	Hants, s r	N S J. Nicholls.
Newton Brook	Yor, w r	O W. W. Cummer.
Newton Robinson	Simcoe, s r	O J. R. Hipwell.
Newtown, w o	King's	N B Cyrus B. McCready.
New Town, w o	Lynsborough	N S Thomas McBrin.
New Trusk, w o	Digby	N S Charleton Sabean.
New Zealand, w o	Yor	N B
Newry	Niagara	O Robert Warren.
Newry Corner, w o	Niagara	N S D. Nicholls.
Niagara	Nicolet	Q Miss M. Chillas.
Nicolet	Simcoe, s r	O John Nicol.
Nielston	Annapolis	N S Charles Bortaux.
Niagara Falls, w o	Niagara	N S John McBrin.
Niagara, w o	King's	N S Thaddeus Allison.
Nile	Huron, s r	O Robert Johnson.
Nipissing	Midsex, s r	O John Morwood.
Nipissing River, w o	Nipissing	N S J. Shaw.
Nipissing	District of Nipissing	O John Shaw.
Nisour	Oxford, s r	O Joseph Howes.
Niagara	Perth, s r	O James Brown.
Niagara	Yor, s r	N S William Munro.
Nile, w o	Hants	N S Osmond O'Brien.
Nile Shore, w o	Hants	N S Samuel McLellan.
Norian	Northumberland, s r	O Alexander Douglas.
Norian	Victoria, s r	O A. A. McLaughlin.
Normande	Norfolk, s r	O John W. Sheppard.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Normanton	Brace, s r	O Mrs. Mary Roy.
Northampton	Northampton	N B Aaron Tomkins.
North Angusta	Greenville, s r	O Samuel J. Delany.
North Branch, w o	Sunbury	N B D. S. Duplisea.
North Bristol	Pontiac	Q William Shirley.
North Brookfield, w o	Queen's	Q George M. Fraser.
North Bruce	Bruce, s r	O D. McCarroll.
North Douro	Peterborough, s r	O Robert Casement.
North East Branch	Inverness	N S John Ross.
North East Harbour, w o	Shelburne	N S A. R. Greenwood.
North Esk Boom, w o	Northumberland	N B James Hutchinson.
Northfield	Corwall	O George McDonald.
Northfield, w o	Sunbury	N B Jonathan Weston.
Northfield, w o	Lunenburg	N S William Turner.
North Georgetown	Chateaugay	Q Joseph Turcott.
North Glanford	Wentworth, s r	O Edward Dickenson.
North Gower	Carlton	O Hiram Scott.
North Ham	Wolfe	Q Patrick Bias.
North Hatley	Stanstead	C. B. Le Baron.
North Joggins, w o	Westmoreland	N B John Lowe.
North Keppel	Grey, s r	O David Dewar.
North Lake, w o	Westmoreland	N B
North Lake, w o	Yor	N B William Foster.
North Lancaster	Wenigary	O Charles Leclair.
North Mountain	Dundas	O James Cleland.
North Mountain, w o	Kings	N S William Bennet.
North Nation Mills	Ottawa	Q Thomas Cole.
North Ontario	Ontario	O George McDonough.
North Pelham	Monck	O Mrs. M. A. McQueen.
North Pinnacle	Missisquoi	Q V. Barnes.
North Post	Prince Edward	O W. H. Morden.
North Range Corner, w o	Digby	N S Charles McNeil.
North Ridge	Essex	O W. E. Wagstaff.
North River, w o	West-ireland	N B J. Taylor.
North River, w o	Colchester	N S W. H. Higgins.
North River Bridge, w o	Colchester	N S Henry Blair.
North River Bridge, w o	Victoria	N S John McKenzie.
North River, Plat- form, w o	Westmoreland	N B W. H. Best.
North Salem, w o	Hants	N S Nelson.
North Station of Earltown, w o	Colchester	N S William Ross.
North-steeple	Galdinand	O John Tucker.
North Shore, w o	Umbrieland	N S Duncan McKinnon.
North Shore, w o	Victoria	N S Donald McDonald.
North Side of Basin, River Dennis, w o	Missisquoi	N S Malcolm McNeil.
North Stanbridge	Essex	Q A. M. Stone.
North Stoke	Richmond	Q David J. Croster.
North Stukely	Shedford	Q Antoine Audette.
North Sutton	Brome	Q S. Sweet.
North Valley	Cape Breton	N S John Forbes.
North Wakefield	Ottawa	A. Pritchard.
North West Arm, w o	Cape Breton	N S G. H. Ball.
North West Cove, w o	Lunenburg	N S Daniel Noonan.
North Williamsburg	Dundas	O William Gordon.
Norton, w o	King's	N B John Hayes.
Norton Creek	Chateaugay	Q William Dinnigan.
Norton Dale, w o	Yor	N B
Norton Station, w o	King's	N B Joseph D. Baxter.
Norval	Halton	O William Clay.
Norway	Yor, s r	O James Smith.
Norwich	Oxford, s r	O Gilbert Moore.
Norwich	Peterborough, s r	O J. A. Butterfield.
Notfield	Glengary	O Peter Kennedy.
Notre Dame du Por- tage	Temiscouata	Q Miss Adele Michaud.
Nouva	Simcoe, s r	O Andrew McMillan.
Nouvelle (sub)	Bonaventure	Q Archibald Kerr.
Noyan	Missisquoi	Q T. B. Derick.
Nutr's Corners	Missisquoi	Q David Nutt.
Nyons	Charlotte	N B Isaac Gordon.
Oak Hill	Victoria, s r	O William Corbett.
Oak Hill, w o	Charlotte	N B William McCann.
Oakland	Brant, s r	O John Toyne.
Oak Point, w o	King's	N S J. W. Ellerslough.
Oak Ridge	Northumberland	N B Alex. Davidson.
Oak Vistas	Yor, s r	O Edward J. Curtis.
Oakville	Halton	O R. Palmer.
Oakton	Victoria, s r	N B A. Gordon.
Olan	Lambton	O William Carrick.
Olesea	Lennox	O P. S. Timmerman.
Oma	Huron, s r	O John G. Quarry.
Ontario, w o	Yor, s r	N S J. W. Ellerslough.
Ontario, w o	Antigonish	N S John McDonald.
Ontario, w o	Lambton	O James Keating.
Oka	Two Mountains	Q Cyprien Chaurrette.
Old Barns, w o	Colchester	N B Thomas Archibald.
Oldham, w o	Halifax	N S Joseph Wilcox.
Old Montrose	Kent	O H. Mills.
Olinda	Essex	O John C. Fox.
Oliver	Halton	O Thomas Little.
Olumee	Victoria, s r	O Robert Grandy.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Esperance	Esperance	

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Omphah	Addington	O Henry Dunham.	Petherton	Wellington, N B	O Thomas Bunton.
Oncida	Haldimand	O J. T. Mutchy re.	Petiodiac	Westmorland	N B W. W. Price.
Ongrey	Northumberland, N B	O Peter H. Maybee.	Petite de Grat, w o	Richmond	N S George M. Jean.
Omondaga	Brant, N B	O Wm. S. Buckwell.	Petit Passage, w o	Higley	N S John Smith.
*Onslow	Pontiac	O Walton Smith.	Petite Riviere d'Égale, w o	Lunenburg	N S Reuben Heckman.
Onslow, w o	Colchester	N S Thomas Baird.	Petit Métis	Rimouski	O John MacNider.
*Orangette	Wellington, C N	O Gay Leslie.	Petit Passage, w o	Richmond	O Patrick Barclay.
Orechar	Grey, N B	O Mrs. Eliza Caldwell.	Petite Riviere d'Égale, w o	Higley	O E. L. Carleton.
*Orillia	Simcoe, N B	O Wesley Bingham.	Petite Riviere d'Égale, w o	Lunenburg	O Alex. Morrison.
Orians	Russell	O H. McFarry.	Philipsburg, West	Missisquoi	O D. T. R. Nye.
Ormond	Dundas	O Ira Morgan.	Philipsburg, East	Waterloo, N B	O G. C. Duering.
Oranosa	Chateauguay	O R. N. Walsh.	Phillipsville	Leeds, S B	O George Brown.
Oronocoto	Sunbury	O J. R. McPherson.	Piercing	Oron, S B	O Mrs. Eliz. Whitney
Orono	Durham, W B	O Joseph L. Tucker.	*Pictou	Prince Edward	O David Barker.
Orwell	Elgin, N B	O D. Sutherland.	Pictou	Pictou	N S Alexander McPhail.
Osceota	Renfrew, N B	O Alex. McLaren.	Piedmont Valley, w o	Pictou	N S James McDonald.
Osgoode	Russell	O Adam J. Baker.	Pierreville	Yamaska	O Theod. Plamondon.
*Oshtawa	Ontario, N B	O David Smith.	Pigeon Hill	Missisquoi	O Noah Sager.
Oyvinge	Wellington, C N	O William Symon.	Pike River	Missisquoi	O A. L. Taylor.
Oxbridge	King's N B	O Adam McE. Travis.	Pine Grove	O Mrs. L. Goodham.	O Mrs. L. Goodham.
Ossian	Lambton	O Geo. S. McPherson.	Pine Orchard	York, S B	O Ornelly Randall.
Otnabag, w o	Queen's	N B M. A. Cameron.	Pine River	York, S B	O D. McDonaid.
*Ottawa	Ottawa	O G. F. Baker.	Pine Valley, w o	King's	N S J. P. Pincé.
Otter Creek	Brace, S B	O Edmund Savage.	Pirate Harbour, w o	York, S B	O Samuel A. King.
Otter Lake	Pontiac	O John Mather.	Pisario, w o	St. John	O B. Thomas Gibraltier.
Otterville	Oxford, S B	O Gervais Goodwin.	Pisiberry	Frontenac	O Allen Root.
Oungah	Kent	O Thomas Kinny.	Plaisance, N B	Waterloo, N B	O Edward S. Gould.
Ouslie	Wellington, C N	O Robert Scott.	Plainfield, w o	Picton	N S A. Sutherland.
Outram	Brace, S B	O David Smith.	Plantagenet	Frontenac	O Henry Smith.
Ovens, w o	Lunenburg	N S Mrs. A. Klinkworth.	Plattville	Oxford, N B	O Samuel Platt.
Overton	Addington	O S. D. Fox.	Plattville	Richmond, S B	O James M. Clark.
*Oven Sound	Grey, N B	O John G. Frates.	Plattville	Norfolk, S B	O William Morgan.
Owls Head	Bromley	O M. H. Maitland.	Plattville	Charlotte	N B James Smart.
Oxenden	Grey, N B	O G. M. Stanley.	Plattville	Queen's	N S Joseph M. Freeman.
Oxford	Cumberland	N S George Gilroy.	Plattville	Digby	N S Leslie M. Craig.
Oxford Centre	Oxford, S B	O Wm. M. Garratt.	Plattville	Leeds, S B	N S Lydia Aigue.
Oxford Mills	Greenville, N B	O Murdoch Galt.	Plattville	Yarmouth	N S Denis McGrath.
Oxford Station	Greenville, N B	O Andrew Holmes.	Plattville	Gloucester	N B Thomas Maher.
Oxley	Essex	O	Plattville	Wolland	O Ralph Disler.
Oyster Ponds, w o	Guyborough	N S James W. Carr.	Plattville	Renfrew, N B	O John Laue.
Ozabruok Centre	Stromont	O Jacob J. Pons.	Plattville	Colchester	N S M. Hagan.
*Paisley	Brace, N B	O James Saunders.	Plattville	Colchester	O S. Sevard.
*Palusham	Lanark, N B	O Alexander Fowler.	Plattville	Argenteuil	O Archibald Cameron.
Paluma	Haldimand	O H. M. Switzer.	Plattville	Hechela	O Ant. Lamoureux.
Palmer's Road, w o	Cardwell	O R. H. Mason.	Plattville	St. Lawrence	O Narcis Bisais.
Palmerston, w o	King's	N S George W. Eaton.	Plattville	Parry	O L. B. D'Acoust.
Panmuro	Kent	N B Honoré Landry.	Plattville	Jacques Cartier	N B J. A. Murray.
Papineauville	Carleton	O James King.	Plattville	Westmorland	O Louis Comeau.
Paquette	Compton	O J. S. McKay.	Plattville	St. Maurice	O Louis Ernst.
Paradise Lane, w o	Annapolis	N S W. H. Troop.	Plattville	Vanreuil	O St. Denis.
Parham	Addington	O John Griffith.	Plattville	Restigouche	N B Peter Stewart.
Parish Station	Brant, N B	O George Stanton.	Plattville	Antigonish	N S Hugh McInnis.
Parker	Brant, N B	O Wm. S. Carr.	Plattville	Prince Edward	O Joseph Angé.
Park Head	Brace, N B	O William Simpson.	Plattville	Lotbinière	O Thomas Acit.
Park Hill	Middlesex, N B	O John Noble.	Plattville	Jacques Cartier	O George Packwood.
Parkhurst	Lotbinière	O Thomas Walker.	Plattville	Gaspé	O Harmon Uck.
Parma	Lennox	O David Griffith.	Plattville	Prince Edward	N B J. deca Vorrax.
Parvborough	Cumberland	N S A. P. Bradley.	Plattville	Albert	O Moses Pool.
Parvborough Shore	Cumberland	N S William Grant.	Plattville	Prince Edward	N B B. L. Colpitts.
Parry Sound	Algonia	O John McClelland.	Plattville	Wolland	N B Wm. McKenzie.
Paspébie	Bonavents	C. D. Bissen.	Plattville	Wolland	O William Parry.
Patterson	York, W B	O Peter Patterson.	Plattville	Antigonish	N S
Patterson Settlement, w o	Sunbury	N B Nelson White.	Plattville	Antigonish	N S Mrs. M. Chisholm.
Paudash	Peterborough, E B	O Walton R. Kidd.	Plattville	Pictou	N S A. S. Gray.
Peabody	Grey, N B	O John Milburn.	Plattville	Chateauguay, C N	O James L. Halliey.
Peareton	Missisquoi	O	Plattville	Sonlages	O J. B. Besner.
Peel, w o	King's	N B Charles A. Harmon.	Plattville	Maskinonge	O A. J. Lefreniere.
Peepabou	Wellington, N B	O Robert Dickson.	Plattville	Port Rouge	O Thomas Lariviere.
Pefferlaw	York, N B	O George Johnson.	Plattville	Bois, w o	O James Faulkner.
Peggy's Cove, w o	Haldimand	N S W. A. Fooks.	Plattville	Port, N B	O D. Matthews.
Pelham Union	Monx	O Alexander Moffatt.	Plattville	York	N B Michael Doherty.
*Pembroke	Renfrew, N B	O Alexander Moffatt.	Plattville	Yarmouth	N S M. McLanson.
Pendleton	Prescott	O J. M. Delesderniers.	Plattville	Frontenac	O R. A. Parvis.
*Penetanguishene	Simcoe, N B	O J. S. Darling.	Plattville	Northumberland	N S Miss X. Beaulier.
Peniston-Gaspé	Gaspé	O George Fort.	Plattville	Port Albert	O Wm. T. Fellow.
Pennfield, w o	Charlotte	* N B Jesse Prescott.	Plattville	Colchester	N S Robert Davidson.
Pennfield Ridge, w o	Charlotte	N B John B. Young.	Plattville	Colchester	N S Daniel Gidden.
Penobscquis, w o	King's	N B George Morton.	Plattville	Charlevoix	O John McLaren.
Pentand	Wellington, C N	O George Fort.	Plattville	Elgin, N B	O Thomas Thompson.
Penville	Simcoe, S B	O Edward T. Turner.	Plattville	Elgin, E B	O Thomas Picheur.
Percé	Gaspé	O J. E. Tuzo.	Plattville	Victoria, N B	O B. H. Johnston.
Perch Station	Lambton	O John Irwin.	Plattville	Wolland	O L. G. Carter.
Perkins	King's	O John Freney.	Plattville	Wolland	O Robert Cotton.
Pero, w o	King's	N S E. West.	Plattville	Wolland	O Richard Wood.
Perry Settlement, w o	King's	N B R. Elders.	Plattville	Wolland	O Patrick Sweetman.
Perrytown	Durham, E B	O R. A. Corbet.	Plattville	Wolland	O David Abel.
*Perth	Lanark, N B	O Thomas Cairns.	Plattville	Wolland	O Robert Cotton.
Perth, w o	Durham, N B	N B James Bishop.	Plattville	Wolland	O James Hendry.
Petawawa	Renfrew, N B	O Solomon Devine.	Plattville	Wolland	N S George Orman.
*Peterborough	Peterborough, W B	O S. J. Carver.	Plattville	Wolland	N S G. B. Reid.
Petersburg	Waterloo, S B	O John Ernst.	Plattville	Wolland	N B James Hamilton.
Peterborough, E B	Queen's	O William Jarvis.	Plattville	Wolland	O John Elliott.
Petersville, w o	Queen's	N B Timothy Malone.	Plattville	Wolland	O James Hendry.
Petersville Church, w o	Queen's	N B A. Hamilton.	Plattville	Wolland	N S George Orman.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Port Granby	Durham, w n	O David March.	Riceville	Prescott	O P. McLaun.
Port Greyville, w o	Cumberland	N S Mrs. Jane Elderkin.	<i>Richbaco</i>	Kent	N B Jean C. Vautour.
<i>Port Hastings</i>	Inverness	N S G. McKen.	Richmond Corner,		
Port Harlebury	Inverness	N S Mrs. M. Blanchard.	<i>Richmond East</i>	Carleton	N B H. Montgomery.
Port Hood	Inverness	N S F. D. Tremaine.	<i>Richmond, West</i>	Richmond	Q G. K. Foster.
Port Hood Island w o	Inverness	N S Mrs. Joshua Smith.	<i>Richmond Hill</i>	Carleton	Q W. H. Butler.
Port Hope	Victoria, s n	Q Charles Rogers.	Richmond Station	York, w n	Q Mathew Levy.
Port Hope	Durham, e n	Q Robert W. Smart.	Richmond Terminus,	Richmond	Q William Truholm.
Port Jolly, w o	Shelburne	N S L. Robertson.	<i>Richmond</i>		
Portland	Leeds, s n	Q S. S. Scovill.		Halifax	N S — Foote.
Port Four	Leeds, s n	N S Nancy H. Snow.	Richview	Q Robert M. Burgess.	
Port Lewis	Huntingdon	Q B. B. Carson.	Richwood	Oxford, s n	O J. H. Laycock.
Port Matiland	Haldimand	Q James Moss.	<i>Ridgetown</i>	Bothwell	O L. S. Haneock.
Port Maton, w o	Queen's	N S William J. Haslie.	Ridgeville	Monck	Q Jonas Steele.
Port Medway	Queen's	N S Freeman Colman.	Rigan	Q Colchester	Q A. W. Charlbois.
Port Melrose	Guyborough	N S G. B. Hadley.	Riley Brook, w o	Victoria	N B Wm. Everett, jun.
Port Nelson	Halton	Q Hugh Cotter.	<i>Rimouski</i>	Rimouski	Q Paschal G St. Pierre
Portneuf	Portneuf	Q Charles Gaulin.	Riguwood	York, s n	O G. H. Sylvester.
Portneuf	Shelburne, s n	Q H. Gordon.	River	Q Donald McDonald.	
Port Richmond, w o	Richmond	N S John G. Murray.	River Beaudette	Q Colin McPherson.	
<i>Port Robinson</i>	Welland	Q James McCoppen.	River Bourgeois	Richmond	N S George H. Bissett.
<i>Port Ross</i>	Norfolk, s n	Q Andrew McLennan.	River Charlot, w o	Restigouche	N B Alex. McPherson.
Port Royal	Norfolk, s n	Q Robert Abbott.	River David	Yamaska	Q J. B. Comnault.
Port Royal, w o	Richmond	N S A. LeBlanc.	River Debert, w o	Carleton	N S Philip Falmour.
Port Ryerse	Norfolk, s n	Q Wm. H. Ryerse.	River De Chute, w o	Richmond	N B Isaac Wortman.
Port Severn (sub)	Simcoe, e n	Q Alex. H. Christie.	River Denis, w o	Inverness	N S A. McIntyre.
Portsmouth	Frontenac	Q George McLeod.	River Desert	Ottawa	Q J. Backus.
<i>Port Stanley</i>	Richmond	Q Manon Payant.	River Gilbert	Bonaventure	Q Wm. Chapman.
Port Talbot	Elgin, w n	Q Alex. Macleth.	River Hebert, w o	Cumberland	N S Michael Pagnely.
Portuguese Cove, w o	Halifax	N S F. Sullivan.	River John	Picou	N S John D. Gaud.
Port Union	Ontario, s n	Q Alex. Stratton.	River Louisa, w o	Restigouche	N B John Currie.
Port Williams, w o	King's	Q Albert G. Ross.	River Louise	Cumberland	N S A. A. Phillips.
Port William Station	Annapolis	N S James Foster.	<i>Riverside</i>	Bruce, s n	O H. B. O'Connor.
Powell	Carleton	Q Dennis Egan.	Riversdale, w o	Colchester	N S
Powerscourt	Huntingdon	Q David W. Johnson.	River Side, w o	Albert	N B Hiram Edgett.
<i>Prescott</i>	Shelburne, s n	Q H. H. Brown.	Riverview, s n	Westmorland, s n	Q J. B. MacPherson.
<i>Preston</i>	Waterloo, s n	Q Conrad Nispel.	Riviere Bois Clair	Lotbiniere	Q A. Lemay.
<i>Priceville</i>	Grey, s n	Q D. A. Ghent.	Riviere des Prairies	Hochelega	Q Louis Belanger.
Primrose	Cardwell	Q George Dodds.	<i>Riviere du Loup (en haut)</i>	Temiscouata	Q Charles A. Gaudry.
<i>Prince Albert</i>	Ontario, s n	Q H. H. McLean.	<i>Riviere du Loup (en haut)</i>	Maskinonge	Q Louis A. Baribeau.
Prince of Wales, w o	St. John	N B Chas. H. De Forest.	Riviere Ouello	Kamouraska	Q Louis Frenette.
Princeport, w o	Colchester	N S Mrs. M. Ambrose.	Riviere Raimin	Hongary	Q James McPherson.
<i>Princeton</i>	Oxford, s n	Q J. G. Lindsay.	Riviere Trois-Pistoles	Temiscouata	Q Nazaire Teta.
Prince William, w o	York	N B E. W. Saunders.	Roch's Point	York, s n	Q Richard Flood.
Prospect	Lanark, s n	N S William Burrows.	Roberts Island, w o	Yarmouth	N S J. Roberts.
Prospect, w o	Halifax	N S John Booth.	Roberval	Chicoumi	Q Theodule Boud.
Publico Beach, w o	Shelburne	N S Jas. McCoinisky.	<i>Robinson</i>	Compton	Q Thomas Pope.
Publico Harbour	Yarmouth	N S John Carland.	Roblin	Lennox	O E. Card.
<i>Pugwash</i>	Cumberland	N S Levi Borden.	Rob-Roy	Grey, s n	Q David McGowan.
Pugwash River, w o	Cumberland	N S Thomas A. Frazer.	Rochelle	Shefford	Q Augusta Desautels.
Purly	Hastings, s n	Q W. Lake.	Rochester	Essex	Q P. Dumoulin.
Pyralis	York, w n	Q Leves Livingston.	Rockburn	Huntingdon	Q A. Oliver.
Pyralis	Wellington, s n	Q Wm. Leslie.	Rockford	Norfolk, s n	Q Joseph Greathard.
Putnam	Middlesex, e n	Q John Menhenick.	<i>Rockingham</i>	Renfrew, s n	Q J. S. J. Watson.
Queco Road, w o	St. John	Q B. Kirkpatrick.	Rock Island	Stanstead	Q A. Barry.
Queensborough	Quebec	Q Daniel Thompson.	Rockland	Russell	Q Wm. C. Edwards.
Queenston	Niagara	Q James Wynn.	Rockland, w o	Westmorland	N B Harriet Cochran.
Queenville	York, s n	Q James H. Aylward.	Rockport	Leeds, s n	Q Wm. Cornwall.
Queville, w o	Inverness	N S D. J. McMaster.	Rockport, w o	Stantford	N B Rufus Ward.
Ragged Head, w o	Guyborough	N S R. Bruce.	Rockside	Cardwell	Q D. Kirkwood.
Ragged Island, w o	Shelburne	N S George Wall.	Rockton	Wentworth, s n	Q B. Cornell.
Ragged Island (East side), w o	Shelburne	N S George Craig.	Rockville, w o	King's	N B J. H. Harrison.
Ragan	Ontario, s n	Q Mrs. Mary Still.	Rockville, w o	Yarmouth	N S Robert Weston.
Railton	Addington	Q John Wash.	Rockwell	Cumberland	N S Aaron Rockwell.
Rainham	Haldimand	Q Isaac Housberger.	<i>Rockwood</i>	Wellington, c u	Q Robert Pansore.
Rainham Centre	Haldimand	Q W. J. Thompson.	<i>Rodgerville</i>	Huron, s n	Q James Bonifant.
Rana	Ontario, s n	Q Jas. McPherson.	Rodney	Elgin, s n	Q A. Humphrey.
Ranelagh	Norfolk, s n	Q Benjamin Lake.	Rocky	Orville, s n	Q Sylvester Brown.
Ranik	Renfrew, s n	Q Wm. P. Edwards.	Roger's Hill, w o	Picou	N S Angus McKay.
Ranik's Mills, w o	Carleton	N B	Rokeby	Lanark, s n	A. Adams.
Rapid-des-cachims	Ontario, s n	Q William Spence.	Rolling Dam, w o	King's	N B A. H. Auld.
Ratho	Oxford, s n	Q Joseph Williams.	Romey	Kent	Q C. C. Gutsowth.
Ratter's Corner, w o	King's	N B John Ratter.	Ronaldsay	Grey, s n	Q Joseph McArde.
Ravena	Grey, s n	Q William Reid.	<i>Rosbath</i>	Kent	Q J. K. Morris.
Ravenhoe	Lambton	Q George Sawyer.	Rosbea Harbour	Q Glendon Brown.	
Ravenswood	Montca m	Q Paul Jarvis.	Ronson	Norfolk, s n	Q James Cowan.
Rawdon	Hants	N S Michael Skelly.	Rosa	Northumberland, w n	Q H. Fieldhouse.
Rawdon, w o	Hants	N S Thomas Moxon.	Rosbank	Yamont, s n	Q Alexander Durbin.
Raymond	Victoria, s n	Q Anne McSweeney.	Rosedale	Victoria, s n	Q Moses J. Brown.
Read	Hastings, s n	Q Daniel Egan.	Rosedene	Monck	Q Cornelius McKay.
Reading	Wellington, c n	Q Robert Donaldson.	<i>Rosemont</i>	Simcoe, s n	Q George Cumming.
Rear of Black River, w o	Richmond	N S John Morrison.	Rosemeath	Northumberland, w n	Q Alfred Metcalfe.
Rear Lands, Sport-	Richmond	N S William Crqhart.	Rosella	Lanark, s n	Q Robert MacLaren.
Red Bank, w o	Northumberland	N B M. McKendrick.	Rose Vale, w o	Albert	N F John Stevens.
Red Islands, w o	Richmond	N S A. McSweeney.	Roseville	Waterloo, s n	Q Moses Gingrich.
Rednersville	Prince Edward	Q James Redner.	Roseway, w o	Shelburne	N S Elijah Hagar.
Relsey	Cardwell	Q Fleming Cingan.	Roslin	Hastings, e n	Q Baruch Carahan.
<i>Relseve</i>	Renfrew, s n	Q William Mackay.	Roslin, w o	Cumberland	N S David Stewart.
Renew, w o	Hants	N S W. L. Prince.	Ross	Renfrew, s n	Q James McLaur.
Renous Bridge, w o	Northumberland	N B R. Jardine.	Rosseau	Simcoe, s n	Q William Ditchburn.
Renton	Norfolk, s n	Q Sydney Osborne.	Rossey, w o	Dugby	N S David Cowan.
Repeintigny	L'Assomption	Q — Eto, sen.	Rosyay	Wellington, s n	Q George Wm. Still.
Rhodes, w o	King's	N S William Rhodes.	Rosyay, w o	King's	N S
Riceburg	Missisquoi	Q Simon Lambkin.	Rouge Hill	Ontario, s n	Q Hugh Graham.
			Rougeville	Q D. Bachefer.	
			Round Hill, w o	King's	N F Wm. McLeod.

a Late "Plaster Cove."

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Round Hill, w o	Annapolis	N S C. E. Spurr.	St. Come	Joliette	Q Rev. J. H. St-Jacques.
Round Plains	Norfolk, s s a	O John Weaver.	St. Constant	Laprairie	Q Joseph E. Paradis.
Roxburgh, w o	Albert	N John Kelly.	St. Croix, w o	Hants	N S Daniel Mosher.
Roxham	St. Johns	Q Thomas Walls.	St. Croix, w o	York	N B A. T. Richard.
Roxton Falls	Shefford	Q A. O. T. Beauchemin.	St. Cuthbert	St. Charles	Q J. Atanet.
Roxton Pond	Shefford	Q H. A. Kimpson.	St. Cyrille	Berthier	Q T. Tellier.
Royal Road, w o	York	N B	St. Damase	L'Islet	Q F. H. Cloutier.
Rugby	Simcoe, s s r	O James Ball.	St. Damien de Brandon	St. Hyacinthe	Q P. H. Pettit.
Ruisseau des Chênes	Drummond	O C. Paradis.	St. David's	Berthier	Q F. X. Maxwell.
Rumyngham	Bonaventure	Q Mrs. Wheeler.	St. Denis de la Boulièrie	Niagara	Q C. Fisher.
Rupert	Chateaugay	Q W. D. Leslie.	St. Denis, River	Kamouraska	Q Pascal Dionne.
Rusagornis, w o	Essex	N B Holland Smith.	Richeleu	St. Hyacinthe	Q Joseph E. Mignault.
Russell	Russell	O Peter Campbell.	St. Didace	Mashinongé	Q Edouard Gormeau.
Russeltown	Chateaugay	Q Cyril Turcotte.	St. Dominique	Bagot	Q Mme. M. L. Dupont.
Rutherford	Bothwell	O John Brown.	St. Dominique	Soulanges	Q L. C. Owen.
Ruthven	Essex	O Hugh Ruthven.	St. Dominique	Napierville	Q J. Blain.
Ryckman's Corner	Wentworth, s s r	O William Wells.	St. Edouard des Coudes	Frankton (sub)	Dorchester
Ryegate	Essex	O Joseph Christie.	St. Edouard	St. Edwige	Q James Butler.
Ryistone	Northumberland, s s r	O D. Allan.	St. Edwige	Compton	Q F. Courtemanche.
St. Adèle	Terrebonne	Q Odile Lafleur.	St. Elizabeth	Juliette	Q P. L. Hudon dit Beaulieu.
St. Agatha	Waterloo, s s r	O Anthony Kaiser.	St. Elizabeth	Montmorency	Q Charles Thériault.
St. Agathe	Lotbinière	Q L. Boulanger.	St. Elie	Bonaco	Q Jean Bilodeau.
St. Agnes	Charlevoix	Q Rev. J. A. Bureau.	St. Eloi	Beauce	Q Eugène Lessard.
St. Aimé	Richelieu	Q S. Carlier.	St. Ephrem de Tring	Beauce	Q S. B. Warner.
St. Alban	Portneuf	Q John D. McCormick.	St. Esprit	Montcaim	Q C. Dalpé dit Parisseau.
St. Albert	Arthabaska	Q M. A. Payfer.	St. Etienne de Beauharnois	St. Maurice	Q Ulricie Brunelle.
St. Alexandre	Kamouraska	Q E. Lévesque.	St. Eugène	Beauharnois	Q T. Verrier.
St. Alexandre	Berthier	Q A. A. L. Brien.	St. Eustache	Prescott	Q Simon Labrosse.
St. Alexis	Montcalm	Q Léandre Le Bau.	St. Evariste de Forcy	Two Mountains	Q Paulias Gauthier.
St. Alphonse	Joliette	Q J. E. Martinau.	St. Fabien	Beauce	Q M. Peandoin.
St. Anaclet	Rimouski	Q C. Couture.	St. Famille	Rimouski	Q Vital Roy dit Lauzon.
St. André	Kamouraska	Q J. C. Marquis.	St. Famille	Joliette	Q Joseph Prémont.
St. André Avelin	St. Charles, E. Lévesque	Q J. C. Marquis.	St. Félix de Valois	Joliette	Q J. P. LeBel.
St. Andrew's	Charlotte	N B G. F. Campbell.	St. Ferol (sub-office)	Montmorency	Q Max Crepeau.
St. Andrew's	Antigonish	N S John McMillan.	St. Fidèle	Charlevoix	Q Archelle Hébert.
St. Andrew's, w o	Cotecheter	N S Michael Sibley.	St. Flavie	St. Louis	Q J. B. Lamontagne.
St. Andrew's, East	Argenteuil	Q Thomas Lamb.	St. Flavie	Lotbinière	Q L. Bedard.
St. Andrew's, West	Comwall	Q Lachin Masterson.	St. Flore	Champlain	Q F. Vincent dit Mathews.
St. Angèle	Rouville	Q Michel Fournier.	St. Foy	Quebec	Q Joseph Roy.
St. Auclot	Huntingdon	Q F. S. Bourgeault.	St. François, Beauce	Bonaco	Q Hilaro Popin.
St. Anne, Bout de l'Isle	Jacques Cartier	Q Adolphe Dagal, M.D.	St. François d'Orléans	Montmorency	Q Emilion Pugin dit Lachance.
St. Anne de la Pêrre	Champlain	Q Joseph U. Marcotte.	St. François du Lac	Yamaska	Q O. H. Coutu.
St. Anne des Monts	Terrebonne	Q J. Ferré.	St. François, Montmaguy	St. Michel	Q Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Anne des Plaines	Terrebonne	Q Hector Granger.	St. Frédéric	Montmagny	Q E. C. Boulet.
St. Anne la Poëtière	Kamouraska	Q Joseph Dionne.	St. Gabriel de Brandon	Beauce	Q L. G. A. Legendre.
St. Ann's, Lincoln	Victoria	N S M. McKenzie	St. Geneviève	Berthier	Q M. O'Heir.
St. Asseline	Honck	O Jacob Uppier.	St. George	Jacques Cartier	Q Godfrid Boileau.
St. Antoine, Lotbinière	Dorchester	Q Pierre Fortier.	St. George, Beauce	Charlotte	N B G. Knight.
St. Antoine, River	Lotbinière	Q Edmond Larue.	St. George, Erant	Beauce	Q Hubert Caellier.
St. Richeleu	Verebères	Q Narcisse Cartier.	St. George de Windsor	Brant, s s r	O C. Batty.
St. Antonin	St. Maurice	C J. B. L. Duaine.	St. George's Channel, w o	Richmond	Q Henry Remi Benoit.
St. Apollinaire	Berthier	Q J. Fautoux.	St. Germain de Grantham	Richmond	N S William McKenzie.
St. Armand Centre	Portneuf	G G. Jolin.	St. Gertrude	Drummond	Q H. P. Paré.
St. Armand Station	Joliette	Q G. Lemire dit Marsolait.	St. Gilles	Nicolet	Q Leon Champeaux.
St. Arsene	Joliette	Q Ernest Lemaire.	St. Gilles	Bellechasse	Q Marcel Aubé.
St. Athanase	Two Mountains	Q Pierre Pianté.	St. Grogère	St. George Cote	Q George Côté.
St. Aubert	St. Hyacinthe	Q Joseph P. Gendron.	St. Guillaume d'Upton	Lotbinière	Q J. A. Poirier.
St. Augustin, Portneuf	St. Maurice	C J. B. L. Duaine.	St. Hélène	Drummond	Q H. Mercier.
St. Augustin, Two Mountains	Berthier	Q J. Fautoux.	St. Hélène de Bagot	Beauce	Q J. T. Poitras.
St. Barabé, River	Portneuf	Q G. Jolin.	St. Helen's	Huron, s s r	O William Gordon.
St. Barabé, St. Maurice	Joliette	Q G. Lemire dit Marsolait.	St. Hérodine	Dorchester	Q Joseph Mercier.
St. Bazile	Joliette	Q Ernest Lemaire.	St. Henri	Lévis	Q Charles A. Collet.
St. Beatrix	Joliette	Q Pierre Pianté.	St. Hermas	Two Mountains	Q P. E. Clatroux.
St. Benoît	Two Mountains	Q Ernest Lemaire.	St. Hilarie Station	Rouville	Q Thomas Valiquet.
St. Bernard	Dorchester	Q Pierre Pianté.	St. Hilarie Village	Rouville	Q E. Goulet.
St. Bonaventure	Drummond	Q D. Satois.	St. Hippolyte de Kléveny	Montcalm	Q Rev. F. Y. Laberge.
St. Brigitte desaults	Berthier	C William Murray.	St. Hubert	Chambly	Q François Robert.
St. Bruno	Nicolet	C Narcisse Rivet.	St. Hugues	Bagot	Q Emery Lafontaine.
St. Causile	Chambly	Q A. P. Paré.	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	Q E. L. R. C. Després.
St. Caute	Wolfe	Mme. L. Millette.	St. Irène	Charlevoix	Q Joseph Gosselin.
St. Casimir	Two Mountains	Q John Mackereith.	St. Isidore, Dorchester	Dorchester	Q B. Morin.
St. Catherine, East	Portneuf	Q Narcisse Paré.	St. Ives	Laprairie	Q F. T. Langevin.
*St. C. Clétiex, West	Portneuf	Q Joseph Maloney.	St. Jacques	Middlesex, s s r	Q Thomas Howard.
St. Célestine	Lincoln	O W. L. Copeland.	St. Jacques leMineur	Waterloo, s s r	O John L. Wideman.
St. Césaires	Nicolet	Q C. F. Houde.	St. Janvier	Montcalm	Q J. F. Eremont.
St. Charles de Stange bridge	Rouville	Q C. Dorval.	St. Jean de Matha	Laprairie	Q Joseph O. Poirier.
St. Charles, River Boyer	Missisquoi	Q Louis Chas. Gauvin.	St. Jean de Matha	Terrebonne	Q David Desroches.
St. Charles, River	Bellechasse	Q T. Mountminy.	St. Jean de Matha	Joliette	Q F. X. Lassalle.
St. Christophe d'Arthabaska	St. Hyacinthe	Q J. E. Leblanc.	St. Jean de Matha	Joliette	Q F. X. Lassalle.
St. Clairo	Arthabaska	Q James Goodhue.	St. Jean de Matha	Joliette	Q F. X. Lassalle.
St. Clements	Dorchester	Q L. V. Royer.	St. Jean de Matha	Joliette	Q F. X. Lassalle.
St. Clot	Waterloo, s s r	Q John Stroth.	St. Jean de Matha	Joliette	Q F. X. Lassalle.
St. Clotilde	Soulanges	Q John Stroth.	St. Jean de Matha	Joliette	Q F. X. Lassalle.
St. Columbin	Arthabaska	Q C. Gélinas.	St. Jean de Matha	Joliette	Q F. X. Lassalle.
	Two Mountains	Q M. J. Phelan.	St. Jean de Matha	Joliette	Q F. X. Lassalle.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
St. Jean Baptiste de Montreal	Hochelaga	Q A. Normandin.	St. Pierre Mont-	Montmagny	Q Sarah D. Bacon.
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville	Rouville	Q Louis Riendeau.	St. Placide	Two Mountains	Q F. L. Palardy.
St. Jean Chrysostome, Chateauguay	Chateauguay	Q I. J. L. Derome.	St. Pol-carne	Soulanges	Q John Taylor.
St. Jean Chrysostome, Lévis	Lévis	Q Louis Gosselin.	St. Prosper	Champlain	Q
St. Jean des Châlleux	Lotbinière	Q P. C. Levasseur.	St. Raphael, East	Hochelasse	Q Narcisse Fortier.
St. Jean d'Orléans	Montmorency	Q F. X. Turcotte.	St. Raphael, West	Gleungary	Q Mrs. Mary McDonell
St. Jean Fort Joli	L'Islet	Q Marie Fournier.	St. Raymond	Portneuf	Q Ed. Plamondon.
St. Jérôme	Terrbonne	Q J. B. L. Villeureux.	St. Régis	Huntingdon	Q Robert Tyer.
St. Joachim	Montmorency	Q Julie Simard.	St. René	Napierville	Q Charles Besard.
St. John	St. John	N B John Rowe.	St. Robert	Hochelieu	Q Olivier Dupré.
St. John's, East	St. John's	Q W. A. Osgood.	*St. Roch de Québec	Québec (City) East	Q Louis P. Haot.
St. John's, West	Welland	Q A. N. Brown.	St. Roch de Richelieu	Richelieu	Q J. B. Paquette.
St. Joseph	Beauce	Q Miss F. A. Arcand.	St. Roch des Aulnoies	L'Islet	Q A. Morin.
St. Joseph, w/o	Westmoreland	N B Danforth.	St. Roch l'Achigan	L'Assomption	Q B. Roher.
St. Joseph de Lac	Two Mountains	Q John McColl.	St. Romane	Compton	Q E. Bélanger.
St. Jude	St. Hyacinthe	Q Hubert Lemay.	St. Rose	Bagot	Q Ant. Calana.
St. Julie	Verdrières	Q Joseph Collette.	St. Rose	Laval	Q J. B. Filatrault.
St. Julie de Somerset	Mégantic	Q Louis Roberge.	St. Saunver	Terrebonne	Q L. L. J. Lorange.
St. Julien	Monte m	Q Jos. Racette.	St. Sébastien	Québec	Q J. L. Saucier.
St. Justin	Maskinongé	Q Louis St. Antoine.	St. Séveré	Two Mountains	Q A. Fortier.
St. Justine de Newton	Vaudreuil	Q S. O. Laroque.	St. Simon de Rimouski	Iberville	Q Luc Lamoureux.
St. Lambert	Lévis	Q M. Brochu.	St. Simon de Yamaska	St. Maurice	Q Adolphe Lamy.
St. Lambert, Montreal	Chambly	Q Andrew Irving.	St. Sophie	Rimouski	Q Antoine Bernier.
St. Laurent d'Orléans	Montmorency	Q André dit Lapointe.	St. Saphie de La-Croix	Bagot	Q Alfred Brien.
St. Laurent, Montreal	Jacques Cartier	Q N. Lacavallier.	St. Stanislaus	Mégantic	Q Narcisse A. Brinet.
St. Lazare	Beauce	Q Em. E. Dufour.	St. Stanislaus de Kostka	Terrebonne	Q Edward Carey.
St. Léon	Maskinongé	Q F. X. A. Rivard.	St. Stephen	Champlain	Q A. Jos. Lacourcière.
St. Leonard	Nicolet	Q	St. Sulpice	Beauharrais	Q J. B. Laplante.
St. L'omard's, w/o	Victoria	N B W. D. Kearney.	St. Sylvester	Charlotte	N B James A. Grant.
St. L'ouvre	Bagot	Q J. C. Baclaud.	St. Théodore, East	St. Jacques Royal.	Q
St. Liguori	Montcalm	Q F. Guernon dit Belleville.	St. Théodore, West	Lotbinière	Q John Machell.
St. Lin	L'Assomption	Q Thomas Garant.	St. Thibodeur de Chertsey	L'Assomption	Q George Macera.
St. Louis de Gonzague	Beauharrais	Q Léandre Vaehon.	St. Thibodeur de Blainville	Bagot	Q Paul Decelle.
St. Louise	L'Islet	Q Nazaire Caron.	St. Thomas, East	Montreal	Q Marcel Leprie.
St. Luc	St. John's	Q Samuel Hamilton.	*St. Thomas, West	Terrebonne	Q David Martin.
St. Lucie	Rimouski	Q James Miller.	St. Thome	Joliette	Q Joseph Latour dit Forget.
St. Magloire	Beauce	Q Pierre Tangy.	St. Titus	Elgin, E R	Q E. Ermatinger.
St. Malachie	Dorchester	Q E. Vermeté.	St. Titus des Cape (sub-office)	Beauharrais	Q A. B. Scott.
St. Mala	Compton	Q Myose Roy.	St. Urbain	Champlain	Q P. O. Trudel.
St. Marc	Verdrières	Q Pierre Duvernay.	St. Ursule	Montmorency	Q Rev. G. E. Savinon.
St. Mars	Richelieu	Q G. Charlier.	St. Valentin	Chateauguay	Q J. B. Mathieu.
St. Margaret's Bay	Hochelasse	N S J. S. Brice.	St. Valère	Maskinongé	Q L. Lupica.
St. Marguerite	Dorchester	Q F. E. Genest.	St. Vallier	St. John's	Q Joseph Mollour, Jr.
St. Mary de Montouville	Rouville	Q G. H. Garbon.	St. Victor	Shefford	Q P. S. Grandpé.
St. Marthe	Vaudreuil	Q E. H. Lalonde.	St. Victoire	Hochelasse	Q P. Beauger.
St. Martin	Laval	Q Léon Sauriol.	St. Victor de Tring	Richelieu	Q C. P. Cloutier.
St. Martin	Chateauguay	Q Narcisse Dorais.	St. Vincent de Paul	Beauce	Q C. Germain, Jun.
St. Martin's, w/o	St. John	N B E. Sogant.	St. Wenceslas	Laval	Q Ferdinand Thérien.
St. Mary's Bay, w/o	St. John	N B J. Perry.	St. Wilfrid	Norfolk, s n	Q Henry L. Kitchen.
*St. Marys Blanche	Perth, s n	N S Edward Everett.	St. Zepherin	Yamaska	Q Nestor Duguy.
St. Mary's Ferry, w/o	York	Q Peter M. Nicol.	Sable	Soulanges	Q O. F. Prieur.
St. Mathias	Rouville	N B C. L. Estabrook.	Sable River, w/o	Middlesex, s n	Q A. McDonald.
St. Mathieu	Rimouski	Q Paul Renard.	Sabre-vois	St-Jurane	Q S. Thomas.
St. Maurice	Champlain	Q Théophile Leveque.	Sackville	Iberville	Q James Jones.
St. Maurice Forges	St. Maurice	Q G. E. Batié-Levesque.	Sandfield	Westmoreland	N B Jos. Dixon.
St. Michel	Beauce	Q J. B. Beauchemin.	Salem	Ontario, s n	Q William Sanders.
St. Modeste	Toucoucota	Q E. S. Belleau.	Salem, w/o	Wellington, s n	Q John H. Wissler.
St. Nomique	Nicolet	Q Narcisse Millie.	Salford	Cumberland	N S E. Black.
St. Narcisse	Champlain	Q P. Nourie.	Salisbury	Oxford, s n	Q William Boon.
St. Nicholas	Lévis	Q Morris Scott.	Salisbury	Westmoreland	N B Jos. J. Wallace.
St. Norbert	Berthier	Q N. Roch.	Salmon Beach, w/o	Gloucester	N B R. H. Patterson.
St. Octave	Rimouski	Q N. Théard.	Salmon Creek, w/o	Westbury	N B James Fowler.
St. Ode	Hochelasse, s n	Q Joseph Canniff.	Salmon Hole, w/o	Halifax	N S William Woods.
St. Onésime	Kamouraska	Q L. Ouellet.	Salmon River, w/o	Albert	N B George Keirstead.
St. Ours	Richelieu	Q L. Chapedelaine.	Salmon River, w/o	St. John	N B John Orr.
St. Pacome	Kamouraska	Q Alexandre Hudon.	Salmon River, w/o	Cape Breton	N S J. Huntington.
St. Paschal	Kamouraska	Q A. Blandau.	Salmon River, w/o	Digby	N S P. Shelan.
St. Patrick, w/o	Charlotte	N B Richard Dyer.	Salmon River (Lake Settlement), w/o	Guy'sborough	N S D. Lawler.
St. Patrick's Channel, w/o	Victoria	N S John McNaughton.	Salmonville	Halifax	N S Ann Gallagher.
St. Patrick's Hill	Arthabaska	Q Josephs. Beaudette.	Salt Springs, w/o	Guy'sborough	N S Thomas O'Neill.
St. Paul d'Indreite	Joliette	Q Pierre Gifford.	Sambro, w/o	Peel	Q Simon P'eves.
St. Paul du Buto	Montmagny	Q Rev. J. B. Vallée.	Sandford	King's	Q George McEwan.
St. Paulin	Maskinongé	Q Fran-ois Lemay.	Sandford	Halifax	N S
St. Paul l'Hermito	L'Assomption	Q Joseph Marion.	Sandhill	Wolfe	Q Thomas Hurley, Jr.
St. Paul's, w/o	Pictou	N B W. Thompson.	Sandhill	Gleungary	Q Mrs. Meltae.
*St. Paul's Bay	Charlevoix	Q Ovide A. Clement.	Sandhurst	Ontario, s n	Q Edward Taylor.
St. Paul's	Richmond	N S R. G. Morrison.	Sand Point, w/o	Cardwell	Q John Orr.
St. Philippe	Laprairie	Q Z. Mayrand.	Sand Point, w/o	Lennox	Q David Allan.
St. Philonène	Chateauguay	Q J. B. D'Amour.	Sand Point, w/o	Renfrew, s n	Q
St. Pie	Bagot	Q A. Ganther dit Landerville.	Sandy Beach	Guy'sborough	N S Alexander J. Fox.
St. Pierre d'Orléans	Montmorency	Q F. Fortin.	Sandy Beaches, w/o	Essex	O C. St. Louis.
St. Pierre lesBequets	Nicolet	Q Thomas Phillips.	Sandy Cove	Gaspé	Q Nicholas Bailey.

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	
Sandy Point, w o	Shelburne	N S John Purney.	Smith's Cove, w o	Digby	N S E. W. Potter.	
Sarawak	Grey, n R	O John McKenzie.	*Smith's Falls	Charlottetown, s R	N S James Shaw, Jun.	Start
Sarapta	Huron, s R	O William Reynolds.	Smith Town, w o	King's	N B David Smith.	*Sta
*Sarvia	Lambton	O William Mur, hy.	Smithurst	Wellington, n R	O George Preston.	Steel
*Sauguca	Brace, n R	O Thomas Lee.	Smithville, Lincoln	Lincoln	O Robert Thompson.	w c
Saulville, w o	Digby	N S Samuel Cornack.	Somerset	Wellington, w R	O F. Allen.	Steele
Sault au Récollé	Hochelaga	Q Edouard Dauphin.	Somerset	Bothwell	O F. Cattanch.	Steele
Sault St. Marie	Algona	O Mrs. Pim.	Somerset	Megantic	N S H. Jutras.	w c
Savage's Mill	Shediac	Q A. H. Savage.	Somerset, w o	King's	N S C. W. Barreau.	Steele
Saw Mill Creek, w o	Annapolis	N S George Wells.	Somerville, w o	Carleton	N B Wm. B. Boyer.	Steele
Sawyerville	Compton	Q William Sawyer.	Sonora, w o	York	N S John Hewitt.	Steele
Scarborough	York, e R	O Donald McLean.	Sonya	Richmond	O Lewis Harper.	Stew
Schenberg	York, s R	O J. McGinnis.	*Sorel	Chicoucti	Q J. O. Duplessis.	Ro
Scene	Brace, s R	O Thomas Bearman.	Southampton, w o	Stonewall	N B Asa D. Brooks.	Stull
Scotch Block	Halton	O Mrs. T. McCall.	South Barnston	Victoria	N S Thomas Donovan.	*Str
Scotch Settlement, w o	Westmoreland	N B Niel McDougall.	South Bay, w o	Stonewall	Q John McMaunis.	stirt
Scotch Town, w o	Queen's	N B John R. Carle.	South Bolton	Brome	Q John McMaunis.	stish
Scotch Village, w o	Hants	N S John T. Cochran.	South Branch, w o	Colchester	N S C. B. Cox.	Steele
Scotland	Brant, s R	O H. Lyman.	South Branch (Ken.)	King's	N B Daniel Godard.	Steele
Scott's Bay, w o	King's	N S A. C. Ellis.	South Branch (Oro.)	Sonbury	N B John E. Smith.	Steele
Scottville Mills, w o	Westmoreland	N B Alex. McWilliam.	South Caraga	Hollandand	O Isaac Finlay.	Steele
Seagov	Ontario, s R	O Samuel Dixon.	South Duro	Peterborough, E R	O Daniel Sullivan.	Steele
*Sealforth	Huron, s R	O Isaac Bennett.	South Dumler	Peterborough, E R	O William Speer.	Steele
Sebringville	Perth, s R	N B William Rowden.	South Durham	Drummond	Q Asa Leighton.	Steele
Second Falls, w o	Charlotte	O William Coleman.	South-East Passage	Halifax	N S Mrs. L. Williams.	Steele
Seeley's Bay	Leeds, s R	N B Andrew McVie.	South Emsley	Leeds, n R	O Alexander Allen.	Steele
Seeley's Mills, w o	King's	N B David Wartman.	South Ely	Russell	Q Ira Jmerson.	Steele
Selby	Lennox	O Robt. J. Wynou.	South Finch	Stonewall	O Dun. G. McMillan.	Steele
Selkirk	Haldimand	N S Archibald Frame.	South Gloucester	Richmond	O Richard McGregor.	Steele
Selma, w o	Bothwell	O James Robinson.	South Grey	Greenville, n R	Q David McGregoir.	Steele
Selton	Peterborough, w R	O Richard Northley.	South Granby	Shefford	Q Elias Clow.	Steele
Selwyn	Haldimand	O John Scott.	South Gower	Stonewall	N S John Morrison.	Steele
Settlington	Charlevoix	Q Charles Chouinard.	South Hat of Saint	Victoria	Q E. S. Darche.	Steele
Severn Bridge	Ontario, n R	Q James H. Jackson.	Ann's, w o	Wolfe	Q J. Holbrooke.	Steele
Sevigné	Ottawa	Q Hercule Chénier.	aSouth Ham	Huntington	O H. R. McDonald.	Steele
Shag Harbour, w o	Shelburne	N S S. W. Nickerson.	South Hinchin-	Leeds, s R	O W. Berningham.	Steele
Shakopee	Perth, s R	O George Brown.	brooke	Pictou	N S Marion Webster.	Steele
Shamick	Brace, s R	O P. Gorman.	South La Grasse	Carleton	O Samuel Webster.	Steele
Shanick	Hastings, s R	O James Batley.	South Lake	Norfolk	O Robert McKim.	Steele
Shanklin, w o	St John	N B Henry Ellis.	South McLellan's	Northernumberland, w R	O Robert Waddell.	Steele
Shanty	Greenville, s R	O William Clarke.	Mountain, w o	South Mountain	O John Morrow.	Steele
Shannonville	Leeds, s R	O William Heard.	South March	South Nelson, w o	N S John Kain.	Steele
Shanty Bay	Simcoe, s R	O John T. Stokes.	South Middleton	*South Quebec	O Mrs. Amundson-Cresley.	Steele
Sharon	King's	N S Mrs. C. M. Sharp.	South Monaghan	South Rawdon, w o	N S George Crody.	Steele
Sharp's Bridge, w o	King's	N B. McKeechie.	South Mountain	South Side Basin of		Steele
Sharpton	Terrebonne	Q William Shaw.	South Mountain	River, Dennis, w o		Steele
Shawbridge	Terrebonne	Q James Shaw.	South Nelson, w o	South Side of Bow-		Steele
Shawenagen	St. Maurice	Q Jos. Desanliers.	*South Quebec	lerderie, w o		Steele
Shea's River, w o	Inverness	N S Alex. McDonald.	South Rawdon, w o	South Side of Wye-		Steele
Shebaca	Westmoreland	N B A. R. Wheldon.	South Rawdon, w o	comah Bay, w o		Steele
Shediac Bridge, w o	Westmoreland	N B C. Richard.	South Rawdon, w o	Wellingburg		Steele
Shediac Road, w o	Westmoreland	B James Redgerson.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N S M. McEachern.	Steele
Sheenboro'	Pontiac	Q T. W. McDonald.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N S John McDonald.	Steele
Sheet Harbour, w o	Halifax	N S W. Hall.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O Thomas Cross.	Steele
Sheffield	Westworth, s R	O Edwin Bond.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O Robert McConnell.	Steele
Sheffield Mills, w o	Sunbury	N B C. J. Burpee.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O R. D. Perry.	Steele
Shefford Mountain	King's	N S	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O John A. Eakins.	Steele
Shelburne	Shefford	Q William Saxby.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N S Egberts, Woodbury.	Steele
Shelburne	Grey, s R	O Edward Borwick.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O William Speed'e.	Steele
Sheldon	Shelburne	N S R. R. Thompson.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O James Loughrin.	Steele
Shelody Road, w o	Cardwell	N B Jos. Wallace.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N S L. McKay.	Steele
*Sherbrooke	Shenouoke	Q Samuel J. Foss.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	Q Mrs. A. Flanagan.	Steele
Sheridan	Guyabrough	N S Jas. H. McDonald.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O Mrs. Mary Imrie.	Steele
Shersks	Halton	O A. O. Stringer.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N B F. D. Genong.	Steele
Sherrington	Welland	Q Raymond Robert.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O J. W. Hazen.	Steele
Shieland	Naperville	N B Andrew T. Ward.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O W. Wells.	Steele
Shigawake	Shelburne	Q Andrew Young.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O W. H. Graves.	Steele
Shiktelhawk, w o	Carleton	N B Edwin Phillips.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N B W. H. White.	Steele
Shimonicas Bridge	Cumberland	N S John Moore.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N B Josse Clarke.	Steele
Ship Harbour, w o	Hants	N S Mrs. Mary O'Brien.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O Mrs. S. C. Grimm.	Steele
Shiple	Perth, s R	O Edward Britow.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O Mrs. S. J. Hamilton.	Steele
Shippigan, w o	Gloucester	N B John Dorrin.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N B Ben. J. Woodworth.	Steele
Shoelbred	Bonaventure	Q Joseph Rousseau.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O J. Hewitt.	Steele
Short Beach, w o	Yarmouth	O Edward Ben.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N F. A. Denkin.	Steele
Shrewsbury	Argenteuil	Q John Chambers.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O Joseph Anderson.	Steele
Shrley	Grey, s R	O George Bailey.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O A. Goodfellow.	Steele
Shubacnadie	Colchester	N S	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O A. Holmes.	Steele
Shuley, w o	Cumberland	N S A. W. Grant.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N B John Kelly.	Steele
Sierra	Gengary	O C. J. McLea.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N S Henry Leslie.	Steele
Sight Point, w o	Inverness	N S D. McEachern.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O R. F. Rundle.	Steele
Silleville	Lennox	O Donovan Sils.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O Robert Childherso.	Steele
Silver Hill	Norfolk, s R	O Henry Malkins.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N B A. Phebe A. Cor-	Steele
*Simcoe	Norfolk, s R	O Elizabeth Cole.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	rell.	Steele
Singhampton	Norfolk, s R	O James Hamilton.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	Q J. M. Jones.	Steele
Six Mile Brook, w o	Simcoe, n R	N S John McKay.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	Q John C. Coray.	Steele
Six Mile Cross	Pictou	Q James Anderson.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O Porter Beattie.	Steele
Six Mile Road, w o	Huntington	N S Albert Auguin.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O Thomas Blekin.	Steele
Six Portages	Cumberland	Q John Sprole.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O Thomas Blekin.	Steele
Skipness	Brace, s R	O Thomas Blekin.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O James Huston.	Steele
Skyl Glen, w o	Gengary	O J. R. Mackenzie.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	Q Henry Parker.	Steele
Sleswick	Inverness	N S J. Smith.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O W. F. Ham Plant.	Steele
Sligo	Cardwell	O Richard J. Evans.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O C. Barrrell.	Steele
Smith Creek, w o	Cardwell	N B	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	Q B. F. Hubbard.	Steele
Smithfield	King's	N B Thomas H. Coates.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	O William H. Beatty.	Steele
Smith's, w o	Northumberland, E R	O S. D. Smith.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness	N B S. M. Starkey.	Steele
	Westmoreland	N B S. Hamilton.	South Rawdon, w o	Inverness		Steele

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
Starneshoro' *Stagner	Huntingdon	Q C. Meunier.	Tennant's Cove, w o	King's	N B W. R. Mills.
Steam Mill Village, w o	Simcoe, s n	Q Jas. H. McKeggie.	Tennyson	Lanark, s n	O D. McGregor.
Steele	King's	N S H. Patterson.	Terraviva	Terraviva	Q John McKenzie.
Steep Creek, w o	Simcoe, s n	O John C. Steele.	Tessville	Rimouski	Q J. E. Genoux.
Steeve's Mountain, w o	Guysborough	N S A. Maguire.	Teton	York, w r	O George Wilson.
Stella	Westmoreland	N B Amos Wilson.	Tevlotdale	Wellington, s n	O M. G. Miller.
Stephenville	Lennox	O George Wright.	Thamesville	Oxford, s n	O N. G. McCarthy.
Stewiacke Cross Road, w o	Welland	O William T. House.	Thane	Halifax, s n	O James Duncan.
Still Water, w o	Colechester	N S G. McNaught.	The Range, w o	Queen's	N B McKillop, jun.
*Stirling	Guysborough	N S W. C. Elliott.	Thelstetown	York, w r	O John Robertson.
Stirton	Hastings, s n	O William Judd.	Thorn	Halifax, s n	O John Robertson.
Stisted	Wellington, s n	O Jo-eph Sanderson.	Thompsonville	Simcoe, s n	O J. T. Schmieledorf.
Stittville	Norfolk, s n	O James Fry.	Thornbury	Grey, s n	O Thomas McKenry.
Stockdale	Carleton	O J. S. Argue.	*Thornby	Pontiac	Q Joseph Hill.
Stockwell	Northumberland, s n	O Robert Rusk.	Thorn Brook, w o	Middlesex, s n	O Thomas Harrison.
Stoco	Chateaugay	Q M. Pattenoude.	Thorne Town, w o	King's	N B John Hagdon.
Stoddard's, w o	Hastings, s n	O Patrick Murphy.	*Thornhill	Queen's	Q C. A. Smith.
Stoke Centre	Annapolis	N S John Stoddard.	Thornton	York, w r	O Josiah Purkis.
Stoketon	Rimond	Q Anthony Byron.	*Thorold	Simcoe, s n	O T. M. Banting.
Stonefield	Richmond	Q Asa Hall.	Three Mile Plains, w o	Welland	O Jacob Keeler.
Stoneham	Argenteuil	Q William Owens.	*Three Rivers	Hants	N S Geo. H. De Wolfe.
*Stony Creek	Quebec	Q William Corrigan.	Thurloe Bay	Three Rivers	Q C. R. Gaden.
*Stony Point, w o	Wentworth, s n	O Alva G. Jones.	Thurlow	Hastings, s n	O Charles W. Black.
Stortmoy	Albert	N B John Scott.	*Turso	Ottawa	O William T. Casey.
Stottville	Essex	O H. Desjardins.	Tidnish, w o	Q G. W. Cameron.	
*Stouffville	Guysborough	N S J. Hous. F. Milward.	Tidnish Bridge, w o	Wentmoreland	O James Davidson.
Stowe	Campton	Q Colin Noble.	Tilbury, East	Westmoreland	N B William Smith.
Stradhene	St. John's	Q William Burland.	*Tilsbury	Oxford, s n	O G. T. Van Norman.
Strathdaleville	York, s n	O Edward Wheeler.	Titusville, w o	King's	N B Alex. Simpson.
Strathburn	Huron, s n	O Lyotr Hayward.	Tiverton	Brock, s n	O N. McInnes.
*Strathburn	Wentworth, s n	O W. R. Peables.	Toledo	Leeds, s n	O Mrs. C. A. McLean.
Strathburn	Elgin, s n	O W. R. Griffin.	Toney River, w o	Picton	N S Alexander Fraser.
*Strathville	York, s n	O Isaac Blain.	Topping	Perth, s n	O W. L. Crozier.
*Stratford	Perth, s n	O L. T. O'Leary.	Torlay, w o	Guysborough	O Mrs. William Webber.
Strathallen	Oxford, s n	O John C. Vandecar.	Tormont	Cardwell	O S. Williams.
Strathburn	Middlesex, s n	O Hugh McLean.	*Toronto	Toronto	O Joseph Leslie.
*Strathburn	Grey, s n	O Joseph Inglis.	Tottenham	Simcoe, s n	N B John Wilson.
*Stratfordville	Middlesex, s n	O Chas. H. Mackintosh.	Tower Hill, w o	Charlotte	O Hiram Slaght.
Stratton	Peel	O Robert Grayson.	Town and Centre	Norfolk, s n	N B John Young.
Stratton	Monck	O Albert Benson.	Tracadie, w o	Gloucester	N B John Young.
Stukely	Shefford	Q John S. Blinn.	Tracadie	Antigonish	N S H. H. Harrington.
Sullivan	Grey, s n	O William Buchanan.	Tracy's Mills, w o	Carleton	N Isaac Adams.
Summer Hill, w o	Queen's	N B James Kerr.	Traligon	Haltou	O James Applebe.
Summerton	Glengary	O Andrew J. Baker.	Trafalgar, w o	Halifax	N S John Nelson.
Summersville	Peel	O William O'Brien.	Traverston	Grey, s n	O Robert McGeahy.
Summersville, w o	Hants	N S B. Sanford.	Travell	Prescott	O James McCrean.
Sunbury	Frontenac	O John McBride.	Trecoate	Wellington, s n	O James Shields.
Sunderland	Ontario, s n	O John C. Jones.	Tremblay	Chateaufort	Q Marcel Côté.
Sunnidale	Simcoe, s n	O Alex. Gillespie.	Trenholm	Drummond	Q Simon Stevens.
Sussex Corner, w o	King's	N B John Humphreys.	*Trenton	Hastings, w r	O James Cunningham.
Sussex Portage, w o	King's	N B William S. Feakins.	Trois Pistoles	Temiscouata	Q P. P. Pelletier.
Suzee Vale	King's	N B H. McMonagle.	Trou Saumons	L'Islet	Q G. C. Caron.
Sutherland's Corners	Bothwell	Q Jas. W. McKewen.	Troucove	Halifax	N S James Moorhouse.
Sutherland's Mills, w o	Pictou	N S R. Chisholm	Trou Lake	Victoria, s n	O Wm. Symington.
Sutherland's River, w o	Pictou	N S D. Rankin.	Trou River	Halifax	O James Marshall.
Swan Creek, w o	Sunbury	N B H. A. Eastabrook.	Trowbridge	Perth, s n	O G. Code.
Sutton	Brome	Q G. C. Dyer.	Troy	Wentworth, s n	O John R. Neff.
Swaburg	Oxford, s n	O H. Flood.	Trudell	Essex	O Henry Richardson.
Swatburg	Missisquoi	Q C. H. Boright.	Turo	Calcehour	N S Edmund Hamilton.
Switzerille	Lennox	O Calvin W. Miller.	Tullamore	Simcoe, s n	O P. H. Derham.
Sydenham Place	Drummond	O Joseph Millington.	Tupperville, w o	Peel	O John Lowther.
Sydney	Cape Breton	N S Robert Martin.	Turtle Creek, w o	Annapolis	N S W. F. Willett.
Sydney Mines	King's	O D. G. Higby.	Tuscarora	Halifax	O W. L. Currier.
Sylvan	Middlesex, s n	O John Dawson.	Tuscarora	Brant, s n	O A. Mariett.
Sypher's Cove, w o	Queen's	N B Jacob Syphers.	Tusket	Yarmouth	N S J. M. Lent.
Tahucantia, w o	Northumberland	N B Horatio Lee.	Tusket Wedge, w o	Yarmouth	N S M. Leblanc.
Tanouac	Saguenay	O Joseph Gadford.	Tweed	Hastings, s n	O Richard Marshall.
Talbotville Royal	Elgin, w n	O John Stacey.	Tweedside	Wentworth, s n	O T. Stewart Johnson.
Tancook Islands, w o	Addington	O James Aylsworth.	Tweedville	York	N B John Rutherford.
Tangier	Lunenburg	N S Henry Hurt.	Tyconell	Elgin, w n	O Meredith Cook.
Tanney West	N S Samuel S. Forrest.	O A. Desève.	Tyrol	Durham, w r	O John T. Welch.
Tapleytown	Wentworth, s n	O S. G. Harris.	Udora	Norfolk, s n	O Samuel Heath.
Tara	Bruce, s n	O John Tobey.	Uford	Ontario, s n	C S. Emphrey.
Tarbert	Wellington, s n	O Wm. McMurphy.	Uginton	Victoria, s n	O A. Thompson.
Tatamagouche	Colechester	N S Robt. Purves, jun.	Ulewater	Victoria, s n	O William F. Morley.
Tatamagouche Mountain, w o	Colechester	N S John Drysdale.	Ulyatt	Victoria, s n	O George Dunn.
Tatook	Lanark, s n	O Mrs. M. Guthrie.	Uxbridge	Grey, s n	O John Alcock.
Tateville	Perth, s n	O George Matheson.	Vale	Drummond	Q James McKay.
Taylorholm	Russell	O Charles Taylor.	Vale	Hastings, s n	O Kavanagh.
Taylor Village, w o	Westmoreland	N B Charles Taylor.	Vale	Bruce, s n	O J. H. Coultad.
Tay Mills, w o	York	N B Wm. Sanson, sen.	Vale	Victoria	N B Alex. L. Watson.
Tay Settlement, w o	York	N B William Tomlinson.	Vale	Elgin, s n	O Francis F. Jones.
Tecumseh	Simcoe, s n	O D. A. Jones.	Vale	York, s n	O George Eakin.
Tedish, w o	Westmoreland	N B George E. Mills.	Vale	King's	N B N. B. Upham.
Teeswater	Bruce, s n	O Samuel Lee.	Vale	Victoria, s n	O Upor.
Teeswater	Norfolk, s n	O P. F. Martineau.	Vale	Upper Bay du Vin, w o	Northumberland
Telfer	Middlesex, s n	O Adam Telfer.	Vale	Upper Branch, w o	N B Knack.
Temperance Vale, w o	York	N B	Vale	Upper Baetonche, w o	N B Samuel Jerway.
Templeton	Ottawa	Q James Hagan.	Vale	Upper Caledonia, w o	Halifax
Tempo	Middlesex, s n	O Benjo.	Vale	Upper Cape, w o	Westmoreland
Tenecafe, w o	Hants	N S Wm. Stephens.	Vale	Upper Carraquet, w o	Gloucester
Ten Mile Creek, w o	St. John	N B John S. Parker.	Vale	Upper Ceehill, w o	York
			Vale	Upper Cross Roads, St. Mary's, w o	Guysborough

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	
Upper Dyke Village, w o	King's	N S A. Beckwith.	Versaille	Iberville	Q Isidore Marcoux.	W
Upper Gagetown, w o	Queen's	N B Thomas Crothers.	Verschoyle	Oxford, s n	O John Dyaes.	W
Upper Greenwich, w o	King's	N B	Vials	Bruce, s n	O Robert Cannon.	W
Upper Haynesville, w o	York	N B C. Manuel.	Victoria, w o	Huntingdon	O James Wilson.	W
Upper Kennetcook, w o	Hants	N S Jacob Hannegar.	Victoria, w o	Carleton	N B George H. Boyer.	W
Upper Kent, w o	Carleton	N B A. Hawthorne.	Victoria, w o	Cumberland	N S J. McHenry.	W
Upper Keswick, w o	York	N B James E. Smith.	Victoria Corners	Ontario, s n	O Henry Madill, jun.	W
Upper Keswick			Victoria Harbour, w o	King's	N S John Brown.	W
Rigt, w o	York	N B Thomas Coburn.	Victoria Mines, w o	Carleton	N S Alexander C. Ross.	W
Upper La Have, w o	Lunenburg	N S Josiah Rudolph.	Victoria Square	York, s n	O Daniel V. Hesse.	W
Upper Loch Lomond, w o	St. John	N B James Robbison.	Vieux	Glgo, s n	O Samuel Madill.	W
Upper Magaguadville, w o	York	N B Andrew Ray.	Vigo	Temisconata	O Theod. O'Michael.	W
Upper Mangerville, w o	St. John	N B D. Archd. Shields.	Village des Aulnaies	Simcoe, s n	O Dennis Gallagher.	W
Upper Mills	Charlotte	N B C. A. Robbassa.	Village Etcheleu	L'Islet	Q A. Dupuis.	W
Upper Musquodoboit	Halifax	N S S. L. Henry.	Villanova	Boutville	Q N. D. Besnette.	W
Upper Nacnac, w o	Northumberland	N B Vital Aiaia.	Villeneuve	Norfolk, s n	O John McLaren.	W
Upper New Horton, w o	Albert	N F Minor Reid.	Villiers	Peterborough	O W. Brotherton, sen.	W
Upper Newport, w o	Hants	N S E. S. Crood.	Vincennes	Champlin	O P. Lacouriere	W
Upper Peel, w o	Carleton	N B W. B. Tomkins.	Vinton	Simcoe, s n	O Richard Simpson.	W
Upper Queensbury, w o	York	N B Charles E. Parent.	Violet	Pontiac	O William Gilchrist.	W
Upper Rawdon, w o	Hants	N S L. W. Lavers.	Virgil	Lemnox	O D. W. Perry.	W
Upper Sackville, w o	Victoria	N B H. Gagnon.	Victoria	Niagara	O James M. Bristol.	W
Upper Settlement of Baddeck River, w o	Westmoreland	N D Arthur G. Chase.	Vogel's Cove, w o	Norfolk, s n	O George D. McAll.	W
Upper Settlement of Jarry's River, w o	Victoria	N S Donald McMillan.	Walden	York, s n	O Robert McCormick.	W
Upper Settlement of Middle River, w o	Victoria	N S John McKay.	Waldens (sub)	Lunenburg	N S J. R. Fyvie.	W
Upper Settlement of River Dennis, w o	Inverness	N S Michael McDonald	Walch	Ontario, s n	O John Teskey.	W
Upper Settlement of South River, w o	Antigonish	N S C. A. Cameron.	Waldemar	Simcoe, s n	O James McLaren.	W
Upper Settlement of West River, w o	Pictou	N S Donald Livingston.	Waldemar	Wellington, s n	O David Jenkins.	W
Upper Sheffield, w o	Sauabury	N B W. A. Garrison.	Wales	Stormont	O William Baker.	W
Uppersouthampton, w o	York	N B	Walberton	Bruce, s n	O Malcolm McLean.	W
Upper Stewiack	Colchester	N S John Cox.	Wallace	Wexley	O E. G. Williams.	W
Upper Washabuck, w o	Victoria	N S Angus McDonald.	Wallace	Perth, s n	O	W
Upper Wexlow, w o	Carleton	N B Thos. L. Ebbett.	Wallace	Cumberland	N S M. B. Huestis.	W
Upper Woodstock, w o	Carleton	N B William H. Sisson.	Wallace Bridge, w o	Cumberland	N S Richard Scott.	W
Upsalquitch, w o	Restigouche	N B George Crosswell.	Wallace Ridge, w o	Carleton	N S John McNeil.	W
Uptergrove	Carleton	O Thomas Byrne.	Wallace River, w o	Cumberland	N S David Purdy.	W
Urbania, w o	Hants	N S Alex. Cameron	Wallacetown	Edgibur	O John McKillop.	W
Usher, w o	Antigonish	N S Richard Carroll.	Wallbridge	Hastings, w n	O F. B. Prior.	W
Utica	Ontario, s n	O Jacob Dufres.	Wallerstein	Waterloo, s n	O Jacob B. Oswald.	W
Utopia	Simcoe, s n	O Thomas Dawson.	Walsh	Oxford, s n	O Robert Parker.	W
Uterson	Victoria, s n	O Erastus Hanes.	Walsh	Norfolk, s n	O D. W. McCall.	W
Utuxeter	Lambton	O S. Shepherd.	Walsh's Falls	York, s n	O Thomas P. Waiter.	W
* Uxbridge	Ontario, s n	O George Wheeler.	Walsham	Pontiac	O John Lamb.	W
Vachell	York, s n	O Hugh Cooper.	Walton	Huron, s n	O Robert Pattison.	W
Vallancourt	L'Islet	Q W. F. Vallancourt.	Walton	Hants	N S J. W. Stephens.	W
Valecourt	Quebec	Q Charles S. Wolf.	Ward	Lambton	O John Dewar.	W
Valentia	Shefford	Q F. S. David.	Ward's Creek Road, w o	Shefford	Q E. D. Martin.	W
Valetta	Victoria, s n	O Hugh W. Sharp.	* Wardsville	King's	N B A. Stapleford.	W
Valentyne	Carleton	O J. Richardson.	Wardham	Middlesex, w n	O W. D. Hammond.	W
Valetot	Ontario, s n	O Samuel Brethorn.	Warkworth	Grey, s n	O George Wright.	W
* Valenquid	Bouharnois	Q Louis Landais, jun.	Warminster	Northumberland, s n	O Israel Humphreys.	W
Valmout	Champlain	Q Marc C. Despeacs.	Warner	Simcoe, s n	O W. George Deacon.	W
Vander	Champlain, c n	Q Pierre Boiard.	Warwick	Monck	O T. W. Smith.	W
Vandecar	Waterloo, c n	Q S. H. Vanster.	Warrick	Cumberland	N S J. S. Chipman.	W
Vandeleur	Waterloo	Q J. A. Hollerman.	Washburn	Peterborough, s n	O Thomas Chubb.	W
* Vandev's Hill	Oxford, s n	O T. H. Arnell.	Washademoak	Perth, s n	O E. Frommagen.	W
Vandingham	Grey, s n	O Jas. W. Henderson.	Washademoak	Arthabaska	Q L. T. Dorais.	W
Vanneck	Prescott	O Duncan McDonald.	Washademoak	Lambton	O John H. Morris.	W
Vanlock	Waterloo, s n	O J. Miller.	Washago	Queen's	N B C. H. Foadoy.	W
Vanlock	Middlesex, s n	O John W. Robson.	Washington	Simcoe, s n	O R. H. Cozens.	W
Vanlock	Simcoe, s n	O John Vanlock.	Wass Station, w o	Oxford, s n	O William Dunn.	W
Varennes	Vercheres	Q J. N. A. Arclam.	Waterborough, w o	N B George Grass.	W	
Varna	Huron, s n	O Josiah B. Secord.	* Waterdown	N B C. H. Foadoy.	W	
Varny	Grey, s n	O Francis Edou.	Watertown	Ventworth, s n	O Jas. B. Thompson.	W
Vassy	Simcoe, s n	O Mark Vasey.	Waterville	Norfolk, s n	O David Wilson.	W
Vaudreuil	Andrew	Q F. Desalle's Bastien.	Waterville, w o	Shefford	Q L. J. McDonald.	W
Vauchan's, w o	Hants	N S Joseph Vaughan.	Waterville, w o	Waterloo, s n	O John C. Toml.	W
Veighton	Russell	O James Lowrie.	Waterville, w o	Compton	Q L. W. Wymen.	W
Venice	York, w n	O John MacDonald.	Waterville, w o	Carleton	N B J. H. Seely.	W
Venchar	L'Islet	O Thomas Hunter.	Waterville, w o	King's	N S Thomas Jacques.	W
Ventnor	Andrew	O Charles Kenyon.	Waterville, w o	Lambton	O Donald McLennan.	W
Ventry	Grenville, s n	O John McAnlay.	Watson's Corners	Lanark, s n	O John Mauro.	W
Vercheres	Grey, s n	O Kerby Johnson.	Watson Settlement, w o	Carleton	N B John Watson.	W
Vernon	Vercheres	O Trefle Lusier.	Waukegan	Colchester	N S J. Murphy.	W
Vernonville	Vercheres	O J. Colling.	Waverley	Simcoe, s n	O A. Kettle.	W
Verona	Antigonish	N S	Waverley, w o	Halifax	N S John Lingley.	W
	Russell	O Duncan McDonald.	Way's Mills	Stantaud	Q E. S. Soulimayd.	W
	Northumberland, w n	O Henry Terry.	Weaver Settlement	Digby	N S Michael Weaver.	W
	Antigonish	O Alexander Grant.	Webber's, w o	Annapolis	N S Mrs. S. A. Webber.	W
			Webster's Creek, w o	Victoria	N B M. Albert.	W
			Weldon	Wells	Q Siméon Fontaine.	W
			Welleton	Durham, s n	O John C. Toml.	W
			* Welland	Welland	O Thomas Burgess.	W
			* Welland Port	Monck	O Samuel Holmar.	W
			* Wellington	Waterford, s n	O John Zoeger.	W
			* Wellington Square	Prince Edward	O Donald Campbell.	W
			Wellman's Corners	Halton	O Walter S. Bastedo.	W
			Wellford, w o	Hastings, s n	O John Low.	W
			Wendover	Queen's	N B F. Woods.	W
			Wentworth, w o	Prescott	O William Lamb.	W
			West Arrhat, w o	Cumberland	N S Lemuel Bigney.	W
			West Arian	Queen's	N O	W
			West Arrhat	Oxford, s n	O	W
				Richmond	N S Peter Bosdet.	W
				Bruce, s n	O Richard Melanes.	W

Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.	Name of Post Office.	Electoral County or Division.	Name of Postmaster.
West Bay	Inverness	N S Angus McFee.	Wilfrid	Ontario, N R	O John Chambers.
West Bolton	Brome	Q Martin Duboyce.	Wilkesport	Bothwell	O William Kimball.
West Branch East	Pictou	N S William Dunbar.	Willetsholme	Front-ene	O Josias Abrams.
West Branch Niobe	Kent	N H T. Curran.	Williamsdale, w o	'umberland	N S Andrew Taylor.
West Branch Niobe	Pictou	N S Mrs. J. McKay.	Williamsdale, w o	Glenary	O Duncan McLennan.
West Branch River	Pictou	N S Mrs. J. McKay.	Williams-town	X H Thomas Lindsay.	
West Branch River	Colchester	N S R. F. Black.	Williscroft	Bruce, N R	O George Williscroft.
West Brome	Brome	Q S. L. Hungerford.	Willowdale	York, w R	O Jacob Cumner.
West Brook	Frontenac	Q Andrew Bridge.	Willowgrove	Halldimand	O Thomas Keelling.
West Broughton	Beauce	Q Cyrille Yalk-e.	Willowgrove, w o	Carleton	X H William Francis.
Westbury	Compton	Q Allan Lothrop.	Wilmot	Annapolis	N S J. A. Gibbon.
West Chester	Cumberland	N S Mary Purdy.	Wilson's Beach, w o	Addington	O M. Holden.
West Chester Lake, w o	Cumberland	N S E. Sutherland.	Wilson	Charlotte	X B
West Ditton	Compton	Q Gardner Boynton.	Winchester	Lennox	O Sydney Warner.
West Dublin, w o	Lancanburg	N S R. H. Currie.	Winchester Springs	Huron, N R	O A. Smith.
West Esea	Simcoe, S R	Q David Henderson.	Dundas	Dundas	O C. T. Casse'man.
West Farham	Missisquoi	Q William Donahue.	Victoria, N R	James Greer.	
Westfield, w o	Huron, N R	Q Noll McPhanie.	Norfolk, N R	O Thomas Green.	
West Flamboro'	Carleton	N B N. H. Dewler.	Cumberland	O Robert Green.	
West Glasville, w o	Wentworth, N R	O John Percy.	Essex	N S John Bragg.	
West Gore, w o	Carleton	N B J. R. Ronald.	Carleton	O Alex. H. Wagner.	
West Hamington	Hants	N S M. Wallace.	Hants	X B Wm. H. Drifain.	
West Haulton	Hastings, N R	O Philip Laker.	Windsor, w o	N S Peter Burnham.	
West Lake	Carleton	Q Edward Loran.	Windsor		
West McGillivray	Prince Edward	O Henry Lambert.	Windsor Junction, w o		
West Magnolia	Middlesex, N R	O William Fraser.	Richmond	N S Hugh McIntosh.	
Westmanth	Elgin, w R	O Donald Farmer.	Richmond	O C. E. Wurtice.	
West Montrose	Hastings, N R	Q Alexander Fraser.	Richmond	X B John A. Ellis.	
Westmoreland Point, w o	Waterloo, N R	O J. B. Kiburne.	Wellington, N R	O James Young.	
Weston	Westmoreland	N B Thomas E. Oulton.	Huron, N R	O Peter Fisher.	
West Osgoode	York, w R	O Robert Johnson.	Wentworth, N R	O Joseph Carpenter.	
Westport	Russell	O John C. Bower.	Waterloo, N R	O George Malone.	
Westport	Wentworth, N R	O B. McLutosh.	Huron, N R	O Alex. Murehie.	
West Poston	Leeds, S R	O John H. Whelan.	Lambton	O Joannus Bowes.	
West River Station	Digby	N S F. Bancroft.	York, w R	O A. H. Tiller.	
West's Corners	Brome	O M. L. Eklin.	Frontenac	O W. S. Lindsay.	
West Shefford	Pictou	N S W. S. Graham.	Wolfe	O Ure Bonseville.	
West Side of Lecha, bar, w o	Pictou	Q John Pierson.	King's	N George V. Raud.	
Westville	Antigonishe	N S Alexander Stewart.	Ox ord, N R	O Aloz to Wolverson.	
West Winchester	Pictou	N S Duncan Dalfour.	York, w R	O John F. Howell.	
Westwood	Dundas	O William Bow.	Wentworth, S R	O William Ptolemy.	
Wexford	Peterborough, S R	O Samuel Griffin.	Brant, S R	O Lancel Shephard.	
Weymouth	York, E R	O J. T. McLoath.	Grey, S R	O John Thomson.	
Weymouth Bridge, w o	Digby	N S G. D. Jones.	Perth, S R	O Jonathan Shier.	
Whelan	Digby	N S W. W. Payson.	Sheikhan	N S E. Nickerson.	
Whiteland	Middlesex, N R	O J. H. Milson.	Stornont	O R. H. Stewart.	
Whitely	Drummond	Q Edward McCabe.	Westmoreland	N B S. Outhouse.	
Whitton Settlement, w o	Essex	O John Thompson.	Megantic	O Thomas Wood.	
White Head, w o	Westmoreland	N B A. E. Killam.	Oxford, N R	O A. Alexander.	
Whitehurst	Ontario, S R	O R. H. Lawder.	Carleton	N B James Grover.	
White Lake	Guy-borough	N S T. W. Feitmate.	Carleton	N B John S. Leighton.	
White Rose	Brockville	O John Bell.	Victoria, N R	O John G. Gildchrist.	
White's Cove, w o	Renfrew, S R	O John Paris.	Northumberland, E R	O Albert Wessels.	
Whitely	York, N R	O Jared Lloyd.	Wolfe	O C. Ducharme.	
Whittington	Queen's	N B S. V. White.	Victoria	N S John Morrison.	
Whycocumah	Ontario, S R	Q Donald McPhee.	Ottawa	O Joshua Eldard.	
Wiarion	Simcoe, S R	O P. D. Henry.	Huron, S R	O Cyrus Ca roll.	
Wick	Wellington, N R	O R. Bowesfield.	Wellington, N R	O J. D. Johnson.	
Wickham, w o	Inverness	N S Peter McDonald.	Simcoe, N R	O James Flewes.	
Wicklow	Bruce, S R	O R. B. Miller.	Lambton	O John Anderson.	
Wicklow, w o	Ontario, N R	O Caleb Shier.	St. Maurice	O Arthur Lacerte.	
Wickwire Station, w o	Queen's	N B G. N. Golding.	Yamaska	O L. H. Ladner.	
Widder	Northumberland, w R	O C. E. Ewing.	Addington	O J. A. Shibley.	
Widder Station	Carleton	N B Thomas H. Estey.	Yarmouth	N S A. T. Hood.	
	Halifax	N S Samuel Key.	Yarmouth Centre	O William Mann.	
	Lambton	O Adam Duffus.	Yosh, w o	N B Wm. Arbutckle.	
	Lambton	O Thomas Kirkpatrick	* York	O Charles L. Hudson.	
			York Mills	O John Hogg.	
			York River	O James C. Jenk.	
			Yorkville	O Robert Dobson.	
			Young's Cove, w o	N B R. Snodgrass.	
			Young's Point	O Patrick Young.	
			Zerind	O James C. Jenk.	
			Zimmerman	O L. J. Brice.	
			Zurich	O Robert Miller.	
				O Robert Brown.	

IN PRESS :

LOVELL'S GAZETTEER

OF

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

JOHN LOVELL, Publisher.

Montreal, January 1, 1871.

RAILWAYS IN THE

NAME OF RAILWAY.	ROUTE.	Miles Charted.	Miles completed.	Miles under contract.
1.—Carillon and Grenville.....	Carillon to Grenville.....	12	12	.....
2.—Cobourg, Peterborough and Marmora.....	Cobourg to Rice Lake, by rail, thence by water to Peterborough and Seymour, from Seymour to Marmora, by rail.	70	22	.....
3.—Brockville and Ottawa.....	Brockville to Sand Point, and branch from Smith's Falls to Perth.	86	86	.....
4.—Canada Air Line.....	Canfield to Glencoe.....	102	.....	38
5.—Canada Central.....	Carleton Place to Ottawa.....	28	28	.....
6.—Canada Southern.....	Fort Erie to Amherstburg.....	.....	.....	.....
7.—Erie and Niagara.....	Fort Erie to Niagara City.....	31	31	.....
8.—European and North American.	St. John to Point du Chêne.....	108	108	.....
9.—European and North American, Western extension.	St. John (Fairville Station,) and Ste. Croix, the boundary line between New Brunswick and Maine.	88	88	.....
10.—Fredericton.....	Fredericton to Fredericton Junction.....	22	22	.....
11.—Grand Trunk of Canada.....	Portland, Maine, to Detroit, Michigan; Richmond to Rivière du Loup; Three Rivers to Arthabaska; Buffalo to Goderich and St. Mary's to London.	1377	1377	.....
12.—Great Western of Canada.....	Suspension Bridge, (Niagara Falls) to Detroit; Hamilton to Toronto; London to Sarnia and Petrolia; Guelph and Fergus; Fergus to Harriston; Glencoe to Aylmer.	.....	366	69
13.—Houlton Branch, New Brunswick and Canada railway.	Houlton, Me., to Debec Junction, N. B.....	8	8	.....
14.—Intercolonial.....	Fraserville, (Rivière du Loup <i>en bas</i>) to Truro, N. S.....	491½	46	455½
15.—Levis and Kennebec.....	Levis to Kennebec, passing through the parishes of St. Henry, St. Anselme, St. Hénédine, St. Mary's, St. Joseph, &c.	85	.....	60
16.—London and Port Stanley.....	London and Port Stanley.....	25	25	.....
17.—Mississippi Valley.....	Lennoxville to Newport, Vt.....	37	37	.....
18.—Midland (late Port Hope, Beaverton and Lindsay.)	Port Hope to Georgian Bay, <i>via</i> Lindsay, Beaverton and Orillia, also to Lakeshield <i>via</i> Peterborough.	140	89½	.....
19.—Montreal and Vermont Junction.	St. Johns to St. Albans.....	43	43	.....
20.—Montreal, Lachine & Prov. Line.	Montreal to Province Line.....	40	40	.....
21.—Montreal, St. Johns & Roules Pt.	Montreal to Roules Point.....	50	50	.....
22.—New Brunswick and Canada.....	St. Andrews to Richmond, N. B.....	.....	88	.....
23.—Northern of Canada.....	Toronto to Collingwood.....	94	94	.....
24.—North Shore.....	Quebec to Montreal; Three Rivers to Grand Piles.....	182	.....	.....
25.—Nova Scotia.....	Halifax to Pictou; Windsor Junction to Windsor.....	144	144	.....
26.—Quebec and Gosford.....	Quebec to Gosford.....	26	26	.....
27.—Richelieu, Drummond and Arthabaska Counties.	Sorel to Acton, passing through Yamaska, River David and Drummondville.	60	.....	60
28.—South Eastern Counties Junction.	West Farnham to Newport, Vt.....	60	26½	60
29.—Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly.	St. Johns to Waterloo.....	43	43	.....
30.—St. Francis and Lake Megantic.	Lennoxville to Lake Megantic.....	65	.....	.....
31.—St. Lawrence and Industry.....	Joliette to Lanoraie.....	12	12	.....
32.—St. Lawrence and Ottawa.....	Prescott to Ottawa.....	54	54	.....
33.—St. Stephen Branch, New Brunswick and Canada Railway.	St. Stephen to Watts Junction.....	19	19	.....
34.—Toronto and Nipissing.....	Toronto to Scarborough Junction, Markham, Uxbridge, Cannington, Cobocook, Moose Factory and Lake Nipissing.	240	32	90
35.—Toronto, Grey and Bruce.....	Toronto to Owen Sound and Kincardine, <i>via</i> Orangeville, Arthur and Mount Forest.	140	40	64
36.—Toronto, Simcoe and Muskoka Junction.	Barrie to Washago.....	30	.....	.....
37.—Welland.....	Port Dalhousie, on Lake Ontario, to Port Colborne, on Lake Erie.	25½	25½	.....
38.—Wellington, Grey and Bruce....	Guelph to Harriston.....	47	24	23
39.—Windsor and Annapolis.....	Windsor to Annapolis, Nova Scotia.....	84	84	.....
40.—Woodstock Branch, New Brunswick and Canada railway.	Woodstock to Debec Junction.....	11	11	.....

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Name of President, with residence.	Name of Secretary, with residence.	Name of General Manager, with residence.	Chief Office, in	REMARKS.
1.—I. J. Gibb.....	Edward Scott, Montreal.	John McGowan, Carillon.	Montreal, Que.	
2.—Isaac Butts, Rochester, N.Y.	Col. W. P. Chamblis, Cobourg, Ont.	James R. Barber, Cobourg.	Cobourg, Ont.	
3.—J. G. Richardson, New York.	W. R. Worsley, Brockville, Ont.	H. Abbott, Brockville, Ont.	Brockville, Ont.	
4.—Alderman Dakin, London, Eng.	Joseph Price, Hamilton, Ont.	W. K. Muir, Hamilton.	Hamilton, Ont.	This road will be a "loop line" of the Great Western.
5.—John G. Richardson, New York.	W. R. Worsley, Brockville, Ont.	H. Abbott, Brockville.	Brockville, Ont.	This road is to be continued from Ottawa to Montreal.
6.....	.....	.....	Fort Erie, Ont.	No particulars received
7.....	.....	W. K. Muir, Hamilton.	Hamilton, Ont.	Leased to the Great Western Company.
8.—Minister of Public Works, Ottawa.	L. McNaughton, St. John, N.B.	Lewis Carvell, St. John, N.B.	St. John, N.B.	This line is the property of the Dominion Government.
9.—A. Jardine, St. John, N.B.	F. Barclay Robinson, St. John, N.B.	E. R. Burpee, St. John, N.B.	St. John, N.B.	This Railway will be met at St. Croix, in October, 1861, by the Maine Division of the same road now building.
10.—Thomas Temple, Fredericton, N.B.	John Richards, Fredericton, N.B.	E. R. Burpee, St. John, N.B.	Fredericton, N.B.	Leased to European and North American railway, (western extension.)
11.—Richard Potter, Standish house, Gloucester, Eng.	John M. Grant, London, Eng.; Joseph Hickson, Montreal.	Charles John Brydges, Montreal.	Point St. Charles, Que.	
12.—Alderman Dakin, London, Eng.	Joseph Price, Hamilton.	W. R. Muir, Hamilton.	Hamilton, Ont.	
13.—William Todd, St. Stephen, N.B.	.....	Henry Osburn, St. Andrews, N.B.	St. Andrews, N.B.	
14.—Aquila Walsh, M.P., Ottawa.	C. S. Ross, Ottawa....	Sandford Fleming, chief engr., Ottawa.	Ottawa, Ont.	This line is all under contract, and expected to be opened for traffic in 1872.
15.—Hon. A. C. De Lery, Quebec.	E. Demers, Quebec.	J. J. Rickon, chief engineer, Quebec.	Quebec.	This line is to connect at the frontier with a railway to Portland, Maine
16.—Murray Anderson, London, Ont.	W. Bowman, London, Ont.	W. Bowman, London, Ont.	London, Ont.	
17.—Henry Keys, Newbury, Vt.	W. P. Lovering, treasurer, Boston, Mass.	A. H. Perry, Lyndonville, Vt.	Lyndonville, Vt.	
18.—Henry Covert, Port Hope.	Joseph Gray, Port Hope.	A. T. Williams, Port Hope	Port Hope, Ont.	
19.....	J. C. Baker, Stanbridge East.	G. Merrill, St. Albans, Vt.	St. Albans, Vt.	Leased to Vermont Central Railway.
20.—Hon. J. Ferrier.	J. Hickson, Montreal.	Charles John Brydges, Point St. Charles, Que.	Point St. Charles, Que.	Leased to Grand Trunk Railway.
21.—Hon. J. Ferrier.	Joseph Hickson.....	Charles John Brydges, Point St. Charles, Que.	Point St. Charles, Que.	Leased to Grand Trunk Railway.
22.....	.....	Henry Osburn, St. Andrews, N.B.	St. Andrews, N.B.	Three branch lines connect this road with St. Stephens, Woodstock, and Houlton, Me.
23.—Hon. J. B. Robinson, Toronto.	Thomas Hamilton, Toronto.	Fred. W. Cumberland, M.P.P. Toronto.	Toronto.	
24.—Hon. Joseph Cauchon, Quebec.	.....	J. J. Rickon, chief engineer, Quebec.	Quebec.	
25.—Minister of Public Works, Ottawa.	Thomas Foot, Halifax, N.S.	George Taylor, Halifax, N.S.	Halifax, N.S.	This line is the property of the Dominion Government.
26.....	.....	.....	Quebec.	This is a Wooden Railway opened in November, 1870. It is to be continued to Lake St. John.
27.—E. Hemming, M.P. Drummondville.	A. Wurtle, River David.	J. J. Rickon, chief engineer, Quebec.	Drummondville, Que.	
28.—Hon. Christopher Dunkin, Knowlton, Brome Corner.	Edmund L. Chandler, Brome Corner.	Hon. A. B. Foster, Waterloo.	Brome Corner, Que.	
29.—Hon. A. B. Foster, Waterloo.	.....	G. Merrill, St. Albans.	St. Albans, Vt.	Leased to Vermont Central Railway.
30.....	.....	.....	Lennoxville, Me.	The building of this road is expected to commence in the spring of 1871.
31.—George Irving, Montreal.	Charles H. Panneton, Joliette, Que.	Denis Maguire, Joliette, Que.	Joliette, Que.	
32.—Thos. Reynolds, vice-pres., Ottawa	A. G. Peden, Ottawa	R. Luttrell, general supt., Prescott.	Ottawa, Ont.	
33.—William Todd, St. Stephen, N.B.	.....	Henry Osburn, St. Andrews, N.B.	St. Andrews, N.B.	
34.—John Shelden, Toronto & Montreal	James Graham, Toronto.	Edmund Wragge, chief engineer, Toronto.	Toronto.	3 feet 6 inch gauge.
35.—John Gordon, Toronto.	W. Sutherland Taylor, Toronto.	Edmund Wragge, chief engineer, Toronto.	Toronto.	This line is built on a 3 feet 6 inch gauge, similar to the narrow gauge railways in operation in Queenston, Norway, and India.
36.—Frank Smith, Toronto.	W. F. Munro, Toronto.	C. W. Moberley, chief engineer, Toronto.	Toronto.	
37.—Robert J. Reekie, Montreal.	H. D. Stead, London, Eng.	J. G. McGrath, St. Catharines, Ont.	St. Catharines, Ont.	This road will be a branch of the Northern.
38.—Wm. McGivern, Hamilton.	Johu Osborne, Hamilton.	W. K. Muir, Hamilton.	Hamilton, Ont.	Leased by the Great Western Company.
39.—George Sheward, London, Eng.	C. A. P. Talbot, London, Eng.	Vernon Smith, Kentville, N.S.	Kentville, N.S.	Connects with Nova Scotia railway at Windsor
40.—R. A. Hay, Woodstock, N.B.	.....	Henry Osburn, St. Andrews, N.B.	St. Andrews, N.B.	

BOOK AND JOB PRINTING.

Book Work, *Bank Forms,* *Receipts,*
Pamphlets. *Insurance Forms,* *Catalogues,*
Periodicals, *Railway Forms,* *Cards,*
Prices Current, *Legal Forms,* *Funeral Letters,*
Prospectuses, *Bills of Lading,* *Hand Bills,*
Circulars, *Way Bills,* *Posting Bills,*

AND EVERY OTHER DESCRIPTION OF.

PLAIN & FANCY PRINTING,

EXECUTED WITH THE UTMOST DESPATCH, AND AT THE VERY LOWEST PRICES.

BLANK ACCOUNT BOOKS, Ledgers, Journals, Cash Books, Day Books,

OF THE FOLLOWING, AND ALL OTHER SIZES, MADE TO ORDER :

Imperial,..... 14½ × 21 inch. | Royal, 11 × 18 inch. | Demy,..... 9½ × 14½ inch.
 Super Royal 12 × 13 inch. | Medium,..... 10½ × 16½ inch. | Foolscap,..... 7½ × 12½ inch.

BOUND IN CALF, (with or without Russia Bands,) VELLUM, OR BASIL.

RULING TO ANY PATTERN REQUIRED. BOOKS PAGED BY MACHINERY.

INDICES BOUND WITH THE BOOKS, OR FURNISHED LOOSE, AS MAY BE REQUIRED.

*Bill Books, Letter Books, Invoice Books, Guard Books, Policy Books,
 Account Current Books, Sales Books, Contract Books, Bankers'
 Pass Books, Merchants' Memorandum Books, &c., &c.,*

MADE TO ORDER TO ANY DESIRED PATTERN.

DAILY NEWS, \$6 per annum, and MONTREAL WEEKLY TRANSCRIPT, \$2 per annum, are published at this office.

ENLARGEMENT OF PREMISES.

THE undersigned has greatly enlarged and otherwise improved his premises, which he has adapted, in every respect, for carrying on an extensive Book and Job Printing and Blank Book Manufacturing business. The Compositors' Rooms are well stocked with a large variety of Plain and Fancy Types, embracing the newest designs. The Establishment is furnished with twelve Steam Printing Presses, nine Steam Smashing, Sawing, Cutting, Stamping and Hoisting Machines, six Hydraulic and Hand Presses, together with Ruling, Backing and Paging Machines, all in thorough working order, which enables him to turn out large quantities of work at very short notice. 200 Persons are employed in this Establishment.

Country Orders for Printing and Blank Books carefully attended to, and work despatched by the safest and cheapest modes of conveyance.

JOHN LOVELL,

BOOK AND JOB PRINTER AND BLANK BOOK MANUFACTURER.

Acid,
 Aceti
 Aleol
 Syl
 gre
 a g
 Ale, i
 Ale, i
 cen
 Amin
 Beer,
 Beer,
 per
 Benz
 Bible
 Boc
 Bitter
 Book
 bei
 nor
 to l
 pri
 Book
 Boots
 Bran.
 Branc
 Syl
 gre
 a g
 Brass
 Butte
 Cand
 Cand
 Cane
 Cassi
 Chess
 Chic
 raw
 Chic
 Cigar
 Cinn
 Cloth
 ing
 Coa
 Coal
 Coffee
 Coffee
 Comm
 Conf
 Cord
 Corn
 Cotto
 Dried
 Fancy
 Fish,
 Flour,
 Flour
 Oat
 Fruits
 Fruits
 Fruits
 Furs
 Gin
 hyd
 stre
 per
 Ginge
 Glass
 Pai
 Gold,
 Grain
 Grain
 Hard
 Harne

CUSTOMS TARIFFS.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

TARIFF OF DUTIES PAYABLE ON IMPORTS.

As in force on 1st October, 1870.

	<i>ad val.</i>
Acid, Sulphuric, per lb.....	\$0 00½
Acetic Acid, per gallon.....	0 10
Alcohol, on every gallon of the strength of proof of Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength and for every less quantity than a gallon, per gallon.....	0 80
Ale, in casks, 10 per cent., and per gallon.....	0 05
Ale, in bottles (5 quarts or 10 pints to gallon) 10 per cent., and per gallon.....	0 07
Animals of all kinds.....	0 10
Beer, in casks, 10 per cent., and per gallon.....	0 05
Beer, in bottles (5 quarts or 10 pints to a gallon), 10 per cent., and per gallon.....	0 07
Benzole, per gallon.....	0 15
Bibles, Testaments, Prayer-Books and Devotional Books.....	0 05
Bitters, per gallon.....	1 20
Books—Printed Periodicals, and Pamphlets, not being foreign reprints of British copyright works nor Blank Account Books, Copy Books, nor Books to be written or drawn upon, nor reprints of Books printed in Canada, nor Printed Sheet Music.....	0 05
Books, copyright reprints of.....	0 12½
Boots.....	0 15
Brandy (on every gallon of the strength of proof of Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength, and for every less quantity than a gallon), per gallon.....	0 80
Brass and Copper, manufactures of.....	0 15
Butter, per lb.....	0 04
Candy Sugar, brown or white, ic. per lb.....	0 25
Cane juice, ½c. per lb.....	0 25
Cassia, ground.....	0 25
Cheese, per lb.....	0 03
Chicory, or other root or Vegetable used as Coffee, raw or green, per lb.....	0 03
Chicory, kiln-dried, roasted or ground, per lb.....	0 04
Cigars, per lb.....	0 45
Cinnamon, ground.....	0 25
Clothing or Wearing apparel, made by hand or sewing machine.....	0 15
Coal and Coke, per ton.....	0 50
Coal Oil, distilled, purified and refined, per gallon.....	0 15
Coffee, green, per lb.....	0 03
Coffee, kiln dried, roasted or ground, per lb.....	0 04
Common Soap, per lb.....	0 01
Confectionery, ic. per lb.....	0 25
Cordials, per gallon.....	1 20
Corn, Indian, per bushel.....	0 03
Cottons, manufactures of.....	0 15
Dried Fruits.....	0 15
Fancy goods, manufactures of.....	0 15
Fish, salted or smoked, per lb.....	0 01
Flour, Wheat or Rye, per barrel.....	0 25
Flour of any other Grain, including Indian Meal and Oatmeal, per barrel.....	0 15
Fruits, green.....	0 10
Fruits, dried.....	0 15
Fruits preserved in Brandy or other Spirits, per gall.....	1 20
Furs, manufactures of.....	0 15
GIN (on every gallon of strength of proof of Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength and for every less quantity than a gallon), per gallon.....	0 80
Ginger, ground.....	0 25
Glass and Glass Ware, Plate and Silvered, Stained, Painted or Colored.....	0 15
Gold, Silver and Plated Ware, manufactures of.....	0 15
Grain of all kinds, per bushel.....	0 03
Grain, Wheat, per bushel.....	0 04
Hardware, manufactures of.....	0 15
Harness and Saddlery.....	0 15

Hams, ic. per lb.....	\$0 10
Hay.....	0 03
Hops, per lb.....	0 15
Imitation of Leather.....	0 15
Indian Meal, per bbl.....	0 15
Iron of the descriptions following, viz.:	
Canada Plates and Tin Plates.....	0 05
Sheet.....	0 05
Nail, and Spike Rod, round, square or flat.....	0 05
Bar, Rod or Hoop.....	0 05
Boiler Plate.....	0 05
Rolled Plate.....	0 05
Jewellery.....	0 15
Kerosene Oil, distilled, purified, and refined, per gal.....	0 15
Lard, per lb.....	0 01
Leather, or Imitation thereof, manufactures of.....	0 15
Leather, Sole and Upper.....	0 10
Mace.....	0 25
Malt, per bushel.....	0 40
Manufactures of Brass or Copper.....	0 15
Cottons.....	0 15
Silks and velvets.....	0 15
Hardware.....	0 15
Leather or Imitations thereof.....	0 15
Glassware.....	0 15
Fancy Goods.....	0 15
Furs.....	0 15
Gold, Silver and Plated Ware.....	0 15
Leather, including Boots and Shoes.....	0 15
Harness and Saddlery.....	0 15
Woolens.....	0 15
Meats, Fresh, Salted or Smoked, per lb.....	0 01
Medicines—Proprietary Medicines commonly called Patent Medicines, or any Medicine or Preparation of which the Recipe is kept secret, or the ingredients whereof are kept secret, recommended by advertisement, bill or label, for the relief or cure of any disease or ailment.....	0 25
Melado, ½c. per lb.....	0 25
Molasses, if used for refining or for the manufacture of Sugar, per 100 lbs.....	0 73
Molasses, if not so used.....	0 25
Molasses, concentrated, or Syrup of, ½c. per lb.....	0 25
Naptha, per gallon.....	0 15
Nutmegs.....	0 25
Nuts, dried, of all kinds.....	0 15
Oils, Coal and Kerosene, distilled, purified and refined per gallon.....	0 15
Oils, Naptha, Benzole, and refined Petroleum, per gal.....	0 15
Oils, products of Petroleum, Coal, Shale, and Lignite, not elsewhere specified, per gallon.....	0 10
Oils, Crude Petroleum, per gallon.....	0 06
Packages—Bottles, Jars, Demijohns, Brandy Casks, Barrels or other Packages in which Spirituous Liquors, Wines and Malt Liquors are contained and carboys containing Sulphuric Acid.....	0 15
Patent Medicines, or any medicine or preparation of which the recipe is kept secret, or the ingredients whereof are kept secret, recommended by advertisement, bill or label, for the relief or cure of any disorder or ailment.....	0 25
Pepper, ground.....	0 25
Perfumery, not elsewhere specified.....	0 25
Perfumed Spirits, per gallon.....	1 20
Perfumed Spirits, in flasks, per flask.....	0 04
Petroleum, crude, per gallon.....	0 06
Petroleum, refined, purified, etc., per gallon.....	0 15
Pimento, ground.....	0 25
Plants.....	0 10
Plate, rolled Iron.....	0 05
Plates, Boiler.....	0 05
Plates, Canada and Tin.....	0 05
Playing Cards.....	0 25
Porter, in casks, 5c. per gallon.....	0 10
Porter in bottles (5 quarts or 10 pints to a gallon) 7c. per gallon.....	0 10
Products of Petroleum, Coal, Shale and Lignite, not otherwise specified, per gallon.....	0 10

Rice, per lb.....	\$0 10
Rod, Nail and Spike, round, square, and flat iron.....	0 05
Kum (on every gallon of strength of proof of Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for every greater strength, and for every less quantity than a gallon), per gallon.....	0 80
Saddlery.....	0 15
Salt, per bushel of 56 lbs.....	0 05
Seeds not classed as Cereals.....	0 10
Shoes.....	0 15
Shrubs.....	0 10
Silks, manufactures of.....	0 15
Snuff, 12c., and per lb.....	0 20
Soap, Fancy and Perfumed.....	0 25
Soap, Common, per lb.....	0 01
Spices, Including Ginger, Pepper, Pimento, ground.....	0 25
Spirits, perfumed, per gallon.....	1 20
Spirits, perfumed, in flasks, per flask.....	0 04
Spirits and Strong Waters, not having been sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer, for every gallon of the strength of proof of such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength, and for every greater or less quantity than a gallon, viz.: Brandy, Geneva, Alcohol, Rum, Gin (including Old Tom), Tafia, Whiskey, and unenumerated articles of like kind, per gallon.....	0 80
Spirits and Strong Waters, being sweetened or mixed so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained, viz.: Rum, Shrub, Cordials, Schiedam Schnapps, and unenumerated articles of like kind, per gallon.....	1 20
Spirits and Strong Waters, not elsewhere specified, per gallon.....	1 20
Spirit and Strong Waters mixed with any ingredient or ingredients, and although thereby coming under the denomination of Proprietary Medicines, Tinctures, Essences, Extracts, or any other denomination, are nevertheless deemed Spirits and Strong Waters, and subject to duty as such.	
Starch, per lb.....	0 02
Straw.....	0 10
Sugar Candy, brown or white, 1c. per lb.....	0 25
Sugar—all Sugar equal to or above No. 9, Dutch standard, 1c. per lb.....	0 25
Sugar—all Sugar equal to or below No. 9, Dutch standard, 3c. per lb.....	0 25
Syrup of Sugar or of Sugar Cane, 3c. per lb.....	0 25
Tallow, per lb.....	0 01
Tea, Green and Japan, 7c. per lb.....	0 15
Tea, Black, 3c. per lb.....	0 15
Tinctures, per gallon.....	1 20
Tobacco, manufactured, 50c. per lb.....	0 124
Trees, Plants and Shrubs.....	0 10
Type.....	0 05
Vegetables, including Potatoes and other Roots.....	0 10
Velvets, manufactures of.....	0 15
Vinegar, per gallon.....	0 10
Watches.....	0 15
Wearing Apparel, made by hand or sewing machine.....	0 15
Wheat, per bushel.....	0 04
Whisky (on every gallon of the strength of proof of Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength and for every less quantity than a gallon), per gallon.....	0 80
Wines of all kinds, including Ginger, Orange, Lemon, Gooseberry, Strawberry, Raspberry, Elder, and Currant Wine (5 quarts and 10 pint bottles to contain a gallon), 10c. per gallon.....	0 25
Woolens, manufactures of.....	0 15

Table of Exemptions.

Acids of every description, except Acetic and Sulphuric Acid and Vinegar—Alum—Anatomical Preparations—Anchors—Animals of all kinds, growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Animals imported for the improvement of stock—Antimony—Antiquities, Cabinets of—Arms—Arms, Clothing, Musical Instruments for Bands, and Military Stores for the use of the Army and Navy—Articles for the public uses of the Dominion—Articles imported by and for the use of the Governor General—Articles for the use of Foreign Consuls General—Ashes, Pot, Pearl and Soda—Axles, Crank, Locomotive—Axles, Railway Car-

Barilla or Kelp—Bark, Tanners'—Bark, used chiefly in dyeing—Bark of the Cork-wood Tree—Bars, Guide and Slide, for Locomotives—Bars, Puddled Iron—Berries, used chiefly in dyeing—Bichromate of Potash—Biscuit, from Great Britain and the B.N.A. Provinces—Bleaching Powders—Blueblack—Blocks, Stereotype, for Printing purposes—Blooms and Billets, puddled or not puddled—Blue Vitriol—Bolting Cloth—Bookbinders' Tools and Implements, Millboards and Binders' Cloth—Boot-felt—Borax—Botany, Specimens of—Bran, growth or produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Brass, in Bars, Rods, Sheets, Scraps, and Stripes—Brass or Copper—Wire, round or flat—Bread from Great Britain and the B.N.A. Provinces—Brimmouls for Gold Beaters—Brimstone, in roll or flour—Bristles—Broom—Corns—Bulbs—Burrstones—Buxta, natural size, not being cast nor produced by any mere mechanical process—Butter, the produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Cabinets of Antiquities, Coins, Gems, and Medals—Cables, Iron Chain over 4 inch—Shackled, Swiveled or not, when used for ships only—Cables, Hemp and Grass, when used for ships only—Candlewick Cotton—Caoutchouc, unmanufactured—Carriages of Travellers and Carriages employed in carrying Merchandise (Hawkers and Circus Troupes excepted)—Casts, as models for the use of schools of design—Cement, marine or hydraulic, unground—Cheese, the produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Chestnut and Cherry Plank—Chinese Blue—Church Bells—Claps, Brass and Tin, for manufacturing of Hoop Skirts—Clays—Clothing for the use of the Army and Navy—Clothing, donations of, for charitable Institutions—Coal and Coke, the growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Cocoa Paste, from Great Britain and the B.N.A. Provinces—Cocoa, Bean and Shell—Coin and Bullion, except U.S. Silver Coin—Communion Plate—Composition Spikes and Nails—Connecting Rods, Locomotive—Copper, in Pig, Bars, Rods, Bolts, Sheets and Sheathing—Copper Wire, round or flat—Cordage, for ships and vessels only—Corkwood and Bark—Corn, Indian, growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Cotton, Candle Wick—Cotton Waste—Cottons—Cottons, Knitting for India Rubber Shoes—Cotton Wool—Cotton Weaving or Tram, for making Elastic Webbing—Crank Axles, Locomotive—Crank Pins, Locomotive—Crank, Locomotive—Crank, Steamboat and Mill, forged in the rough—Cream of Tartar, in Crystals—Crimoline Thread, for covering Crinoline Wire—Drawings, not in Oil—Diamonds and Precious Stones, not set—Drain Tiles—Drugs, used chiefly in dyeing—Duck, for Belting and Hose—Earths, Clays and Sand—Eggs—Electrotype Blocks, for printing purposes—Emery—Farming Utensils and Implements, when imported by Agricultural Societies for encouragement of agriculture—Felt for Hats and Boots—Fibre, Fibrilla, Mexican or Tampico, white and black, and other vegetable fibres for manufacturing purposes—Fire-brick and Clay—Firewood—Fish, fresh, not to include Oysters or Lobsters in tins or kegs—Fish, Fish Oil, and Fish products of all kinds, from B.N.A. Provinces—Fish Bait—Fishing Nets and Seines, Hooks, Lines, and Twines—Flax, Hemp, and Tow, undressed—Flux Waste—Flour of Wheat or Rye, Indianmeal and Oatmeal, and Flour or Meal of any other kind of grain, the growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Fruits, green or dried, growth or produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Furs and Skins, Pelts or Tails, undressed—Gems, and Cabinets of—Glass Paper and Glass Cloth—Goldbeaters' Brim Moulds and Skins—Grain of all kinds, including Wheat, the growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Gravels—Grease and Scraps—Greens, Paris and Permanent—Gum, Copal—Gum British—Gutta-percha, unmanufactured—Gypsum, or Plaster of Paris, neither ground nor calcined—Gypsum, ground or unground, from B.N.A. Provinces—Hair, Angola, Goat, Thibet, unmanufactured—Hair, Horse, Hog, or Mohair, unmanufactured—Hair, Human—Hat Felts—Hay, growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Hemp, undressed—Hides and Horns—Hops, the growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—India-rubber, unmanufactured—Indigo—Indian Meal, the growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Iron, Galvanized Spikes and Bolts—Iron, Scrap, Galvanized or Pig—Iron, Hoop or Tire, for Locomotive Wheels, bent and welded—Iron Plates and Car Frogs, Wrought Iron or Steel Chairs, Fish Plates and Car Axles—Iron Wire—Iron Bars, puddled, Blooms and Billets, puddled or not puddled—Junk—Kelp—Knives and Riders, Iron, for ship-building purposes—Kryloff—Lakes, in pulp, scarlet and maroon—Lard, the produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Lead, in Sheet or Pig—Lead, Red and White Dry—Linen machine Thread—Litharge—Lithographic Stones—Loco-

mo
for
As
Co
Fre
fro
adt
Ste
Ch
Tit
fac
—
a
sid
—
lea
gre
net
rie
Oxi
cal
me
Ins
Nai
Spe
for
—
Ca
sta
the
of
Pal
of
C
sup
wh
sci
anc
Pit
gre
nei
As
—
I
exc
Ra
Ro
—
by
Sal
Un
of
—
S
gro
eve
bro
per
ant
Shi
—
S
swi
use
use
Shi
Iro
Shi
—
Lat
Tri
Shi
Yel
she
Els
Ski
Tie
Nii
or
Sp
St
St
Sh
St
po
B.I
—

motive Engine Frames, Axles, Cranks, Hoop Iron or Steel for Tires of Wheels, bent and welded—Locomotive Crank Axles, Piston, Rods, Guide and Slide Bars, Crank Pins and Connecting Rods—Locomotive and Passenger Baggage, and Freight Cars running upon any line of road crossing the frontier, so long as Canadian Locomotives and Cars are admitted free, under similar circumstances, in the United States—Lumber, Plank and Sawed, of Walnut, Rosewood, Cherry, Chesnut, Mahogany, and Pitch Pine—Lumber and other than Sprites of Turpentine—Twists, Silk for Hats, Boots and Shoes—Type Metal, in blocks or pigs—Ultramarine—Umber, Raw—Varnish, bright and black, when used for ships and vessels only—Vegetables, including Potatoes and other Roots, growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Vegetable Fibres—Vegetables, chiefly used in dyeing—Veneering, of Wood or Ivory—Vitriol, Blue—Walnut Plank—Wearing Apparel of British subjects domiciled in Canada, dying abroad—Whale Oil in the casks from on shipboard and in the condition in which it was first landed—Wheat, the growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—White, Fine washed and satin—White Lead, dry—Whiting or Whitenig—Wedges for ships—Willow for basketmakers' use—Wire, of Brass or Copper, round or flat—Wire Cloth, of Brass or Copper—Wire, flat or round, uncovered for crinoline—Wire Rigging, for ships—Wood, Cherry and Chestnut, plank—Wood, Cork—Wood, Mahogany, plank—Woods of all kinds, wholly unmanufactured—Woods, used chiefly in dyeing—Wool—Woolen Netting for India Rubber Shoes—Wrought Iron or Steel Chairs, for railroads—Yellow Metal, in bars or bolts—Yellow Metal for sheathing—Zinc or Spelter, in sheet—Zinc or Spelter, in blocks or pigs—Zinc, white, dry.

in roller flour—Tampico, white and black—Tanners' Bark—Tails, undressed—Tallow, growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Tapes, slotted for the manufacture of hoop skirts—Tar—Teasels—Tin, granulated or bar—Tin, blocks or pigs—Tire or Hoop for locomotive wheels, bent and welded—Tobacco, unmanufactured—Tow, undressed—Travellers' Baggage—Treenails—Trees, Plants and Shrubs, growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Tubes and Piping of Copper, Brass or Iron, when drawn—Turpentine, other than Sprites of Turpentine—Twists, Silk for Hats, Boots and Shoes—Type Metal, in blocks or pigs—Ultramarine—Umber, Raw—Varnish, bright and black, when used for ships and vessels only—Vegetables, including Potatoes and other Roots, growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—Vegetable Fibres—Vegetables, chiefly used in dyeing—Veneering, of Wood or Ivory—Vitriol, Blue—Walnut Plank—Wearing Apparel of British subjects domiciled in Canada, dying abroad—Whale Oil in the casks from on shipboard and in the condition in which it was first landed—Wheat, the growth and produce of B.N.A. Provinces—White, Fine washed and satin—White Lead, dry—Whiting or Whitenig—Wedges for ships—Willow for basketmakers' use—Wire, of Brass or Copper, round or flat—Wire Cloth, of Brass or Copper—Wire, flat or round, uncovered for crinoline—Wire Rigging, for ships—Wood, Cherry and Chestnut, plank—Wood, Cork—Wood, Mahogany, plank—Woods of all kinds, wholly unmanufactured—Woods, used chiefly in dyeing—Wool—Woolen Netting for India Rubber Shoes—Wrought Iron or Steel Chairs, for railroads—Yellow Metal, in bars or bolts—Yellow Metal for sheathing—Zinc or Spelter, in sheet—Zinc or Spelter, in blocks or pigs—Zinc, white, dry.

PROHIBITIONS.

The following articles are prohibited to be imported under a penalty of two hundred dollars, together with the forfeiture of the parcel or package of goods in which the same may be found, viz.—books, printed papers, drawings, paintings, prints and photographs, of a treasonable or seditious or of an immoral or indecent character. Coin, base or counterfeit.

EXPORT DUTIES.

Shingle Bolts per cord 128 cubic feet, \$1; Stave Bolts per cord 128 cubic feet, \$1; Oak Logs per M. feet, \$2; Spruce Logs per M. feet, \$1; Pine Logs per M. feet, \$1.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

TARIFF OF DUTIES PAYABLE ON IMPORTS.

SPECIFIC.	\$ cts
Ale and Porter, in wood, per gallon.....	300
Do. in bot. per doz. quarts.....	4
Bacon and Hams, per lb.....	4
Barley, Oats, Malt, and Field Peas, per 100 lbs.....	3
Beans and Split Peas, per lb.....	1
Bitters, per gallon.....	1 50
Butter, per lb.....	10
Candles, per lb.....	5
Cheese, per lb.....	5
Cider, per gallon.....	15
Cigars, 2 cts each, per 100.....	2 00
Coal, per ton.....	1 25
Coffee, raw, per lb.....	3
Do. manufactured, per lb.....	6
Eggs, per doz.....	12 1/2
Flour, per bbl.....	1 50
Fresh Fruits, viz: Apples, Pears, Plums, Cherries, Currants, Raspberries, Strawberries, and Gooseberries, per lb.....	1
Gunpowder, sporting, per lb.....	6
Do. blasting, per lb.....	3
Hay, per ton.....	4 00
Lard, per lb.....	5
Lime, per bbl.....	50
Lumber—Rough fir and cedar, per 1000 feet.....	3 00
Dressed do. per 1000 feet.....	5 00
Shingles, per 1000 feet.....	1 00
Fence Pickets, per 1000 feet.....	2 00
Laths, per 1000 feet.....	1 00

Live Stock—Horses and Mules, per head.....	\$2 00
Beef Cattle, per head.....	3 00
Milk Cows, per head.....	2 00
Sheep and Goats, per head.....	75
Hogs, per head.....	2 00
Potatoes, per lb.....	1
Rice, per lb.....	1
Sugar, raw, per lb.....	2
Do. refined, per lb.....	2½
Spirits—Brandy, according to proof, per gallon.....	2 00
Gin, Whiskey, Rum, according to proof, per gallon.....	2 00
All other kinds, according to proof, per gal.....	2 00
Tea, per lb.....	12½
Tobacco, per lb.....	25
Vegetables, viz. :—Onions, per lb.....	2
Other kinds, fresh, per lb.....	1
Wheat, per 100 pounds.....	25
Wines, viz. :—Champagne and Moselle, per doz. qts.....	3 00
China medicated, per gal.....	1 50
California red and white, per gal.....	25
Claret, per gal.....	20
Port, Sherry and all other descriptions per gallon.....	75
Iron and Shorts, per 100 lbs.....	25
Buckwheat, per lb.....	1
Oatmeal, per lb.....	1
Corameal, per lb.....	1
Hops, per lb.....	10
Shot, per lb.....	2
	<i>Ad val.</i>
Axes.....	15
Beef, salt.....	10
Billiard and Bagatelle Tables.....	12½
Blankets.....	20
Boots and Shoes.....	20
Bread.....	20
Cards, playing.....	50
Chocolate.....	20
Clothing, ready-made.....	15
Confectionery.....	30
Drugs, medicines.....	20
Dry Goods.....	12½
Earthenware.....	12½
Fish, preserved, dried and salt.....	15
Fire arms.....	12½
Fruits, preserved and dried.....	12½
Furniture.....	15
Glass and Glassware.....	12½
Groceries.....	12½
Hardware and Ironmongery.....	12½
Harness and Saddlery.....	20
Hemp Canvass.....	15
Leather.....	20
Jewellery.....	20
Machinery.....	10
Matches.....	12½
Meat, preserved.....	12½
" fresh.....	20
Molasses.....	12½
Nails.....	12½
Nuts and Almonds.....	12½
Oils.....	15
Opium.....	25
Paints.....	10
Pork, salt.....	10
Plants, trees and shrubs.....	25
Poultry, dead and alive.....	10
Quicksilver.....	10
Rope, Cordage and Twine.....	5
Soap.....	15
Stationery.....	12½
Tinware.....	25
Vegetables, preserved and salt.....	10
Waggons, Carriages.....	20
Trunks.....	12½
Watches and Clocks.....	12½
Window Sashes and Doors.....	20
Ship building materials, viz. :—Manufactured Sails.....	20
Cotton Canvass.....	5
Woodenware.....	12½
Yeast Powder.....	12½
All other articles not enumerated in either of the above lists, nor in the following list of free goods.....	12½

Table of Exemptions.

Agricultural Implements—Books, Printed and Manuscript—Bricks—All Fresh Fruits not enumerated in Schedule of Specific Duties—Coin—Gunny Sacks—Iron and Steel—All kinds of wood not enumerated in Schedule or Specific Duties—Calves under twelve months old—Personal Effects—Salt—Garden Seeds—Grain for Seed—Tar and Pitch—Tin—Copper and Zinc—Lead in pipe, sheets and bars—Wire, Iron and Brass—Copper Sheets—Boiler-plates and Bolts, and patent metal for Ships—Iron Hooks—Sheet Iron—Tough and Carriage Manufactured Woods used in construction of Carriages and Waggon—Steel Springs—Waggon Axles—Anchors—Cables, Chains and Copper Bolts for Ship Building—Fresh Fish—Fish Oils—Whalebone—Raw Hemp for Rope Making—Tallow—Gas Retorts—Fire Clay—Furs—Hides—Lemon and Lime Juice—Guano—Wool—Oakum and Jute—Ship's Blocks and Junk—Blacksmith's Coal.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

TARIFF OF DUTIES PAYABLE ON IMPORTS.

Imposed by Act of 9th May, 1870.

Animals—Horses, Mares, &c., each.....	\$2 30
Sheep, Pigs, and Calves, each.....	0 23
Oxen and Cows, the \$100.....	5 00
Ale, Porter, Cider and Perry, the gallon.....	0 10
Apples, the barrel.....	0 30
Bacon, Hams, Tongues, Smoked Beef and Sausages, the cwt.....	2 00
Beef and Pigs' H-ads, salted and cured, the barrel of 200 lbs.....	0 60
Biscuit or Bread, the cwt.....	0 07
Butter, the cwt.....	1 12
Cheese, the cwt.....	1 50
Chocolate and Cocoa, the lb.....	0 04
Cigars, 5 per cent. ad valorem, the M.....	2 64
Coiffe, the lb.....	0 03
Calls, imported or brought into the Port of St John's, the ton.....	0 25
Confectionery, the cwt.....	3 50
Feathers and Feather Beds, the lb.....	0 05
Fish, salted, dried and pickled, the cwt.....	1 32
Flour, the barrel.....	0 20
Fruit, dried, the lb.....	0 04
" other descriptions except apples, the \$100.....	5 00
India Meal and Peas, the barrel.....	0 15
Lumber, the M.....	1 00
Molasses, the gallon.....	0 06
Oatmeal, the barrel.....	0 20
Pork, the barrel of 200 lbs.....	1 00
Salt, the ton.....	0 20
Shingles, the M.....	0 40
Shooks and Staves, manufactured and dressed, the \$100.....	20 00
	<i>Spirits, viz. :</i>
Brandy or other Spirits, not herein defined or enumerated, and not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	1 30
All other Spirits, of greater strength than forty-three over proof, shall be deemed to be undefined Spirits, and subject to duty accordingly.	
Gin and Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	0 70
Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	0 90
Cordials, Shrub, and other Spirits, being sweetened or mixed, so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, the gallon.....	0 60
Sugar—Loaf and Refined, the cwt.....	3 50
Unrefined, the cwt.....	2 00
" Bastard, the cwt.....	2 50
Tea—Souchong, Congou and Bohea, the lb.....	0 10
" All other sorts, the lb.....	0 12
Tobacco—Manufactured, the lb.....	0 12
" Leaf, the lb.....	0 10
" Stems, the cwt.....	0 50

Timber, the ton.....	\$0 30
Vinegar, the gallon.....	0 10

Wines, viz.:

Champagne, the gallon.....	1 50
Port, Madeira, Hock and Burgundy, the gallon.....	1 10
Sherry, 12½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon.....	0 72
Spanish Red, Denia, Sicilian, Figueira Red, Lisbon Common, Manzanilla, Cape, Malaga, and Claret, the gallon.....	0 30
All other Wines 12½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon.....	0 60
Ready-made Clothes, viz.: Coats, Jackets, Trowsers, Waistcoats and Southwesters, the \$100.....	20 00
Stockings, Shirts and Drawers, (made by hand and not woven), the \$100.....	20 00
Mantles, Dresses, Cloaks, Sacks, Boots and Shoes, the \$100.....	20 00
Candles, the \$100.....	20 00
Manufactures of Wool, (except Cabinet Wares, Musical Instruments, and Agricultural Implements), \$100.....	20 00
Empty Casks of all kinds, not containing Merchandise—including Fish Boxes and returned Casks, the \$100.....	20 00
Packages in which Dry Goods are imported, the \$100	13 00
Fresh Meat and Poultry, the \$100.....	5 00
Anchors and Chain Cables, Copper and Composition Metal for Ships, viz.: Bar, Bolt and Sheathing; Nails, Iron, viz.: Bar, Bolt, Sheathing, and Sheet; Wrought Nails; Cordage and Hemp Cables, Oakum, Canvas, Corks and Corkwood, Pitch, Tar, Resin, Raw Turpentine, Fishing Tackle, Masts and Spars, Staves, undressed, Oats, Rice, Indian Corn, Bran, Barley, Medicines, the \$100.....	8 00
Goods, Wares and Merchandise, not otherwise enumerated, described or charged with duty in this Act, and not otherwise exempt, the \$100.....	13 00

Local Distillation.

Brandy, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	0 81
Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	0 60
Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	0 71
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	0 50

Table of Exemptions.

All articles in the following Table are exempt from any Duty.

Printing Presses, Printing Paper, Royal and Demy—Printing Types and all other Printing Materials—Printed Books and Pamphlets, Maps and Charts—Coin and Bullion, Hemp, Flax, Tow—Fresh Fish, Salt—Wheat, Eggs—Plants, Trees, Shrubs—Unmanufactured Wool, Raw Cotton—Specimens illustrative of Natural History—Works of Art, viz.: Engravings, Paintings and Statuary, not intended for sale—Articles imported for Religious purposes, and not intended for sale—Manures of all kinds—Agricultural Implements and Machinery imported by Agricultural Societies for the promotion of Agriculture—Arms, Clothing and Provisions for Her Majesty's Land and Sea Forces—Passengers' Baggage, Household Furniture, and Working Tools and Implements, used and in the use of persons arriving in the Island—Refuse Rice—Seeds for Agricultural purposes—Vegetables of all sorts—Hides or pieces of Hides, not tanned, curried or dressed,—Coals, (when not imported or brought into the Port of St John's)—Articles of every description imported for the use of the Governor—Donations of Clothing specially imported for distribution gratuitously by any Charitable Society—Cotton Yarn—Pig Iron—Coke—Bark for Tanning Leather—Sulphuric Acid, when used for the Manufacture of Manure—Materials for Sheathing the bottoms of Vessels, such as Zinc, Copper and Composition-metal, together with Nails, Paper or Felt, which may be used under the same, shall be free and exempt from duty when imported in the Vessel on which

they are intended to be used, and entered as Ship's Stores; such Sheathing and Materials to be so used before the Ship again leaves Port, or the same shall be entered for duty in the ordinary way—Twines, to be used in manufacturing Nets in this Colony—Dye Stuffs.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

TARIFF OF DUTIES PAYABLE ON IMPORTS.

	Ad valorem duty in every £100 Cy.		Other Duties.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Anchors and Chain Cables.....	1	0 0		
Almonds, Jordan and Shelled, per lb.....			0	0 3
Ale, Porter and Beer per gallon.....			0	0 5
Blocks and Dead Eyes.....	5	0 0		
Bar Iron, Bar and Spring Steel.....	5	0 0		
Buffalo Robes.....	11	0 0		
Boots and Shoes of all kinds.....	12	10 0		
Bread, fine, and Crackers of all kinds, except Ship and Navy Bread.....	1	0 0		
Batter, the cwt., lot, per 100 lb.....			0	10 0
Brad, Ship and Pilot, per 100 lb.....			0	1 0
Bacon, the cwt.....			0	10 0
Beef, the barrel.....			0	6 0
Brooms (corn).....	12	10 0		
Books, being the reprints of British authors, under the Imperial Act, 11 Vict. cap. 28.....	20	0 0		
Burning Fluid, Kerosene, Paraffine, Rock Combinations and all other descriptions of Oils, manufactured from coal, per gallon.....			0	0 7½
Canvas and Sail Cloth.....	2	0 0		
Copper, Brass and Composition Bars, Bolts, Rudder braces, Clinch rings, Sheets and Sheathing Nails.....			2	0 0
Clothes, ready-made, namely Coats, Overcoats, Vests, Jackets and Trowsers.....	12	10 0		
Carriages of all kinds.....	12	10 0		
Cigars.....	20	0 0		
Clocks.....	23	0 0		
Coffee, roasted or ground, per lb.....			0	0 3
Coffee, green, per lb.....			0	0 2
Chocolate, Cocoa paste or Broma, per lb.....			0	0 3
Cider, per gallon.....			0	0 5
Confectionery of all kinds, per lb.....			0	0 4
Currants, Raisins, Prunes, Figs, and all other kinds of dried fruit, per lb.....			0	0 1
Cheese, the cwt.....			0	5 0
Cordage, (see Rigging).....				
Flour, Wheat and Rye, and Cornmeal, per barrel.....			0	1 6
Fruit and Vegetables, undried.....	5	0 0		
Gypsum, ground and unground.....	5	0 0		
Hams, the cwt.....			0	10 0
Iron Bars and Straps, intended for strapping riders and knees of ships.....	2	0 0		
Jewellery of all kinds.....	11	0 0		
Leather of all kinds, except Sole Leather	5	0 0		
Leather, Sole, the lb.....			0	0 1
Looking glasses.....	12	10 0		
Matches per cwt.....	12	10 0	0	10 0
Molasses per gallon.....	12	10 0		
Machinery, all Wheel Machinery, and Machinery for manufacturing, or to be used in the formation of Clocks.....	20	0 0		
Medicines, patent.....	30	0 0		
Onions, per 100 lb.....			0	3 0
Oakum.....	2	0 0		
Pork, per barrel.....			0	6 0
Rigging and Cordage.....	2	0 0		
Rosin, Pitch, and Tar.....	2	0 0		
Rice.....	5	0 0		
Steam Engines and Boilers.....	2	0 0		
Sails.....	2	0 0		
Sails, Rigging and Ship materials saved from vessels wrecked on the coast of this Island, duly payable on account sales.....	11	0 0		

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hulls of wrecked Ships not belonging to this Island.....	11	0 0
Ships' Stores and Cargoes saved from wrecks or sold in vessels stranded to pay the same duty as in case of importation		
Sugar, refined, per lb.....	0	0 3
Sugar, brown and Muscovado, per cwt.....	0	7 0
Trunks, Valises, Portmanteaux.....	12	10 0
Tea, per lb.....	0	0 4
Tobacco, manufactured, per lb.....	0	0 6
Tobacco, unmanufactured, the pound, three-pence duty on the same, to be levied on the quantity imported, without any reduction for stems or otherwise...	0	0 3
Watches and all Machinery to be used in the formation thereof.....	11	0 0
Wood, articles manufactured from, and such articles of which wood forms the principal part, not herein before mentioned.....	12	10 0
<i>Wines, Spirits, &c.</i>		
Wines, Claret and all other light Wines, except Port and Sherry, the first cost of which is under £20 sterling per pipe	25	0 0
Port and Sherry Wine and all other Wines, costing twenty pounds sterling per pipe, per gallon, in addition to five per cent. ad valorem duty.....	5	0 0 0 4 0
Spirits, namely Brandy, imported into this Island, at the Ports of Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Souris, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon.....	0	4 6
Spirits, namely brandy, imported into this Island at any other Ports, for every gallon thereof of any strength under and not exceeding the strength of proof 28 by the bubble.....	0	4 6
And for every bubble below 28 in number by the bubble, an additional 3d per gallon.....	0	0 3
Spirits, namely Gin, Cordials and Whiskey, imported into this Island, at the Ports of Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Souris, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon.....	0	4 0
Spirits, namely, Gin, Cordials and Whiskey, imported into this Island at any other ports, for every gallon thereof of any strength under and not exceeding the strength of proof 28 by the bubble.....	0	4 0
And for every bubble below 28 in number by the bubble, an additional 3d per gallon.....	0	0 3
Rum or other distilled Spirituous Liquors, imported into this Island not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, and landed at the ports of Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside, and Souris, per gallon.....	0	2 0
Rum or other distilled Spirituous Liquors imported into this Island at any other Ports, for every gallon thereof of any strength under and not exceeding the strength of proof 28 by the bubble.....	0	2 0
And for every bubble below 28 in number by the bubble an additional two-pence per gallon.....	0	0 2
Lemon Syrup, Shrub, Santa and Gingerette, per gallon.....	0	1 0
Tinctures, per gallon.....	0	2 0

Spirituous Liquors, on all manufactured or distilled in this Island, per gallon..... 0 0 6

On all Goods, Wares and Merchandise not above enumerated, except as herein-after mentioned and excepted, saving and excepting all exemptions reserved and contained in and by the eighth section of the Act 19th Vict., chapter 1..... 11 0 0

Table of Exemptions.

All articles in the following Table, imported from any country or colony whatsoever, are exempt from duty, to wit:

All articles imported by the Lieutenant Governor, for his own use—Ashes, namely, pot ashes, pearl ashes, and soda ashes—Baggage, apparel, household effects, working tools and implements used and in the use of persons or families arriving in this Island, if used abroad by them and not intended for any other person or persons or for sale—Barrels and half barrels of all kinds—Books, printed, of all kinds, not prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom—Maps, Charts and Globes—Blocks, Rigging and Sails which may have been used to take new vessels from this Island to a market for sale, if such blocks, rigging and sails shall be returned forthwith after the sale of the vessel direct to this Island by the exporter thereof and shall have previously paid and shall have been charged with the duties by law imposed thereon on the first importation thereof into this Island—Broom Co.—and Bark—Coal—Dye-woods of all kinds, ground and unground—Engines, fire—Flax—Fish of all kinds, and products of fish and all other creatures living in the water—Furs, Skins and Tails, undressed—Grindstones hewn, wrought or unwrought—Hemp and Tow, unmanufactured—Hides—Horns—Iron, pig—Lime—Manures—Fish Oil—Organs, Bells, and heating Furnaces, imported expressly for any Church, Chapel, or sacred edifice in this Island and intended to be placed therein—Ores of metals of all kinds—Ordnance or Commissariat Stores or war munitions of any kind, or military baggage or clothing brought into this Island for the use of Her Majesty's Army, or Navy, or Militia, by any Commissary or other person in Her Majesty's service—Military clothing and accoutrements for the use of Her Majesty's Volunteer Corps in this Island—Printing paper, Royal and Demy, in use for newspaper—Poultry and Eggs—Pelts—Plants, Shrubs and Trees—Rags—Salt—Seeds—Slate—Stone or Marble, sawn or in its crude or unwrought state—Burr or Limestone—Stock, live, of all kinds, for breeding purposes—Seines, Nets, Lines and Twines, Fishing hooks and Jig moulds for the use of the fisheries—Staves—Tallow—Teazels—Timber and Lumber of all kinds, round, hewn, and sawed, unmanufactured—Firewood—Wood.

UNITED STATES.

TARIFF OF DUTIES PAYABLE ON IMPORTS.

Imposed by Act of 13th July, 1870.

Absinthe, per proof gallon.....	\$ 2 00
Alabata, manufactures or articles of, per cent.....	45
Aluminium, and its alloys, manufactures of, per cent.....	45
Alloy of nickel with copper, per lb.....	20
Aniline dyes and colors, by whatever name known, 35 per cent., and per lb.....	50
Animals, live, per cent.....	20
Animal oil, all, per gallon, per cent of, per cent.....	20
Argentine, manufactures or articles of, per cent.....	45
Arrack, per proof gallon.....	2 00
Bananas, per cent.....	10
Bitters, containing spirits, not otherwise provided for, per gallon.....	2 00
Brandy, per proof gallon.....	2 00
Building stone, except marble, per ton.....	1 50
Buttons, made of silk, or of which silk is the component material of chief value, and containing no wool, worsted, or goat's hair, per cent.....	50
Cacao.....	2
Carboys, containing acids, subject to same duty as if empty, per cent.....	35
Cassia buds, per lb.....	20
Cassia, ground, per lb.....	20
Cassia, per lb.....	10
Cassia vera, per lb.....	10
Cenne oil, per gallon.....	30
Champagne, per dozen bottles containing not more than one pint each, and more than one half pint... 3 00	

Champagne, and all other sparkling wines, in bottles, per dozen bottles containing each not more than one quart and more than one pint.....	\$6 00
Champagne, per dozen bottles containing each one half pint or less.....	1 50
Champagne, in bottles containing more than one quart, in addition to \$6 per dozen bottles, for each gallon in excess of one quart per bottle.....	2 00
Chocolate, per lb.....	7
Cinnamon, per lb.....	20
Cloves, per lb.....	6
Clove stems, per lb.....	3
Cocoa, per lb.....	1
Cocoa, shells, per lb.....	2
Cocoa, ground, per lb.....	1
Cocoa leaves, or prepared, per lb.....	5
Cocoa-nuts, per cent.....	10
Coffee, per lb.....	3
Coir, per ton.....	15 00
Cordials, per proof gallon.....	2 00
Corsets, or manufactured cloth, woven or made in patterns of such size, shape, and form, or cut in such manner, as to be fit for corsets, when valued at \$6 per dozen, or less, per dozen.....	2 00
Do., valued over \$6 per dozen, per cent.....	35
Cotton bagging, or other manufactures, not otherwise provided for, suitable for the uses to which cotton bagging is applied, composed wholly or in part of hemp, jute, flax, gunny bags, gunny cloth, or other material, and valued at 7 cts, or less per square yard, per lb.....	2
Do., do., valued over 7 cents per square yard, per lb.....	3
Cotton thread, yarn, warps, or warp yarn, not wound upon spools, whether single or advanced beyond the condition of single by twisting two or more single yarns together, whether on beams, or in bundles, skeins, or cops, or in any other form, valued at not exceeding 40 cents per lb, 20 per cent, and per lb.....	10
Do., do., valued at over 40 cents per lb, and not exceeding 60 cents per lb, 20 per cent and per lb....	20
Do., do., valued at over 60 cents and not exceeding 80 cents per lb, 20 per cent, and per lb.....	30
Do., do., valued at over 80 cents per lb, per cent.....	40
and per lb.....	40
Cotton-seed oil, per gallon.....	20
Currants, Zante, and other.....	31
Eyeballs of every description, per 1000.....	6
Fish oil, per gallon, per cent.....	20
Flaxseed oil, per gallon.....	30
Flaxseed, per bushel of 56 lbs.....	20
Flax straw, per ton.....	5 00
Flax, not hackled or dressed per ton.....	20 00
Flax, hackled, known as dressed line, per ton.....	40 00
Flax, tow of, per ton.....	10 00
Freestone, per ton.....	1 50
German silver, manufactures or articles of, per cent.....	45
Ginger root, per lb.....	2
Ginger, ground, per lb.....	5
Granite, per ton.....	1 50
Grapes, per cent.....	20
Grindstones, rough or unfinished, per ton.....	1 50
Do., finished, per ton.....	2 00
Gum-wads, sporting all, per cent.....	35
Hair-cloth, known as hair seating, 18 inches wide or over, per square yard.....	40
Do., less than 18 inches wide, per square yard.....	30
Do., do., known as crinoline cloth, per cent.....	30
Hair, manufactures of, not otherwise provided for, per cent.....	30
Hair-pins made of iron wire, per cent.....	50
Hemp, manilla, and other like substitutes for hemp, unmanufactured, not herein otherwise provided for, per ton.....	25 00
Hemp, tow of, per ton.....	10 00
Hemp seed, per lb.....	3
Iron, in pigs, per ton.....	7 00
Iron, cast, scrap, of every description, per ton.....	6 00
Do., wrought scrap iron of every description, per ton.....	9 00
Jute, per ton.....	15 00
Jute burs, per ton.....	6 00
Kirsch-wasser, per gallon.....	2 00
Lemons, per cent.....	20
Limes, per cent.....	10

Linseed, per bushel of 56 lbs.....	\$20
Linseed Oil, per gallon.....	30
Liquors, per proof gallon.....	2 00
Mace, per lb.....	25
Mangoes, per cent.....	10
Marble, sawed, dressed or polished, marble slabs, and marble paving tile, 30 per cent, and per superficial sq. foot not exceeding 2 inches in thickness.....	25
Do., do., of more than 2 inches in thickness, in addition to the above rate, for each inch or fractional part thereof in excess, of 2 inches in thickness per foot.....	10
Do., do., exceeding 6 inches in thickness, same as marble in blocks, viz, 20 per cent, and per cubic ft.....	50
Melada, or concentrated melada, per lb.....	1 1/2
Metals, mixed, similar to German silver, manufactures of, per cent.....	45
Mixed metals, similar to nickel, etc., manufactures or articles of, per cent.....	45
Molasses, per gallon.....	5
Molasses, all syrup of sugar, syrup of sugar cane juice, melada, concentrated melada, or concentrated molasses, entered under name of molasses, shall be forfeited.....	
Molasses, concentrated, per lb.....	1 1/2
Monumental stone, except marble, per ton.....	1 50
Morphia, and all salts of, per oz.....	1 00
Neat's foot oil, per gallon, per cent.....	20
Nickel, per lb.....	30
Nickel, alloy of, with copper, per lb.....	20
Nickel, oxide, per lb.....	20
Nickel, manufactures or articles of, per cent.....	45
Nutmegs, per lb.....	20
Oil seeds, except linseed and flaxseed, per lb.....	4
Oilcake, made from imported seed, no drawback on.....	
Oils, sesame seed, per gallon.....	30
Oils, cenne, per gallon.....	30
Oils, cotton seed, per gallon.....	30
Oils, neat's-foot, per gallon.....	20
Oils, animal, per gallon.....	20
Oils, whale, per gallon.....	20
Oils, seal, per gallon.....	20
Oils, fish, per gallon.....	30
Oils, linseed, per gallon.....	30
Oils, flaxseed, per gallon.....	30
Opium, per lb.....	1 00
Opium, prepared for smoking, and other preparations of, not otherwise provided for, per lb.....	6 00
Oranges, per cent.....	20
Ornaments, for dresses and outside garments, made of silk, or of which silk is the component material of chief value, and containing no wool, worsted, or goat's hair, per cent.....	50
Pepper, black, per lb.....	5
Pepper, white, per lb.....	5
Pepper, red or Cayenne, per lb.....	5
Pepper, all kinds, ground, per lb.....	10
Pimento, per lb.....	5
Do., ground.....	10
Pine-Apples, per cent.....	20
Plantains, per cent.....	20
Plums, per lb.....	24
Prunes, per lb.....	24
Rapeseed, per lb.....	4
Ratafia, per gallon.....	2 00
Sandstone, per ton.....	1 50
Seal oil, per gallon, per cent.....	20
Sesame seed, per cent.....	10
Sesame seed oil, per gallon.....	30
Shaddock, per cent.....	10
Silicate of soda, or other alkaline silicates, per lb.....	1 1/2
Syrup of sugar-cane juice, per lb.....	1 1/2
Sisal grass, per ton.....	15 00
Spices, all not specified, per lb.....	20
Do., ground or prepared.....	30
Spirits, manufactured or distilled from grain or other materials, and not otherwise provided for, per proof gallon.....	2 00
Spirits, similar to arrack, etc., per gallon.....	2 00
Steel, commercially known as crinoline, corset, and hat steel wire, 10 per cent, and per lb.....	9
Steel, metal converted, cast or made from iron by the Bessemer or pneumatic process, of whatever form or description, shall be classed as steel.....	

Steel railway bars, per lb.....	14
Steel railway bars made in part of steel, per lb.....	1
Sugar, all raw or muscavado, not above No. 7, Dutch standard in color, per lb.....	1
Do., above No. 7, and on all other sugar not above No. 10, per lb.....	2
Do., above No. 10 and not above No. 13, per lb.....	2 1/2
Do., above No. 13 and not above No. 16, per lb.....	2 1/2
Do., above No. 16 and not above No. 20, per lb.....	3
Do., above No. 20, per lb.....	4
Do., refined of sugar-cane, per lb.....	1 1/2
Do., refined loaf, per lb.....	4
Do., do., lump, per lb.....	4
Do., do., crushed, per lb.....	4
Do., do., powdered, per lb.....	4
Do., do., granulated, per lb.....	4
Sunn, per ton.....	15 00
Sword blades, per cent.....	35
Swords, per cent.....	45
Tank bottom, per lb.....	14
Teas, per lb.....	15
Ultramarine, per lb.....	6
Vermouth, per gallon.....	2 00
Watch cases, per cent.....	25
Watch materials, per cent.....	25
Watch movements, per cent.....	25
Watches, per cent.....	25
Watches, parts of, per cent.....	25
Watch jewels, per cent.....	10
Whale oil, foreign, per cent.....	20
White metal, manufactures or articles of, per cent.....	45
Wines, imported in casks containing not more than 22 per cent of alcohol, and valued at not exceeding 40 cents per gallon, per gallon.....	25
Do., valued at over 40 cents and not over \$1 per gallon, per gallon.....	60
Do., valued at over \$1 per gallon, 25 per cent, and per gallon.....	1 00
Do., imported in bottles, not otherwise provided for, same rate per gallon as wines imported in casks; and all bottles containing one quart or less than one quart, and more than one pint, shall be held to contain one quart, and bottles containing one pint or less, shall be held to contain one pint, and shall pay, in addition, for each bottle.....	3
Wool, class first, clothing wools, viz.: merino, merino, metz or metis wools, or other wools of merino blood, immediate or remote; down clothing wools, and wools of like character including such as have been heretofore usually imported from Buenos Ayres, New Zealand, Australia, Cape of Good Hope, Russia, Great Britain, Canada, and elsewhere, and all not otherwise provided for in class 2 and 3, the value whereof at the last port whence exported to the United States, excluding charges in such port, shall be 32 cents or less per lb., 11 per cent, and per lb.....	10
Wool, as above, exceeding 32 cents per lb., 10 per cent, and per lb.....	12
Wool, second class, combing wools, viz.: Leicester, Cotswold, Lincolnshire, down combing wools, Canada long wools, or other like combing wools of English blood, usually known by those terms, and all hair of the Alpaca goat, and other like animals, the value whereof at the last port whence exported to the United States, excluding charges in such port, shall be 32 cents per lb. or less, 11 per cent, and per lb.....	10
Do., do., as above, exceeding 32 cents per lb., 10 per cent, and per lb.....	12
Wool, third class, carpet wools and other similar wools, viz.: Donskoy, native South American, Cordova, Valparaiso, native Smyrna, and wools of like character, usually imported from Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Syria, and elsewhere, the value thereof of the last port whence exported to the United States, excluding charges in such port, shall be 12 cents or less per lb., per lb.....	6
Wool, exceeding 12 cents per lb., per lb.....	6
Wool, on the skin. Any wool of the sheep or hair of the Alpaca goat and other like animals, which shall be imported in any other than the ordinary condition, as now and heretofore practised, or which shall be changed in its character or condi-	

tion for the purpose of evading the duty; or which shall be reduced in value by the admixture of dirt or any other foreign substance, shall be subject to pay twice the amount of duty to which it would be otherwise subjected.

2 Wool, on the skin. When wool of the first class is imported washed, the duty shall be twice the amount of duty to which it would be subjected if imported unwashed, and the duty on wool of all classes which shall be imported scoured, shall be three times the amount of duty to which it would be subjected if imported unwashed.

Works of art. See "Paintings."

Table of Exemptions.

Acids—Aconite, root, leaf, and bark—Agaric—Alabaster, casts for libraries, etc., and not for sale—Albumen—Alkanet root—Alkekenig—Aloes—Amber, gum—Ammonia, crude—Anatomy, preparations of—Aniline oil, crude—Animals for breeding purposes, from beyond the seas, on proof satisfactory to the secretary of the treasury—Animals with harness and tackle owned by persons immigrating to the United States with their families, in actual use for the purposes of such emigration—Animals, brought into U. S. temporarily for a period not exceeding 6 months, for exhibition or competition for prizes—Animal manures—Annato seed—Antimony, ore of, or crude sulphure of—Arabic gum—Arehill in the weed or liquid—Argols, crude—Arsenic—Arsenic acid—Art, works of, imported expressly for presentation to national institutions, or to any state, or to any municipal corporation—Art, works of, production of American artists—Articles imported expressly for use of the United States, provided the price does not include the duty—Articles, the growth, produce, and manufacture of the United States, when returned in the same condition as exported—Asbestos, not manufactured—Australian gum—Bamboos, unmanufactured—Barbery gum—Barks—Bellium, gum—Beet-root ashes—Belladonna, root and leaf—Bells, brasses, fit only to remanufacture—Bell metal, broken, fit only to remanufacture—Benzoin, gum—Berries, for dyeing—Bitter apple—Bone dust—Bone ash, for manufacture of phosphates and fertilizers—Bones, crude, not manufactured—Bones, ground and calcined—Books, which have been printed or manufactured more than 20 years—Brimstone, crude—Bromine—Bronze, casts of, for libraries, etc., and not for sale—Buchu leaves—Burr stones, in blocks, rough or unmanufactured, and not bound up into mill stones—Calisaya bark—Canella alba bark—Cantharides—Cape gum—Caraway seeds—Cardamon seeds—Carnelian, unmanufactured—Cascarilla bark—Cassava, or cassada—Castor—Castoreum—Casts, for libraries, societies, etc. and not for sale—Catechu—Catgut, unmanufactured—Chalk, unmanufactured—Cicuta, seed and leaf—Cinchona bark—Citrate of lime—Civet, crude, in natural pods—Cliff stone, unmanufactured—Coal, anthracite—Cocoa-nut oil—Cocculusindicus—Collections of antiquity, not for sale—Colocynth—Coloquintida—Columbo root—Conian cicuta, or hemlock, seed and leaf—Copal gum—Coriander seeds—Cork bark, unmanufactured—Cork wood, unmanufactured—Cow hair, not cleaned and dressed—Cowrie, gum—Crotan bark—Cubic nitre—Cudbear—Cummin seeds—Cuttle—Cuttle-fish bone—Damar, gum—Diamond, dust or bort—Dragons' blood—Drawings, for societies, etc., and not for sale—East India gum—Eggs—Emery, ore, or rocks, not pulverized or ground—Esparto, or Spanish grass, and other grasses, and pulv. of, for the manufacture of paper—Etchings, for societies, etc., and not for sale—Fashion plates, engraved on steel or on wood, colored, plain—Fenel seeds—Fenugreek seeds—Fibrin in all forms—Fish, fresh, for immediate consumption—Fish, fresh, for bait—Flint—Flint stones, ground—Folia digitalis—Fountains, production of American artists—Fountains, imported expressly for presentation to national institutions, or to any municipal corporation—Fur skins, all kinds, not dressed in any manner—Galbanum gum—Gamboge gum—Glass, broken in pieces which cannot be cut for use, and fit only for manufacture—Goat skins, raw—Grasses, and pulp of, for the manufacture of paper—Guano—Guaiac gum—Gums—Gutta serena, crude—Hemlock, seed and leaf—Hemlock bark—Hide cuttings, raw and in the hair, for glue stock—Horns—Horn tips—Hoofs—Horse hair, not cleaned and dressed, for weaving—Household effects of persons and families returning or emigrating from foreign

count and sale, henb and scien crudi unms seed, —La serre prepu porte impo Logs of pe tus d towa State auth Madri, other grou —Nit dyes, cocoa cand liquid for li of A prese any i —Fpa or in impo State etc, uses —Po factu scien Quill Resir for— ture, Saffi, parill for li provi Agri Seeds Unite leave —Shu Unite Skele mine scien impo or to prod liba Swee roun ber, Depa Gard Vegc other pape unms and Leve

TAR

Alm Arrc Barli

countries, which have been in actual use abroad by them, and not intended for any other person or persons, or for sale, not exceeding the value of \$500—Hyoscyamus, or henbane leaf—Iceland Moss—Ipecac—India-rubber, crude, and milk of,—India madder—Instruments, for educational, scientific, or literary purposes, and not for sale—Iodine, crude—Ivory, unmanufactured—Jalap—Jeddo gum—Jet, unmanufactured—Juniper berries—Kryolite—Lac, crude, seed, button, stick, shell or dye—Lacterine—Laurel berries—Lava, unmanufactured—Leeches—Lemon peel, not preserved, candied, or otherwise prepared—Lichens, all, prepared or not prepared—Licorice root—Life-boats, imported by life-saving societies—Life-saving apparatus, imported by life-saving societies—Lima bark—Litmus—Logs, round, timber—Machinery, for steam ploughs, for use of person importing, for two years—Machinery and apparatus designed only for and adapted to be used for steam towage on canals, and not now manufactured in the United States, may be imported by any state or person duly authorized by the Legislature of any state, for two years—Madder roots, ground—Manna—Marble, casts of, for libraries, etc., and not for sale—Mastic, gum—Moss, Iceland and other, crude—Muriatic acid—Mungett, or Indian madder, ground—Musk—Myrrh, gum—Nitrate of soda—Nitric acid—Nitro-picric—Nuts for dyeing, or used for composing dyes, not otherwise provided for—Oak bark—Oils, palm, cocoa-nut—Olebanum gum—Orange-peel, not preserved, candied, or otherwise prepared—Orchill in the weed or liquid—Ore of antimony or crude sulphure of—Paintings, for libraries, etc., and not for sale—Paintings, productions of American artists—Paintings imported expressly for presentation to national institutions or to any state, or to any municipal corporation—Palm-nut kernels—Palm nuts—Palm oil—Paper waste—Peruvian bark—Philosophical apparatus for libraries, etc., not for sale—Phosphates, crude or native, for fertilizing purposes—Picric acid—Plants, imported by Department of Agriculture or the United States Botanic Garden—Plaster of Paris casts, for libraries, etc., and not for sale—Platinum vessels, or parts, for chemical uses—Platinum retorts, or parts thereof, for chemical uses—Pomegranate bark—Poplar or other woods for the manufacture of paper—Potassa, muriate of—Preparations for scientific purposes, etc., and not for sale—Quassia wood—Quilla bark—Rags of cotton, of linen, of jute, of hemp—Resin of scammony—Resins, crude, not otherwise provided for—Rhubarb—Roots, imported by Department of Agriculture, or the United States Botanic Garden—Rose leaves—Safflower—Saffron—Sandal wood—Sandarac gum—Sarsaparilla, crude—Scammony—Scientific apparatus, imported for libraries, etc., and not for sale—Seaweed, not otherwise provided for—Seed case, imported for Department of Agriculture, or the United States Botanic Garden—Seeds—Seeds, imported for the Department of Agriculture, or the United States Botanic Garden—Senegal, gum—Senna, in leaves—Shellac gum—Shellfish—Shells, not manufactured—Shrubs, imported by Department of Agriculture, or the United States Botanic Garden—Shrimps—Silkworm eggs—Skeletons—Specimens of natural history, botany, and mineralogy, imported for cabinets as objects of taste and science, and not for sale—Squills, or silla—Statuary, imported expressly for presentation to national institutions or to any state, or to any municipal corporation—Statuary, production of American artists—Statuary, for societies, libraries, etc., and not for sale—Sub-acetate of copper—Sweeping of silver or gold—Tapioca—Tea plants—Timber round, unmanufactured, not otherwise provided for—Timber, ship—Tragacanth, gum—Trees, imported by the Department of Agriculture, or the United States Botanic Gardens—Turtles—Vegetable Ivory, unmanufactured—Vegetables for dyeing, or used for composing dyes, not otherwise provided for—Verdigris—Waste bagging, for paper-making—Waste rope, for paper-making—Whip gut, unmanufactured—Wood, ashes and lye of—Woods, poplar and other, for the manufacture of paper—Worm seed, Levant—Xylonite or xylotile.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

TARIFF OF DUTIES PAYABLE ON IMPORTS.

	£ s. d.
Almonds, (paste of) per cwt.....	0 4 8
Arrow Root, per cwt.....	0 0 4 1/2
Barley, pearled, per cwt.....	0 0 4 1/2

Beer and Ale, viz. Mum, per barrel.....	£ s. d.	1 0 0
Beer, Spruce, per barrel.....	1 0 0	
Beer, of other sorts, per barrel.....	1 0 0	
Beer (From the Isle of Man, per barrel).....	0 10 0	
Biscuit and Bread, per cwt.....	0 0 4 1/2	
Brandy, <i>see Spirits</i> .		
Cards, playing, per dozen packs.....	0 3 0	
Cassava, powder, per cwt.....	0 0 4 1/2	
Cherries, dried, per cwt.....	0 4 8	
Chicory, or other vegetable matter applicable to the use of chicory or coffee, raw or kiln dried, per cwt.....	1 6 6	
Chicory Extract or essence is prohibited.		
Chloroform, per lb.....	0 3 0	
Cocoa, per lb.....	0 0 1	
Cocoa, husks and shells, per cwt.....	0 2 0	
Cocoa, paste or chocolate, per lb.....	0 0 2	
Coffee, per lb.....	0 0 3	
Coffee, kiln-dried, roasted, or ground, per lb.....	0 0 3	
Comfits, dry, per cwt.....	0 4 8	
Confectionery, per cwt.....	0 4 8	
Currants, per cwt.....	0 7 0	
Dice, per pair.....	1 1 0	
Eau de Cologne, <i>see Spirits</i> .		
Essence of Spruce, for every £100 value.....	10 0 0	
Figs, per cwt.....	0 7 0	
Fig Cakes, per cwt.....	0 7 0	
Geneva, <i>see Spirits</i> .		
Ginger, preserved, per cwt.....	0 4 8	
Malt, per qr.....	1 5 0	
Malt Extract prohibited.		
Mandioca Flour, per cwt.....	0 0 4 1/2	
Manna croup, per cwt.....	0 0 4 1/2	
Marmalade, per cwt.....	0 4 8	
Pepper of all sorts, per lb.....	0 0 6	
(5 per cent. additional to be charged.)		
Perfumed spirits, <i>see Spirits Sweetened</i> .		
Pickles preserved in vinegar, per gallon.....	0 0 1	
Plate, of Gold, per troy oz.....	0 17 0	
Plate, of Silver, per troy oz.....	0 1 6	
(Old British plate imported by those who took abroad may be delivered free, on declaration that no drawback was received.)		
Plums, preserved in sugar, per lb.....	0 0 1	
Potato flour, per cwt.....	0 0 4	
Powder, hair, per cwt.....	0 0 4	
Powder, perfumed, per cwt.....	0 0 4	
Powder, unenumerated, serving the purpose of starch, per cwt.....	0 0 4 1/2	
Prunes, per cwt.....	0 7 0	
Raisins, per cwt.....	0 7 0	
Rice, dust and meal, per cwt.....	0 0 4 1/2	
Rum, <i>see Spirits</i> .		
Sago, and Sago flour or meal, per cwt.....	0 0 4 1/2	
Semolina, per cwt.....	0 0 4 1/2	
Ships, foreign, built of wood, and ships built of wood in a British possession abroad or registered as British ships; no deduction to be allowed on account of engine-room or otherwise, per ton.....	0 1 0	
Spirits, of strong waters, not being sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree of strength therefor cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer:		
Brandy, per gallon.....	0 10 5	
Geneva, per gallon.....	0 10 5	
Rum, of and from any country, being the country of its production, per gallon.....	0 10 2	
Rum, from any country not being the country of its production, per gallon.....	0 10 5	
Tafia, of and from any colony of France, per gal.....	0 10 2	
Rum and Spirits, of and from a British possession in America or the Island of Mauritius, and Rum of and from any British possession within the limits of the East India Company's charter, in regard to which the conditions of the Act 4th Vict., cap. 8, have or shall have been fulfilled per gallon.....	0 10 2	
Unenumerated, per gallon.....	0 10 5	
(Fruit preserved in spirit, free, and the quantity of spirit ascertained, charged 10s. 6d. per gal.)		
Other spirits being sweetened or mixed, so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained:		

STATISTICAL VIEW of the commerce of the Dominion of Canada, exhibiting the value of Exports to, the value of Goods Imported and entered for consumption, from Great Britain, her Colonies and Foreign countries, during the Fiscal year ending the 30th June, 1869.

	Value for Exports.	Goods for Consumption.
Great Britain	\$20,498,224	\$25,764,704
Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland	1,246,915	1,242,283
British West Indies	1,546,590	861,525
United States	27,849,601	25,477,957
France	193,307	1,255,540
Germany	59,242	49,294
Other Foreign countries	2,213,073	12,263,098
Goods not the produce of the Dominion	3,855,801	
Add—short returned at Inland ports	3,077,468	
Totals	\$90,474,781	\$67,462,170

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing in contrast the value of the principal articles of British and Foreign merchandise entered for consumption in the Dominion of Canada, during the fiscal years ending respectively on the 30th June, 1868, and 1869.

	1868.	1869.
Animals—Horses	\$4,287	\$26,246
Horned cattle	193	4,173
Swine	74	14,997
Sheep	178	658
Acid—Sulphuric	645	4,317
Cardinals	11,039	3,532
Perfumed spirits	5,679	3,950
Fluctans	548	870
Brandy	463,132	247,044
Gin	227,940	296,774
Rum	168,752	124,934
Whisky	123,344	88,856
Spirits and strong waters, &c.	47,881	2,239
Oil—Coal and kerosene	115,831	57, 83
Benzole, naphtha and refined petroleum	7,734	5,678
Products of petroleum	2,532	5,442
Crude petroleum	6,146	4,608
Molasses, for refining purposes	206,768	1,294
Coffee—Green	3,625	4,111
Chicory—Raw	485	85
Roasted or ground	6,011	10,295
Common soap	26,408	29,172
Starch	7,783	7,950
Cigars	185,440	119,311
Butter	9,419	9,119
Cheese	15,652	9,516
Lard and tallow	43,645	55,401
Indian corn	793,140	18,574
Fish—Salted or smoked	24,225	22,154
Malt	920	43,923
Meats—Fresh, salted or smoked	348,494	637,762
Flour and meal	974,178	29,990
Ale, beer and porter, in casks	99,798	79,952
Do do in bottles		1,985,784
Tea—Green and Japan	3,037,714	849,472
Sugar—Black, and above No. 9, Dutch standard	2,896,805	2,152,957
Do, below No. 9, Dutch standard	216,902	238,473
Cane juice, melado, &c.	37,075	31,455
Tobacco—Manufactured and snuff	25,288	29,288
Wines of all kinds	561,095	369,230
Mace and nutmegs	31,949	35,444
Spices—Ground	62,958	4,225
Patent medicines	7,319	9,003
Playing cards	35,515	12,274
Perfumery	732,209	635,174
Molasses—Other than for refining purposes	36,590	35,495
Acetic acid and vinegar	20,050	15,547
Bagatole boards and billiard tables, &c.	7,152	4,741
Brooms and brushes of all kinds	24,619	15,933
Cabinet ware or furniture	58,188	63,967
Candles and tapers of all kinds	26,393	24,622
Carpets	298,137	331,401
Carriages	29,995	42,275
Coach and harnesses	56,215	63,282
Chandeliers, grolondes, gas fittings, &c.	9,705	11,939
China ware, crockery and earthenware	428,730	390,043
Clothing	1,457	2,693
Clocks	50,795	54,097
Cider or wearing apparel	108,220	138,329
Cocoa and chocolate	6,389	5,504
Corriage	246,613	35,413
Corks	52,646	32,586
Cotton	7,573,985	3,773,985
Dried fruits and nuts of all kinds	553,987	693,367

Drugs not otherwise specified	\$318,247	\$945,058
Engraving and prints	15,852	22,294
Fancy goods and millinery	963,840	1,075,787
Foreign newspaper	19,650	5,813
Fire works	6,809	7,693
Flat wire for emulines—covered	22,805	16,570
Gunpowder	25,395	26,295
Guns, rifles and fire arms	14,024	3,296
Glass—Plate and silvered	41,230	31,770
" Window—stained, &c.	69,894	128,155
Hats, caps and bonnets	461,889	422,041
Hat plush	479,291	552,368
Hosiery	100,941	207,290
Ink—All kinds except printing	6,246	6,391
Iron ware and hardware	2,374,678	2,182,021
Jewellery and watches	382,026	870,514
Lumber—Sawn or plank, not being mahogany, &c.	29,281	19,654
Leather	349,961	262,753
" Sheep, calf, &c. dressed	29,987	18,718
Locomotive engine and railroad cars	791,737	704,128
Maccaroni and vermicelli	33,424	149,778
Maps, charts and atlases	5,072	3,875
Manufactures of mahogany	4,891	4,857
" of catouche, &c.	72,223	23,675
" of fur	109,716	161,568
" of hair or mohair	23,372	26,321
" of paper mache	29,693	31,773
" of grass, oil, &c.	87,981	69,459
" of bone, shell, &c.	6,489	5,732
" of gold, silver, plated ware, &c.	96,756	103,549
" of copper or copper	294,293	259,293
" of leather or imitation thereof	284,110	123,408
" of boots and shoes	113,892	137,428
" of harness and saddlery	15,601	14,376
" of Wood—not elsewhere specified	168,882	139,988
Mowing, reaping and threshing machines	24,246	39,453
Musical instruments	218,235	229,790
Mustard	38,395	58,151
Machinery—not elsewhere specified	182,630	182,630
Ochres—ground or calcined	27	66
Oil cloths	69,622	88,596
Oils—rectified or prepared—not otherwise specified	251,439	333,156
" Crude—except whale oil and others elsewhere specified	1,164	837
Opium	1,317	1,317
Packages	298,878	130,676
Paints and colors	213,945	225,426
Paper and paper hangings	828,147	255,121
Parasols and umbrellas	51,058	41,800
Pastels of Paris, &c., ground and calcined	15,259	29,488
Pinkies and saucers	64,928	69,983
Portable hand printing presses	1,951	1,186
Preserved meats, fish, vegetables, &c.	85,915	84,911
Printed, lithographed or copper plate bills, &c.	20,102	27,847
Sails—ready made	14,984	11,562
Shawls		1,114
Silks, satins and velvets	1,089,365	1,057,105
Silk twist	7	7
Spices—including ginger, pimento and pepper—unground	62,844	56,251
Spirits of turpentine	41,121	46,596
Stationery	296,197	327,536
Steam engines—other than locomotive	17,881	47,729
Small wares—other than locomotive	1,484,029	1,463,256
Tobacco pipes	20,779	16,873
Toys	19,690	16,873
Trunks—other than bright or black	14,803	16,496
Woolens and wools	7,667,335	6,722,561
Unenumerated articles	1,000,707	929,489
Sole and upper leather	275,934	189,726
Printed books, periodicals and pamphlets	120,947	160,820
Iron	6,000	1,819,690
Type	3,886	36,113
Total Dutiable Goods	43,655,896	41,093,942
Free goods	22,428,220	22,851,295
Coin and bullion	4,855,147	4,247,227
Total	71,939,163	67,897,500
Foreign reprints of British copyright works	6,143	4,770
Grand total	71,985,306	67,402,170

EXPORTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the values of the principal articles, the growth, produce and manufacture of the Dominion of Canada, exported therefrom during the fiscal years ending respectively on the 30th day of June, 1868 and 1869.

	1868.	1869.
Produce of the mine		
Gold bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, &c.	\$16,814	\$174,896
Copper	17,922	34,110
Coal	7,373,985	482,522
Coal	640,708	763,232

Lead or iron of Antimo Mangan Pig and Mineral Other
Salmon
Fish—a
Fish of Fur or live Other
Tot
Ashes—Timber
Standa Other
Eaten
Scant
Treena
Deals
Planks
Spars
Hands
Lath
Firw
Shingl
Saw le
Eleope
Cars
Other
T
Horse
Horne
Swine
Sheep
Faulth
Bacon
Beef
Beesw
Bones
Butter
Cheese
Eggs
Feath
Furs—
Hides
Horns
Honey
Lard
Pork
Sheep
Tallow
Tongu

	1898.	1899.
	Value.	Value.
Lead ore.....	\$ 2,886	8,615
Iron ore.....	54,723	60,295
Antimony ore.....	25	10
Manganese.....	23,719	10,869
Pig and scrap iron.....	170,728	152,017
Slates.....	181,877	250,938
Mineral (or earth) oil.....	9,341	127,319
Other articles.....	3,609	37,436
Total produce of the mine.....	1,446,857	2,063,502

Produce of the fisheries.

Salmon—Fresh.....	58,249	61,912
Smoked.....	9,669	4,633
Pickled.....	62,829	58,944
Canned.....	45,765	78,424
Fish—all other—Fresh.....	59,969	101,995
Preserved and pickled.....	58,569	38,677
Salted—dry.....	1,955,070	1,783,689
Salted—wet.....	974,655	926,605
Smoked.....	20,885	28,085
Fur oil.....	100,239	135,016
Pur or skins, the produce of fish or creatures living in the sea.....	10,858	14,725
Other produce of the fisheries.....	696	1,414
Total, produce of the fisheries.....	3,357,510	3,242,710

Produce of the forest.

Ashes—Pot.....	563,408	565,094
Pearl.....	156,205	158,479
Timber—Ash.....	32,716	35,213
Burch.....	164,256	223,304
Elm.....	309,518	319,102
Maple.....	3,398	2,695
Oak.....	723,911	82,489
White pine.....	2,467,923	2,655,257
Red pine.....	438,256	497,349
Tamarack.....	20,794	18,100
Walnut.....	28,645	65,622
Basewood, butternut, and hickory.....	11,477	8,452
Standard staves.....	437,759	392,182
Other staves.....	395,437	294,529
Battens.....	2,943	602
Knees and futtocks.....	6,577	14,572
Scantling.....	102,581	180,935
Trenails.....	212	807
Deals.....	3,989,761	5,298,583
Deal ends.....	131,778	151,290
Planks and boards.....	6,640,689	6,630,956
Spars and masts.....	85,538	63,413
Handspikes.....	371	373
Lath and lathwood.....	143,982	192,547
Firewood.....	495,648	527,883
Shingles.....	257,133	235,063
Saw logs and shingle bolts.....	51,935	103,548
Do do for duty.....	78,524	63,092
Sleepers and railroad ties.....	1,2,334	81,123
Oars.....	20,769	11,815
Other woods.....	388,887	329,354
Total, produce of the forest.....	18,202,170	19,838,963

Animals and their produce.

Horses.....	590,054	859,174
Horned cattle.....	1,099,940	1,427,761
Swine.....	42,858	112,421
Sheep.....	233,615	454,598
Poultry.....	44,286	59,344
Bacon and hams.....	783,481	893,746
Beef.....	203,255	154,235
Beeswax.....	4,230	4,281
Hones.....	9,690	8,765
Cheese.....	2,427,662	2,342,572
Butter..... and lard.....	646,572	646,572
Eggs.....	206,971	188,249
Feathers.....	594	2,4
Furs—dressed and undressed.....	422,335	397,557
Hides and skins.....	85,462	119,449
Horns and hoofs.....	1,100	6,082
Honey.....	342	81
Lard.....	58,006	58,006
Pork.....	299,452	293,081
Sheep's pelts.....	48,652	164,767
Tallow.....	1,157	541
Tongues.....	1,078	464

Venison.....	.....
Wool.....	.....
Other articles.....	.....

Total, animals and their produce.

	1898.	1899.
	Value.	Value.
	\$ 1,838	\$ 2,054
	444,195	815,785
	4,115	.....
	6,883,167	8,769,407

Agricultural Products.

Balsam.....	.....
Barley and rye.....	7,787
Barley—pot and pearl.....	3,186,258
Beans.....	46
Beans—pot and pearl.....	56,146
Bran.....	63,926
Flax.....	113,408
Flax seed.....	76,891
Flour and meal.....	2,629,640
Fruit—green.....	87,333
Hay.....	70,621
Hemp.....	1,483
Hops.....	72,677
Indian corn.....	6,191
Malt.....	38,292
Maple sugar.....	568
Peas.....	754,529
Other seeds.....	1,850,955
Other seeds.....	85,853
Tobacco.....	12,942
Vegetables.....	117,909
Wheat.....	3,648,981

Total, agricultural products.

	7,787	6,188
	5,604,105	5,604,105
	46	230
	66,146	66,220
	63,926	23,573
	113,408	116,943
	42,425	42,425
	2,629,640	2,087,010
	87,333	30,150
	70,621	43,451
	1,483	44,524
	72,677	46,098
	6,191	5,878
	38,292	33,202
	754,529	301,749
	1,850,955	971,499
	85,853	37,219
	12,942	1,288
	117,909	70,896
	3,648,981	3,183,383
	12,871,055	12,182,702

Manufactures.

Books.....	13,793
Baconets.....	18,965
Candles and soap.....	13,330
Carriages.....	21,262
Cottons.....	25,157
Extract hemlock bark.....	3,000
Furs.....	265,690
Glass.....	2,339
Gypsum, plaster, lime, &c.....	2,079
Indian rubber.....	42,261
Iron and hardware.....	9,270
Leather.....	265,690
Linens.....	12,942
Machinery.....	214,074
Musical instruments.....	1,017
Oil cake.....	92,380
Other articles.....	5,529
Rags.....	67,051
Sewing machines.....	29,884
Starch.....	62,901
Straw.....	2,490
Sugar boxes.....	11,220
Tobacco.....	17,121
Wood.....	490,455
Woolens.....	82,310
Liquors—Ale, beer and cider.....	22,310
Whisky.....	71,493
Other spirits.....	28,875
Vinegar.....	15,745
Other articles.....	4,837
	89,243
	8,030
	60,440
Total manufactures.....	1,572,546

	18,304
	19,192
	22,952
	25,157
	16,182
	180,750
	2,579
	4,906
	50,046
	30
	122,347
	214,074
	1,017
	65,013
	7,612
	69,015
	29,713
	60,968
	10,622
	17,121
	684,919
	38,836
	66,637
	24,453
	15,745
	4,145
	85,471
	2,804
	302,280
	300,559

Other articles.....	.....
Venice built at Quebec.....	.....
Coin and bullion.....	.....

	1,766,491
	837,592
	4,806,168

RECAPITULATION.

Produce of the mine.....	1,446,857	2,063,502
Produce of the fisheries.....	3,357,510	3,242,710
Produce of the forest.....	18,202,170	19,838,963
Animals and their produce.....	6,893,167	8,769,407
Agricultural products.....	12,871,055	12,182,702
Manufactures.....	1,572,546	1,766,491
Other articles.....	302,280	300,559
Ships built at Quebec.....	837,592	1,090,000
Total produce of the Dominion.....	45,543,177	49,323,394
Coin and bullion.....	4,806,168	4,218,208
Goods not produce of the Dominion.....	4,196,821	3,856,511
Estimated amount short returned at inland ports.....	2,961,722	3,077,468
Grand total of Exports.....	61,567,888	60,474,781

	2,063,502
	3,242,710
	19,838,963
	8,769,407
	12,182,702
	1,766,491
	300,559
	1,090,000
	49,323,394
	4,218,208
	3,856,511
	3,077,468
	60,474,781

Franklin Falls	NY	Lisbon	NY	Norton Pond	Vt	Redford	NY	St Scholastique	Que
Freilighsburg	Que	Listowel	Que	Norton Mills	Vt	Redwood	Que	Stratford	Ont
Frenchmans Bay	Ont	Listowell	Ont	Norval	Ont	Renfrew	Ont	Stratford G T R	Ont
Galt	Que	Little Meties	Que	Norwood	Que	Rensselaer Falls	NY	Strathroy	Que
Gannaque	Que	Londesborough	Ont	North Yarmouth	Me	Repentigny	Que	Streathroy	Que
Gannaque G T R	Que	London	Que	Norwich	Ont	Richford	Vt	Stretaville	Que
Garden Island	Que	London G T R	Que	Oakville	Que	Richibucto	NB	St Thomas	Que
Gatineau Point	Que	Longwood	Que	Odessa	Que	Richmond	NY	St Thomas	Que
Georgetown	Ont	L'Original	Que	Ogdensburg	NY	Richmond	Ont	St Valliere	Que
Georgetown G T R	Que	Lowville	NY	Oil Springs	Ont	Richmond	Que	Summit	NY
Georgetown	Que	Lucan	Ont	Old Durham	Que	Richmond Hill	Ont	Sutton	Ont
Gilead	NH	Lucan G T R	Que	Omeme	Que	Richville	NY	Sutton	Que
Gilford	Ont	Lyn	Que	Orangeville	Que	Rigaud	Que	Sweetsburg	Que
Glenceo	Que	Lyn G T R	Que	Orillia	Que	Rimouski	Que	Tara	Ont
Gloucester	Que	Lynden	Que	Ormstown	Que	River Beaudette	Que	Tavistock	Que
Goderich	Que	Madoc	Que	Orono	Ont	River David	Que	Teewater	Ont
Gorham	NH	Madrid	NY	Oshawa	Que	R du Loup en bas	Que	Terrebonne	Que
Goulds Landing	Ont	Magog	Que	Oshawa G T R	Que	Do do en haut	Que	Thamesville	Ont
Gouverneur	NY	Mailford	Que	Osgoode	Ont	Roaches Point	Ont	Theresa	NY
Granby	Ont	Maillytown	NY	Oswego	NY	Rockland	Ont	Thornale	Ont
Grant	Que	Malone	NY	Ottawa	Ont	Rockwood	Que	Thornhill	Que
Grant	Que	Malton	Ont	Otterville	Ont	Rockingham	Que	Thornhill	Que
Greces Point	Que	Manchester	Que	Owen Sound	Ont	Rouses Point	NY	Thoroil	Que
Greenwood	Ont	Manotick	Que	Oxford	Me	Roxton Falls	Que	Three Rivers	Que
Grenville	Que	Mansville	NY	Oxford Station	Ont	Sacketts Harbor	NY	Thurso	Que
Grimby	Ont	Mansville	Que	Paisley	Que	Sackville	NB	Ticonderoga	NY
Guelph	Que	Markham	Ont	Pakenham	Que	Sand Hill	NY	Tilsonburg	Ont
Guelph G T R	Que	Martins	NY	Papineauville	Que	Sand Point	Ont	Tiverton	Que
Hadow Cove	Que	Martinsburg	Que	Park Hill	Ont	Sandwich	Que	Toronto	Que
Hamburg station	Ont	Maskinonge	Que	Paris G T R	Que	Sarnac	NY	Trenton	Que
Hamilton	Que	Massena	NY	Paris G W R	Que	Sarnia	Ont	Trenton G T R	Que
Hanover	Que	Matilda	Ont	Paris Town	Que	Sarnia G T R	Que	Trois Pistoles	Que
Harrisburg	Que	Meadowdale	Que	Paul Smiths	NY	Scarborough	Que	Turin	NY
Harwood	Que	Meaford	Ont	Patterson	Ont	Scarborough village	Que	Tyendingaga	Ont
Hastings	Que	Mechanics Falls	Me	Perth	Ont	Seaford	Que	Underwood	Que
Hawlock	Que	Merrickville	Que	Peru	Que	Shakespeare	Que	Union	Que
Hawkesbury	Ont	Merrickville	Que	Peterborough	NY	Shannonville	Que	Utica	NY
Hemmingford	Que	Metapedia	Que	Peterboro	NY	Sharon	Que	Uxbridge	Ont
Henderson	NY	Metcalfe	Que	Petersburg	Que	Shediac	NB	Valleyfield	Que
Hespeler	Ont	Methods Mills	Que	Petewawa	Que	Sherbrooke	Que	Vankleek Hill	Ont
Heurleton	NY	Metis Grand	Que	Petrolia	Ont	Shingle Creek	NY	Vaudreuil	Que
Holland Landing	NY	Mexico	NY	Philadelphia	NY	Simcoe	Ont	Vienna	Que
Hudson	Que	Milan	Ont	Pictou	NY	Smiths Falls	Que	Vittoria	Que
Hull	Que	Millbrook	Ont	Pierrepont Manor	NY	Sombra	Que	Walkerton	Que
Huntingdon	Que	Mill Cove	Que	Pierreville	Que	Somerset	Que	Walkerville	Que
Ingersoll	Ont	Mill Point	Ont	Pierreville village	Que	Sorel	Que	Wallaceburg	Que
Invermay	Que	Milton	Que	Plantagenet	Ont	South Bolton	Que	Wardsville	Que
Irish Creek	Que	Mitchell	Que	Plattsburg	NY	South Durham	Que	Warkworth	Que
Iroquois	Que	Mohrs Corners	Que	Plattsville	Ont	S. Hinchinbrook	Que	Warwick	Que
Isacore	Que	Moir	NY	Plessis	NY	South Paris	Me	Waterdown	Ont
Island Pond	Vt	Monckton	Que	Point Claire	Que	Southampton	Ont	Waterford	Que
La Ferté	Que	Montreal	Que	Point Fortune	Que	Spencerville	Que	Waterloo	Que
Joliette	Que	Monte Belle	Que	Point Levi	Que	St Alexandre	Que	Waterloo	Que
Kamouraska	Que	Moers junction	NY	Portage-du-fort	Que	Stanbridge station	Que	Waterloo village	NY
Kempville	Ont	Moers station	Que	Port Burwell	Ont	Stanford	Que	Watertown	NY
Kempville village	Ont	Moore	Ont	Port Colborne	Que	Stained	Que	Watford	Ont
Keeseville	NY	Morrisburg	Que	Port Dalhousie	Que	St Armand	Que	Waterville	Que
Kenmore	Ont	Morton	Que	Port Darlington	Que	Stark Water	NH	Welland	Ont
Kilnburg	Que	Moulinette	Que	Port Dover	Ont	Stayner	Ont	Wellington	Que
Kincardine	Que	Mount Bridges	Que	Port Elgin	Que	St Andrews	Que	Wellington Square	Que
King	Que	Mount Frydes	Que	Port Henry	NY	St Anns G T R	Que	West Paris	Me
Kingston	Que	Napanee	Que	Port Hope	Ont	St Anne la Perade	Que	Westport	NY
Kingston G T R	Que	Napanee G T R	Que	Port Hope G T R	Que	St Ann bout de Lisle	Que	West Shefford	Que
Kingston	NB	Newboro	Que	Port Huron	Mich	St Catharines	Ont	Weston	Ont
Knapps	NY	Newburg	Que	Portland	Que	St Charles	Que	West Winchester	Que
Knowlton	Que	Newbury	Que	Portland G T R	Que	St Charles en bas	Que	Whitby	Ont
Komoka	Ont	Newcastle	Que	Port Neuf	Que	St Cathbert	Que	Whitby G T R	Que
La Baie	Que	Newcastle G T R	Que	Port Perry	Ont	St Estache	Que	Whitehall	NY
Lacadie	Que	Newcastle	NB	Port Robinson	Ont	St Flavie	Que	Wilder station	Ont
Lachine	Que	New Edinburgh	Ont	Port Rowan	Que	St Francis	Que	Williamsburg	Que
Lachine junction	Que	New Gloucester	Ont	Port Yerse	Que	St Guillaume	Que	Willamshburg	Que
Lachute	Que	New Hamburg	Ont	Port Stanley	Que	St Hilaire	Que	Willborough	NY
Lacolle	Que	New Haven	NY	Port Union	Que	St Hubert	Que	Wi dsor	Ont
Lakefield	Ont	New Liverpool	Que	Port Whitty	Que	St Hyacinthe	Que	Windor	Que
Lake Metapedia	Que	New Lowell	Ont	Potsdam	NY	Stirling	Ont	Winchester Spgs'	Ont
Lancaster	Ont	Newmarket	Que	Potsdam junction	Que	St Jean Port Joli	Que	Wingham	Ont
Lansdowne	Que	Newmarket station	Que	Prescott	Ont	St John's	Que	Wolfe Island	Que
Laprairie	Que	Newtonville	Que	Prescott junction	Que	St Lambert	Que	Woodstock	Que
L'Assomption	NY	Newry	Que	Prinston	Que	St Mary's	Ont	Woodbridge	Que
Lawrence	NY	Niagara	Que	Prince Albert	Que	St Mary's G T R	Que	Wroter	Que
Lefroy	Ont	Nicolet	Que	Princeton	Que	St Nicholas	Que	Wyoming	Que
Lennoxville	Que	Norfolk	NY	Plaski	NY	St Ours	Que	Yamaska	Que
L'Epiphanie	Que	North Stratford	NH	Quebec	Que	Stittsville	Ont	Yamachiche	Que
Lewis	Que	North Troy	Vt	Queenston	Que	Stotsville	Que	Yarmouth	Me
Lindsay	Ont	Northumberland	NH	Raymondville	NY	St Paschal	Que	Yorkville	Ont

MUNICIPAL RETURNS FOR ONTARIO, 1905.

NAME OF COUNTY.	Number of Acres assessed.	Number of Rate-payers assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.					REVENUE.					EXPENDITURE.				
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed value of Personal Property.	Amount of Tax-able Incomes.	Total amount of arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Inter-est over-due.	Other Liabilities.	Amount of Taxes collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Rec'd from Gov. on account of Ad. of Justice.	Other Revenues.	Interest paid on Debentures.	Expended for Educational purposes.	Exp. for salaries of Municipal Officers.	Exp. on acct. of Adm. of Just. in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other ac-counts.	
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
COUNTIES OF ONTARIO.																						
Brant.....	218450	4822	7165385	655500	208940	21135	695458	113000	502523	11780	12108	72576	4817	33876	26530	19470	13806	7744	13440	26117		
Bruce.....	651015	7857	4154781	319000	8322	318896	18846	318896	35900	31560	27121	20900	1677	16074	19465	10599	10215	7019	40929	40617		
Carleton.....	559836	5267	3397546	340885	17800	4016	7045	41100	.....	50	45511	1317	2736	8888	2085	3698	6410	3907	1277	13539	
Elgin.....	413140	6430	6382646	429700	6800	10661	26236	41663	37292	6505	88450	3500	2485	17357	15829	9265	6886	16737	41195	36255		
Essex.....	411556	6116	3232074	297790	58800	259475	49720	68430	30224	2877	5641	53240	250	2885	23480	961	22183	18564	12264	28638		
Frontenac.....	513872	6212	2443329	228449	20200	21756	141854	111920	.....	39600	49365	4900	2713	27778	9190	10070	9022	11659	5917	14746	
*Grey.....	1038651	10424	4753189	475143	53641	41964	29528	12800	.....	13300	104764	.....	2876	10916	22135	9146	14730	10229	12828	21786
Haldimand.....	292385	4986	3470041	173822	28750	517	45679	4741	43988	2088	1350	29930	6947	2229	19688	1645	5445	5472	5027	39388		
Halton.....	247294	4294	4813290	394970	11400	6159	10427	8706	.....	388	33207	.....	2978	3707	5848	15017	6841	4713	7921	8980
Hastings.....	539987	7621	3718086	208540	10900	14294	7971	171190	96782	9	56245	11000	1833	11325	11779	6935	4443	38939	13328	36276		
Huron.....	845586	11129	8157444	490690	157885	.....	13339	209863	257865	8058	4018	292108	.....	29100	56964	9410	12915	5000	10627	18025
Kent.....	541635	7137	4908518	485920	20275	29445	14397	30585	190000	33781	31155	65621	29697	3217	25460	914	6148	11922	9215	39114	43665	
Lambton.....	672384	6888	5132907	443550	56589	79669	53324	66796	16900	.....	38159	40651	47578	3027	37044	7243	13090	10610	6020	37069	
Leamington.....	616890	6909	3023960	539560	90104	12156	38453	940	80000	507390	150	46001	9252	980	6542	1640	17776	6010	6887	7089		
Leeds and Grenville.....	730987	12901	6409965	435385	37900	2771	77590	57000	554000	25397	8810	78165	.....	2682	4949	3111	31068	18869	8792	16073	
Lennox and Addington.....	352339	5261	3777579	187882	465	11557	138407	82000	.....	48997	33657	1386	.....	28765	4922	15159	6808	2974	8012	24336
Lincoln.....	344943	6154	6857187	454513	288671	13427	246671	189604	500600	13273	18900	103657	14000	3540	17392	12415	1081	28504	5766	9394		
London.....	394812	6182	5650220	363000	12901	848485	.....	15490	.....	39221	186546	.....	5787	30020	16034	10619	11646	1847	3073	10390
Northumberland and Durham.....	376415	5890	4597953	217158	3800	10480	13814	14400	463900	74068	3000	52657	5721	3918	7292	439	16937	5754	10253	8824		
Ontario.....	723912	11970	2941001	768445	67375	6438	64384	43080	35000	.....	43988	154138	10000	4317	13994	48884	13237	14926	5671	20006	
Oxford.....	476972	6102	9683564	639560	56565	6922	149217	126591	112720	.....	3942	87246	5850	1192	15455	2233	21441	10817	64	21660	
Peel.....	291534	5653	5984511	474750	32886	10627	40250	.....	.....	800	39234	3000	2477	89422	3313	2065	6200	5690	5811	53996
Perth.....	510291	7468	5297588	264108	41290	7390	50160	172775	288900	.....	3027	70214	6900	15	23939	6725	1180	16240	845	37079	
Peterborough.....	309040	4423	2117322	200600	13110	11357	4645	37000	.....	3250	7082	.....	1054	8878	1674	4420	6018	7084	3408	15888
Prescott and Russell.....	548702	4181	1898960	253000	16780	4200	22534	2200	.....	3587	20750	.....	1768	4394	531	8707	4000	3469	4572	2233
Prince Edward.....	264229	4145	414485	343888	23100	508	27811	.....	.....	1100	32186	.....	2200	11070	552	10671	15692	3929	853	11240
*Renfrew.....	523496	4565	1299994	1246118	2985	3674	1432	34750	.....	4450	38617	.....	2990	5398	8152	11091	17776	1194	10391	5592
Simcoe.....	100111	11270	808719	498750	33116	117418	97822	31232	12900	.....	490	11671	14825	.....	18485	10116	16888	16447	10229	20464
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	72873	10152	8997298	708445	51500	59255	13831	3400	.....	879	87306	520	2809	8637	292	9878	8019	2798	15074	20973	
Victoria.....	1159130	10497	7241578	361810	1000	37520	10461	97000	80000	4706	22433	58433	3099	1484	10636	6115	6307	9042	.....	19236	
Waterloo.....	329590	7466	8190717	906750	111791	159	72754	131138	.....	3883	60579	19175	3847	10865	4747	22891	11164	10642	16270	31890	
Welland.....	295294	5321	3002225	238225	13887	330	13887	.....	1220	13292	4532	3466	.....	12225	4532	12896	6012	8300	12571	12571
Wellington.....	710715	11115	1065314	1600000	216250	15082	51187	384776	.....	24	6139	87053	4963	.....	9592	11396	15935	17969	4788	35199
Wentworth.....	527225	6448	6024274	365834	95546	28072	64996	103232	52000	.....	1033	2535	.....	4456	42868	7000	15212	1260	15681	61967
York.....	527920	10574	23907665	824890	722285	726	91278	.....	.....	7724	30390	.....	8294	22971	4578	15305	7301	12102	23637	41008
Total Counties.....	19065395	289851	130575455	16214982	2022858	1875617	3014478	3938391	2918678	737265	409467	2674112	204765	37400	733547	377608	474105	439005	274174	698502	149007	
ADD—Cities and Sep. Towns.....	21607	42023	44892674	8103786	4300005	390456	3345163	10628156	9234000	311227	719171	476373	34900	6820	742323	360169	110241	96306	106474	184633	644408	
Totals 1905.....	19093602	310114	157548129	24817708	6278820	1799020	6898907	10247516	4845878	1048582	1126528	3151083	239995	94220	3101691	589346	529485	488118	782935	1688415		
Do 1897.....	1807291	236526	121888433	22949377	7708547	1358392	837281	10620151	6281055	1550156	3206010	249537	121136	1343465	617795	506650	497823	387801	803996	1806813		
Do 1896.....	1901772	26995	130216357	22260807	.....	1205111	8974512	11016335	6120362	1618165	2828790	272792	116703	1545604	605061	607670	550830	375483	807489	1856317	

* Figures of 1897.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS, PUBLISHED ON JANUARY 1, 1871.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	AN. SUB.
AILSA CRAIG. Argus and Review.....	Alexander J. Belch.....	Alexander J. Belch.....	Weekly.....	\$ cts. 1.00
ALMONTE. Gazette.....	William Templeman.....	William Templeman.....	Weekly.....	1.00
ANGUS. News.....	.....	.....	Weekly.....	1.50
ARNPRIOR. Canadian Times.....	William Allen.....	William Allen.....	Weekly.....	1.50
AURORA. Banner.....	E. F. Stephenson.....	E. F. Stephenson.....	Weekly.....	1.00
AYLMER. Enterprise.....	M. L. Aldrich.....	M. L. Aldrich.....	Weekly.....	1.00
BARRIE. Examiner.....	W. M. Nicholson.....	W. M. Nicholson.....	Weekly.....	1.00
..... Northern Advance.....	D. Crewe.....	D. Crewe.....	Weekly.....	1.00
..... Northern Gazette.....	N. King.....	N. King.....	Weekly.....	1.00
BEAVERTON. Expositor.....	P. Murray & Co.....	P. Murray & Co.....	Weekly.....	1.00
BELLEVILLE. Hastings Chronicle.....	E. Miles & W. Meek.....	E. Miles & W. Meek.....	Weekly.....	1.50
..... Intelligencer.....	Mackenzie Bowell, M.P.....	Mackenzie Bowell, M.P.....	Daily.....	5.00
..... Ontario, (The).....	J. W. Carman & Co.....	J. W. Carman & Co.....	Daily.....	2.00
.....	.....	.....	Weekly.....	1.50
BERLIN. Journal.....	Rittinger & Motz.....	Rittinger & Motz.....	Weekly.....	2 00
..... Telegraph.....	Alexander McPherson.....	Alexander McPherson.....	Weekly.....	2 00
BOBCAYGEON. Independent.....	E. D. Hand.....	E. D. Hand.....	Weekly.....	1.00
BOTHWELL. Saturday Review.....	J. W. Holland.....	J. W. Holland.....	Weekly.....	1.00
BOWMANVILLE. Canadian Statesman.....	W. R. Clime.....	W. R. Clime.....	Weekly.....	1.50
..... Merchant.....	Rev. C. Barker.....	Rev. C. Barker.....	Weekly.....	1.00
..... Observer.....	Bible Christian Denomination.....	Rev. C. Barker.....	Weekly.....	1.50
BRACEBRIDGE. Northern Advocate.....	Thomas McMurray.....	Thomas McMurray.....	Weekly.....	1.50
BRADFORD. South Simcoe News.....	Porter & Broughton.....	Porter & Broughton.....	Weekly.....	1.00
BRAMPTON. Banner.....	Alexander Dick.....	Alexander Dick.....	Weekly.....	1.00
..... Times.....	George Tye.....	George Tye.....	Weekly.....	1.00
BRANTFORD. Brant Expositor.....	Stewart & Mathison.....	Stewart & Mathison.....	Weekly.....	1 75
..... Courier.....	Captain H. Lemmon.....	Captain H. Lemmon.....	Weekly.....	2.00
BROOKLAINEN. Chronicle.....	August Muddlemuck.....	August Muddlemuck.....	Weekly.....	1.50
BROCKVILLE. Impetus.....	Herbert C. Jones, manager.....	Impetus Printing Co.....	Weekly.....	1.00
..... Monitor.....	McMullen & Co.....	McMullen & Co.....	Weekly.....	1.50
..... Recorder.....	David Wylie.....	David Wylie.....	Weekly.....	1.50
CALEDONIA. Grand River Sacher.....	Thomas Messenger.....	Thomas Messenger.....	Weekly.....	1.00
CANNINGTON. North Ontario Gleaner.....	James Currie.....	James Currie.....	Weekly.....	1.50
CARLETON PLACE. Herald.....	James Poole.....	James Poole.....	Weekly.....	1.00
CARRONBROOK. Times.....	Michael Flaherty.....	Michael Flaherty.....	Weekly.....	1.50
CAYUGA. Haldimand Advocate.....	E. C. Campbell.....	E. C. Campbell.....	Weekly.....	1.00
..... Sentinel.....	G. A. Messenger & Son.....	G. A. Messenger & Son.....	Weekly.....	1.00
CATHLAM. Banner.....	J. R. Gemmill.....	J. R. Gemmill.....	Weekly.....	1.50
..... Planet.....	Rufus Stephenson, M.P.....	Rufus Stephenson, M.P.....	Weekly.....	3.00
CLINTON. New Era.....	Robert Matheson, B.A.....	Robert Matheson, B.A.....	Weekly.....	1.50
COBOLRG. World.....	Henry Hough.....	Henry Hough.....	Weekly.....	Gratis
..... Sentinel.....	Daniel McAllister.....	Daniel McAllister.....	Weekly.....	1.50
..... Star.....	W. H. Floyd.....	W. H. Floyd.....	Weekly.....	2.00
COLBORNE. Express.....	George Keyes.....	George Keyes.....	Weekly.....	1.00
COLLINGWOOD. Enterprise.....	John Hogg.....	John Hogg.....	Weekly.....	1.00
CORNWALL. Freeholder.....	A. McLean.....	A. McLean.....	Weekly.....	1.50
..... Gazette.....	George Burden & Co.....	George Burden & Co.....	Weekly.....	1.50
DUNDAS. True Banner.....	James Somerville.....	James Somerville.....	Weekly.....	1.50
DUNNVILLE. Gazette.....	C. E. S. Black.....	C. E. S. Black.....	Weekly.....	1.00
..... Chronicle.....	White & Johnson.....	White & Johnson.....	Weekly.....	1.50
ELMIRA. Advertiser.....	Delion Brothers.....	Delion Brothers.....	Weekly.....	1.50
ELOHA. North Wellington Times.....	W. G. Culloden.....	W. G. Culloden.....	Weekly.....	1.50
..... Observer.....	John Smith.....	John Smith.....	Weekly.....	1.00
EMBRO. Planet.....	Henry Adams.....	Henry Adams.....	Weekly.....	1.00
..... Review.....	Alexander Hay.....	Alexander Hay.....	Weekly.....	1.00

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NEWSPAPERS, &c.—PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	AN. SUB.
FERGUS News Record.....	Craig Brothers.....	Craig Brothers.....	Weekly.....	\$ cts. 1.50
GAIT. Gait Reformer, Reporter.....	John Allan, Jaffray Bros.....	John Allan, Jaffray Bros.....	Weekly..... Weekly.....	2.00 2.00
GEORGETOWN. Herald.....	Nelson Burns.....	T. H. Burns.....	Weekly.....	1.00
GODERICH. Huron Signal.....	Cox & Smith.....	Cox & Smith.....	Semi-weekly..... Weekly.....	2.00 1.00
Star.....	William Donaghy.....	William Donaghy.....	Weekly.....	1.00
GRANTON. Argus and Review.....	Alexander J. Belch.....	Alexander J. Belch.....	Weekly.....	1.00
GUELPH. Advertiser.....	J. Wilkinson.....	J. Wilkinson.....	Daily.....	4.00
Evening Mercury.....	James Innes.....	James Innes.....	Daily.....	4.00
Herald.....	Alex. T. Pirie.....	Alex. T. Pirie.....	Weekly.....	1.50
HAAMILTON. Christian Advocate.....	Rev. J. Gardiner.....	M. E. Church in Canada.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Churchman's Magazine.....	Rev. T. S. Cartwright.....	Lawson, McCulloch & Co.....	Monthly.....	2.00
Craftsman.....	J. J. Mason.....	Lawson, McCulloch & Co.....	Monthly.....	1.50
Evening Times.....	C. E. Stewart & Co.....	C. E. Stewart & Co.....	Daily.....	5.00
Ontario Farmer.....	Lawson, McCulloch & Co.....	Lawson, McCulloch & Co.....	Monthly.....	1.00
Spectator.....	Lawson, McCulloch & Co.....	Lawson, McCulloch & Co.....	Daily..... Weekly.....	5.00 1.00
INGERSOLL. Chronicle.....	J. S. Garnett.....	J. S. Garnett.....	Weekly.....	1.50
News.....	Henry Constable.....	Henry Constable.....	Weekly.....	1.25
KINCARDINE. Bruce Review.....	Joseph Lang.....	Joseph Lang.....	Weekly.....	1.00
Reporter.....	Albert Andrews.....	Albert Andrews.....	Weekly.....	1.00
KINGSTON. British Whig.....	E. J. Barker, M.D.....	E. J. Barker, M.D.....	Daily..... Weekly.....	6.00 2.00
Chronicle and News.....	James Neish.....	James Neish.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Daily News.....	James Neish.....	James Neish.....	Daily.....	5.00
LINDSAY. Canadian Post.....	C. Blackett Robinson & Co.....	C. Blackett Robinson & Co.....	Weekly.....	1.50
Victoria Warder.....	Joseph Cooper.....	Joseph Cooper.....	Weekly.....	1.00
LISTOWELL. Banner.....	Joseph Henry Hacking.....	Joseph H. Hacking.....	Weekly.....	1.50
Martirion.....	William H. Hacking.....	Joseph H. Hacking.....	Monthly.....	0.75
LONDON. Builder.....	Thomas W. Dyas.....	Thomas W. Dyas.....	Monthly.....	0.50
Daily Advertiser.....	John Cameron & Brother.....	John Cameron & Brother.....	Daily.....	4.00
Educator.....	Siddons & Dawson.....	Siddons & Dawson.....	Weekly.....	0.25
Evangelical Witness.....	Rev. William Cocker.....	John Cameron & Brother.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Evening Herald and Prototype.....	Siddons & Dawson.....	Siddons & Dawson.....	Daily..... Weekly.....	4.00 1.00
Farmers Advocate.....	William Weld.....	Siddons & Dawson.....	Monthly.....	0.75
Free Press.....	J. & S. Blackburn.....	J. & S. Blackburn.....	Daily..... Tri-weekly..... Weekly.....	5.00 3.00 2.00
Western Advertiser.....	John Cameron & Brother.....	John Cameron & Brother.....	Weekly.....	1.00
LORNGAL. Advertiser.....	Watson Little.....	Watson Little.....	Weekly.....	1.50
LUCAN. Argus and Review.....	Alexander J. Belch.....	Alexander J. Belch.....	Weekly.....	1.00
MADOC. Secretary.....	Albert Smallfield.....	Albert Smallfield.....	Weekly.....	1.00
MARHAM. Economist.....	Henry R. Corson.....	Henry R. Corson.....	Weekly.....	1.50
MEAFORD. Bible Indicator.....	Rev. C. J. Lister.....	J. C. Cain.....	Monthly.....	0.60
Monitor.....	Hugh Watt.....	Hugh Watt.....	Weekly.....	1.00
MERRICKVILLE. Chronicle.....	Hall & Wright.....	Hall & Wright.....	Weekly.....	1.00
MILLBROOK. Messenger.....	Alfred Edwin Hayter.....	Alfred Edwin Hayter.....	Weekly.....	2.00
MILTON. Canadian Champion.....	Matheson & Keeling.....	Matheson & Keeling.....	Weekly.....	1.00
MITCHELL. Advocate.....	Davis Brothers.....	Davis Brothers.....	Weekly.....	1.50
MORRISBURGH. Courier.....	Hugh C. Kennedy.....	Hugh C. Kennedy.....	Weekly.....	1.50
MOUNT FOREST. Confederate.....	Henry H. Stovel.....	Henry H. Stovel.....	Weekly.....	1.00
Examiner.....	McAdams & McLaren.....	McAdams & McLaren.....	Weekly.....	1.50
NAFANLE. Canada Casket.....	Henry & Brother.....	Henry & Brother.....	Weekly.....	1.00
Express.....	T. S. Carman.....	T. S. Carman.....	Weekly.....	1.50
Standard.....	Henry & Brother.....	Henry & Brother.....	Weekly.....	1.50
NEUSTADT. Der Wachter am Saugen.....	Lang & Heise.....	Lang & Heise.....	Weekly.....	2.00
NEWBURGH. Addington Beaver.....	Cephas I. Beeman.....	Cephas I. Beeman.....	Weekly.....	1.00
NEW HAMBURG. Canada'sches Volksblatt.....	Otto Presspich.....	Otto Presspich.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Kirchenblatt der Ev. Luth. Ev. Luth. Synod.....	Otto Presspich.....	Otto Presspich.....	Semi-monthly.....	1.00
NEW MARKET. Courier.....	G. M. Binns.....	G. M. Binns.....	Weekly.....	1.25
Era.....	Erastus Jackson.....	Erastus Jackson.....	Weekly.....	1.50
NIAGARA. News.....	J. T. Kerby.....	J. T. Kerby.....	Weekly.....	2.00

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NEWSPAPERS, &c.—PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	A. S. SUB.
OAKVILLE.				8 cts
Argus.	William F. McCay.	William F. McCay.	Weekly.	1.00
ORANGEVILLE.				
Advertiser.	Fisher Monro.	Fisher Monro.	Weekly.	1.00
Sun.	John Foley.	John Foley.	Weekly.	1.00
OREILLA.				
Gavel.	Robert Ramsay.	Ramsay & Co.	Monthly.	1.50
Northern Light.	Ramsay & Co.	Ramsay & Co.	Weekly.	1.00
Packet.	W. M. Hale & Co.	W. M. Hale & Co.	Weekly.	1.00
OSIWA.				
Canadian Son of Temperance.	Luke & Larke.	Luke & Larke.	Monthly.	0.50
Vindicator.	Luke & Larke.	Luke & Larke.	Weekly.	1.50
OTTAWA.				
Canada Gazette.	The Government of Canada.	Queen's Printer.	Weekly.	4.00
Citizen.	I. B. Taylor.	I. B. Taylor.	Daily.	6.00
Courrier d'Outaouais.	Napoleon Bureau, manager.	Times Printing & Publishing Co.	Daily.	4.00
Daily News.	A. Wilson & Son.	A. Wilson & Son.	Daily.	4.00
Evening Mail.	James Ballif.	Printing & Publishing Co.	Daily.	3.00
Free Press.	Mitchell & Carrier.	Mitchell & Carrier.	Daily.	4.00
Ottawa Courier.	Napoleon Bureau, manager.	Times Printing & Publishing Co.	Weekly.	1.00
Political Review.	Marshall & Co.	Marshall & Co.	Weekly.	2.00
Times.	Printing and Publishing Co.	Printing & Publishing Co.	Daily.	6.00
Volunteer Review and Military and Naval Gazette.	Dawson Kerr.	Dawson Kerr.	Weekly.	2.00
OWEN SOUND.				
Advertiser.	James H. Little.	James H. Little.	Weekly.	1.50
Comet.	Owen VanDusen.	Owen VanDusen.	Weekly.	1.50
Times.	David Creighton.	David Creighton.	Weekly.	1.50
PAISLEY.				
Advocate.	James Bishop.	James Bishop.	Weekly.	1.00
PARIS.				
Star.	W. G. Powell.	W. G. Powell.	Weekly.	1.50
Transcript.	Robert Patterson.	Robert Patterson.	Weekly.	1.50
PARK HILL.				
Argus and Review.	Alexander J. Belch.	Alexander J. Belch.	Weekly.	1.00
Park Hill Gazette.	C. H. Mackintosh.	C. H. Mackintosh.	Weekly.	1.25
PEMBROKE.				
Observer.	George M. Beeman.	George M. Beeman.	Weekly.	1.00
PERRIN.				
Courier.	G. L. Walker & Bro.	G. L. Walker & Bro.	Weekly.	1.50
Expositor.	Thomas Scott.	Thomas Scott.	Weekly.	1.50
Standard.	James Shaw, jun.	Burton Campbell.	Weekly.	1.50
PETERBOROUGH.				
Examiner.	James Stratton.	James Stratton.	Weekly.	1.50
Review.	Robert Komaine.	Robert Komaine.	Weekly.	1.50
PETROLIA.				
Advertiser.	J. B. Dale.	J. B. Dale.	Weekly.	1.50
PICTON.				
Gazette.	Stephen M. Conger.	Stephen M. Conger & Brother.	Weekly.	1.00
New Nation.	Bidwell Way.	Bidwell Way.	Weekly.	1.00
Times.	Robert Boyle.	Robert Boyle.	Weekly.	1.00
PORT DOVER.				
New Dominion.	George Wilson.	George Wilson.	Weekly.	1.00
PORT ELGIN.				
Free Press.	Henry James Benner.	Henry James Benner.	Weekly.	1.00
PORT HOPE.				
Guide.	R. C. Grant & Co.	R. C. Grant & Co.	Weekly.	1.50
Times.	J. B. Traves.	J. B. Traves.	Daily.	4.00
PORT PERRY.				
Standard.	E. Mundy.	E. Mundy.	Weekly.	1.50
PRESCOTT.				
Telegraph.	Peter Byrne.	Peter Byrne.	Weekly.	1.50
PRINCE ALBERT.				
Ontario Observer.	Baird & Parsons.	Baird & Parsons.	Weekly.	1.50
PRINCETON.				
Princeton Review.	Gissing & Clark.	Gissing & Clark.	Weekly.	1.50
RICHMOND HILL.				
York Herald.	Alexander Scott.	Alexander Scott.	Weekly.	1.00
SANDWICH.				
Dominion.	McKee & Murdock.	McKee & Murdock.	Weekly.	2.50
L'Étoile Canadienne.	Thomas McKee.	John S. Murdock.	Weekly.	1.50
SARNIA.				
Canadian.	S. A. Mæviar.	S. A. Mæviar.	Weekly.	1.50
Observer.	J. R. Gemmill.	J. R. Gemmill.	Weekly.	1.75
SEAFORTH.				
Huron Expositor.	William F. Luxton.	William F. Luxton.	Weekly.	1.50
SIMCOE.				
British Canadian.	William P. Kelley.	William P. Kelley.	Weekly.	2.00
Norfolk Reformer.	Reuben Thoroughgood.	Reuben Thoroughgood.	Weekly.	2.00
ST. CATHARINES.				
Constitutional.	James Seymour.	James Seymour.	Weekly.	2.00
Journal.	Grant & Co.	Grant & Co.	Daily.	3.00
Missionary Messenger.	R. Disney.	E. S. Leavenworth.	Weekly.	1.00
Times.	P. E. W. Moyer.	P. E. W. Moyer.	Monthly.	0.60
ST. MARY'S.				
Argus and Review.	Alexander J. Belch.	Alexander J. Belch.	Daily.	3.00
Vidette.	Canham & White.	Canham & White.	Weekly.	1.00
ST. THOMAS.				
Canadian Home Journal.	A. McLachlin.	A. McLachlin.	Weekly.	1.50
Dispatch.	F. Burke.	F. Burke.	Weekly.	1.50

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NEWSPAPERS, &c.—PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	AN. SUB.
STRATFORD.				
Beecher.	W. Buckingham.	W. Buckingham.	Weekly.	8 cts.
Canadian Colonist.	Jacob Teuscher.	Jacob Teuscher.	Weekly.	2.00
Herald.	John M. Robb.	John M. Robb.	Weekly.	1.50
STRATHROY.				
Age.	H. McColl.	H. McColl.	Weekly.	1.25
Di-patch.	C. H. McIntosh.	C. H. McIntosh.	Weekly.	1.50
Times.	R. Maguin.	J. G. Johnston.	Weekly.	1.25
THOROLD.				
True Patriot.	J. Graham & Co.	J. Graham & Co.	Weekly.	1.50
TILSONBURG.				
Observer.	W. S. Law.	W. S. Law.	Weekly.	1.00
TORONTO.				
Bible Society Recorder.	Upper Canada Bible Society.	Hunter, Rose & Co.	Semi-monthly.	0.20
Canada Bookseller.	Adam, Stevenson & Co.	Bell, Barker & Co.	Quarterly.	0.50
Canada Farmer.	Globe Printing Co.	Globe Printing Co.	Monthly.	1.00
Canada Lance.	John Fulton, M.D., M.R.C.S.	Dudley & Burns.	Monthly.	3.00
Canada Law Journal.	Henry O'Brien.	Copp, Clark & Co.	Monthly.	3.00
Canada Scotsman.	Tannaia Scotsman Publishing Co.	E. R. Henderson.	Weekly.	2.00
Canada Sunday School Advocate.	Wesleyan Book Room and Printing Establishment.	Wesleyan Book Room and Printing Establishment.	Semi-monthly.	0.30
Canadian Baptist.	Rev. H. Lloyd.	Dudley & Burns.	Weekly.	2.00
Canadian Entomologist.	Rev. C. J. S. Bethune, M.A.	Copp, Clark & Co.	Monthly.	1.00
Canadian Freeman.	James G. Moylan.	James G. Moylan.	Weekly.	2.50
Canadian Independent.	Congregational Publishing Co.	Hunter, Rose & Co.	Monthly.	1.00
Canadian Journal.	Canadian Institute.	Copp, Clark & Co.	Semi-monthly.	1.00
Canadian Literary Journal.	Flint & Van Norman.	G. C. Patterson.	Monthly.	0.80
Canadian Pharmaceutical Journal.	Pharmaceutical Society.	Robertson & Cook.	Monthly.	1.00
Canadian Poultry Chronicle.	Ontario Poultry Association.	Globe Printing Co.	Monthly.	1.50
Christian Guardian.	Wesleyan Bookroom and Printing Establishment.	Wesleyan Bookroom and Printing Establishment.	Weekly.	1.50
Christian Journal.	Printing Methodist Society.	Rev. G. Abbs, Hamilton.	Weekly.	1.50
Church Herald.	Church Printing & Publishing Co.	Rev. E. R. Stinson, manager.	Weekly.	2.00
Daily City Press.	Bell, Barker & Co.	Bell, Barker & Co.	Daily.	1.00
Daily Telegraph.	Robertson & Cook.	Robertson & Cook.	Weekly.	1.00
Globe.	Globe Printing Co.	Globe Printing Co.	Daily.	5.00
Home and Foreign Record.	Committee of Canada Presbyterian Church.	Globe Printing Co.	Weekly.	2.00
Irish Canadian.	Patrick Boyle.	Patrick Boyle.	Monthly.	1.00
Journal of Education.	Education Department.	Hunter, Rose & Co.	Daily.	4.50
Leader.	James Beatty, M.P.	James Beatty, M.P.	Weekly.	2.00
Legal Record.	F. J. Rooklidge & Co.	Robertson & Cook.	Semi-monthly.	25.00
Local Courts and Municipal Gazette.	Henry O'Brien.	Copp, Clark & Co.	Monthly.	2.00
Masonic Warden.	Rev. D. Falloon Hutchinson and O. K. Buchanan, M.D.	James Beatty, M.P.	Monthly.	0.50
Monetary and Commercial Times and Insurance Chronicle.	J. M. Tront, business manager.	Robertson & Cook.	Weekly.	2.00
Ontario Gazette.	Government of Ontario.	Hunter, Rose & Co.	Weekly.	4.00
Ontario Law List.	J. Rordans.	Henry Russell.	Annual.	1.00
Patriot.	James Beatty, M.P.	James Beatty, M.P.	Weekly.	1.00
People's Journal.	John Maclean.	E. R. Henderson.	Weekly.	2.00
Protestant Review.	Rev. D. Falloon Hutchinson and O. R. Buchanan, M.D.	James Beatty, M.P.	Monthly.	0.75
Sunday School Banner and Teachers' Assistant.	Wesleyan Book Room and Printing establishment.	Wesleyan Book Room and Printing establishment.	Monthly.	0.50
Tract Society Reporter.	Tract Society.	Dudley & Burns.	Semi-monthly.	0.25
TREXTON.				
Courier.	George Young, M.A.	George Young, M.A.	Weekly.	1.50
UXBRIDGE.				
Journal.	Graham & Jones.	Graham & Jones.	Weekly.	1.00
WALKERTON.				
Bruce Herald.	William Brown.	William Brown.	Weekly.	1.50
Die Glocke.	John Klein.	John Klein.	Weekly.	1.50
WATERFORD.				
Express.	B. L. Chipman.	B. L. Chipman.	Weekly.	1.50
WATERLOO.				
Canadian Farmers' Friend.	J. Kalbdeisch.	J. Kalbdeisch.	Weekly.	1.50
Chronicle.	Schmidt & Hilliard.	Schmidt & Hilliard.	Weekly.	1.50
Telescope.	Wallace Graham.	Wallace Graham.	Weekly.	1.25
WELLAND.				
Telegraph.	E. R. Dewhurst.	E. R. Dewhurst.	Weekly.	1.50
Tribune.	J. J. Sidey.	J. J. Sidey.	Weekly.	1.00
WHITBY.				
Chronicle.	William H. Higgins.	William H. Higgins.	Weekly.	1.50
Gazette.	G. H. Ham.	G. H. Ham.	Weekly.	1.50
WIDDER STATION.				
Argus and Review.	Alexander J. Belch.	Alexander J. Belch.	Weekly.	1.00
WINDSOR.				
Record and Journal.	R. Carney.	Stephen Lusted.	Weekly.	1.50
WOODSTOCK.				
Sentinel.	Robert McWhinnie.	Robert McWhinnie.	Weekly.	1.50
Times.	Alexander McCleneghan.	Alexander McCleneghan.	Weekly.	1.50
WYOMING.				
Petroleum Advertiser.	J. B. Dale.	J. B. Dale.	Weekly.	2.00

Statement of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of Ontario in 1871.

Daily	24	Weekly	15	Quarterly	1
Tri-weekly	2	Semi-monthly	6	Annual	1
Semi-weekly	1	Monthly	25		

Total number of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of Ontario in 1871.... 255

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS, PUBLISHED ON JANUARY 1, 1871.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	AN. SUB.
ARTHABASKAVILLE.				
L'Union des Cantons de l'Est.	P. L. Toussignant.	P. L. Toussignant.	Weekly.	1 50
Rural Press.	Pierre L. Toussignant.	Pierre L. Toussignant.	Weekly.	1 00
AYLMER.				
Times.	W. Allen.	W. Allen.	Weekly.	1 50
BEAUFARNOIS.				
Le Courrier de Beauharnois.	J. N. Camyre.	J. N. Camyre.	Weekly.	1 00
COATICOOK.				
Coaticook Observer.	William Bowden.	William Bowden.	Weekly.	1 50
COWANSVILLE.				
Observer.	Lynch & Massie.	Lynch & Massie.	Weekly.	1 50
DANVILLE.				
Union.	W. E. Jones.	W. E. Jones.	Weekly.	1 00
FRELINGSBURG.				
News and Frontier Advocate.	E. R. Smith.	E. R. Smith.	Weekly.	1 50
GRANBY.				
Gazette.	S. C. Smith.	S. C. Smith.	Weekly.	1 50
Messenger Canadien.	S. C. Smith.	S. C. Smith.	Weekly.	1 00
HUNTINGDON.				
Canadian Gleaner.	Robert Sellar.	Robert Sellar.	Weekly.	1 50
INVERNESS.				
Megantic Argus.	Alexander D. Campbell.	W. E. Jones.	Weekly.	1 00
JOLLETTE.				
La Gazette de Joliette.	Fontaine & Martel.	Fontaine & Martel.	Semi-weekly.	2 00
MONTREAL.				
Canada Medical Journal.	Dawson Brothers.	John Lovell.	Monthly.	3 00
Canada Temperance Advocate.	John C. Becket.	John C. Becket.	Semi-monthly.	0 50
Canadian Band of Hope.	John C. Becket.	John C. Becket.	Monthly.	0 20
Canadian Illustrated News.	George E. Desbarats.	George E. Desbarats.	Weekly.	4 00
Canadian Messenger.	John Dougall & Son.	John Dougall & Son.	Semi-monthly.	0 28
Church Observer.	William Saiter.	T. & R. White.	Weekly.	2 00
Daily News.	John Lovell.	John Lovell.	Daily.	5 00
Evening Star.	Graham & Co.	Graham & Co.	Daily.	2 50
Gazette, (The).	T. & R. White.	T. & R. White.	Weekly.	0 60
Journal des Enfants.	Michel Fortin.	Michel Fortin.	Weekly.	1 00
La Minerne.	Duvernay Frère.	Duvernay Frère.	Semi-monthly.	0 90
L'Aurore.	L. E. Rivard.	L. E. Rivard.	Daily.	6 00
La Semaine Agricole.	Louis Ricard.	Duvernay Frère.	Weekly.	1 75
L'Echo de la France.	Jean Thibodeau.	John Lovell.	Weekly.	1 00
L'Echo du Cabinet de Lecture Paroissiale.	J. E. Desbarats & Co.	G. E. Desbarats.	Monthly.	4 00
L'Opinion Publique.	J. Laliberté, manager.	O. Laliberté.	Weekly.	2 00
Le Nouveau Monde.	Louis Perrault & Co.	Louis Perrault & Co.	Weekly.	5 00
Le Pays.	Pinguet & Laplante.	Pinguet & Laplante.	Fri-weekly.	4 00
L'Ordre.	John Lovell.	John Lovell.	Weekly.	1 50
Lower Canada Jurist.	John C. Becket.	John C. Becket.	Daily.	6 00
Missionary Record.	Churchill & Prentiss.	Churchill & Prentiss.	Weekly.	2 00
Montreal Hearthstone.	E. G. Penny, A. Wilson & J. Stewart.	Penny, Wilson & Co.	Weekly.	8 00
Montreal Herald.	John Lovell.	John Lovell.	Semi-weekly.	3 00
Montreal Weekly Transcript.	John Dougall & Son.	John Dougall & Son.	Weekly.	1 50
Montreal Witness.	John Dougall & Son.	John Dougall & Son.	Weekly.	2 00
New Dominion Monthly.	John Dougall & Son.	John Dougall & Son.	Weekly.	3 00
Our Cheerful Friend.	Longmore & Wilson.	Longmore & Wilson.	Daily.	2 00
Presbyterian.	Committee.	John Lovell.	Semi-weekly.	1 00
True Witness and Catholic Chronicle.	George Edward Clerk.	John Gillies.	Weekly.	1 00
PORTAGE DU FOHT.				
Pontiac Pioneer.	George E. White.	George E. White.	Weekly.	2 00
QUEBEC.				
Canadien, (Le).	Hon. François Evanturel.	Hon. François Evanturel.	Weekly.	1 00
Chronicle.	John J. Foote.	John J. Foote.	Fri-weekly.	4 00
Courrier du Canada.	Leger Brousseau.	Leger Brousseau.	Daily.	5 00
Journal de l'Instruction Publique.	Government of Quebec.	E. Senecal, Montreal.	Weekly.	2 00
Journal de Québec.	Augustin Côté.	Augustin Côté.	Monthly.	1 00
Journal of Education.	Government of Quebec.	E. Senecal, Montreal.	Daily.	6 00
L'Evenement.	Hector Fabre.	Hector Fabre.	Fri-weekly.	4 00
L'Independant.	B. Sauvageau.	B. Sauvageau.	Daily.	5 00
Official Gazette.	Middleton & Dawson.	C. F. Langlois.	Fri-weekly.	3 00
Quebec Gazette.	George T. Cary.	Middleton & Dawson.	Weekly.	4 00
Quebec Mercury.	George T. Cary.	George T. Cary.	Daily Evening.	6 00
RICHMOND.				
Guardian.	W. E. Jones.	W. E. Jones.	Weekly.	1 50
RIMOUSKI.				
La Voix du Golfe.	P. G. St. Pierre.	P. G. St. Pierre.	Weekly.	1 00
ROCK ISLAND.				
Journal.	L. R. Robinson.	L. R. Robinson.	Semi-weekly.	3 00
			Weekly.	1 50

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NEWSPAPERS, &c—PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—Continued.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	AN. SUB.
SHERBROOKE.				8 cts.
Gazette.....	Bradford & Morehouse.....	Bradford & Morehouse.....	Weekly.....	1.50
Pionnier.....	Cabana & Bélanger.....	Cabana & Bélanger.....	Weekly.....	1.50
SOREL.				
Courrier de Sorel.....	Charles Dorion.....	Charles Dorion.....	Weekly.....	1.00
Gazette de Sorel.....	G. J. Barthe.....	J. Chenevert.....	Semi-weekly.....	2.00
Revue Légale.....	M. Mathieu.....	J. V. Michaud.....	Monthly.....	4.00
Filet.....	G. J. Barthe.....	J. Chenevert.....	Weekly.....	1.00
STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIÈRE.				
Gazette des Campagnes.....	Firmin H. Proulx.....	Firmin H. Proulx.....	Weekly.....	1.00
ST. HYACINTHE.				
Courrier de St. Hyacinthe.....	Camille Lussier.....	Camille Lussier.....	Tri-weekly.....	3.00
Farmers' Journal.....	Camille Lussier.....	Camille Lussier.....	Weekly.....	1.00
Gazette de St. Hyacinthe.....	Morison & Bernier.....	Morison & Bernier.....	Weekly.....	0.50
Journal d'Agriculture.....	Camille Lussier.....	Camille Lussier.....	Semi-weekly.....	2.00
Weekly Review.....	Morison & Bernier.....	Morison & Bernier.....	Weekly.....	0.50
ST. JOHNS.				
Franco-Canadien.....	F. G. Marchand, N.P., M.P.P.....	I. Bourguignon.....	Semi-weekly.....	2.00
News and Frontier Advocate.....	C. K. Smith.....	C. K. Smith.....	Weekly.....	1.50
SWELTSBURGH.				
District of Bedford Times.....	H. Rose.....	H. Rose.....	Weekly.....	2.00
THREE RIVERS.				
Journal des Trois-Rivières.....	Martel & McLeod.....	Martel & McLeod.....	Semi-weekly.....	2.50
Le Constitutionnel.....	Normand & Gérin.....	L. A. Bergeron.....	Tri-weekly.....	3.00
Lumberman.....	Normand & Gérin.....	L. A. Bergeron.....	Weekly.....	1.00
Tridivien Trader.....	Martel & McLeod.....	Martel & McLeod.....	Weekly.....	1.00
WAILLAU.				
Advertiser.....	H. Rose.....	H. Rose.....	Weekly.....	1.00
WEST FAIRHAM.				
Farnham Banner.....	S. C. Smith.....	S. C. Smith.....	Weekly.....	1.00
L'Echo de Farnham.....	S. C. Smith.....	S. C. Smith.....	Weekly.....	1.00

Statement of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of Quebec in 1871.

Daily.....	12	Semi-weekly.....	8	Semi-monthly.....	3
Tri-weekly.....	11	Weekly.....	51	Monthly.....	11

Total number of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of Quebec in 1871..... 96

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS, PUBLISHED ON JANUARY 1, 1871.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	AN. SUB.
AMHERST.				8 cts.
Gazette.....	J. Albert Black.....	J. Albert Black.....	Weekly.....	1.50
ANTIGONISH.				
Casket.....	Angus Boyd.....	Angus Boyd.....	Weekly.....	1.50
BRIDGETOWN.				
Free Press.....	L. B. Gidney.....	L. B. Gidney.....	Weekly.....	2.00
BRIDGEWATER.				
Nova Scotia Farmer & Bridge-water Times.....	Henry Fisher.....	Henry Fisher.....	Weekly.....	2.00
HALIFAX.				
Abolitionist.....	Patrick Monaghan.....	Patrick Monaghan.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Aceadian Recorder.....	Blackadar Brothers.....	Blackadar Brothers.....	Daily.....	5.00
			Tri-weekly.....	2.50
			Weekly.....	2.00
British Colonist.....	Alpin Grant.....	Alpin Grant.....	Tri-weekly.....	2.50
			Weekly.....	1.50
Christ's Messenger.....	Stephen Selden.....	Stephen Selden.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Church Chronicle.....	C. B. Bullock.....	Theophilus Chamberlain.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Dalhousie College Gazette.....	Students of Dalhousie College.....	Wm. McNab.....	Monthly.....	0.50
Evening Express.....	Compton & Co.....	Compton & Co.....	Tri-weekly.....	2.50
Citizen.....	E. N. Sharpe & Co.....	E. N. Sharpe & Co.....	Tri-weekly.....	2.50
			Weekly.....	1.50
Evening Reporter and Times.....	Joseph C. Crosskill.....	Joseph C. Crosskill.....	Daily.....	5.00
			Tri-weekly.....	3.00
Home and Foreign Record of the Presbyterian Church.....	James Barnes.....	James Barnes.....	Monthly.....	0.50
Journal of Education.....	Provincial Government.....	H. W. Blackadar.....	Monthly.....	1.00
Monthly Record of the Church of Scotland.....	Synod of the Church of Scotland.....	James Barnes & Co.....	Monthly.....	0.62
Morning Chronicle.....	Charles Annand.....	Charles Annand.....	Daily.....	5.00
			Tri-weekly.....	2.50
			Weekly.....	2.00
Nova Scotia Journal of Agriculture.....	Board of Agriculture.....	A. & W. Mackinlay & Jas. Barnes.....	Monthly.....	0.50
Nova Scotia.....	Charles Annand.....	Charles Annand.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Presbyterian Witness.....	Wesleyan Methodists.....	James Barnes.....	Weekly.....	2.50
Provincial Wesleyan News.....	Wesleyan Methodists.....	James Barnes.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Royal Gazette.....		H. W. Blackadar.....	Weekly.....	3.00

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NEWSPAPERS, &c.—PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA—Continued.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	AN. SUB.
KENTVILLE. Star,.....	James A. Halliday,.....	James A. Halliday,.....	Weekly,.....	\$ cts. 1.25
LIVERPOOL. Advertiser,.....	S. W. Bryden,.....	S. W. Bryden,.....	Weekly,.....	2.00
NEW GLASGOW. Eastern Chronicle,.....	Robert McConnell,.....	Robert McConnell,.....	Weekly,.....	2.00
PICOU. Colonial Standard,.....	S. H. Holmes,.....	S. H. Holmes,.....	Weekly,.....	2.00
SYDNEY, C. B. Cape Breton News,.....	James P. Ward,.....	James P. Ward,.....	Weekly,.....	2.00
WINDSOR. Mail,.....	M. A. Buckley,.....	M. A. Buckley,.....	Weekly,.....	1.50
YARMOUTH. Herald,.....	Alexander Lawson,.....	Alexander Lawson,.....	Weekly,.....	2.00
Tribune,.....	R. Huntington,.....	R. Huntington,.....	Weekly,.....	1.00

Statement of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of Nova Scotia in 1871.

Daily,..... 3 | Tri-weekly,..... 6 | Weekly,..... 23 | Monthly,..... 5

Total number of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of Nova Scotia in 1871. 37

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS, PUBLISHED ON JANUARY 1, 1871.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	AN. SUB.
CHATHAM. Gleaner,.....	J. J. Pearce,.....	J. J. Pearce,.....	Weekly,.....	\$ cts. 2.00
FREDELICTION. Colonial Farmer,.....	Lugrin & Son,.....	Lugrin & Son,.....	Weekly,.....	1.00
Express,.....	Lugrin & Son,.....	Lugrin & Son,.....	Semi-weekly,.....	3.00
Head Quarters,.....	John Graham,.....	John Graham,.....	Weekly,.....	2.50
New Brunswick Reporter,.....	Thomas H. Hogg,.....	Thomas H. Hogg,.....	Weekly,.....	2.50
Royal Gazette,.....	G. E. Fenety,.....	G. E. Fenety,.....	Weekly,.....	2.00
MOSCOTON. Times,.....	H. T. Stevens,.....	H. T. Stevens,.....	Weekly,.....	1.25
NEWCASTLE. Union Advocate,.....	W. & J. Anslow,.....	W. & J. Anslow,.....	Weekly,.....	1.50
PETITCODIAC. Pancaronata,.....	Petitcodiac Publishing Co.,.....	Petitcodiac Publishing Co.,.....	Weekly,.....	1.00
SACKVILLE. Borderer,.....	J. Alonzo Bowes,.....	J. Alonzo Bowes,.....	Weekly,.....	1.25
Chigaco Post,.....	W. C. Milner & Co.,.....	W. C. Milner & Co.,.....	Weekly,.....	1.25
SHEDIAC. Le Moniteur Acadien,.....	F. X. N. Norbert Lussier & Co.,.....	F. X. N. Norbert Lussier & Co.,.....	Weekly,.....	2.00
ST. ANDREWS. Standard,.....	A. W. Smith,.....	A. W. Smith,.....	Weekly,.....	2.50
ST. JOHN. Advo-tiser,.....	Gordon Livingston,.....	H. Chubb & Co.,.....	Monthly,.....	Gr 14 2.00
Christian Visitor,.....	Rev. I. E. Bill,.....	Barnes & Co.,.....	Weekly,.....	2.00
Church Witness and Monitor,.....	J. & A. McMillan,.....	J. & A. McMillan,.....	Weekly,.....	2.00
Daily Evening Globe,.....	Ellis & Armstrong,.....	Ellis & Armstrong,.....	Daily,.....	5.00
Daily Telegraph and Morning Journal,.....	John Livingston,.....	John Livingston,.....	Weekly,.....	1.00
Masonic Mirror,.....	Robert Parkin,.....	Robert Parkin,.....	Monthly,.....	0.50
Morning Freeman,.....	T. W. Anglin, M.P.,.....	T. W. Anglin, M.P.,.....	Tri-weekly,.....	2.50
.....	.....	.....	Daily,.....	5.00
Morning News,.....	Willis & Davis,.....	Willis & Davis,.....	Tri-weekly,.....	2.50
.....	.....	.....	Weekly,.....	1.00
New Dominion and True Hu- morist,.....	George W. Day,.....	George W. Day,.....	Weekly,.....	1.00
Presbyterian Advocate,.....	John Livingston,.....	John Livingston,.....	Weekly,.....	1.50
Religious Intelligencer,.....	Rev. J. McLeod,.....	Barnes & Co.,.....	Weekly,.....	2.00
Stewart's Literary Magazine,.....	George Stewart, jun,.....	H. Chubb & Co.,.....	Quarterly,.....	1.00
ST. STEPHEN. St. Croix Courier,.....	David Main,.....	David Main,.....	Weekly,.....	1.50
Times,.....	S. G. Ames,.....	S. G. Ames,.....	Weekly,.....	1.50
WOODS'OCK. British Templar,.....	Grand Lodge B. T.,.....	James Watts,.....	Monthly,.....	0.50
Carleton Sentinel,.....	James Watts,.....	James Watts,.....	Weekly,.....	1.50

Statement of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of New Brunswick in 1871.

Daily,..... 3 | Semi-weekly,..... 1 | Monthly,..... 3

Tri-weekly,..... 2 | Weekly,..... 24 | Quarterly,..... 1

Total number of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of New Brunswick, in 1871. 34

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS, PUBLISHED ON JANUARY 1, 1871.

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	AN. SUB.
HARBOR GRACE. Standard.....	Robert Thomas Squarey.....	Robert Thomas Squarey.....	Weekly.....	\$ cts. 4.00
ST. JOHN'S. Commercial Journal.....	Thomas R. Smith.....	A. W. Crocker.....	Semi-monthly.....	2.50
Courier.....	Joseph Woods.....	Joseph Woods.....	Semi-weekly.....	4.00
Express.....	James Scaton.....	James Scaton.....	Semi-weekly.....	4.00
Morning Chronicle.....	Thomas R. Smith.....	A. W. Crocker.....	Daily.....	2.50
Newfoundlander.....	Hon. Edward Dalton Shea.....	Hon. Edward Dalton Shea.....	Semi-weekly.....	2.50
News.....	Robert Winton.....	Robert Winton.....	Semi-weekly.....	4.20
Patriot and Terra Nova Herald.....	R. J. Parsons, M.P.P.....	R. J. Parsons, M.P.P.....	Tri-weekly.....	5.00
Public Ledger.....	Trustees Estate late E. B. Winton.....	F. W. Bowden.....	Tri-weekly.....	4.00
Royal Gazette and Newfound- land Advertiser.....	J. C. Withers.....	J. C. Withers.....	Tri-weekly.....	6.00
Telegraph.....	John Thomas Burton.....	John Thomas Burton.....	Weekly.....	4.20
Temperance Journal.....	Sons of Temperance, E. Brace, agent.....	Thomas Devereaux.....	Weekly.....	2.50
Times and General Commercial Gazette.....	John Williams McCoubrey.....	John Williams McCoubrey.....	Semi-monthly.....	1.20
			Semi-weekly.....	4.20

Statement of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of Newfoundland in 1871.

Daily.....	1	Semi-weekly.....	5	Semi-monthly.....	2
Tri-weekly.....	2	Weekly.....	5		
Total number of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of Newfoundland in 1871..... 15					

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS, PUBLISHED ON JANUARY 1, 1871.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

WHERE PUBLISHED, AND TITLE OF PAPER.	PROPRIETOR.	PRINTER.	ISSUED.	AN. SUB.
CHARLOTTETOWN. Examiner.....	F. W. Hughes, manager.....	F. W. Hughes, manager.....	Weekly.....	\$ cts. 2.00
Herald.....	Reilly & Co.....	Reilly & Co.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Island Argus.....	J. H. Fletcher.....	J. H. Fletcher.....	Weekly.....	1.75
Islander.....	John Ings.....	John Ings.....	Weekly.....	2.00
Patriot.....	David Laird.....	David Laird.....	Semi-weekly.....	2.50
Presbyterian.....	Presbytery Committee.....	David Laird.....	Semi-monthly.....	1.00
Royal Gazette.....	John Ings.....	John Ings.....	Weekly.....	1.00
GEORGETOWN. Eastern Advocate.....	Gordon, Sanderson & Co.....	John Ross.....	Weekly.....	1.25
SUMMERSIDE. Journal.....	Bertram & Strong.....	Bertram & Strong.....	Weekly.....	1.00
Progress.....	R. T. Holman.....	William Walsh.....	Weekly.....	1.00

Statement of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of Prince Edward Island in 1871.

Semi-weekly.....	1	Weekly.....	8	Semi-monthly.....	1
[Total number of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the Province of Prince Edward Island in 1871..... 10					

RECAPITULATION.

Total number of Newspapers and Periodicals published in the six Provinces in 1871.....447

IN PRESS:

LOVELL'S GAZETTEER

OF

British North America,

TO CONTAIN

Descriptions of every City, Town, Village, &c., in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island.

Prepared for the Dominion and Provincial Directories by F. A. Crosby.

ROUTES IN THE PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

There are no Railways in this Province, and no regular means of communication to the large majority of places. Two steamers make fortnightly trips—southward to Channel 300 miles, touching at Ferryland, Trepassey, Burin, Harbor Briton, Rose Blanche, Burgeo, and La Poile, and northward to Tilt Cove 230 miles, touching at Trinity, Catalina, Greens pond, Fogo, and Twillingate; and another runs tri-weekly between Portugal Cove, Brigus, Harbor Grace and Carbonear and weekly between Portugal Cove and Bay Roberts. All other places have to be reached by stage, private vehicle, or boat—chiefly the latter. There is only one daily stage route in the Province, and that between St. John's and Portugal Cove. The few others are tri-weekly, weekly, fortnightly and monthly. Regular communication is had between St. John's and Halifax once a fortnight by mail steamship, and with Montreal and Liverpool four times a year by the Allan line of steamers.

In arranging the following Table of Routes, the usual Key given to the other Provinces has had to be dispensed with instead, the traveller will find mentioned after each place, the name of the most accessible point by steamer or stage from St. John's, and the distance and mode of travel (by land or water); from thence to his destination.

There is only one city in Newfoundland, the Capital, St. John's; the next place of importance is Harbour Grace.

TABLE OF ROUTES.

Village or Settlement.	District.	Most accessible point by Steamboat or Stage. Distance and means of communication from thence.
Adam's Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 6 miles, by boat.
Admiral's Beach.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	St. Mary's, 7 miles, by boat.
Anglice Cove.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Placentia, 18 miles, by road.
Apsyey Cove.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Fogo, 14 miles, by boat.
Aquaforte.....	Ferryland.....	Ferryland, 4 miles, by road.
Amberst Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Bonavista, 12 miles, by road.
Arnold's Cove.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	
Back Cove.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo.
Bacon Cove.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 42 miles, by road.
Baker's Tickle.....	Burgeo.....	Rose Blanche, 6 miles, by road.
Baline.....	St. John's.....	St. John's, 22 miles, by road.
Barr'd Island.....	Fogo.....	Fogo, 4 miles, by boat.
Bareneed.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 7 miles, by road.
Barren Island.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Harbor Buffett, 7 miles, by boat.
Barrow.....	Fortune Bay.....	Belleoram, 6 miles by boat.

Village or Settlement.	District.	Most accessible point by Steamboat or Stage. Distance and means of communication from thence.	Village
Barrow Harbor.....	Bonavista	Open Hall, 10 miles, by boat.	
Batecher's Cove.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....		Cape Fo
Bay Bulls.....	Ferryland	St. John's, 19 miles, by road.	Cape La
Bay de Este.....	Fortune Bay	Hermitage Cove, 15 miles, by boat.	Cape Nc
Bay de East.....	Fortune Bay	Harbor Briton, 32 miles, by boat.	Cape Pi
Bay de l'Eau East.....	Fortune Bay	Harbor Briton, 12 miles, by boat.	Cape Re
Bay de l'Eau Island.....	Fortune Bay	Harbor Briton, 14 miles, by boat.	Cape Ra
Bay de North.....	Fortune Bay	Hermitage Cove, 17 miles, by boat.	Cape St
Bay de Verds.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 38 miles, by road.	Caplin I
Bay l'Argent.....	Fortune Bay	Garnish, 30 miles, by boat.	Caplin C
Bay of Islands.....	French Shore	Head of St. George's Bay, 55 miles, by boat.	Caplin C
Bay Roberts.....	Harbor Grace	Portugal Cove, 18 miles, by steamer.	Caplin C
Bay the North.....	Fortune Bay	Harbor Briton, 32 miles, by boat.	Castle
Beau Bois.....	Burin	Burin, 4 miles, by road.	Castle C
Beau Harbor.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Mortier Bay, 14 miles, by boat.	Catalina
Beaver Cove.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 15 miles, by boat.	Cat Cov
Beaver Cove.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 2 miles, by boat.	Cat Cov
Belle Isle.....	St. John's East.....	Portugal Cove, 3 miles, by ferry.	Cat Har
Bennet Island.....	Bonavista	Greenspond, 5 miles, by boat.	Cat's Co
Belle Isle South.....	French Shore	Conche, 4 miles, by boat.	Chambe
Belleoram.....	Fortune Bay	Harbor Briton, 15 miles, by boat.	Chance
Birchy Cove.....	Bonavista	Bonavista, 9 miles, by road.	Change
Bird Island Cove.....	Trinity.....	Bonavista, 3 miles, by road.	Channel
Biscay Bay.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Trepassey, 5 miles by boat.	Chapel
Bishop's Cove.....	Harbor Grace	Harbor Grace, 6 miles, by road.	Chapel's
Black Head.....	St. John's West.....	St. John's, 4 miles, by road.	Charles
Black Head.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 14 miles, by road.	Chattes
Black Head Cove.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 14 miles, by boat.	Cinque C
Black Island.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Twillingate, 10 miles, by boat.	Clark's I
Black River.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 40 miles, by boat.	Clark's I
Blanchet.....	Fortune Bay	English Harbor, 7 miles, by road.	Clown's
Bloody Bay.....	Bonavista	Salvage, 6 miles, by boat.	Coachm
Blow-me-down.....	Brigus	Port de Grave, 3 miles, by road.	Cotterell
Blue Pinion.....	Fortune Bay	Belleoram, 5 miles, by road.	Cod Roy
Bonavista.....	Bonavista	St. John's, 72 miles, by road and steamer.	Coley's I
Bonne Bay.....	French Shore	North Head of Bay of Islands, 23 miles, by boat.	Colinet
Bonne Bay.....	Fortune Bay	Hermitage Cove, 10 miles, by boat.	Colliers
Boxy.....	Fortune Bay	English Harbor, 6 miles, by road.	Conche.
Bradley's Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 16 miles, by road.	Coney A
Bragg's Island.....	Bonavista	Greenspond, 7 miles, by boat.	Conn ..
Braja.....	French Shore	Croque, 27 miles, by boat.	Conn Ri
Branch.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	St. Mary's, 40 miles, by road.	Coombe
Brazils.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Rose Blanche, 5 miles, by road.	Coppet
Bramball's Head.....	Fortune Bay	Hermitage Cove, 15 miles, by boat.	Cow Har
Brent's Cove.....	French Shore	La Scie, 7 miles, by boat.	Crocker
Brule or Brewley.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 14 miles, by boat.	Corbin..
Brigus.....	Ferryland	St. John's 34 miles, by road.	Croque.
Brigus.....	Brigus	Portugal Cove, 18 miles, by steamer.	Cuckold
British Harbor.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 20 miles, by boat.	Crabb's
Broad Cove.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 16 miles, by road.	Cul de S
Broad Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 13 miles, by road.	Cupida..
Broad Cove.....	Bonavista	King's Cove, 3 miles, by road.	Corbin
Broad Cove.....	St. John's West.....	St. John's, 103 miles, by road.	Cuslett
Broad Cove.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 37 miles, by road.	Daniel's
Brunet.....	Fortune Bay	Harbor Briton, 4 miles, by boat.	Dark Tie
Brooklyn.....	Bonavista	Indian Arm, 10 miles, by boat.	Daniel's
Bryan's Cove.....	Harbor Grace	Harbor Grace, 7 miles, by road.	Dawson's
Bull Cove.....	Brigus	Brigus, 2 miles, by road.	De Grati
Burgeo.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Placentia, 23 miles, by boat.	Deadma
Burgeo.....	Placentia	British Harbor, 15 miles, by boat.	Danzick
Burgum's Cove.....	Trinity.....	St. John's, 255 miles, by steamer.	Deer Isla
Burin.....	Burin	St. John's, 162 miles, by steamer.	Deer Isla
Burn Cove.....	Ferryland	St. John's, 28 miles, by road.	Dildo Co
Burn Island.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Paradise, 5 miles, by boat.	Doctor's
Burnt Head (Cupids).....	Brigus	Brigus, 2 miles, by road.	Dog Bay
Burnt Island.....	Bonavista	Greenspond, 7 miles, by road.	Dog Cov
Burnt Island.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Rose Blanche, 8 miles, by boat.	Dog Cov
Burnt Point.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 24 miles, by road.	Dotting C
Burton's Pond.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 10 miles, by boat.	Dragon E
Burying Place.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 7 miles, by boat.	Drestess
Butler's Cove.....	Burin	Burin, 13 miles, by road or boat.	Droke ..
Cape Broyle.....	Ferryland	Ferryland, 6 miles, by road.	Duricle.
Cape Island.....	Bonavista	Bonavista, 3 miles, by boat.	Drobedy.
Cann Island.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Seldom-come-by, 7 miles, by boat.	East Poi
			Eastern

Village or Settlement.	District.	Most accessible point by Steamboat or Stage. Distance and means of communication from thence.
Cape Fogo.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 9 miles, by road.
Cape La Hune.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 33 miles, by boat.
Cape Norman.....	French Shore.....	Quirpon, 18 miles, by boat.
Cape Pine.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Trpensey, 15 miles, by boat.
Cape Race.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Renewae, 15 miles, by boat.
Cape Ray.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Channel, 9 miles, by boat.
Cape St. Mary's.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 30 miles, by boat.
Caplin Bay.....	Ferryland.....	Perryland, 2 miles, by road.
Caplin Cove.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 5 miles, by road.
Caplin Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 30 miles, by road.
Caplin Cove.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 3 miles, by boat.
Carbonear.....	Carbonear.....	Portugal Cove, 21 miles, by steamer.
Castle Cove.....	Bonavista.....	King's Cove, 7½ miles, by road.
Catalina.....	Trinity.....	St. John's, 60 miles, by steamer.
Cat Cove.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 4 miles, by road.
Cat Cove.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 6 miles, by road.
Cat Harbor.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Greenspond, 15 miles, by boat.
Cat's Cove.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 39 miles, by road.
Chamberlain.....	Harbor Main.....	Topsail, 2 miles, by road.
Chance Cove.....	Trinity.....	New Harbor, 12 miles, by boat.
Change Islands.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 8 miles, by boat.
Channel.....	Burgeo at La Poile.....	St. John's, 300 miles, by steamer.
Chapel Arm.....	Trinity.....	Dildo, 8 miles, by boat.
Chapel's Cove.....	Harbor Main.....	Holyrood, 3 miles, by road.
Charles Brook.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 69 miles, by boat.
Chattes Harbor.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Merashen, 10 miles, by boat.
Cinque Cerf.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Rose Blanche, 21 miles, by boat.
Clark's Beach.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 5 miles, by road.
Clark's Head.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Herring Neck,
Clown's Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 2 miles, by road.
Coachmen's Cove.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 20 miles, by boat.
Cotterell's Island.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 10 miles, by road.
Cod Roy.....	French Shore.....	Channel, 22 miles, by boat.
Coley's Point.....	Harbor Grace.....	Harbor Grace, 19 miles, by road.
Colinet.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	St. John's 60 miles by road.
Colliers.....	Harbor Main.....	Brigus, 6 miles, by road.
Conche.....	French Shore.....	Entrance to Canada Bay, 14 miles, by boat.
Coney Arm.....	French Shore.....	Great Harbor deep, 30 miles, by boat.
Conn.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 48 miles, by boat.
Conn River.....	Fortune Bay.....	Hermitage Cove, 25 miles by boat.
Coombe's Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Belleoram, 13 miles, by road.
Coppett.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 16 miles, by boat.
Cow Harbor.....	French Shore.....	Bonne Bay, 18 miles, by boat.
Crocker's Cove.....	Carbonear.....	Carbonear, 1 mile, by road.
Corbin.....	Fortune Bay.....	Belleoram, 3 miles, by road.
Croque.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 60 miles, by boat.
Cuckold's Cove.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 5 miles by road.
Crabb's Brook.....	French Shore.....	Sandy Point, 20 miles, by boat.
Cul de Sac East.....	Fortune Bay.....	Hermitage Bay, 26 miles, by boat.
Cupids.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 2 miles, by road.
Corbin.....	Burin.....	Burin, 7 miles, by road.
Cuslett.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Placentia, 21 miles, by road.
Daniel's Cove.....	Trinity.....	Old Perleann, 4 miles, by road.
Dark Tickers.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 25 miles, by boat.
Daniel's Harbor.....	French Shore.....	Bonne Bay, 4 miles, by boat.
Dawson's Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 6 miles, by boat.
De Grats.....	French Shore.....	Quirpon, 2 miles, by boat.
Deadman's Bay.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Greenspond, 18 miles, by boat.
Danzick Cove.....	Burin.....	Fortune, 8 miles, by road.
Deer Island.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 12 miles, by boat.
Deer Harbor.....	Trinity.....	New Bonaventure, 10 miles, by boat.
Deer Island.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 7 miles, by boat.
Dildo Cove.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 35 miles, by road.
Doctor's Harbor.....	Fortune Bay.....	Belleoram, 15 miles, by boat.
Dog Bay.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Salmonier, 9 miles, by boat.
Dog Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Barrow Harbor, 8 miles, by boat.
Dotling Cove.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Greenspond, 28 miles, by boat.
Distress.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 26 miles, by road.
Dragon Bay.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Hermitage Cove, 16 miles, by boat.
Droke.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	(See Long Beach.
Duricle.....	Burin.....	Burin, 3 miles, by road.
Drohedy.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 3 miles, by road.
East Point.....	Burgeo and Lapoile.....	La Poile, 2 miles, by road.
Eastern Tickle.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	

Village or Settlement.	District.	* Mast accessible point by Steamboat or Stage. Distance and means of communication from thence.
English Cove.....	Harbor Main.....	Brigus, 3 miles, by boat.
English Harbor.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 1 mile, by road.
English Harbor, east.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 54 miles, by road.
English Harbor.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 45 miles, by boat.
English Harbor, West.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 7 miles, by road.
Eddy's Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Belleoram, 4 miles, by road.
Exploits Burnt Island.....	French Shore.....	Cape Norman, 37 miles, by boat.
Exploits River.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Twillingate, 24 miles, by boat.
Fair Island.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Twillingate, 14 miles, by road.
Feather Point.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 9 miles, by boat.
Fernusee.....	Harbor Grace.....	Harbor Grace, 3 miles, by boat.
Ferryland.....	Ferryland.....	Ferryland, 7 miles, by road.
Flat Bay.....	Ferryland.....	St. John's, 40 miles, by steamer, and 44 by road.
Flat Islands.....	French Shore.....	Sandy Point, 8 miles, by boat.
Flat Rock.....	Burin.....	Burin, 15 miles, by boat.
Flat Rocks.....	St. John's East.....	St. John's, 12 miles, by road.
Fleur de Lis.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 3 miles, by road.
Flat Islands.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 20 miles, by boat.
Flower Island.....	Bonavista.....	Barrow Harbor, 7 miles, by boat.
Flower's Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 9 miles, by boat.
Flurry's Bight.....	French Shore.....	Cape Norman, 40 miles, by boat.
Fogo.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 16 miles, by boat.
Fortune.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	St. John's, 162 miles, by steamer.
Fortune.....	Burin.....	Lamaline, 17 miles, by road.
Fortune Harbor.....	French Shore.....	Croque, 35 miles, by boat.
Fox Cove.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Twillingate, 28 miles, by boat.
Fox Cove.....	Burin.....	Burin, 2 miles, by road.
Fox Harbor.....	Fortune Bay.....	Garnish, 24 miles, by boat.
Fox Island.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 9 miles, by road.
Fox Island Harbor.....	Fortune Bay.....	Gaultois, 4 miles, by boat.
Foxlow.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 14 miles, by boat.
Fox Trap.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	
Fox Roost.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 16 miles, by road.
François.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Channel, 6 miles, by boat.
Frenchman's Cove.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 39 miles, by boat.
Fresh Water.....	Fortune Bay.....	Garnish, 3 miles, by boat.
Fresh Water.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 1 mile, by road.
Fresh Water Bay.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 2 miles, by road.
Fresh Water Bay.....	Bonavista.....	Salvage, 23 miles, by boat.
Furby's Cove.....	St. John's.....	St. John's, 5 miles, by road.
Quria.....	Fortune Bay.....	Hermitage Cove, 3 miles, by boat.
Garnish.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Rose Blanche, 8 miles, by boat.
Gasters.....	Fortune Bay.....	Burin, 20 miles, by road.
Gaskin, Point La Hays.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 36 miles, by road.
Gaultois.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	St. Mary's, 4 miles, by boat.
George's Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 13 miles, by boat and road.
Goose Cove.....	Trinity.....	New Bonaventure, 25 miles, by boat.
Gooseberry.....	French Shore.....	Croque, 18 miles, by boat.
Golden Bay.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 12 miles, by boat.
Gooseberry Islands.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	St. Mary's, 24 miles, by boat.
Gould's.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 12 miles, by boat.
Gould's Road.....	Ferryland.....	St. John's, 15 miles, by road.
Grand Bank.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 3 miles, by road.
Grand Brat.....	Burin.....	Fortune, 4 miles, by road.
Grandfather's Cove.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Rose Blanche, 15 miles, by boat.
Grandy's Brook.....	French Shore.....	Great Harbor Deep, 10 miles, by boat.
Grandy's Point.....	Fortune Bay.....	Burgeo, 7 miles, by boat.
Grandy's Passage.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Presque, 9 miles, by road.
Grate's Cove.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Rose Blanche, 9 miles, by boat.
Great Barrasway.....	Trinity.....	Bay de Verds, 6 miles, by road.
Great and Little Barrasway.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 10 miles, by boat.
Great Bonah.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 8 miles, by road.
Great Harbor.....	Placentia Bay.....	
Great Harbor Deep.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 3 miles, by road.
Great Jervois.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 38 miles, by boat.
Great Paradise.....	Fortune Bay.....	Gaultois, 8 miles, by boat.
Great St. Lawrence.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	St. Kyran's, 12 miles, by road.
Green Cove.....	Burin.....	Burin, 16 miles, by road.
Green Island Cove.....	French Shore.....	Ronne Bay, 7 miles, by boat.
Green Harbor.....	Trinity.....	Catalina, 1 mile, by boat.
Greenspond.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 23 miles, by road.
Green Island.....	Bonavista.....	St. John's, 100 miles, by steamer.
Griguet.....	French Shore.....	Cape Norman, 30 miles, by boat.
	French Shore.....	Croque, 37 miles, by boat.

Village or Settlement.	District.	Most accessible point by Steamboat or Stage. Distance and means of communication from thence.
Groat's Island.....	Bonavista	Greenspond, 4 mile, by boat.
Grole.....	Fortune Bay	Hermitage Cove, 7 mile, by boat.
Gull Cove.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	St. Mary's, 18 miles, by boat.
Gullies.....	Brigus	Brigus, 3 miles, by road.
Gull Island.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 22 miles, by road.
Hall's Bay.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 23 miles, by boat.
Happy Adventure.....	Bonavista.....	Barrow Harbor, 2 miles, by road.
Hart's Harbor.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 12 miles, by road.
Harbor Briton.....	Fortune Bay.....	St. John's, 230 miles, by steamer.
Harbor Buffett.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Little Placentia, 16 miles, by packet.
Harbor de Veaux.....	French Shore.....	Croque, 10 miles, by boat.
Harbor Galley.....	Fortune Bay.....	Gaultois, 4 miles, by boat
Harbor Grace.....	Harbor Grace.....	Portugal Cove, 19 miles, by steamer.
Harbor Le Cou.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Rose Blanche, 14 miles, by road.
Harbor Main.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 35 miles, by road.
Harbor Mille.....	Fortune Bay.....	Garnish, 32 miles, by boat.
Harbor Round.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 8 miles, by boat.
Hare Bay.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 23 miles, by boat.
Hare Bay.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Fogo, 3 miles, by road.
Hatter's Point.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 16 miles, by boat.
Hay Stack.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Little Placentia, miles,
Hayward's Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 8 miles, by boat.
Head of Bay Despair.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 35 miles, by boat.
Head of Fortune Bay.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 55 miles, by boat.
Heart's Content.....	Trinity.....	Harbor Grace, 15 miles, by road.
Heart's Desire.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 6 miles, by road.
Heart's Delight.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 9 miles, by road.
Heart's Ease.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 15 miles, by road.
Hermitage Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Hart or Briton, 9 miles, by boat and road.
Herring Neck.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Twillingate, 4 miles, by boat.
Hope All.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 28 miles, by road.
Hibb's Hole.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 3 miles, by road.
Hiscoek's Point.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Rose Blanche, 10 miles, by boat.
Holyrood.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 28 miles, by road.
Holyrood North Arm.....	Harbor Main.....	Holyrood, 2 miles, by road.
Holyrood.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	St. Mary's, 15 miles, by boat.
Hooping Harbor.....	French Shore.....	
Horse Cove.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 14 miles, by road.
Indian Arm.....	Bonavista.....	Plate Cove, 6 miles, by road.
Indian Bay.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 15 miles, by boat.
Indian Cove.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Twillingate, 25 miles, by boat.
Indian Harbor.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	La Poile, 4 miles, by boat.
Indian Head.....	French Shore.....	Cape Ray, 75 miles, by boat.
Inner Islands.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 10 miles, by boat.
Indian Islands.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Fogo, 14 miles, by boat.
Ireland's Eye.....	Trinity.....	British Harbor, 17 miles, by boat.
Island Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 27 miles, by boat.
Island Cove.....	Harbor Grace.....	Harbor Grace, 9 miles.
Island Cove.....	Harbor Grace.....	Heart's Content, 11 miles, by road.
Island Harbour.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	
Isle aux Morts.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Rose Blanche, 12 miles, by boat.
Isle of Glue.....	Fortune Bay.....	
Isle Valen.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Merasheen, 6 miles, by boat.
Jack Fountain.....	Fortune Bay.....	Garnish, 26 miles, by boat.
Jackson's Arm.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Tilt Cove, 13 mile, by boat.
Jackson's Arm.....	French Shore.....	Great Harbor Deep, 35 miles, by boat.
Jean de Bay.....	Burin.....	Burin, 12 miles, by boat.
Jersey Harbor.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 24 miles, by ferry.
Jigging Hole.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 5 miles, by boat.
Job's Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 25 miles, by road.
Joe Batt's Arm.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Fogo, 5 miles, by road.
John Gill's Harbor.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Channel, 5 miles, by boat.
John's Point.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	(See North Harbour.
Keels.....	Bonavista.....	Trinity, 19 miles.
Kelligrew's.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 18 miles, by road
King's Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Bonavista, 20 miles, by road.
King's Cove.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Tilt Cove, 12 miles, by boat.
Kerley's Harbor.....	Trinity.....	New Bonaventure, 1 mile, by road.
Knight's Cove.....	Bonavista.....	King's Cove, 4 miles, by road.
Ladle Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Bellcoram, 10 miles, by boat.
Lally Cove.....	Ferryland.....	St. John's, 32 miles, by road.
Lamaline.....	Burin.....	Burin, 40 miles, by road.
Lamanche.....	Ferryland.....	St. John's, 30 miles, by road.
Lamanche.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 12 miles, by boat.

Village or Settlement.	District.	Most accessible point by Steamboat or Stage. Distance and means of communication from thence.
Lamble's Passage.....	Fortune Bay.....	
Lance Cove.....	Harbor Main.....	
Lance Cove.....	St. John's East.....	Portugal Cove, 3 miles, by boat
Lance Cove.....	Trinity.....	Bonavista, 3 miles, by road.
Lance Cove.....	Trinity.....	Old Perlican, 4 miles, by road.
Lance Cove.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 33 miles,
La Plante.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	La Poile, 21 miles, by road.
La Poile.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 30 miles,
La Scie.....	French Shore.....	Shoe Cove, 10 miles, by road.
La wn.....	Burin.....	Burin, 25 miles, by road.
Laading Tackles.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	New Bay, 2 miles, by road.
Leet's Cove.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	Distress, 6 miles, by boat.
Little Bay.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	La Poile, 2 miles, by road.
Lion's Den.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 2 miles, by road.
Little and Great St. Joseph.	Piacentia.....	Paradise, 7 miles, by road.
Little Bay.....	Burin.....	Burin, 5 miles, by road.
Little Bay Islands.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 15 miles, by boat.
Little Bay, east and west.	Fortune Bay.....	Jersey Harbor, 3 miles, by boat.
Little Bonab.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	
Little Catalina.....	Trinity.....	Catalina, 3 miles, by road.
Little Cod Roy River.....	French Shore.....	Channel, 20 miles, by boat.
Little Fogo Islands.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 6 miles, by boat.
Little Harbor.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Piacentia, 24 miles, by boat.
Little Harbor.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	Paradise, 9 miles, by boat.
Little Paradise.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	Piacentia, 22 miles, by boat.
Little Piacentia.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	Piacentia, 5 miles, by road.
Little River.....	Fortune Bay.....	Hermitage Cove, 25 miles, by boat.
Little River.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 23 miles, by boat.
Little Seldom-Come-By.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 7 miles, by road.
Little St. Lawrence.....	Burin.....	Burin, 13 miles, by road.
Lobster Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Long Harbor, 5 miles, by boat.
Lobster Harbor.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 32 miles, by boat.
Logy Bay.....	St. John's.....	St. John's, 5 miles, by road.
Long Beach.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	Cape Race, 7 miles, by boat.
Long Harbor.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Piacentia, 9 miles, by boat.
Long Harbor.....	Fortune Bay.....	Garnish, 34 miles, by boat.
Long Islands.....	Bonavista.....	Open Hall, 4 miles, by boat.
Long Pond.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 16 miles, by road.
Longue de Cref.....	Fortune Bay.....	Garnish, 20 miles, by boat.
Loon Bay.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Twillingate, 22 miles, by boat.
Lord's Cove.....	Burin.....	Lamaline, 8 miles, by road.
Low Point.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 33 miles, by road.
Lower Amherst Cove.....		See Amherst Cove.
Lower Burgeo.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	St. John's, 332 miles, by steamer.
Lower Gully.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 39 miles, by road.
Madix Cove.....	St. John's.....	St. John's, 9 miles, by road.
Mall Bay.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	St. Mary's, 3 miles, by boat.
Man Point.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Twillingate, 44 miles, by boat.
Manuel's.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 14 miles, by road.
Marguerite.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Channel, 5 miles, by boat.
Marquise.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	Piacentia, 2 miles, by road.
Marshall's Folly.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 7 miles, by road.
Merashen.....	Piacentia and St. Mary's.....	Piacentia, 18 miles, by boat.
Middle Arm.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 38 miles, by road.
Middle Bight.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 17 miles, by road.
Middle Cove.....	St. John's.....	St. John's, 6 miles, by road.
Middle Brook.....	French Shore.....	Sandy Point, 14 miles, by boat.
Middle Bill Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 15 miles, by boat.
Miller's Passage.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 7 miles, by boat.
Mings.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 18 miles, by boat.
Mobile.....	Ferryland.....	St. John's, 24 miles, by road.
Mortier.....	Burin.....	Burin, 6 miles, by road.
Mortier Bay.....	Burin.....	Burin, 6 miles, by road.
Morton's Harbor.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tizzard's Harbor, 3 miles, by road.
Mort Ambrose.....	Fortune Bay.....	English Harbor, 3 miles, by road.
Mosquito.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Hermitage Cove, 12 miles, by boat.
Mosquit.....		See Mall Bay.
Moth r lxxes.....		See Mall Bay.
Mosquito.....	Carbonear.....	Harbor Grace, 14 miles, by road.
Mouse Island.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Channel, 3 miles, by boat.
Muddy hole.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Hermitage Cove, 16 miles, by boat.

Village or Settlement.	District.	Most accessible point by Steamboat or Stage. Distance and means of communication from thence.
Mulley's Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonere, 12 miles, by road.
Musgrave Harbor.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Greenspond, 24 miles, by boat.
Muddy Hole.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	See Musgrave Harbor
Musgrave Town.....	Bonavista.....	See Brooklyn.
Muscle Pond.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Salmonier, 4 miles, by road.
Muddy Hole.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Burin, 42 miles, by road.
Mussell Harbor.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 15 miles, by boat.
New Bay.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Tilt Cove, 30 miles, by boat.
New Bonaventure.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 12 miles, by boat.
New Harbor.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 50 miles, by boat.
New Harbor.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Hermitage Cove, 23 miles, by boat.
Newell's Island.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 1/2 mile, by boat.
New Harbor.....	Trinity.....	Spaniards Bay, 12 miles, by road.
New Pelican.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 3 miles, by road.
Newman's Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Bonavista, 3 miles, by road.
Nimrod.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Tilt Cove, 24 miles, by road.
Nipper's Harbor.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Tilt Cove, 10 miles, by boat.
Noddy Bay.....	French Shore.....	Quirpon, 5 miles, by boat.
Noggin Cove.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 16 miles, by boat.
North Harbor.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Salmonier, 7 miles, by boat.
North Harbor.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 33 miles, by boat.
Northern Bay.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonere, 20 miles, by road.
Northern Harbor.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Twillingate, 20 miles, by boat.
Ochre Pit Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonere, 18 miles, by road.
Oderin.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Mortier, 13 miles, by boat.
Old Bonaventure.....	Trinity.....	New Bonaventure, 3 miles, by road.
Old Man's Bay.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 20 miles.
Old Pelican.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 28 miles, by road.
Old Shop.....	Trinity.....	Dildo, 3 mil s, by boat.
Oliver's Cove.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 23 miles, by boat.
Open Hall.....	Bonavista.....	King's Cove, 16 miles, by road.
Otterbery.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonere, 4 miles, by road.
Oyster Cove.....	St. John's.....	St. John's, 6 miles, by road.
Paquet.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 12 miles, by boat.
Paradise.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 22 miles, by boat.
Pass Island.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 16 miles, by boat.
Patrick's Cove.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Placentia, 14 miles, by road.
Pearce's Harbor.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 4 miles, by road.
Perry's Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonere, 8 miles, by road.
Petit Ford.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Paradise, 4 miles, by boat.
Peter's River.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	St. Mary's, 10 miles, by road.
Petites.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Rose Blanche, 11 miles, by road.
Petty Harbor.....	St. John's West.....	St. John's, 10 miles, by road.
Pickaree.....	Fortune Bay.....	Gaultois, 3 miles, by boat.
Pinchard's Island.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 9 miles, by boat.
Pistolet Islands.....	French Shore.....	Cape Norman, 7 miles, by boat.
Placentia.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	St. John's, 80 miles, by road.
Placentia Man's Cove.....	Burin.....	Burin, 10 miles, by road.
Plate Cove.....	Bonavista.....	King's Cove, 17 miles, by road.
Point aux Gauls.....	Burin.....	Lamaline, 3 miles, by road.
Point Enragée.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 15 miles, by boat.
Point Enragée.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Channel, 6 miles, by boat.
Point La Hays.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	St. Mary's, 5 miles, by boat.
Point Lance.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Branch 5 miles, by boat.
Point Moll.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 5 miles, by boat.
Point Rosy.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	See Point Enragée.
Pool's Island.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 3 miles, by boat.
Point Verde.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Placentia, 2 miles, by road.
Pool's Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Belleoram, 5 miles.
Port de Grave.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 8 miles, by road.
Port au Port.....	French Shore.....	Entrance to St. George's Bay, 30 mile boat.
Port au Bas.....	Burin.....	Burin, 1 mile, by road.
Port aux Choix.....	French Shore.....	Point Ferolle, 21 miles, by boat.
Portugal Cove.....	St. John's East.....	St. John's, 10 miles, by road.
Portugal Cove.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Trepassey, 15 miles, by boat.
Pouch Cove.....	St. John's.....	St. John's, 9 miles, by road.
Push Through.....	Fortune Bay.....	Gaultois, 9 miles, by boat.
Quirpon.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 120 miles, by boat.
Ragged Harbor.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 16 miles, by road.
Ragged Harbor.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Twillingate, 40 miles, by boat
Rameo Islands.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 10 miles, by boat.
Random Sound.....	Trinity.....	New Harbor, 13 miles, by boat.
Red Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Jersey Harbor, 6 miles, by road.
Ram Islands.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 10 miles, by packet.

Village or Settlement.	District.	Most accessible point by Steamboat or Stage. Distance and means of communication from thence.	Vill
Red Head Cove.....	Trinity.....	Bay de Verds, 3 miles, by road.	St. Joh
Red Island.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Little Placentia, 12 miles, by packet.	St. Jul
Red Harbor.....	Burin.....	Burin, 6 miles, by boat.	St. Ky
Red Island.....	Burin.....	Burin, 6 miles, by boat.	St. Lu
Red Island.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 6 miles, by boat.	St. Ma
Red Cliff Island.....	Bonavista.....	Tickle Cove, 12 miles, by boat.	St. Sho
Red Rocks.....	French Shore.....	Cape Ray, 1 mile, by boat.	Stocki
Rencontre.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 35 miles, by boat.	Stuck's
Rencontre.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Hermitage Cove, 33 miles, by boat.	Sully's
Renewse.....	Ferryland.....	Ferryland, 16 miles, by boat.	Sunday
Richard's Harbor.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Hermitage Cove, 17 miles.	Svairt
Rider's Harbor.....	French Shore.....	Sandy Point, 10 miles, by boat.	Swain's
Rock Harbor.....	Burin.....	Burin, 10 miles, by boat.	Tack's
Rocky Bay.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Seldom-come-by, 16 miles, by boat.	Thorou
Rogues Harbor.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 11 miles, by boat.	Three
Round Harbor.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Tilt Cove, 3 miles, by road.	Tickle
Rose Blanche.....	Fortune Bay.....	Gaultois, 4 miles,	Tickle
Rushoon.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	La Poile, 15 miles, by boat.	Tickles
Russell's Cove.....	Burin.....	Burin, 18 miles, by boat.	Tilt Co
Sagona.....	Trinity.....	Old Perlican, 6 miles, by road.	Tilton
Sailor's Island.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 5 miles, by boat.	Tite's
Salmon Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Salvage, 1½ miles, by boat.	Tizzard
Salmon Cove.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 4 miles, by road.	Toad's
Salmon Cove.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 37 miles, by road.	Tor sai
Salmon Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 5 miles, by road.	Torbay
Salmonier.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 5 miles, by road and ferry.	Tory T
Salmonier.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	St. John's, 45 miles, by road.	Trepas
Salt Island.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 3 miles, by road.	Trinity
Salvage.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Twillingate, 6 miles, by boat.	Trump
Sam Hitches.....	Bonavista.....	Open Hall, 16 miles, by boat.	Trouty
Sandy Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Gaultois, 7 miles, by boat.	Turk's
Sandy Cove.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 2 miles, by road.	Turk's
Sandy Harbor.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Merasheen, 16 miles, by boat.	Turnip
Savage Cove.....	French Shore.....	Cape Norman, 36 miles, by boat.	Twillin
Sandy Point.....	French Shore.....	Cape Ray, 65 miles, by boat.	Upper
Sandy Cove.....	French Shore.....	Cape Norman, 35 miles, by boat.	Upper 1
Sandy Cove.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 5 miles, by road.	Upper
Scilly Cove.....	Trinity.....	Hant's Harbor, 6 miles, by road.	Upper
Seal Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 8 miles, by boat.	Upper 2
Seal Cove.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 80 miles, by boat.	Victori
Seal Cove.....	Trinity.....	Old Perlican, 9 miles, by road.	Virgin
Seal's Cove at Indian Pond.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 25 miles, by road.	Virgin's
Seal Islands.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Garia, 4 miles, by boat.	Wadha
Seldom-Come-By.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Fogo, 9 miles, by road.	Waldro
Shamler's Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 8 miles, by boat.	Ward's
Ship Cove.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 3 miles, by road.	Webber
Ship Cove.....	Port de Grave.....		West C
Ship Harbor.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 5 miles, by boat.	Western
Shoal Bay.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 7 miles, by road.	West P
Shoal Bay.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, ½ mile, by boat.	Western
Shoal Harbor.....	Ferryland.....	St. John's, 15 miles, by road.	Whale
Shoe Cove.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 14 miles, by road.	White 1
Silver's Hair Island.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 8 miles, by boat.	White 1
Smart's Island.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 6 miles, by boat.	Wild B
Snook's Arm.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 1 mile, by boat.	Wild C
Ship Cove.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Tilt Cove, 5 miles, by boat.	Wisems
Shoal Cove.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 10 miles, by road.	Wilton
Shoal Cove.....	French Shore.....	Flower's Cove, 5 miles, by boat.	Witles's
Shoal Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Barrow Harbor, 8 miles, by boat.	Witles
Ship Cove.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 4 miles, by road.	Wolf B
South Dildo.....	Trinity.....	Dildo Cove, 3 miles, by boat.	Wolf H
Sound Island.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 28 miles, by boat.	Woody
South East Bight.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Paradise, 4 miles, by boat.	Woody
Southern Harbor.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 24 miles, by boat.	Wreck
Southern Bay.....	Bonavista.....	Salvage, 10 miles, by boat.	Wreck
Spaniard's Bay.....	Harbor Grace.....	Harbor Grace, 6 miles, by road.	Wreck
Spaniard's Bay.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 6 miles, by road.	
Spanish Room.....	Burin.....	Burin, 7 miles, by boat.	
Spencer's Cove.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Little Placentia, 18 miles, by boat.	
Spillar's Cove.....	Trinity.....	Bonavista, 3 miles, by boat.	
Spout Cove.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 9 miles, by road.	
Springfield.....	Brigus.....	Brigus, 2 miles, by road.	
St. Anthony.....	French Shore.....	Croque, 22 miles, by boat.	
St. Jacques.....	Fortune Bay.....	Belleoram, 3 miles, by road.	

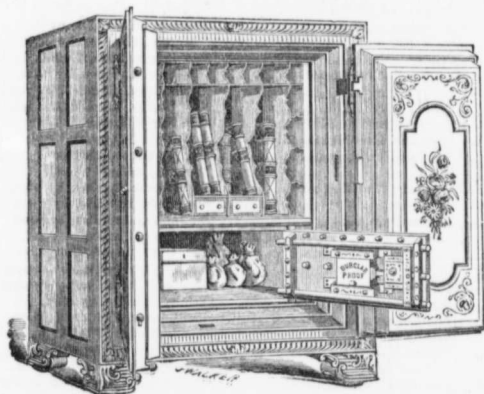
Village or Settlement.	District.	Most accessible point by Steamboat or Stage. Distance and means of communication from thence.
St. John's Bay.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 14 miles.
St. Julien's.....	French Shore.....	Croque, 5 miles, by boat.
St. Kyran's.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Paradise, 12 miles, by road.
St. Lunaire.....	French Shore.....	Croque, 82 miles, by boat.
St. Mary's.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	St. John's, 65 miles, by road.
St. Shott's.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Trepassey, 19 miles, by boat.
Stocking Harbor.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Tilt Cove, 20 miles, by boat.
Stock's Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Bonavista, 17 miles, by road.
Sulley's Cove.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 4 miles, by road.
Sunday's Cove Island.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 20 miles, by boat.
Svoir Cove.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 14 miles, by boat.
Swain's Island.....	Bonavista.....	Greenspond, 6 miles, by boat.
Tack's Beach.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	Placentia, 23 miles, by boat.
Thorough-fare.....	Trinity.....	New Bonaventure, 7 miles, by boat.
Three Arms.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Tilt Cove, 13 miles, by boat.
Tickle Cove.....	Bonavista.....	King's Cove, 13 miles, by road.
Tickle Harbor.....	Trinity.....	New Harbor, 15 miles, by boat.
Tickles.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	(See North Harbor.
Tilt Cove.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	St. John's, 230 miles, by steamer.
Tilton Harbor.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Fogo, 4 miles, by road.
Tize's Cove.....	Burin.....	Burin, 2½ miles, by road.
Tizzard's Harbor.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Twillingate, 5 miles, by boat.
Toad's Cove.....	Ferryland.....	St. John's, 26 miles, by road.
Top sail.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 13 miles, by road.
Torbay.....	St. John's.....	St. John's, 7 miles, by road.
Tory Town.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Tilt Cove, 25 miles, by boat.
Trepassey.....	St. Mary's and Placentia.....	St. John's, 80 miles, by steamer.
Trinity Harbor.....	Trinity.....	St. John's, 60 miles, by steamer.
Trouty.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 9 miles, by road.
Trump Island.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Twillingate, 4 miles, by boat.
Turk's Cove.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Harbor, 9 miles, by road.
Turk's Gut.....	Harbor Main.....	Brigus, 2 miles, by road.
Turnip Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Belleoram, 20 miles, by road.
Twillingate.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	St. John's, 190 miles, by steamer.
Upper Amherst Cove.....	Bonavista.....	(See Amherst Cove.
Upper Burgeo.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Lower Burgeo, 3 miles, by boat.
Upper Gully.....	Harbor Main.....	St. John's, 30 miles, by road.
Upper Lance Cove.....	Trinity.....	
Upper Small Point.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 10½ miles, by road.
Victoria Village.....	Carbonear.....	Carbonear, 6 miles, by road.
Virgin Arm.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Twillingate, 5 miles, by boat.
Virgin's Cove.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Fogo, 20 miles, by boat.
Wadham Island.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	
Waldron's Cove.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Twillingate, 24 miles, by boat.
Ward's Harbor.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 23 miles, by boat.
Webber's Bight.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Twillingate, 30 miles, by boat.
West Cul de Sac.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 33 miles, by boat.
Western Head.....	Fogo and Twillingate.....	Morton's Harbor, 2 miles, by road.
West Point.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	La Poile, 14 miles, by road.
Western Bay.....	Bay de Verds.....	Carbonear, 17 miles, by road.
Whale's Cove.....	Trinity.....	Trinity, 7 miles, by road.
White Point.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Placentia, 23 miles, by boat.
White Bear Bay.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 12 miles, by boat.
Wild Bight.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Tilt Cove, 15 miles, by boat.
Wild Cove.....	Twillingate and Fogo.....	Fogo, 8 miles, by road.
Wiseman's Cove.....	French Shore.....	La Scie, 47 miles, by boat.
Wilton Grove Quarry.....	Trinity.....	New Bonaventure, 20 miles, by boat.
Witles's Bay.....	Trinity.....	Heart's Content, 19 miles, by boat.
Witless Bay.....	Ferryland.....	Burgeo, 6 miles, by boat.
Wolf Bay.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	St. John's, 22 miles, by road.
Wolf Harbor.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Channel, 4 miles, by boat.
Wolfe Island.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 6 miles, by boat.
Woody Island.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Harbor Buffett, 10 miles, by boat.
Wreck Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Harbor Briton, 14 miles, by boat.
Wreck Island.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 13 miles, by boat.
Wreck Island Harbor.....	Burgeo and La Poile.....	Burgeo, 13 miles, by boat.

Advertisement, MONTREAL, Province of Quebec.

Montreal Safe and Lock Works.

ESTABLISHED 1838.

CHAS. D. EDWARDS,
Manufacturer of



FIRE PROOF SAFES

WELDED STEEL AND IRON BURGLAR-PROOF SAFES,

AND

COMBINED FIRE AND BURGLAR-PROOF SAFES ;

ALSO,

Iron Vault Linings, Burglar-Proof Vault and Safe Doors, Iron Doors, Iron Shutters, Jail Doors and Gratings, Iron Window Frames, &c., &c., &c.

Combination Bank Locks, Store-Door Locks, and Jail Locks.

A large number of Second-hand Safes on hand, which will be sold much below new ones.

AGENTS :

E. H. MOORE, Toronto.
A. McKEAND, Hamilton.
A. G. SMYTH, London.

GEO. HAY, Ottawa.
DAVID STARR & SONS, Halifax.
CHINIC & BEAUDETTE, Quebec.

THOMAS FULLER, Travelling Agent for the Lower Provinces.

OFFICE AND SALES ROOM, 19 VICTORIA SQUARE,
FACTORY, CORNER INSPECTOR AND COLLEGE STREETS,
MONTREAL, P. Q.

LOVELL'S PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND DIRECTORY

For 1871.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORIES OF CITIES, TOWNS, &c.—*ab* above; *av* avenue; *bds* boards; *bet* between; *ch* church; *cor* corner; *h* house; *J. P.* Justice of the Peace; *n* near; *opp* opposite; *r* rear; *R.* catholic Roman catholic; *sq* square; *wid* widow. The names in CAPITALS are those of Advertisers and Subscribers.

In Cities and Towns, where *av*, *lane*, or *sq* does not follow the residence, *street* is to be understood; for example, Lovell John, 23 St Nicholas, means 23 St Nicholas street.

As several places are known by more than one name, and as great pains have been taken to ascertain and give these, a reference to the GENERAL INDEX is specially recommended. This will prevent the least delay in finding any place in the work.

ADAMS COVE—A fishing settlement in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear 13 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 360.

Baggs John N., fisherman
 Baggs Joseph, fisherman
 Baggs Richard, fisherman
 Baggs Robert, fisherman
 Baggs William, planter
 Brennan William, fisherman
 Diamond John, fisherman
 Dinond William, fisherman
 Dumond John, trader
 Dumond Peter, fisherman
 Dumond Robert, fisherman
 Dumond Thomas, fisherman
 Dumond William, fisherman
 Evans James, fisherman
 Evans Joseph, fisherman
 Evans Robert, fisherman
 Gill George, fisherman
 Gill William, fisherman
 Hollett Robert, fisherman
 Hollett Samuel, fisherman
 Hudson George, fisherman
 Hudson George, fisherman
 Hudson James, fisherman
 Hudson John, planter
 Hudson Joseph, fisherman
 Hudson Levi, planter
 Hudson Peter, fisherman
 Hudson Robert, fisherman
 Martin William, fisherman
 Milley Edward, fisherman
 Moors Daniel, fisherman
 Moors Edward, fisherman
 Moors George, fisherman
 Moors John, fisherman
 Moors Joseph, fisherman
 Moors Thomas, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Murrey James, fisherman
 Murrey John, fisherman
 Murrey Michael, fisherman
 Murrey Samuel, fisherman
 Murrey William, fisherman
 Murrey William, fisherman

Reid James, fisherman
 Reid John, fisherman
 Reid Samson, fisherman
 Rouan John, fisherman
 Rouan Thomas, fisherman
 Ryans John, fisherman
 Spencer Henry, schoolmaster

ADMIRAL'S BEACH—A small fishing settlement on east side of St Mary's Bay, district of St Mary's and Placentia. Distant from St Mary's 7 miles by water. Mail fortnightly. Population 19.

Gregory Charles, planter
 Hearn John, fisherman
 Hearn Joseph, planter

AMHERST COVE, (Upper and Lower)—Fishing settlements in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista by road 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 135.

Bartlett John, fisherman
 Bartlett Thomas, fisherman
 Bengier Israel, miner
 Bengier Thomas, planter
 Brown Henry, fisherman
 Brown Robert, fisherman
 Brown William, miner
 Chaffy Thomas, fisherman
 Cole Thomas, fisherman
 Cole William, fisherman
 Ford Gerrard, miner
 Ford James, fisherman
 Ford Joseph, fisherman
 Ford Thomas, fisherman
 Little Thomas, fisherman
 Noble Edward, fisherman
 Pardy John, fisherman
 Pardy Thomas, fisherman
 Skeffington George, jun., fisherman
 Skeffington George, sen., fisherman
 Skeffington James, fisherman

ANGEL'S COVE—A small settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's.

Distant from Placentia by road, 18 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 7.

Coffee James, farmer

APSEY COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 14 miles by water. Mail fortnightly. Population 14.

Robinson John, fisherman
 Shelly Robert, fisherman

AQUAFORTE—A fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, district of Ferryland, with a very fair harbor. Distant from St John's by road 48 miles, and from Ferryland by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 213.

Brien Patrick, fisherman
 Condon Edward, fisherman
 Condon Robert, fisherman
 Cose James, fisherman
 Cose Samuel, ferryman
 Craft George, fisherman
 Craft James, fisherman
 Craft John, fisherman
 Craft Matthew, fisherman
 Foss Richard, fisherman
 Gahan William, fisherman
 Healy Martin, fisherman
 Healy Michael, fisherman
 Jennings Daniel
 Jones Edwin, fisherman
 Lovett Thomas, fisherman
 Oliphant George, fisherman
 Maher James, planter
 Morry William
 Mulloy Andrew, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Payne Peter, fisherman
 Payne Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan James, fisherman
 Ryan Matthew, farmer
 Saunders William, planter
 White John, fisherman

White Richard, fisherman
Wilcox James, fisherman
Winsler Daniel H., planter
Winsler Peter, planter and farmer

ARNOLD'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Bulcher John, fisherman
Bulcher Jonathan, fisherman
Cheek Marcus, fisherman
Guy Ambrose, fisherman
Guy John, fisherman
Hollett Philip, fisherman
Hollett William, fisherman
Warren George, fisherman

BACK COVE—A fishing settlement on Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is separated from Fogo harbor merely by a narrow neck of low rock. Mail fortnightly. Population 100.

Banks John, planter
Cheater George, fisherman
Etheridge John, fisherman
Gunn Thomas, fisherman
Ludlow John, policeman
Ludlow William, fisherman
Mewman William, fisherman
Price James, fisherman
Shea James, school teacher
Sargeant Francis, fisherman

BACON COVE—A small fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. The settlement is prettily situated on a neck of land which separates Collier Bay from Salmon Cove. Distant from St. John's by road 42 miles. Mail weekly. Population 104.

Driscoll Richard, farmer
Griffin Michael, farmer
Gushue Charles, planter
Gushue George, farmer
Gushue George, planter
Gushue John, farmer
Gushue Nicholas
Gushue Patrick, farmer
Gushue Robert, farmer
Lewis John, farmer
Griffin Richard, farmer
Walsh James, farmer
Welsh Thomas, farmer

BAKER'S TICKLE—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the Isla d. district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche, 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Cock Albert, fisherman
Garrett Thomas, planter
Harding William, planter
Hatcher John, planter
Hinks John, fisherman

BALINE—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Conception Bay, on the south side, district of St John's. Distant from St John's, its post town, 22 miles by road. Population 70.

Brunnock John, fisherman
Gatheral Edward, fisherman
Gatheral Samuel, planter

Gatheral Thomas, planter
Haaraban Thomas, fisherman
Keefe Philip, farmer
McDonald James, fisherman
Melvin Stephen, planter
Ryan Michael, fisherman

BARNEED—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay in the district of Brigus. The village is prettily situated on a narrow neck of land that separates Robert's Bay from Portdegrave Bay. The population are mostly engaged during the summer in the prosecution of the Labrador cod fishery. Distant from Brigus by road 7 miles. Mail weekly. Population 460.

Bartlett Abraham, fisherman
Bartlett Elijah, fisherman
Bartlett George, planter
Bartlett John, fisherman
Bartlett Samuel, planter
Bartlett Thomas, fisherman
Bartlett William, fisherman
Bartlett William, planter
Batten Benjamin, planter
Batten John, planter
Batten John, planter
Batten John, planter
Batten Samuel, planter
Batten Thomas, planter
Batten Thomas, planter
Batten William, planter
Beacham John, fisherman
Biggs James, fisherman
Bishop Manuel, fisherman
Boone Isaac, fisherman
Boone Israel, fisherman
Boone John, fisherman
Boone John, fisherman
Boone Joseph, fisherman
Boone Samuel, fisherman
Boone Thomas, fisherman
Boone Thomas, fisherman
Buckingham John
Curlew Eli, fisherman
Curlew John, fisherman
Curlew John, fisherman
Curlew John, fisherman
Curlew Simon, fisherman
Curlew William, fisherman
Dawe Charles, fisherman
Dawe Isaac, fisherman
Dawe John, fisherman
Dawe Joseph, fisherman
Dawe William, fisherman
Filliar John, fisherman
Forrestal Thomas, planter
French Edward, fisherman
French John, fisherman
French Stephen, fisherman
French William, fisherman
Gardner George, fisherman
Gardner Thomas, fisherman
Gardner William, fisherman
Hall Jacob, planter
Henebery Mark, farmer
Henebery Richard, merchant
Kinsella James, fisherman
Lyons Thomas, fisherman
Moore James, fisherman
Moors Richard, fisherman
Moors Thomas, fisherman
Mercer Thomas, fisherman
Payne George F., school teacher
Pippeth William, fisherman

Richards Abraham, fisherman
Richards George, fisherman
Richards Isaac, planter
Richards Isaac, planter
Richards John, planter
Richards John, fisherman
Richards John, fisherman
Richards John, fisherman
Richards Joseph, fisherman
Richards Thomas, fisherman
Richards William, fisherman
Richards William, planter
Richards William, planter
Robinson John, fisherman
Rousel Henry, fisherman
Seilly William
Snow Solomon, fisherman
Snow Thomas, fisherman
Snow Thomas, fisherman
Snow William, fisherman
Snow William, fisherman
Stephans Benjamin, fisherman
Stephans Charles, fisherman
Stephans William, fisherman
Thompson George, fisherman
Thompson William, fisherman

BARR'D ISLANDS—A group of small islands to the north of Fogo Island, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 270.

Blackey Joseph, fisherman
Blake Francis, fisherman
Blake Solomon, fisherman
Britt John, planter
Coffin Ambrose, fisherman
Comben Eli, fisherman
Comben Henry, fisherman
Comben Joseph, fisherman
Comben Lot, planter
Cull Eli, fisherman
Cull George, fisherman
Cull Henry, fisherman
Cull James, fisherman
Cull John, fisherman
Cull Stephen, fisherman
Cull Stephen, fisherman
Fennimore Henry, fisherman
Ford Zebadiab, fisherman
Forster James, fisherman
Freke George, fisherman
Goddin Abraham, fisherman
Goddin John, fisherman
Goddin William, fisherman
Lewis William, fisherman
New James, jun., fisherman
New Joseph, trader
New Richard, planter
Peyton Thomas, fisherman
Primmer James, fisherman
Primmer John, fisherman
Randle Leuben, fisherman
Rolls James, merchant
Watkins James, planter
Watkins John, fisherman
Witcher John, fisherman
Witcher Levi, fisherman

BARRIN ISLAND—An island on the west coast of Placentia bay, south of Woody Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Harbor Buffett 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 98.

Culleton John, fisherman
 Culleton William, planter
 Cumby Robert, fisherman
 Emby Richard
 Flinn William, planter
 Hanlin Philip, fisherman
 Hanlon John, fisherman
 Hayden Michael
 Hickey John, fisherman
 Mackay Thomas, fisherman
 Morris John, planter
 Murphy Lawrence, fisherman
 Prendergrass Philip, fisherman
 Shea David, fisherman
 Shea James,
 Shee John, fisherman
 Wadhan Martin, fisherman

BARROW—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Fortune Bay in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoreem 6 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Hickey James, planter
 Hickey John, planter
 Hickey Owen, planter
 Hickey Patrick, planter
 Lundix Richard, jun., fisherman
 Tibloe William, fisherman

BARROW HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Open Hall by boat, 10 miles. Mail weekly. Population 50.

Babstock William, fisherman
 Crocker Alexander, fisherman
 Dorey William, fisherman
 Heferen William, fisherman
 King James, fisherman
 King Joseph, fisherman
 Powell William, fisherman
 Powell Robert, fisherman
 Wells Henry, fisherman

BACHELOR'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's.

Flynn Mrs., wid
 Hickey James, fisherman
 Hickey William, fisherman
 Lake Patrick, fisherman

BAY BULLS—A large fishing settlement on the Strait shore from St. John's to Cape Race, in the district of Ferryland. It has a very fine harbor which is much frequented by vessels unable from stormy weather to make St. John's. The cod fishing is carried on here mostly in large boats and by means of nets and seines. The number of boats employed is close upon 100, and of nets and seines about 150. Most of the inhabitants have some cultivated land which occupies their time in conjunction with the fisheries, and which supplies them with potatoes and hay, the only crops cultivated to any extent. It is a port of entry and post town, and has a resident magistrate. Distant from St. John's by road 19 miles. Mail weekly. Population 734.

Armstrong Andrew
 Armstrong George, fisherman
 Brown Cornelius, fisherman
 Brown Cornelius, planter
 Brown George, planter

Brown Jeremiah, fisherman
 Brown John, fisherman
 Brown Michael, fisherman
 Brown Michael, planter
 Brown Miles, fisherman
 Brown Patrick, fisherman
 Brown Christopher
 Burke Martin, planter
 Burke Richard, fisherman
 Coady John, fisherman
 Coady Michael, fisherman
 Coady Nicholas, fisherman
 Coleman Edwin, fisherman
 Coleman Michael, fisherman
 Crockwell James, fisherman
 Crockwell William, planter
 Dea Patrick, planter
 Deagin Michael, fisherman
 Delany John, fisherman
 Driscoll Henry, fisherman
 Driscoll Jeremiah, fisherman
 Driscoll John, fisherman
 Driscoll Martin, planter
 Drew Edward, fisherman
 Drew George, fisherman
 Drew James, fisherman
 Drew John, fisherman
 Drew Lawrence, fisherman
 Drew Peter, fisherman
 Drew Samuel, fisherman
 Furlong John, fisherman
 Furlong Thomas, fisherman
 Gatheral James, fisherman
 Gatheral John, planter
 Gatheral Thomas, fisherman
 Glyn George, fisherman
 Glyn George, fisherman
 Glyn James, fisherman
 Glyn James, fisherman
 Glyn John, fisherman
 Glyn Mrs. Patience, wid
 Glyn William, fisherman
 Hall John, planter
 Hearne Jeremiah, fisherman
 Hyde John, fisherman
 Hyde Thomas, fisherman
 Kehoe Edward, fisherman
 Kelly Patrick, fisherman
 Lambert Martin, farmer
 Lonergan Robert, fisherman
 Loughnan Jeremiah, fisherman
 Loughnan Thomas, fisherman
 McKie L. L., M. D.
 Madocks Patrick, fisherman
 Mara John, fisherman
 Miller James, fisherman
 Mokler Charles, fisherman
 Mokler Richard, planter
 Mokler Thomas, fisherman
 Mokler William, planter
 Morissy Terence, school teacher
 Mulesby John, fisherman
 Muleady Michael, fisherman
 Mallowney Joseph, fisherman
 Mallowney Patrick, fisherman
 Paek George, fisherman
 Paek Thomas, planter
 Power Edward, fisherman
 Power Martin, fisherman
 Pudister George, fisherman
 Quirk William, fisherman
 Ryan John, fisherman
 Ryan Patrick, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Scott James, fisherman
 Scott Michael, fisherman
 Scott Patrick, planter

Scott Philip, fisherman
 Somerville John, trader
 Stone James, fisherman
 Stone William, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsh Michael, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman
 Walsh Walter, fisherman
 Walsh William, fisherman
 White Martin, fisherman
 Williams Andy, fisherman
 Williams Edward, fisherman
 Williams George, fisherman
 Williams Henry, fisherman
 Williams James, fisherman
 Williams James E., planter
 Williams John, fisherman
 Williams Joseph, fisherman
 Williams Joseph, fisherman
 Williams Martin, stipendiary magistrate
 Williams Michael, fisherman
 Williams Philip, planter
 Williams Richard, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, planter
 Williams William, fisherman
 Williams William, fisherman
 Williams William, planter
 Williams William G.

BAY DE ESTE—A small fishing settlement in Bay Despair, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Hermitage Cove 15 miles by boat. Population 40.

Blake Henry, fisherman
 Bobett Robert, fisherman
 Lilly James, fisherman
 Nash Charles, fisherman
 Wilmot Henry, fisherman

BAY DE EAST—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. This place is much resorted to by United States vessels on account of the herring fishery. Distant from Harbor Briton, 33 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 12.

Brewer Thomas, planter
 Tibboe William, planter

BAY DE LEAU EAST—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Baker Israel, planter
 Balsam Robert, fisherman
 Fudge Robert, fisherman
 Willis James, fisherman

BAY DE LEAU ISLAND—A small island on Bay de Leau, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton, 14 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Bullen George, planter
 Bullen John, fisherman
 Bullen Robert, planter
 Bullen Thomas, planter
 Green John, planter
 Lawrence Stephen
 Lawrence Stephen, planter
 Strowbridge John, fisherman
 Strowbridge Thomas, fisherman

BAY DE NORTH—A small settlement in Bay Despair, district of Fortune Bay. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Hermitage Cove 17 miles by boat. Population 18.

Abbott William, telegraph operator
Morris David, telegraph employe
Breu R. F., telegraph operator

BAY DE NORTH—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. United States vessels come here in numbers on account of the herring fishery. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 32 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Bryne Thomas, planter
Burn John, planter
Butler George, fisherman
Davage Thomas, planter
Farrel John, planter
Farrell Thomas, planter
Farrell William, planter
Hickey William, planter
Lahay Thomas
Lamb Adam, planter
Miles Samuel, fisherman

BAY DE VERDES—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verdes. It has nothing that might be called a harbor, but affords a shelter in bad weather. The fishing grounds of Bay de Verdes are among the most valuable in the island, perhaps it would be hard to find an equal extent of cultivated land which could compare with these sunken ledges either in value or in the power of continuous production. Every year about 200 boats and more than 200 nets and seines are employed in this locality on the fishery, the produce of the voyage being worth not less than \$50,000. Distant from Carboneau by road 38 miles. Mail weekly. Population 650.

Abbot William, fisherman
Batter William, planter
Blandon Charles, planter
Blandon Henry, fisherman
Blandon Henry, planter
Blandon James, fisherman
Blandon John, planter
Blandon Stephen, planter
Blandon Thomas, planter
Broders John & James, planters
Campbell Mrs., school teacher
Chamberlain rev. George S., ch of England

Cosh Joseph, fisherman
Cosh Robert, planter
Cosh William, fisherman
Cotter Edward, fisherman
Cotter James, planter
Cotter James, jun., fisherman
Cotter Thomas, fisherman
Dagnell Thomas
Dean John, fisherman
Duffet Henry & John, jun., planters
Duffet James
Duffet James, jun., planter
Duffet John, fisherman
Duffet John, planter
Eady William, fisherman

Emberly Henry, planter
Emberly John, fisherman
Emberly Joseph, planter
Emberly Stephen, planter
Emberly Thomas, planter
Emberly William, planter
Fitzgerald John, fisherman
Fitzgibbon Jeremiah, fisherman
Fleming Michael, fisherman
Flyn John, fisherman
Flyn Thomas, fisherman
Fox Patrick
Frost Levi, trader
Froud Henry, fisherman
Froud William, planter
Garrett Jonas, fisherman
Hurley John, fisherman
Hyde Lawrence, planter
Hyde Patrick, fisherman
Jacobs George, planter
Jacobs Henry, planter
Jacobs James, planter
Jacobs John, fisherman
Jacobs Joseph, fisherman
Jacobs Stephen, fisherman
Jacobs William, fisherman
Jacobs William, jun., fisherman
Kay Lawrence, fisherman
Kay Patrick, fisherman
Keefe Patrick

Kelle Thomas, jun., fisherman
Kelle Thomas, planter
Loehyer John, jun., fisherman
Loehyer John, sen., planter
Loehyer Joseph, planter
Loehyer William, fisherman
Mackay William, fisherman
McCarthy Daniel, fisherman
McCarthy Patrick, fisherman
Meehan John, fisherman
Moore Andrew, trader
Moore Edward, trader
Moore Edward, jun., trader
Moore James, trader
Moore Thomas, trader
Murphy Daniel, planter
Murphy James, fisherman
Neil Thomas, & Son, traders
Noonan Dennis, trader
Noonan John, planter
Noonan Thomas, trader
North William, planter
Pryor David, planter
Pryor John, fisherman
Quinlay Peter, fisherman
Riggs Andrew, fisherman
Riggs Thomas, planter
Riggs William, planter
Stevens Henry, planter
Stevens John, fisherman
Stevens Thomas, fisherman
Sullivan John, fisherman
Sutton John, fisherman
Sutton Richard, fisherman
Sutton Thomas, fisherman
Walsh Edward, planter
Walsh Michael, sen., fisherman
Walsh Walter, fisherman
Whelan David, planter
Woodrow James, planter
Woodrow Richard, planter

BAY OF ISLANDS—A large bay on the western coast of the island, forming part of what is called the French shore. The resources of this portion of the island are quite sufficient to support a much larger popu-

lation than at present reside here. Indeed, both in the way of agriculture and the fisheries, no section of the country offers greater inducements to settlers than does this section. The herring fishery forms the staple industry of the people, and is prosecuted with great success. Herrings are taken during the months of January, February, March, May, June, October and November. In the winter months nets are used, which are let through holes and channels cut in the ice, but in summer the herrings are mostly hauled in seines. The average quantity of herring annually taken may be stated at 30,000 barrels, most of which find a market in the adjacent provinces. On the banks of the Humber river, which flows into this bay, large quantities of fine timber are produced suitable for lumbering, which is, however, as yet availed of but to a small extent, together with large beds of limestone, and masses of gypsum almost exhaustless in quantity. The land around is level and is capable of easy cultivation, but is availed of merely as an accessory to the herring and cod fishery. The bay is studded with islands and the scenery remarkably fine. Distant from the north head of St George's Bay 55 miles. Population 947.

Allen John, fisherman
Antle Barney, fisherman
Ansell George, fisherman
Bailey John, fisherman
Balcum John, fisherman
Balem Joseph, fisherman
Barrett John, fisherman
Barry John, planter
Bashvoan John, fisherman
Batson James, fisherman
Bejo William, fisherman
Bennett Stephen, fisherman
Bennett David, fisherman
Bennett Simon, fisherman
Black William, fisherman
Black Ambrose, fisherman
Blanchard John, fisherman
Blanchard Thomas, fisherman
Blanchford Joseph, fisherman
Blanton Edward, fisherman
Bolton Moses, fisherman
BraVe Abraham, fisherman
Brake Benjamin, fisherman
Brake Edward, fisherman
Brake Edward, fisherman
Brake Joseph, fisherman
Brake William, fisherman
Brake William, fisherman
Brine Thomas, fisherman
Brooking Augustus, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Bute John, planter
Callahan Patrick, fisherman
Calm John, fisherman
Clarke Frederick, fisherman
Cleary William, planter
Cheeld Michael, fisherman
Chiles Solomon, fisherman
Christopher Patrick, fisherman
Christopher William, fisherman
Cole James, fisherman
Coles James, fisherman
Condon Aaron, fisherman
Connell Moses, fisherman

Conway Thomas, fisherman
 Cook John, fisherman
 Dargan Maurice, fisherman
 Delaney Alec, fisherman
 Dennis Burridge, fisherman
 Dunn Joseph, fisherman
 Doodey John, fisherman
 Doroty Edward, fisherman
 Drake John, fisherman
 Duggan Patrick, fisherman
 Durke James, fisherman
 Evans J. H., fisherman
 Farrell Charles, fisherman
 Foran James, fisherman
 French Thomas, fisherman
 Gallivan Richard, fisherman
 Gerry William, fisherman
 George Stephen, fisherman
 Giles Joseph, fisherman
 Gosher Michael, fisherman
 Gregory Thomas, fisherman
 Gregory William, planter
 Green John, planter
 Haines William, planter
 Hallahan Joseph, fisherman
 Hallahan Joseph, fisherman
 Hand James, fisherman
 Hayes John, fisherman
 House William, fisherman
 Hurley Joseph, fisherman
 Jayers John, fisherman
 Jesso Daniel, fisherman
 Jesso William, fisherman
 Johnston George, planter
 Kelly Michael, planter
 Kennedy Jeremiah, fisherman
 Kenney William, fisherman
 Keough James, fisherman
 Keough James, fisherman
 Keough James, fisherman
 Keough William, fisherman
 Leader William, planter
 Lewis John, fisherman
 Ligo Robert, planter
 Loader John, planter
 Lovell Thomas, fisherman
 McCarthy John, planter
 McCarthy William, planter
 McCasell James, fisherman
 McCoysh John, fisherman
 McDonald Alexander, fisherman
 McDonald Alexander, fisherman
 McDonald Alexander, fisherman
 McGinnon Robert, fisherman
 Marson John, fisherman
 Marshall Joseph, fisherman
 Marshall William, fisherman
 Martin William, fisherman
 Matthews Samuel, fisherman
 Mean James, fisherman
 Mearns Edward, fisherman
 Michal James, fisherman
 Moran Edward, fisherman
 Moren Joseph, fisherman
 Murphy Michael, fisherman
 Nocks James, fisherman
 Norget William, fisherman
 Pales John, fisherman
 Paine George, fisherman
 Paresay Patrick, fisherman
 Parritts Nathaniel, planter
 Parritts William, planter
 Park James, fisherman
 Park Robert, fisherman
 Park Thomas, fisherman
 Park Thomas, fisherman
 Parke Samuel, fisherman

Parker William, fisherman
 Parry John, fisherman
 Parry Thomas, fisherman
 Parsons Charles, planter
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons Richard, fisherman
 Penny Samuel, fisherman
 Power Henry, fisherman
 Power Michael, planter
 Prosper James, fisherman
 Quinning James, fisherman
 Quison Jean, fisherman
 Rier geuben, fisherman
 Robie Juan, fisherman
 Rose Alexander, fisherman
 Rose William, planter
 Rude William, fisherman
 Rule rev. U. Z., ch of England
 Sears rev. —, R. catholic
 Silver James, merchant
 Sivier Alexander, fisherman
 Waller John, fisherman
 Weir Richard, planter
 Whelan Thomas, fisherman
 Wills James, fisherman
 Wills James, fisherman
 Wills Richard, fisherman
 Wills Richard, fisherman
 Wills William, fisherman
 Snook John, fisherman
 Sterling James, fisherman
 Stricklin James, fisherman
 Stricklin William, fisherman
 Sweet George, fisherman
 Thistle Thomas, fisherman
 Verge George, fisherman

BAY L'ARGENT—A small fishing settlement on the south-east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garish by boat 30 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Banfield George, planter
 Banfield James, planter
 Banfield Richard, planter
 Banfield William, fisherman
 Berkshire William, fisherman
 House Charles, fisherman
 Lawrence Thomas, fisherman
 Thornhill Robert, planter
 Waters John, planter
 West Richard, planter
 West Thomas, fisherman
 West Thomas, jun., fisherman

BAY ROBERTS—A thriving village on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Grace. The greater number of the inhabitants spend the summer at the Labrador to carry on the cod fishery, returning in the autumn. It has only one street, the houses are all built facing the bay and are nearly all of wood. It is a post town and a port of entry. Distant from Harbor Grace, by road, 8 miles, from Portugal Cove, by steamer 3 times a week, 20 miles, fare \$1.40; from St John's, by steamer and stage, 30 miles, fare \$2.40; by road 53 miles. Mail tri-weekly. Population 1000.

Bags Henry, fisherman
 Bags Joseph, carpenter
 Bags Richard, fisherman
 Bursell W. H., school teacher
 Bartlett Mrs., wid William
 Bartlett Isaac, ship owner
 Butler Thomas, fisherman

Calpin Charles, blacksmith
 Calpin Josiah, blacksmith
 Calpin Thomas, importer
 Culleton James, hotel
 Daw Samuel, of John, planter
 Dawe Robert, ship owner
 Dawe Samuel, ship owner
 Delaney James, fisherman
 Delaney John, fisherman
 Delaney John, fisherman
 Delaney Mark, fisherman
 Delaney Mark, jun., fisherman
 Delaney Mark, planter
 Delaney Martin, fisherman
 Delaney Patrick, fisherman
 Delaney Patrick, planter
 Delaney Richard, fisherman
 Delaney Thomas, fisherman
 Delaney William, fisherman
 Elmsley George, of James Orr & Co., resides at St. John's
 Evans John, fisherman
 Evans Robert, fisherman
 Evans William, fisherman
 Flynn David, fisherman
 French Abraham, fisherman
 French Charles, fisherman
 GREEN W. S., M.H.A., importer and general merchant
 Herihy George W., preventive officer
 Hooda Mrs. Elizabeth, wid James
 Keeffe Edward, blacksmith
 Keeffe Henry, blacksmith
 Keeffe John, school teacher
 Kurley Abraham, fisherman
 Kurley John, fisherman
 Kurley Mrs. M., wid Samuel
 Kurley Thomas, fisherman
 MacDonald Richard, bookkeeper
 Mercer Abram, fisherman
 Mercer Benjamin, fisherman
 Mercer Charles, fisherman
 Mercer Christopher, fisherman
 Mercer Eli, fisherman
 Mercer Elijah, fisherman
 Mercer Emanuel, fisherman
 Mercer Isaac, fisherman
 Mercer James, fisherman
 Mercer John, fisherman
 Mercer Lorenzo, fisherman
 Mercer Samuel, fisherman
 Mercer Stafford, fisherman
 Mercer William, fisherman
 Mercer Charles, fisherman
 Mercer William, fisherman
 Mersey Christopher, fisherman
 MOORE JOSEPH T., hotel keeper and school teacher
 Murphy Miss Anastasia, dressmaker
 Norman Abraham, fisherman
 Norman Daniel, fisherman
 Norman Edward, fisherman
 Norman J., fisherman
 Norman Thomas, fisherman
 Nosery Isaac, fisherman
 Nosworthy Isaac, fisherman
 O'Neil Philip, fisherman
 ORR JAMES & CO., dry goods, groceries and general merchants
 Parsons Stephen, ship owner
 Russell Charles, fisherman
 Russell Edward, jun., fisherman
 Russell Edward, sen., fisherman
 Russell Henry, fisherman
 Russell Isaiam, fisherman
 Russell Jo'in, fisherman
 Russell Joseph, fisherman

Russell Stephen, jun., fisherman
 Russell Stephen, sen., fisherman
 Russell William, jun., fisherman
 Russell William, sen., fisherman
 Shears rev. William C., ch of England
 SIMPSON ROBERT, general importer
 and commission merchant
 Snow Abner
 Snow Charles, fisherman
 Snow Edward, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Snow Joseph, fisherman
 Snow Lot, fisherman
 Taylor R. H., accountant
 Tencher Isaac, fisherman
 Vie William, sailmaker
 Wilcox Benjamin, fisherman
 Wilcox Edward, fisherman

BEAU BOIS—A small fishing settle-
 ment on the west side of Placentia
 Bay, district of Burin. Distant from
 Burin by road 4 miles. Mail fort-
 nightly. Population 90.

Curtis James, fisherman
 Dober George, planter
 Farrell Andrew, fisherman
 Farrell Michael, fisherman
 Farrell John, fisherman
 Farrell Joseph, trader
 Farrell Patrick, fisherman
 Farrell Robert, fisherman
 Farrell Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Michael, fisherman
 Haurahan Peter, fisherman
 Hard John, fisherman
 Kelley Daniel, fisherman
 Kelley John, fisherman
 Kelley Michael, fisherman
 McCarthy John, fisherman
 Power Edward, fisherman
 Rowlands Joseph, fisherman

BEAU HARBOR—A small fishing
 settlement on the west side of Plac-
 centia Bay, district of Placentia. Dis-
 tant from Mortier Bay by boat 14 miles.
 Mail fortnightly. Population 88.

Brown Henry, fisherman
 Clarke Thomas, fisherman
 Matterface Charles
 Miles William, fisherman
 Radway Richard, fisherman
 Sheave Samuel, fisherman
 Stade John, fisherman
 Stade Thomas, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith Philip, fisherman
 Smith Thomas, fisherman
 Vaters George, fisherman

BEAVER COVE—A small fishing
 settlement, district of Twillingate
 and Fogo. Mining licenses have
 been granted for this locality. Dis-
 tant from Tilt Cove by boat 2 miles.
 Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Brenson Joseph, fisherman
 Brenson Samuel, fisherman

**BELLE ISLE AND LANCE
 COVE**—An island on the south
 side of Conception Bay district
 of St John's east. It is about
 nine miles long and three broad,
 and is remarkable for the fertility
 of its soil. Geologically it is most
 interesting, being of the Lower
 Silurian age, whilst the rocks of the

main land quite adjacent are of the
 Huronian age. The strata lie almost
 horizontally, which enables one on
 the lofty coast line to obtain com-
 plete sections of the formation. The
 cliffs near the sea are remarkably
 grand and imposing, some of them
 being over four hundred feet high
 and overhanging, worn in some
 places into most fantastic shapes and
 gorges. There are two settlements
 or villages on the island, one at the
 west end called Lance Cove and one
 on the south side named the Beach.
 Farming is engaged in to a consid-
 erable extent, in conjunction with
 the cod and herring fishery, and Belle
 Isle butter is noted for its good
 quality. It is distant to Lance Cove
 from Topsail by ferry three times a
 week 5 miles, and to the Beach from
 Portugal Cove by ferry tri-weekly,
 3 miles. Population 500.

Beckford Henry, fisherman
 Bennett Edward, fisherman
 Bennett Francis, fisherman
 Bennett John, fisherman
 Bowdran John, fisherman
 Bowdran Medoph, fisherman
 Bowdran Patrick, fisherman
 Brown Patrick, fisherman
 Brown Thomas, fisherman
 Clement William, fisherman
 Conners John, farmer
 Cooper James, fisherman
 Cummins Anthony, fisherman
 Cummins James, farmer
 Cummins John, fisherman
 Doyle James, farmer
 Dwyer Dennis, fisherman
 Dwyer Edward, fisherman
 Dwyer John, fisherman
 Dwyer John, fisherman
 Dwyer Martin, fisherman
 Dwyer Martin, fisherman
 Dwyer William, fisherman
 Fitzgerald John, farmer
 Fitzgerald Matthew, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Patrick, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman
 Foley Francis, fisherman
 Hammond James, fisherman
 Hammond Michael, fisherman
 Hammond Thomas, fisherman
 Harvey William, school teacher
 Harrigan John, fisherman
 Hiscock George, fisherman
 Jackman Matthew, farmer
 Jackman Peter, fisherman
 Kavannagh Edward, fisherman
 Kavannagh Robert, fisherman
 Kavannagh Thomas, fisherman
 Kelly Patrick, farmer
 Kennedy William, fisherman
 Kent Edward, fisherman
 Kent George, fisherman
 Kent Peter, fisherman
 Kent Terence, fisherman
 Kent William, fisherman
 Kent William, fisherman
 Leahy Thomas, fisherman
 Murphy Edward, fisherman
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman
 Murphy Peter, farmer
 Normore Edward, fisherman
 Normore James, fisherman
 Normore Solomon, fisherman
 Normore Thomas, fisherman

Parsons Edward, fisherman
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons Joseph, fisherman
 Pearl Thomas, fisherman
 Pitts John, farmer
 Power Edward, fisherman
 Power John, farmer
 Power Michael, fisherman
 Power Thomas, farmer
 Quigley Peter, farmer
 Redmond Patrick, fisherman
 Reece Alfred, fisherman
 Reece George, jun., fisherman
 Reece John, fisherman
 Reece Solomon, fisherman
 Reece William, fisherman
 Reece William, jun., fisherman
 Rice George, fisherman
 Rice Thomas, fisherman
 Roberts Nathaniel, fisherman
 Rough John, farmer
 Scarel James, farmer
 Skehan Henry, fisherman
 Skehan Thomas, fisherman
 Skehan Thomas, fisherman
 Sparks William, fisherman
 Siles William, fisherman
 Whelan John, fisherman

BELLE ISLE SOUTH—One of the
 Grois Islands, a fishing station off the
 French shore, at the entrance to
 White Bay. The fishery grounds
 around this island are exclusively
 British. This is one of the few places
 where Devonian series of rocks has
 been found. Distant from Couche 12
 miles. Population 53.

Baker Samuel, fisherman
 Breen James, fisherman
 Breen Michael, fisherman
 Castle John, fisherman
 Foley William, fisherman
 Garner James, planter
 Garner William, planter
 Tobin John, fisherman
 Tobin Solomon, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman
 Warren James, fisherman

BELLEOREM—A fishing settle-
 ment on the west side of Fortune Bay,
 district of Fortune Bay. This is a
 flourishing place and has a large her-
 ring as well as cod fishery. Distant
 from Harbor Briton by boat 15 miles.
 Mail fortnightly. Population 305.

Benton Joseph, fisherman
 Buffitt Ambrose, planter
 Buffitt Benjamin, planter
 Cluett Aaron
 Cluett George, planter
 Cluett John, fisherman
 Cluett John, merchant
 Cluett John, sen., merchant
 Cluett Owen, fisherman
 Cluett Stephen, planter
 Cluett Themas, planter
 Cluett Thomas, planter
 Cluett William, planter
 Cluett William, planter
 Cluett William, planter
 Dicks George, planter
 Dicks William, planter
 Dine James, planter
 Fiander Thomas, planter
 Foote John, fisherman
 Foote William, fisherman

Fudge Edward, planter
 Gould George, fisherman
 Gould Philip, fisherman
 Grundy John, jun., planter
 Grundy John, sen., planter
 Grundy Thomas, planter
 Jensen Robert
 Kinsella Daniel, merchant
 Kinsell a Martin, merchant
 Lee John, fisherman
 May Charles, fisherman
 May John, planter
 Poole Stephen, planter
 Tibboe Jonathan, planter
 Romkey Jacob, planter
 Romkey John, planter
 Rose John, M.D.
 Rose Jonah, planter
 Rose Robert, fisherman
 Rose Robert, planter
 Rose Thomas, fisherman
 Rose Thomas, sen., planter
 Strowbridge Samuel, fisherman
 Watley John, fisherman
 Williams James, fisherman

BENNETT ISLAND—A small island on the north side of Bonavista Bay in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Green Robert, planter
 Green Samuel, fisherman
 Green Thomas, fisherman
 Tuff William, planter

BIRCHY COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista by road 9 miles. Mail weekly. Population 50.

Fennell John, fisherman
 Ryan Edward, fisherman
 Ryan James, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan William, planter
 Siagg Robert, fisherman

BIRD ISLAND COVE—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Near to the settlement is a smooth sandy beach, a splendid place for bathing. Distant from Bonavista 3 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 670.

Arvitt Richard, planter
 Baker George, fisherman
 Baker Henry, fisherman
 Baker John, planter
 Baker Joseph, fisherman
 Baker Robert, fisherman
 Baker William, fisherman
 Bark Cornelius, fisherman
 Casey Patrick, fisherman
 Chalk Benjamin, fisherman
 Chalk Elias, planter
 Chalk Henry, planter
 Chalk John, fisherman
 Chalk Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Chalk Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Chalk Lawrence, fisherman
 Chalk Robert, fisherman
 Chalk William, fisherman
 Chard Mark, fisherman
 Cole George, planter
 Cole James, fisherman
 Cole Richard, fisherman
 Cole Thomas, fisherman

Cole William, fisherman
 Crew George, planter
 Crew George E., fisherman
 Crew James, fisherman
 Crew Robert, planter
 Crew Samuel, fisherman
 Crew Solomon, fisherman
 Fynn John, fisherman
 Fynn Thomas, fisherman
 Fynn William, fisherman
 Goff William, planter
 Goodland Azarias, fisherman
 Goodland Thomas, fisherman
 Goodland William, planter
 Hicks Joseph, fisherman
 Hicks Richard, fisherman
 Hill Mrs. Hannah, wid
 Hill Thomas, planter
 Hills Israel
 Hobbs Ebenezer, planter
 Hobbs Francis, fisherman
 Hobbs Levi, fisherman
 Hobbs Samuel, fisherman
 Hobbs Thomas, fisherman
 Hobbs William, jun., fisherman
 Hobbs William, sen., planter
 Holland James, fisherman
 Holland John, farmer
 Holland William, fisherman
 Martin George, fisherman
 Martin Jonathan, fisherman
 Martin Joseph, fisherman
 Martin William, fisherman
 Miles Charles, fisherman
 Minty William, school teacher
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Oldford James, fisherman
 Oldford George, planter
 Oldford John, planter
 Porter Benjamin, fisherman
 Porter George, fisherman
 Porter John, planter
 Porter James, fisherman
 Porter Samuel, fisherman
 Porter Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Porter Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Porter William, fisherman
 Rendel Joseph, fisherman
 Rendel Richard, fisherman
 Rendel Stephen, fisherman
 Sanger Alexander, fisherman
 Sanger John, planter
 Sanger William, planter
 Stanley Aaron, fisherman
 Steed Benjamin, fisherman
 Steed William, fisherman
 Tilly Robert, merchant
 Tilly Thomas, fisherman
 Trass Charles, planter
 Trass Simon, fisherman
 Tucker Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Tucker Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Tucker Robert, fisherman
 Tucker Samuel, fisherman
 Wade Robert, fisherman
 Wey Philip, fisherman
 White John, fisherman
 White Richard, planter
 White Thomas, fisherman
 White William, planter

BISCAY BAY AND PORTUGAL COVE—Two small settlements on the southern part of the Peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. These places are much frequented for trout fishing. Distant from Trepassy 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 72.

Hartery Daniel, fisherman
 Hartery Michael, planter
 Hartery Richard, farmer
 Hartery Thomas, fisherman
 Leary Patrick, planter
 Molloy Michael, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, farmer
 White Richard, farmer

BISHOP'S COVE—A large fishing settlement in Spaniards Bay, north side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace by road 6 miles. Mail tri-weekly. Population 434.

Barrett Abraham, fisherman
 Barrett David, fisherman
 Bar at Francis, fisherman
 Barrett George, fisherman
 Barrett Henry, fisherman
 Barrett Israel, fisherman
 Barrett John, fisherman
 Barrett John, planter
 Barrett John, planter
 Barrett Joseph, planter
 Barrett Moses, planter
 Barrett Nathaniel, planter
 Barrett Nathaniel, planter
 Barrett Nathaniel, planter
 Barrett Thomas, fisherman
 Barrett William, fisherman
 Bishop Henry, fisherman
 Browne Jonathan, fisherman
 Ryan Nicholas, fisherman
 Burke Mrs., wid school teacher
 Drover James, fisherman
 Flynn Patrick, fisherman
 Gone Israel, fisherman
 Gone Stephen, fisherman
 Gone Thomas, fisherman
 Higgins Jacob, fisherman
 Minchens Matthew, fisherman
 Minchens Matthew, fisherman
 Minchens Thomas, fisherman
 Mugford Henry, fisherman
 Mugford James, fisherman
 Peddle George, fisherman
 Peddle John, fisherman
 Quilty John, fisherman
 Quilty Nicholas, fisherman
 Quilty William, fisherman
 Smith Abraham, fisherman
 Smith Abraham, fisherman
 Smith Arnold, fisherman
 Smith David, fisherman
 Smith Edward, fisherman
 Smith Frederick, fisherman
 Smith George, fisherman
 Smith George, fisherman
 Smith Isaac, fisherman
 Smith Isaac, fisherman
 Smith Isaac, fisherman
 Smith Isaac, fisherman
 Smith Jacob, fisherman
 Smith Jacob, planter
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith Joshua, fisherman
 Smith Nathaniel, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, planter

BLACKHEAD (St. John's)—A fishing settlement in the district of St. John's west. The land about this settlement is very bold and

rugged, the sea side of the cliff being furrowed into great caverns. Distant from St John's 4 miles by road. Population 200.

Allen Samuel, planter
Bradbury John, fisherman
Breen James, fisherman
Breen Thomas, fisherman
Brien Robert, fisherman
Cantwell Dennis, assistant keeper
Cape Spear lighthouse
Cantwell James, keeper Cape Spear lighthouse
Cooke Henry, fisherman
Eadstrom Henry, planter
Eadstrom James, fisherman
Eadstrom Thomas, fisherman
Fitzgerald James, fisherman
Fitzgerald Patrick, fisherman
Healy Edward, fisherman
Healy James, planter
Healy John, planter
Healy Matthew, planter
Healy Maurice, fisherman
Healy M. J., planter
Healy Richard, fisherman
Healy Thomas, planter
Kerrivan Thomas, planter
Leamey Michael, farmer
Moore John, fisherman
Moore Thomas, planter
Murphy James, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Murphy Thomas, fisherman
Power John, planter
Shortle Thomas, fisherman

BLACKHEAD (Bay de Verds)—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear 14 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 250.

Butt John, fisherman
Comben rev. Charles, Wesleyan
Curtis Apollo, fisherman
Hillyard Thomas, fisherman
Hudson Edward, fisherman
Hudson John, fisherman
Hudson Peter, fisherman
Hudson Thomas, fisherman
James Henry, fisherman
Lawrence Moses, fisherman
Moors Edgar, fisherman
Moors Frederick, fisherman
Moors Henry, fisherman
Moors Jabez, fisherman
Moors John, fisherman
Moors Jonathan, fisherman
Moors Jonathan, fisherman
Moors Levi, fisherman
Moors Nicholas, fisherman
Moors Orestes, fisherman
Moors Richard, fisherman
Moors William, fisherman
Moors William, fisherman
Mulley John, fisherman
Mulley Richard, fisherman
Pipe Jabez, trader
Pippy John, fisherman

BLACKHEAD COVE—A small fishing station, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 6.

Cole Geor fisherman

BLACK ISLAND—At the entrance to Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Brenion James, fisherman
Curtice Benjamin, fisherman
Curtice Henry, fisherman
Curtice John, fisherman

BLACK ISLAND—A fishing settlement at entrance of Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 150.

A ty Joseph, fisherman
Ansty William, fisherman
Baker Job, fisherman
Baker John, fisherman
Baker Joseph, fisherman
Barnes Joseph, fisherman
Dorey John, planter
Dorey William, fisherman
Ennifant Martin, planter
Hamilton John, fisherman
Hamilton Patrick, fisherman
Hamilton William, fisherman
Heal Henry, planter
Martin Ricouard, planter
Newman James, fisherman
Ormond Stephen, fisherman
Pelly George, jun., fisherman
Pelly George, sen., fisherman
Potter William, fisherman
Snow James, fisherman
Snow James, fisherman
Snow Jasper, fisherman
Snow Solomon, merchant
Snow William, fisherman
Turner Charles, fisherman
Twine George, fisherman

BLACK RIVER—A telegraph station at the head of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. This place abounds with game, wild geese and ducks. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Little Placentia by boat 40 miles. Population 16.

Blackader A., telegraph operator
Gilbert Gabriel, fisherman
Gosney Alfred, fisherman
McRae Patrick, fisherman

BLOODY BAY—A very beautiful inlet on the west side of Bonavista Bay. It has fine agricultural capabilities, and capital timber. The inlet is long, narrow, and tortuous, and the scenery is most picturesque. Distant from Salvage 6 miles by boat. Population 120.

Arnold William, fisherman
Brenitt Augustus, fisherman
Brooking Edward, fisherman
Dalley Timothy, fisherman
Dancy Charles, fisherman
Dugan Patrick, fisherman
Lane Thomas, planter
Moss Thomas, fisherman
O'Donald John, fisherman
O'Donald Richard, planter
Sanders Samuel, fisherman
Sparks John, planter
Stroud Richard, fisherman

BLOW ME DOWN—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus. It is situated on the point of land that separates Bay Roberts from Portdegrave Bay. Distant from Portdegrave by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 60.

Butt Adam, fisherman
Butt William, fisherman
Kenley Patrick, fisherman
Parsons Thomas, fisherman
Penney Clements, fisherman
Penney James, fisherman
Penney Richard, fisherman

BLUE PINION—A small fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram 5 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 16.

Thornhill James, planter
Thornhill Philip, fisherman

BONAVISTA—The chief town of the district of Bonavista. This is one of the oldest settlements in the colony and was formerly of more importance than at present, it is however a place of considerable and increasing business. It is a port of entry and the northern circuit court holds a session here every autumn. The harbor is not good, but might be made quite safe by a breakwater, for the construction of which considerable facilities are offered. The only feature of mark in the town is the English church, early English style, perhaps the finest wooden building on the island. The climate of Bonavista is more genial and less foggy than at St John's, though further north. The land is much cultivated around the town. Distant from St John's by boat 73 miles by postal route partly over land weekly, about 100 miles, and from Catalina (port of call for steamer) 10 miles by road. Population 2600.

Abbott Abraham, sen., fisherman
Abbott Charles, of Joseph, fisherman
Abbott George, of Richard, fisherman
Abbott George, sen., lumbering
Abbott Henry, of Henry, fisherman
Abbott Jacob, fisherman
Abbott James, of Hugh, fisherman
Abbott James, of James, sen., fisherman
Abbott James, of Joseph, lumbering
Abbott James, of Samuel
Abbott James, sen.
Abbott John, of Joseph, fisherman
Abbott Jonathan, planter and farmer
Abbott Jonathan, of Benjamin, fisherman
Abbott Joseph, of Hugh, planter
Abbott Joseph, of Joseph, sen., fisherman
Abbott Joseph, sen., fisherman
Abbott Philip, lumbering
Abbott Richard, fisherman
Abbott Robert, fisherman
Abbott Samson, farmer
Abbott Samson, fisherman
Abbott Samson, of Yeorparh, farmer
Abbott Samuel, planter
Abbott Stephen, trader
Abbott Thomas, of Joseph, fisherman

Abbott William, of George, fisherman
 Abbott William, of Rodger, fisherman
 Ayles George, fisherman
 Ayles Henry, fisherman
 Ayles John, fisherman
 Bayly rev. A. E. C., ch of England
 Bishop George, fisherman
 Bradley Richard, fisherman
 Brown George, fisherman
 Brown George, of Francis
 Brown James, trader
 Brown John, fisherman
 Brown Joseph, planter
 Brown Robert, planter
 Brown William, of Francis, mechanic
 Brown William, of James
 Brown William, trader and farmer
 Bundle William, fisherman
 Burge George, fisherman
 Burge James, fisherman
 Burge John, fisherman
 Butler John, fisherman
 Butler William, fisherman
 Candow David
 Carpenter Joseph, farmer
 Carroll Dillon, fisherman
 Carroll James, sen., fisherman
 Carroll James, jun., fisherman
 Carroll Michael, farmer and trader
 Carroll Samuel, fisherman
 Carroll Thomas, fisherman
 Carroll William, fisherman
 Chard George, farmer
 Chard William, fisherman
 Clark Robert, jun., fisherman
 Clark Robert, sen., planter
 Clark William, fisherman
 Clark William, fisherman
 Cole John, fisherman
 Connell John, former
 Cool Henry, fisherman
 Cool John, fisherman
 Cooper John, fisherman
 Cox James, fisherman
 Cuff George, fisherman
 Cuff James, of John, fisherman
 Cuff James, sen., fisherman
 Cuff John, fisherman
 Cuff Joseph, fisherman
 Cuff Thomas, fisherman
 Cuff William, fisherman
 Cuff William, sen., fisherman
 Davis John, fisherman
 Downey William, fisherman
 Downey Thomas, fisherman
 Dunn John, fisherman
 Dunn Samuel, fisherman
 Dunn William, fisherman
 Durdle George, fisherman
 Durdle Joseph, sen., planter
 Durdle William, fisherman
 Dyke George, fisherman
 Dyke Richard, jun., fisherman
 Dyke Richard, sen., planter
 Edmonds Henry, fisherman
 Edmonds John, fisherman
 Edmonds John, fisherman
 Elliott John, fisherman
 Etsell Henry, fisherman
 Etsell John, fisherman
 Etsell Thomas, sen.
 Etsell William, farmer and planter
 Falkner Hugh, fisherman
 Falkner William, fisherman
 Fennell Anastasia, fisherman
 Fennell Michael, planter
 Fifield Esau, fisherman

Fifield James, fisherman
 Fifield John, jun., fisherman
 Fifield John, sen., fisherman
 Fifield William, fisherman
 Filly Joseph, fisherman
 Fisher Charles, fisherman
 Fisher Henry, sen., fisherman
 Fisher James, fisherman
 Fisher John, of Henry, fisherman
 Fisher John, sen, farmer and planter
 Fisher Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Fisher Thomas, sen., planter
 Fitzgerald Charles, fisherman
 Fitzgerald John, farmer
 Fitzgerald John, jun., fisherman
 Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzgerald William, fisherman
 Fitzgerald William, of John, fisherman
 Fleming Patrick, jun., fisherman
 Fleming Patrick, sen.
 Ford John, fisherman
 Ford Robert, fisherman
 Garris Giles, fisherman
 Gibbs Esau, fisherman
 Gibbs Richard, fisherman
 Goodland Edward, fisherman
 Goodland John, fisherman
 Goodland Joseph, fisherman
 Goodland William, fisherman
 Gosling Charles, fisherman
 Gosling John, fisherman
 Green James, fisherman
 Groves Henry, jun., fisherman
 Groves Henry, sen., farmer
 Groves James, fisherman
 Groves Richard, planter and trader
 Groves Thomas, fisherman
 Guy Thomas, planter
 Hampton George, fisherman
 Hampton James, jun., fisherman
 Hampton James, sen., fisherman
 Hampton William, fisherman
 Harris James, planter
 Harris John, fisherman
 Harris Robert, fisherman
 Harris Roger, planter
 Harris Thomas, trader
 Harris William, planter
 Hay James, fisherman
 Hay Phillip, lumbering and trader
 Hay William, of Henry, fisherman
 Hayley John, fisherman
 Hayley William, jun., fisherman
 Hayley William, sen., fisherman
 Hayward George, fisherman
 Hayward James, fisherman
 Hayward James, of Cove, fisherman
 Hayward Joseph, fisherman
 Hayward Thomas, fisherman
 Hayward Samson, fisherman
 Heurn Michael, fisherman
 Hebbard William, fisherman
 Hicks Bernard, fisherman
 Hicks Charles, fisherman
 Hicks Henry, fisherman
 Hicks Hugh, fisherman
 Hicks James, fisherman
 Hicks Richard, fisherman
 Hicks Thomas, fisherman
 Hicks Thomas, fisherman, Church
 road
 Hicks Thomas, of James, fisherman
 House Henry, fisherman
 House Thomas, fisherman
 Humley Richard, fisherman
 Hunt George, fisherman

Hunt James
 Hunt William
 Keates John, fisherman
 Keates William, fisherman
 Keel George, fisherman
 Keel James, fisherman
 Keel John, fisherman
 Keel Lawrence, planter
 Keel Mark, fisherman
 Keel Samuel, fisherman
 Keel Stephen, fisherman
 Kough Patrick, trader
 Lander John, sen., planter
 Lander Stephen, jun., fisherman
 Lander Stephen, sen., fisherman
 Lawrence Alexander, clerk
 Lawrence John, clerk of the peace
 Long William, fisherman
 Lwyer John, trader
 Lwyer Joseph, fisherman
 Little George, fisherman
 Little Henry, fisherman
 Little James, fisherman
 Little John, of James, fisherman
 Little John, jun., fisherman
 Little John, sen., planter
 Little William, of James, fisherman
 Little William, jun., fisherman
 Little William, sen., planter
 Lintern Benjamin
 Lintern George, sen., fisherman
 Lintern John, fisherman
 Lintern Samuel, jun., fisherman
 Lynch William, fisherman
 McEachin Angus, fisherman
 Marshfield William, jun., fisherman
 Marshfield William, sen., fisherman
 Mesh Charles, fisherman
 Mesh Joseph, planter
 Miffen Edward, planter
 Miffen George, jun., fisherman
 Miffen George, sen., fisherman
 Miffen John, fisherman
 Miffen Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Miffen Samuel, jun., fisherman
 Miffen Samuel, sen., trader
 Miles George, fisherman
 Miles James, fisherman
 Miles John, fisherman
 Miles Thomas, fisherman
 Miles William, fisherman
 Morey Edward, fisherman
 Morey John, fisherman
 Moreland Hugh, fisherman
 Moreland John, planter
 Moreland Richard, jun., fisherman
 Moreland Samson, fisherman
 Moreland Stephen, planter
 Moreland Thomas, fisherman
 Moreland William, fisherman
 Moreland William, of Stephen, planter
 Niffen William, jun., fisherman
 Niffen William, sen., fisherman
 Oldford William, fisherman
 Pardy George, fisherman
 Pardy John, of William, fisherman
 Pardy Thomas, of Thomas, fisherman
 Pardy William, of Thomas
 Pardy William, of William, fisherman
 Paul William, fisherman
 Phillips John, fisherman
 Phillips Richard, fisherman
 Phillips Stephen, fisherman
 Phinney rev. John S., Wesleyan
 Powell Edward, fisherman
 Powell James, fisherman
 Powell John, fisherman

Powell Joseph, fisherman
 Power Robert, planter
 Power Samuel, fisherman
 Randell George, fisherman
 Randell Samuel, fisherman
 Randell William, fisherman
 Reader George, planter
 Robins John, sen., fisherman
 Rolls George, fisherman
 Rolls John, fisherman
 Rolls Joseph, fisherman
 Rolls Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Rolls Richard, fisherman
 Rolls Samuel, fisherman
 Rolls Thomas, of Richard, fisherman
 Rolls Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Rolls William, fisherman
 Rowe Thomas
 Russell Edward, planter
 Russell Joseph
 Russell Robert, fisherman
 Ryan John, sen., fisherman
 Ryan John, of William, lumbering
 Ryan James, sen., fisherman
 Ryan Michael, trader and farmer
 Ryder Allan, carpenter
 Ryder George, fisherman
 Ryder John, of George, fisherman
 Ryder Thomas, fisherman
 Saint Charles, fisherman
 Saint James, merchant
 Saint James, jun., former
 Saint Jabez, farmer and trader
 Scanlan rev. Matthew, R. catholic
 Sellar William, planter
 Sexton Stephen, fisherman
 Sexton William, fisherman
 Shearn Samuel, fisherman
 Sharp Abraham, fisherman
 Sharp James, fisherman
 Sharp William, fisherman
 Short George, fisherman
 Sharp Thomas, fisherman
 Short James, fisherman
 Shelton John, M.D., physician
 Skiffington Abraham, fisherman
 Skiffington James, fisherman
 Skiffington John, fisherman
 Soaper Thomas, fisherman
 Squire Abraham, sen., fisherman
 Simon, fisherman
 Thomas, fisherman
 Sweetland William, jun., fisherman
 Sweeney John, fisherman
 Sweeney Thomas
 Sweetland James, fisherman
 Sweetland John, sen., fisherman
 Sweetland John, of William, fisherman
 Sweetland Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Sweetland Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Sweetland Samuel, fisherman
 Sweetland William, sen., fisherman
 Templeman James, fisherman
 Templeman John, of Thos., fisherman
 Templeman John, sen., farmer, planter
 Templeman Richard, fisherman
 Templeman Samuel, trader, farmer
 Templeman Samuel, of James, fisherman
 Templeman William, of Thomas, fisherman
 Templeton William, sen., planter
 Thompson Charles E.
 Tilly George, fisherman
 Tilly John, fisherman

Tilly Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Tilly William, fisherman
 Tremblett John, fisherman
 Tremblett Joseph, fisherman
 Tremblett Samuel, fisherman
 Tremblett Thomas, fisherman
 Tucker James, fisherman
 Walsh Dennis, fisherman
 Wells Henry
 Wells James, fisherman
 Wells John
 Wells Thomas, fisherman
 Wells William, fisherman
 White James, fisherman
 White Martin, of Thomas, fisherman
 White Matthew

BONNE BAY (French shore)—
 A large inlet on the French shore.
 A number of United States and
 Nova Scotia schooners visit this
 bay on account of its herring
 fishery, which is very productive. A
 river runs into its bay on which fine
 lumber is found. The land around
 this bay is mountainous, and the
 scenery quite grand. Distant from
 north head of Bay of Islands 23 miles.
 Population 336.

Bailey John, fisherman
 Barnes William, planter
 Bates William, fisherman
 Cane George, fisherman
 Cornell Charles, fisherman
 Deegert James, fisherman
 Decker George, fisherman
 Dumaire George, fisherman
 Hacker George, fisherman
 Harden George, fisherman
 Hier Thomas, fisherman
 Humber James, fisherman
 King Joseph, fisherman
 Long Archibald, fisherman
 Long Daniel, fisherman
 Magee George, fisherman
 Malash Thomas, fisherman
 Margon John, fisherman
 Murch Joseph, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Pane Charles, fisherman
 Pane Matthew, fisherman
 Pane Philip, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Penney John, fisherman
 Rake William, fisherman
 Reid John, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts Mark, fisherman
 Roberts Samuel, fisherman
 Sames Robert, planter
 Sampson William, fisherman
 Shias Henry, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith Matthew, fisherman
 Ogsen Michael, fisherman
 Orgen Michael, fisherman
 Orgen Thomas, fisherman
 Walkens Solomon, planter
 White John, fisherman
 Young Thomas, fisherman
 Young William, fisherman
 Yarn Luke, fisherman

BOXY—A small fishing settlement
 in the district of Fortune Bay. Dis-
 tant from English Harbor 6 miles by
 road. Mail fortnightly. Population
 40.

Blagdon Morgan, planter
 Blagdon William
 Keeping James, fisherman
 Miles George, fisherman
 Miles James, fisherman
 Miles William, fisherman

BRADELEY'S COVE—A fishing settle-
 ment on the north shore of Con-
 ception Bay, district of Bay de Vera.
 Distant from Carbonear by road 16
 miles. Mail weekly. Population 135.

Rishop John, fisherman
 Butt John, fisherman
 Butt Samuel, trader
 Butt Thomas, fisherman
 Butt William, fisherman
 Crocker James, fisherman
 Crocker John, fisherman
 Crocker Onias, fisherman
 Crocker Richard, fisherman
 Crocker William, fisherman
 Crocker William, fisherman
 King William, fisherman
 Whelan Charles, fisherman
 Whelan Edward, fisherman
 Whelan Jacob, fisherman
 Whelan James, fisherman
 Whelan John, fisherman
 Whelan Nathaniel, fisherman
 Whelan William, fisherman
 Whelan William, fisherman

BRAGE'S ISLAND—One of the
 group of Deer Islands on west side
 of Bonaventure Bay, district of Bona-
 vista. Distant from Greenspond 7
 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly.
 Population 36.

Glower George, fisherman
 Lane Andrew, fisherman
 Lane John, sen., planter
 Lane Thomas, fisherman

BRAHA—A small fishing station on
 the French shore. It is a fine harbor.
 Seals are caught here. Distant from
 Croque 27 miles by boat. Popula-
 tion 40.

Colborn Andrew, fisherman
 Curlen William, fisherman
 Furlong John, planter
 Gordon George, fisherman
 Hopkins David, fisherman
 Ireland William, planter
 Patey John, fisherman
 Richards George, fisherman

BRANCH—A fishing settlement on
 west side of St Mary's Bay, district of
 Placentia and St Mary's. Farming
 is carried on to some extent. Distant
 from St Mary's 16 miles by boat, and
 from Placentia by road 38 miles.
 Mail fortnightly. Population 100.

Carew James, fisherman
 English John W., planter
 English Joseph, fisherman
 English Michael, planter
 English Thomas, fisherman
 Mooney John, planter
 Nash Patrick, fisherman
 Nash Peter, planter
 Nash Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Nash Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Nash Tobias, fisherman
 Nash Walter, fisherman

Power
 Power
 Power
 Power
 Roche
 Roche
 Rooke

BRAE
 ment
 distri-
 tant
 miles
 tion 2

Green J
 Harris
 Ingram
 North B

BREN
 station
 from
 lation

Brown
 Butler
 Carrell
 House I
 Martin

BRIG
 north
 capita-
 town
 its an
 are al-
 ing fr-
 cuted

so en-
 linn-
 tion,
 boast

is sit-
 high
 harbor
 of ent-
 circu-
 every

court-
 land
 has ar-
 tugal
 \$1.40
 miles,
 and

Popul-
 Andrew
 Andrew
 Anders

Anle S
 Anle T
 Anle W
 Barnes

Barlett
 plant-
 Bartlett
 Bartlett
 Bartlett
 Bartlett

Bartlett
 Bartlett
 Braker
 Braker
 Braker
 Braker

Burn Ja
 Burn Jo
 Burn Ro
 Butler T
 Cole M
 Critch I
 Critch V

Power David, planter
Power James
Power John, fisherman
Power Patrick, fisherman
Roche Patrick, planter
Roche Stephen, fisherman
Rooke Bartholomew, planter

BRAZILS—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 27.

Green John, planter
Harris John, planter
Ingram Henry, fisherman
Nott Benjamin, planter

BRENT'S COVE—A small fishing station on the French shore. Distant from La Soil, 7 miles by boat. Population 24.

Brown Samuel, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Carroll John, fisherman
House Francis, fisherman
Martin James, fisherman

BRIGUS—An important town on the north side of Conception Bay, the capital of the district of Brigus. The town has of late years decreased in its amount of business, but still there are about 30 vessels owned and trading from it. The cod fishery is prosecuted vigorously, 829 boats being engaged. The cultivation of the land has received considerable attention, and Brigus consequently can boast of some fine farms. The town is situated in a rocky hollow, with high barren hills on two sides. The harbor is small but safe. It is a port of entry and post town. The northern circuit court holds a session here every autumn, and a magistrate holds court daily. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Portugal Cove by steamer 18 miles, fare \$1.40; by road from St John's 46 miles, from St John's by steamer and stage 28 miles. Mail weekly. Population 2000.

Andrews Robert, fisherman
Andrews William, fisherman
Anderson William, M.D.
An le St-phen, master mariner
Antle Thomas, fisherman
Antle William, fisherman
Barnes John
Bartlett Abraham, master mariner, planter
Bartlett captain John
Bartlett Isaac, fisherman
Bartlett John, master mariner, planter
Bartlett Moses, fisherman
Bartlett Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Abraham
Bartlett Mrs. Mary, wid Moses
Braker Charles, fisherman
Braker James, fisherman
Braker Samuel, fisherman
Bride Thomas, fisherman
Burn James, fisherman
Burn John, fisherman
Burn Robert, fisherman
Butler Thomas, high constable
Cole Mrs. Margaret, wid James
Critch Henry, blacksmith
Critch William, laborer

CROSSIE GEORGE G., general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, crockery, boots and shoes
Daly James, storekeeper
Dermody John, tavern
Donovan John, shememaker
Fardy Patrick, carpenter
Freeman Michael, druggist
Freeman Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, store
French William, planter
French William, planter
Gall Patrick, shoemaker
Gall William, fisherman
GARDNER BENJAMIN, operator New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co.

Garland Mrs. Mary Ann, wid E.
Green William P., storekeeper
Green William, sen., school teacher
Gushue George, clerk
Heckett Tobias, constable
Harvey Job, fisherman
Harwood William, accountant
Hanshey Patrick, ship owner
Hanshey Patrick, snip owner
Hearn John, deputy crown lands surveyor
Heutle John, fisherman
Heutle John, master mariner
Heutle Thomas, fisherman
Heutle Thomas, jun., fisherman
Hickey Nicholas, carpenter
Hunt William, tinsmith
James John, blacksmith

JERRETT GEORGE C., general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots and shoes, &c.
Jerrett William, carpenter
Jones Edward, fisherman
Keboe Michael, fisherman
Keboe Thomas, fisherman
Kelly James, fisherman
Kelly Thomas, general store
Kierly John, fisherman
King Henry, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Lawrence Robert, school teacher
Leamon Mrs. Susannah, wid John

LEAMON ROBERT J. C., general importer and dealer in British and foreign goods, provisions, &c.
Ledrou Charles, fisherman
Loveys Mrs. E., wid Anthony
Maiden William, fisherman
Markham James, tailor
Molly James, sailor
Mossell James, fisherman

MUNDEN AZARIAH, general importer and ship owner
Munden Mrs. Susannah, wid Nathaniel
Munden Thomas, fisherman
Murphy Ambrose, shememaker

NEWFOUNDLAND, NEW YORK AND LONDON TELEGRAPH CO., B. Gardner, operator
Norman Mrs. E., wid Christopher
Norman Nathan, ship owner
Norman Robert, ship owner
Noseworthy John, fisherman
Nowlan John, storekeeper
Nowlan Mrs. Mary, wid John

NOWLAN PATRICK, general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots and shoes, crockery, &c., also in lumber and coal
Nattall John C., clerk of peace, sub-collector of customs

O'KEEFFE VERY REV. EDWARD, R. catholic, vicar general
Order of Mercy convent, sister Mary of the Angels, superioress
Peedle William, fisherman
Percey George, fisherman
Percey Henry, fisherman
Percey captain Esau
Percey Miss Eliza, school teacher
Percey Nathan, fisherman
Ploughman Job, fisherman
Ploughman Phillip, fisherman
Pomeroy William, fisherman

POWER PATRICK J., school teacher planter
Pritchard William, fisherman
Quinlan James, fisherman
Quinlan Peter, fisherman
Rabbits Nathaniel, master mariner, planter

Ridgeway Joseph D., cooper
Ringwood John, policeman
Roberts Charles, fisherman
Roberts George, fisherman
Roberts Henry, storekeeper
Roberts Israel, fisherman
Roberts James, laborer
Roberts John, fisherman
Roberts Moses, fisherman
Roberts Mrs. Jane, wid John
Roberts Noah, carpenter
Roberts Noah, trader
Roberts Stephen, fisherman
Roberts William, fisherman
Rose William, fisherman
Saunders Henry, fisherman
Saunders James, fisherman
Shean Mrs. Bridget, wid Richard
Shenston rev. William E., Wesleyan
Smith John, storekeeper
Smith Mrs. Lilia, wid William
Smith Nicholas, shipwright
Spooner John, fisherman
Spracklin Anais, fisherman
Spracklin Charles, fisherman
Spracklin Mrs. Mary, wid Thomas
Spracklin Richard, fisherman
Spracklin Samuel, fisherman
Spracklin Thomas, storekeeper
St George's church, rev. R. H. Taylor
Stantford Mrs. Sarah, postmistress
Strickland William, blacksmith
Sullivan John, hotelkeeper
Sullivan John, storekeeper
Summers John, butcher and cattle dealer

Sweetland Mrs. Charlotte, wid Henry
Tarahan James, storekeeper
Taylor rev. Robert Holland, ch of England

Walker William, fisherman
Walsh James, saloon
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh Richard, fisherman
Washer Henry, fisherman
Washer William, fisherman

WATERHOUSE REV. JOHN, Wesleyan

Watts Henry, fisherman
Whalen James
Whelan Mrs. Mary Anne, wid Caleb
Wilcox John, fisherman
Wilcox John, magistrate, and commissioner of pilots
Wilcox Mrs. E., wid James
Wilcox Thomas, master mariner

Wilcox William, fisherman
Woodmason Gabriel, joiner
Wright William, carpenter

BIGUS (Ferryland) — A fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, district of Ferryland. It is surrounded by high hills, and has a romantic appearance. Distant from St John's by road 34 miles. Mail weekly. Population 125.

Badcock John, trader
Badcock Michael, trader
Badcock Peter, fisherman
Badcock Thomas, trader and planter
Doyle James, fisherman
Grace Edward, fisherman
Grace Thomas, fisherman
Green Matthew, fisherman
Greene Thomas, fisherman
Gregory Michael, fisherman
Gregory Thomas, fisherman
Gregory William, trader and planter
Hays James, fisherman
Hays Patrick, fisherman
Higgins John, fisherman
Keefe James, fisherman
Long Joseph, fisherman
Power Nicholas, farmer
Power Nicholas, sen., fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman

BRITISH HARBOR — A fishing settlement on north shore of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 26 miles. Mail weekly. Population 160.

Anderson Samuel, planter
Clerk Joseph, fisherman
Early Thomas, fisherman
Gardener Edward, planter and trader
Gardener John, planter
Gardener Theophilus, planter
Gardener Thomas, fisherman
Gardener William, planter
Gawler Thomas, fisherman
Higdon Joseph, fisherman
Ladrew Moses, fisherman
Leonard John, fisherman
Leonard Patrick, fisherman
Leonard Thomas, fisherman
Leonard William, fisherman
Purcell Edward, planter
Sevion Richard, fisherman
Sevion William, fisherman
Vatcher John, fisherman
Wiseman William, fisherman

BROAD COVE (Bay de Verds) — A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay in the district of Bay de Verds. This is merely an open cove with a beach, and by no means a place of shelter in bad weather. Distant from Carbonear 15 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 570.

Baggs George, fisherman
Baggs John, fisherman
Baggs John, fisherman
Baggs Josiah, fisherman
Baggs Samuel, fisherman
Butt Edward, fisherman
Butt Henry, fisherman
Butt William, fisherman
Connell David, fisherman
Delaney John, fisherman
Delaney William, fisherman

Dunn Dennis, fisherman
Dunn James, fisherman
Dunn Jeremiah, fisherman
Dunn John, fisherman
Dunn William, fisherman
Frainers William, fisherman
James Alfred, fisherman
James John, fisherman
King Adam, fisherman
King Edward, fisherman
King Elijah, fisherman
King Henry, fisherman
King John W., fisherman
King Jonathan, fisherman
King Joseph, fisherman
King Joshua, fisherman
King Matthew, fisherman
King Moses T., fisherman
King Moses, fisherman
King Oliver, fisherman
King Peter, fisherman
King Robert, fisherman
King Samuel, fisherman
King Solomon, fisherman
King William, fisherman
Legrow Adam, fisherman
Legrow Benjamin, fisherman
Legrow John, fisherman
Legrow John, fisherman
Legrow Josiah, fisherman
Legrow Matthew, fisherman
Legrow Moses, fisherman
Legrow Nathaniel, fisherman
Legrow Nicholas, fisherman
Legrow Peter, fisherman
Legrow Peter, fisherman
Legrow Philip, fisherman
Legrow Samuel, fisherman
Legrow Simon, fisherman
Legrow Solomon, fisherman
Legrow Thomas, fisherman
Legrow Thomas, fisherman
Legrow William, fisherman
Noble Francis, fisherman
Noble George, fisherman
Noble James, fisherman
Noble John, fisherman
Noble Moses, fisherman
Noble Thomas, fisherman
Noble William, fisherman
O'Connell John, fisherman
Rumley William, fisherman
Skenus John, fisherman
Squires Edward, fisherman
Squires Gregory, fisherman
Squires John, fisherman
Squires William, fisherman
Thistle Absalom, fisherman
Thistle Adam, fisherman
Thistle Edward, fisherman
Thistle Francis, fisherman
Thistle William G., fisherman

BROAD COVE (Bonavista) — A fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. A large number of the inhabitants spend the summer at Labrador. Distant from King's Cove by boat 3 miles. from Trinity 16 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 273.

Aylward James, fisherman
Aylward Thomas, fisherman
Aylward William, planter
Brine Patrick, fisherman
Carew Edward, fisherman
Carew Maurice, farmer
Carroll Edward, fisherman

Donavan Terence, planter
Gash John, fisherman
Gash Joseph, fisherman
Griffin David, fisherman
Griffin Michael, fisherman
Hogan Thomas, sen., farmer, fisherman
Harty James, fisherman
Harty Michael, planter
Hayse John, fisherman
Hogars Thomas, jun., fisherman
Kennefick Edward, fisherman
Kenney James, trader
Lane William, fisherman
Larkin Patrick, fisherman
Lawton Thomas, farmer
Lewis Jeremiah, fisherman
Lewis William, fisherman
McLaughlin William, fisherman
Matthews James, planter
Matthews Philip, fisherman, farmer
Nowland Edward, fisherman
Power Patrick, fisherman
Ryan John, trader
Sullivan William, fisherman
Tobin Simon, fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman
Walsh Richard, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman

BROAD COVE (Harbor Main) — A small fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 37 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90.

Ezekiel James, farmer
Ezekiel Philip, farmer
Ezekiel Thomas, farmer
Flinn Daniel, farmer
Flinn William, farmer
Flynn Dennis, farmer
Hanfin John, farmer
Hanfin Michael, farmer
Mason Joseph, farmer
Power Patrick, farmer
Sullivan Jeremiah, farmer
Walsh Edward, farmer

BROAD COVE (St John's) — A farming village in the district of St John's. Distant from St John's 10½ miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 305.

Butler Samuel, fisherman
Clark William, farmer
Coady Michael, farmer
Fitzgerald James, fisherman
Gillard George, fisherman
Hussey John, fisherman
Hussey Nathaniel, fisherman
Jones John, fisherman
King Charles, farmer
King Henry, fisherman
Mitchell James, fisherman
Squires Benjamin, fisherman
Squires Benjamin, fisherman
Squires Benjamin, farmer
Squires Charles, farmer
Squires Edward, fisherman
Squires Frederick, fisherman
Squires George, fisherman
Squires George, fisherman
Squires Jacob, fisherman
Squires John, fisherman
Squires John, fisherman
Squires Joseph, farmer
Squires Joseph, fisherman

Squires Levi, fisherman
 Squires Peter, fisherman
 Squires Solomon, fisherman
 Squires Solomon, fisherman
 Squires Thomas, farmer
 Squires Thomas, fisherman
 Squires William, fisherman
 Tapp John, farmer
 Tapp Benjamin, farmer
 Tucker Charles, fisherman
 Tucker Elias, farmer
 Tucker Henry, fisherman
 Tucker Jacob, fisherman
 Tucker James, fisherman
 Tucker John, farmer
 Tucker John, fisherman
 Tucker Jonathan, fisherman
 Tucker Joseph, fisherman
 Tucker Joseph, fisherman
 Tucker Nathaniel, fisherman
 Tucker Nathaniel, fisherman
 Tucker Richard, farmer
 Tucker Richard, fisherman
 Tucker Robert, fisherman
 Tucker Solomon, fisherman
 Ward Henry S., fisherman

BROAD COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity. Population 21.

Pelley Joseph, lumberman
 Pelley Richard, lumberman
 Pelley Thomas, lumberman

BROOKLYN—A village on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. This place has been settled within the last four or five years. The soil is very good, and the people are mostly engaged in agriculture. It has an excellent harbor. Distant from Indian Arm 10 miles by water. Mail weekly. Population 203.

Bradley John, fisherman
 Burt Robert, planter
 Cannings William, fisherman
 Crumney William, fisherman
 Easton Thomas, fisherman
 Elliott James, fisherman
 Elliott John, planter
 Elliott Thomas, fisherman
 Flynn James, planter
 Gudgey John, fisherman
 Monland Elias, fisherman
 Pulsant James, fisherman
 Russell John, fisherman
 Steel George, fisherman
 Wheeler John, fisherman
 White Samuel, fisherman
 Whiteway James, fisherman
 Whiteway John, planter
 Whiteway Robert, planter
 Whiteway William, planter

BRULE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia, 14 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 67.

Baviss John, fisherman
 Coady Joseph, merchant
 Embly James, fisherman
 Embly John, fisherman
 Embly Joseph, fisherman
 Embly Peter, fisherman

*Formerly called Musgrave Harbor.
 †Formerly called Brewley.

Embly William, fisherman
 Hickey James, fisherman
 Kirwan John, fisherman
 Plank James, fisherman

BRUNET—An island at the entrance of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. On Mercer's head on this island is situated a lighthouse. It exhibits a powerful flashing white light, and attains its greatest brilliancy every ten seconds. It burns at an elevation of 408 feet above the level of the sea, and in clear weather may be seen at a distance of 35 miles. Distant from Harbor Breton by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Barnstable James, fisherman
 Douglas James, fisherman
 Galton James, planter
 Hillier Thomas, fisherman
 Nurse Richard, fisherman
 Price James, planter
 Price John, fisherman
 Price Robert, fisherman
 Scott George, jun., fisherman
 Scott George, sen., planter
 Sparrow Martin
 Thornhill William, merchant

BRVANTS COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception bay, in the district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace by road 9 miles. Mail tri-weekly to Harbor Grace. Population 263.

Babb Thomas, fisherman
 Baggs Jeremiah, farmer
 Briffett Leval, fisherman
 Coughlan Richard, farmer
 Coughlan William, fisherman
 Hayes John, farmer
 Hearne Timothy, farmer
 Hearne Timothy, fisherman
 Humberston John, fisherman
 Hunt Phillip, planter
 James Daniel, fisherman
 James John, fisherman
 Johns Francis, fisherman
 Kinley John, fisherman
 Kidney Timothy, fisherman
 Madden Timothy, fisherman
 Mangan Jacob, fisherman
 Neil Richard, fisherman
 Norcott Michael, fisherman
 Norcott Patrick, fisherman
 Noseworthy Charles, farmer
 Noseworthy Eli, fisherman
 Noseworthy George, farmer
 Noseworthy James, farmer
 Noseworthy Moses, fisherman
 Noseworthy William, farmer
 Parsons Edward, planter
 Parsons George, planter
 Phelan Lawrence, fisherman
 Phelan Timothy, fisherman
 Sheppard Jonathan, fisherman
 Stephenson Thomas, fisherman
 Stone George, fisherman
 Yetman Henry, fisherman
 Yetman John, fisherman
 Yetman Joseph, fisherman
 Yetman Thomas, fisherman
 Yetman William, fisherman

BULL COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Jones John, fisherman
 Kelly Henry, fisherman
 Kelly James, fisherman
 Kelly John, fisherman
 Kelly Joseph, fisherman
 Minnard William, fisherman
 Morgan George, fisherman
 Morgan Isaac, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Penny Nathan, fisherman
 Penny Nathan, planter
 Penny Robert, fisherman
 Sparks Ambrose, fisherman
 Sparks James, planter
 Sparks Joseph, fisherman
 Sparks Moses, fisherman
 Sparks Solomon, fisherman
 Sparks Stephen, fisherman
 Sparks Stephen, fisherman
 Touden Henry, fisherman
 Touden Philip, fisherman
 Touden Thomas, fisherman
 Touden Thomas, fisherman
 Weeks George, fisherman
 Weeks Robert, fisherman

BURGOE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 13 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Chambers Archibald, planter
 Chambers James, planter
 Davis John, sen., fisherman
 Green James, fisherman
 Haynes James, fisherman
 Hynes Henry, fisherman
 Pitford William, fisherman
 Pitman James
 Trobridge Benjamin

BURGUEN'S COVE—On Random Sound, north arm of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. This is the first place in Trinity Bay where caplin for baits may be obtained in the spring. The scenery around is remarkably beautiful, and in the immediate vicinity slate may be quarried in unlimited quantities. Population 40.

Carbery Jubal, quarryman
 Carbery William, quarryman
 Dibbin Henry, fisherman
 Phillips Levi, quarryman
 Pitcher Israel, fisherman
 Steel John, fisherman

BURIN—A town of considerable trade on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. It has perhaps the finest harbor in Newfoundland, with two entrances, one to the south-east and the other to the west. The harbor is divided into three arms, and a ferry plies across it. A packet boat runs once a fortnight to Little Placentia, distant about 50 miles, connecting with the over-land route from St John's, 86 miles. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from St John's, by steamer once a fortnight, 162 miles, fare \$6. Mail fortnightly. Population 1850.

Abbott William, fisherman
 Adams John, fisherman, Great Burin
 Adams Samuel, fisherman, Great Burin
 Adams James, fisherman, Great Burin
 Allen John, fisherman

Baker George, fisherman	Corbal Joseph, fisherman	Hollett Philip, sen., planter
Baker John, fisherman	Corbin Wm., fisherman, Great Burin	Hollett Samuel, fisherman
Banberry Robert, fisherman	Cox Joseph	Hollett Samuel, fisherman
Bartlett John, fisherman	Critch John	Hollett Thomas, planter, Great Burin
Bartlett William, fisherman	Dancy Thomas, fisherman	House Abel, fisherman
Bearnes William, fisherman	Darby Geo., fisherman, Great Burin	House Elias, fisherman
Beazley Gabriel, fisherman	Dauby Samuel, fisherman, Great Burin	Hunt John, planter
Beazley John J., fisherman	Day N. thaniel, planter	Isaac Robert, fisherman
Beazley John, planter	Dean Thomas, fisherman	Isaac Thomas, fisherman
Beazley Thomas, fisherman	Dear John, farmer	Isaac William, fisherman
Beazley Thomas W., fisherman	Delahanty Daniel, fisherman	Inkpen Benj., fisherman, Great Burin
Berney rev. M., R. catholic	Dibbin Charles, fisherman	Inkpen George, planter
Berteau Francis	Dibbin Cyrus, fisherman	Inkpen John, planter, Great Burin
Bishop Daniel, trader	Dibbin James, fisherman	Inkpen Ths., fisherman, Great Burin
Bishop George, trader	Dibbin John, fisherman	Keating Michael, jun., fisherman
Bounell Richard, fisherman	Dibbin Joseph, fisherman	Keating Michael, sen., fisherman
Bradley George, dealer	Dibbin Robert, fisherman	Keating Thomas, fisherman
Bradley Thomas, dealer	Doherty Dennis, farmer	Kenny Richard, fisherman
Brenton Samuel, planter	Dowle George, fisherman	Kelly Thomas, planter
Brenton Samuel, jun., dealer	Duke rev. J. A., Wesleyan	Kirby John, planter
Brewer Edward jun., fisherman	Dunford Herbert, fisherman	Kirby Joseph, of Benjamin, fisherman
Brewer Edward, sen., planter	Emberley George, fisherman	Kirby Joseph, sen., planter
Brinton William, fisherman	Emberley James, fisherman	Kirby Matthew, fisherman
Brown James, fisherman	Emberley Jos., fisherman, Great Burin	Kirby Richard, fisherman
Brown John, jun., fisherman	Emberley Joseph, fisherman	Kirby William, fisherman
Brown John, sen., fisherman	Emberley Wm., fisherman, Great Burin	Kuch Thomas, trader
Brown Joseph, fisherman	Elliott James, fisherman	Lamb Thomas, fisherman
Brown Richard, fisherman	Elliott Samuel, seaman	Legg Joseph, fisherman
Brown Thomas, jun., fisherman	Farwell John, fisherman	Legg Henry, fisherman
Brown Thomas, sen., fisherman	Farwell Joseph	Lundrigan John, fisherman
Brown Uriah, fisherman	Farwell Wm., fisherman, Great Burin	Lundrigan Thomas, fisherman
Brown William	Fleming James, ferryman	Lockyer James, planter
Brushett George, fisherman	Fleming William, fisherman	McGrath Thomas, fisherman
Brushett Isaac, fisherman	Flynn Patrick	McKay Thomas
Brushett James, fisherman	Foley James, fisherman	Malay Patrick, fisherman
Brushett James, planter	Foot Joseph, fisherman	Marsh David, fisherman
Brushett Richard, fisherman	Foot Thomas, jun., fisherman	Marshall John, dealer
Brushett William, fisherman	Foot Thomas, sen., planter	Marshall Richard, fisherman
Brushett Wilson, fisherman	Foot William, jun., fisherman	Martin Charles, fisherman
Brushett Thomas, fisherman	Foot William, sen., planter	Martin George, fisherman
Bryden John, fisherman	Frampton John, fisherman	Martin John, fisherman
Bune John, fisherman	Francis Edward, fisherman	Mayo Elias, fisherman
Bungay Charles, fisherman	Gaulton James, dealer	Mayo George, fisherman
Bunton Thomas, fisherman	Gaulton Patrick	Mayo Henry, fisherman
Burbridge Alban, fisherman	Gidgeon Simeon, fisherman	Mayo John, fisherman
Burbridge Cyrus, fisherman	Goddard George, trader	Mayo John, jun., fisherman
Burfit Joseph, fisherman	Goddard Thomas, planter	Mayo Peter, fisherman
Burfit Richard, planter	Gorman Michael, trader	Mayo William, fisherman
Burfit William, fisherman	Gorman Thomas, trader	Mills Samuel, fisherman
Burfit William, planter	Gosling John, fisherman	Mitchell Amos, fisherman
Burge John, fisherman	Gowbridge William, fisherman	Mitchell George, fisherman
Burge William, fisherman	Green Henry, fisherman, Great Burin	Mitchell John, jun., fisherman
Burke John, fisherman	Hallett Charles	Mitchell John, sen., planter
Butcher Thomas, farmer	Hamilton George, fisherman	Mitchell Joseph, fisherman
Butler Charles, fisherman	Hamlin Geo., fisherman, Great Burin	Mitchell Joseph, planter
Butler George, farmer	Hannaford John	Mitchell Richard, fisherman
Butler George, fisherman	Hanton Patrick, fisherman	Mitchell William, fisherman
Butler Patrick, fisherman	Harding John, fisherman	Moran F., M. D.
Butler Walter, fisherman	Harding William	Morrissey Lawrence, fisherman
Butler William, dealer	Harvey James, trader	Moulton Benjamin, fisherman
Butt George, fisherman	Hartstone John, fisherman	Moulton Geo., fisherman, Great Burin
Chapman Charles, fisherman	Hearn James, fisherman	Moulton James, fisherman
Churchville William	Herbert Michael, fisherman	Moulton John S., fisherman
Churchville J. E.	Hoban John, fisherman	Moulton Joseph, fisherman
Clarke Robert, fisherman	Hoban Thomas, fisherman	Moulton Richard, fisherman, Great Burin
Cody Unice, seaman	Hoban William, fisherman	Moulton Samuel, fisherman
Colford Moses	Hobbs Alfred, fisherman, Great Burin	Moulton Samuel, jun., fisherman
Collins Edward, sen., fisherman	Hodder Charles, fisherman	Moulton Thomas, fisherman
Collins England, seaman	Hodder Richard, planter	Moulton Ths., fisherman, Great Burin
Collins John, jun., fisherman	Hollett Benjamin, fisherman	Moulton William, fisherman
Collins William H., fisherman	Holl-t Edw., fisherman, Great Burin	Munden John, fisherman
Collins William, planter	Hollett George, planter, Great Burin	Murphy John, fisherman
Comerford James, fisherman	Hollett Henry, planter, Great Burin	Newport Jas., fisherman, Great Burin
Comerford Thomas, fisherman	Hollett Isaac, fisherman, Great Burin	Newport George, fisherman
Comick James	Hollett John	Newport Samuel, fisherman, Great Burin
Coombs David, fisherman	Hollett Philip, jun., fisherman, Great Burin	
Corbal John, fisherman		

O'Donnell rev. R., R. catholic
 O'Neil Hugh, fisherman
 O'Neil John, trader
 Pardy Joseph, planter
 Parsons Charles, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Paul Henry, fisherman
 Paul John, dealer
 Paul John, fisherman
 Paul Richard, planter
 Paul Robert, fisherman
 Paul William, farmer
 Penny George, fisherman
 Penny James, fisherman
 Penny John, fisherman
 Penny Joseph, dealer
 Perham James, fisherman
 Pike George, fisherman
 Pike Patrick, fisherman
 Pike Robert, fisherman
 Pike Thomas, fisherman
 Pine Owen, fisherman
 Pine Philip, fisherman
 Pitcher Charles, fisherman
 Pitcher James, fisherman
 Pitman Samuel, farmer, Great Burin
 Poolman William, Great Burin
 Power David, fisherman
 Power Maurice, fisherman
 Power Robert, fisherman
 Power Thomas, fisherman
 Quinn John, fisherman
 Lead Thomas, fisherman
 Read William, planter
 Revels William, fisherman
 Rickson John, fisherman
 Riddy Richard, fisherman
 Ridout Mark, fisherman
 Riggs Andrew, planter
 Riggs William, fisherman
 Riley David, fisherman
 Riley Edward, fisherman
 Roberts George, planter
 Roberts Joseph, fisherman
 Rogers Henry, fisherman
 Rogers James, fisherman
 Rozier rev. W., ch of England
 Samson Joseph, fisherman
 Saunders Anthony, fisherman
 Shea Michael, fisherman
 Shepherd Austin, Great Burin
 Shock Thomas, fisherman
 Short Mark, fisherman
 Smith William
 Stabridge George, fisherman
 Street Abraham, planter
 Street Isaac, fisherman
 Strong William, fisherman
 Stroud William, fisherman
 Taylor Job, fisherman
 Taylor John, fisherman
 Thorn William, fisherman
 Vigas Robert, planter
 Vincent Philip, fisherman
 Wagg Joseph, fisherman
 Wagg Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Wagg Thomas, sen., planter
 Wagg William, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Wat William, fisherman, Great Burin
 Weara John, planter
 Willy Richard, fisherman
 Winter Thomas

BURN COVE—A small fishing station on the Strait shore south of St John's, in the district of Ferryland. Distant from St John's by road 28 miles. Mail weekly. Population 73.

Burke Garrett, fisherman
 Doyle John, fisherman
 Doyle Michael, fisherman
 Doyle Stephen, fisherman
 Doyle Thomas, fisherman
 Hartwell Philip, fisherman
 Lee Sylvester, fisherman
 Melvin David, fisherman
 Power Martin, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman

BURN ISLAND—An island off the west coast of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Paradise 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 53.

Dear Henry, fisherman
 Dear William, fisherman
 Goleworthy Ephraim, fisherman
 Hayse Patrick, fisherman
 Pace James, fisherman
 Pardy Joseph, fisherman
 Pardy Philip, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman

BURN HEAD—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus 2 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 77.

Dawe John, fisherman
 Dawe John, jun., fisherman
 Dawe Nicholas, fisherman
 Dawe Robert, fisherman
 Dawe William, planter
 Fowler James, planter
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Newell Isaac, fisherman
 Newell John, fisherman
 Newell Robert
 N-well George, fisherman
 Roberts Thomas, fisherman

BURNT ISLAND (Bonavista)—One of the group of Deer Islands on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 130.

Hollohan Dennis, fisherman
 Kelley Bryan, fisherman
 Kelley Edward, fisherman
 Kelley Garrett, sen., fisherman
 Kelley James, fisherman
 Kelley James, sen., fisherman
 Kelley John, fisherman
 Kelley John G., fisherman
 Kelley Maurice, fisherman
 Kelley Mrs. Jane, wid
 Kelley S-muel, planter
 Kenne Timothy, planter
 McDonald James, fisherman
 McDonald John, fisherman
 McDonald Michael, fisherman
 McDonald Mrs. Elizabeth, wid

BURNT ISLAND (Burgeo and La Poile)—One of a group of islands off the southern coast of the Island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 160.

Bird Thomas H.
 Brockway Henry, fisherman
 Bryan Stephen, fisherman
 Chalk Thomas, fisherman
 Courtney William, fisherman
 Fudge Jeremiah, planter
 Framp James, planter
 Gillingham Reuben, fisherman
 Keeping Benjamin
 Keeping George, fisherman
 Keeping John, planter
 Keeping William, planter
 King John, fisherman
 King Matthew, planter
 King William, fisherman
 Lawrence William, fisherman
 Mead James, fisherman
 Newman James, fisherman
 Poole George, planter
 Poole Thomas, fisherman
 Setland James, fisherman
 Shelley Walter, fisherman
 Smerridge Henry, fisherman
 Smerridge Robert, planter
 Thom John, planter

BURNT POINT—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carboneau by road 24 miles. Mail weekly. Population 101.

Doyle Michael, fisherman
 Milly Charles, fisherman
 Milly Edward, fisherman
 Milly John, fisherman
 Milly Levi, fisherman
 Milly Thomas, fisherman
 Oliver George, fisherman
 Oliver Thomas, fisherman
 Oliver William, fisherman
 Rogers James, fisherman
 Rogers Joseph, fisherman
 Rogers Stephen, fisherman
 Tucker Alfred, fisherman
 Tucker Henry, fisherman
 Tucker John, fisherman
 Tucker Thomas, fisherman
 Wicks Charles, fisherman
 Wicks James, fisherman

BURTON'S POND—A mining settlement on north side of Green Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. A copper mine was opened here in the autumn of 1869, with every prospect of good success; there are over 50 miners employed at present. Distant from Tilt Cove 10 miles by boat, from Twillingate by boat 50 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Budgel Elias, fisherman
 James John, fisherman
 Knight Robert, fisherman
 Priest William H., fisherman
 Snow Thomas, fisherman
 Whaalan Solomon, fisherman

BURYING PLACE—A fishing settlement on north side of Notre Dame Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. This is supposed to have been the burying place of the Red Indian tribes, a number of birch coffins having been dug up close by. Distant from Tilt Cove, 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Adams Jonathan, fisherman
 Adams John, fisherman
 Bowers George, fisherman
 Bowers Thomas, fisherman
 Burnes Abraham, fisherman
 Giles Isaac, fisherman
 Giles William, fisherman
 Hoodly Joseph, fisherman
 Law Henry, fisherman
 May Thomas, fisherman
 Porter Theophilus, fisherman
 Prowle George, fisherman
 Prowle Richard, fisherman
 Prowle Robert, fisherman
 Stoodley Absalom, fisherman
 Stoodley Henry, fisherman
 Stoodley Thomas, fisherman
 Toss Joseph, fisherman
 White James, fisherman
 White John, fisherman
 White Levi, fisherman

BUTER'S COVE—A small fishing and agricultural settlement in Mortier Bay, west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. The scenery up Mortier Bay, which runs inland about 15 miles, is remarkably pretty; the land is fertile, and farming is carried on to a considerable extent. Distant from Burin by road and boat 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Brenton James, fisherman
 Brenton Thomas, fisherman
 Cleal Joseph, servant
 Crocker John, fisherman
 Hodder John, sen., farmer
 Hodder Thomas, fisherman
 Hodder William, fisherman
 Murlay Samuel, farmer
 Murlay Samuel, jun., fisherman
 Riggs Jonathan, fisherman
 Stephens Thomas, servant
 Wiscomb Samuel, servant
 Wright Charles, fisherman

CANN ISLANDS—A group of small islands to the south of Fogo Islands, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Seldom-come-by by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Elsworth William, fisherman
 Normore Henry, fisherman
 Normore John, fisherman
 Normore Robert, fisherman
 Normore William, fisherman

CAPE BROYLE—A large fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St. John's, district of Ferryland. The population, besides their employment in the cod fishery, are engaged to some extent both in farming and in the salmon fishery. In the cod fishery nets and seines are mostly used. Distant from St. John's by road 38 miles, from Ferryland by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 465.

Anglin William, fisherman
 Aspell Andrew
 Aspell James, fisherman
 Best James, fisherman
 Brine James, fisherman
 Brine Michael, fisherman
 Brine Patrick, fisherman
 Brine William, fisherman
 Brine William, fisherman
 Bruff Isaac, fisherman

Carew Patrick, fisherman
 Carew Thomas, fisherman
 Carew Thomas, fisherman
 Caskin Martin, trader
 Caskin Richard, trader
 Chidley Christopher, fisherman
 Crane Patrick, fisherman
 Dennie John, fisherman
 Doyle Nicholas, fisherman
 Edward Edward, fisherman
 Edward James, fisherman
 Elward Maurice, fisherman
 Elward Michael, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Edward, fisherman
 Gaskin Michael, fisherman
 Grant William, fisherman
 Grant George, fisherman
 Grant Richard, fisherman
 Grant William, fisherman
 Green John, fisherman
 Hartery Edward, planter
 Hartery John, fisherman
 Harvey William, fisherman
 Howlet James, fisherman
 Jones John, fisherman
 Kelly Patrick, farmer
 Kent John, fisherman
 Kent Michael, fisherman
 Kent Patrick, fisherman
 Kersey Maurice, fisherman
 Leahy Michael, fisherman
 Morrissey Brian, fisherman
 Morrissey Joseph, fisherman
 Morrissey Thomas, fisherman
 Murray John, fisherman
 Prendergast Edward, planter
 Prendergast John, planter
 Prendergast William, trader
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan Timothy, fisherman
 Tobin Michael, fisherman
 Walsh John, planter
 Walsh Richard, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman
 Whelan James, fisherman
 Yard Stephen, fisherman

CAPE FOGO—A small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 9 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Cluet William, fisherman
 Eton William, fisherman
 Reardon William, fisherman
 Sandy John, planter

CAPE ISLAND—A small island off Cape Bonavista, district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista 3 miles by boat. Population 82.

Andrews George, planter
 Andrews John, planter
 Andrews Peter, planter
 Andrews Thomas, planter
 Hunt Richard, planter
 Melondy Thomas, planter
 Vincent John, fisherman
 Vincent Jonathan, fisherman
 Vincent Joseph, planter
 Vincent Mrs. Mary, wid
 Vincent Otham, fisherman
 White John, fisherman

CAPE LA HUNE—A prominent cape on the South coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile, remarkable for its height and boldness. It forms

the south-eastern point of a fine inlet, called La Hune Bay. Distant from Burgeo, its post town, 23 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Bagg James, fisherman
 Barter Robert, fisherman
 Dorning John, jun., fisherman
 Dorning John, sen., fisherman
 Dorning Thomas, fisherman
 Hanlin Michael, fisherman
 Pink John, jun., fisherman
 Pink John, sen., fisherman
 Sebley John, fisherman

CAPE NORMAN (Cook's Harbor)—A fishing station on the French shore on the north-west point of the island. A large number of seals are caught here. Distant from Quirpon by boat 18 miles. Population 43.

Granon Alfred, fisherman
 Kates Theodore, fisherman
 Lewis Alfred, fisherman
 Lock Henry, fisherman
 Longman Charles, fisherman
 Macey Isaac, fisherman
 Patey Joseph, fisherman
 Pilgrim William, fisherman
 Portland William, fisherman
 Tracey John, fisherman
 Warren Charles, fisherman
 Warren John, fisherman

CAPE PINE—An important cape, with a lighthouse, on the southern part of the peninsula of Avalon, in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's. From the westward, Cape Pine and Cape Race may be rounded with perfect safety if attention be given to the lead, the water gradually becoming shallower towards the shore, and at the distance of ten miles there is not more than 40 fathoms; with a depth of 30 fathoms, there can be no risk. Distant from Cape Race by boat 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 19.

Doran Thomas
 Howett George

CAPE RACE—The most important cape in Newfoundland with a lighthouse on the peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. The coast about here is very bold and is remarkable for the number of wrecks that have occurred upon it. The light burns at an elevation of 130 feet and is revolving. It is supported by the Imperial government by a special toll on vessels benefitting by it, of a farthing per ton. Distant from Renewse 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Brien John
 Hally Michael
 Neille John, planter
 Perry Joseph, planter
 Sims George
 St Croix William, planter

CAPE RAY—The extreme south-westerly point of Newfoundland with very high, bold land. The fishing trade is carried on here all the year round. It is the first land vessels make coming from the gulf. Distant from Channel 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 145.

Beginn Francis, fisherman
 Carter Edward, fisherman
 Carter James, fisherman
 Carter Robert, fisherman
 Carter Thomas, fisherman
 Carter William, fisherman
 Gale William, fisherman
 Galton John, fisherman
 Gillam Philip, planter
 Hinks James, planter
 Huelin Moses, fisherman
 Jeans James, trader
 McDougall Laughlin, fisherman
 Patten Robert, fisherman
 Park John, fisherman
 Peaty John, fisherman
 Poole William, fisherman

CAPE ST MARY'S—A prominent head land on the south-west corner of the peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St Mary's, with a lighthouse showing a red and white light alternately every minute. The land is very lofty, and the light can be seen 26 miles. Distant from Placentia 30 miles by boat, and by road same distance. Mail fortnightly. Population 16.

Collins William, farmer
 Riellely John, farmer

CAPLIN BAY—A fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's district of Ferryland. Nets and seines are used here mostly in the prosecution of the cod fishery, and the inhabitants are also engaged to some extent in salmon fishing and farming. Distant from St John's by road 42 miles, from Ferryland by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 200.

Bolan Robert, fisherman
 Bolan Thomas, fisherman
 Clancey John, fisherman
 Clancey Michael, fisherman
 Condon Thomas, fisherman
 Foley Thomas, fisherman
 Gatherall Thomas, fisherman
 Gregory Peter, fisherman
 Headon Thomas, fisherman
 Hearn Michael, fisherman
 Johnston William, fisherman
 Kavanagh Patrick, fisherman
 Keefe Edward, fisherman
 Keough Edward, planter
 Maber Thomas, fisherman
 Morry Benjamin, trader
 Morry Robert, trader
 Power Michael, planter
 Redigan Richard, sen., fisherman
 Ridout Charles, fisherman
 Roastier John, fisherman
 Roastier William, fisherman
 Ryan Patrick, fisherman
 Sullivan Joseph, planter
 Swain John, fisherman
 Swain Joseph, fisherman
 Swain Robert, fisherman
 Tapp John, fisherman
 Toole Terence, planter
 Wade John, farmer
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Whelan Matthew, fisherman
 Wills George, fisherman
 Young Dominique, fisherman
 Young William, planter

CAPLIN COVE AND RIP RAPS

—Two small fishing settlements, on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigas, lying adjacent to one another. Distant from Brigas 5 miles by road. Population 63.

Bossey George, fisherman
 Cobbiduck John, fisherman
 Connelly Daniel, planter
 Noseworthy Azariah, fisherman
 Noseworthy George, planter
 Noseworthy Joseph, fisherman
 Noseworthy Samuel, fisherman
 Power Thomas, planter

CAPLIN COVE (Conception Bay)

—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 30 miles. Mail weekly. Population 80.

Bussey Charles, fisherman
 Compton Stephen, fisherman
 Cull George, planter
 Garland George, fisherman
 Keats Robert, fisherman
 Poor Michael, planter
 Reynolds Charles, fisherman
 Reynolds Job, fisherman
 Reynolds John, fisherman
 Reynolds Urias, fisherman
 Snelgrove Jacob, fisherman
 Snelgrove James, fisherman
 Snelgrove Peter, fisherman

CAPLIN COVE (Twillingate and Fogo)

—A small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mining licenses have been granted here. Distant from Beaver Cove 1 mile, from Till Cove by boat 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Colbert Garrett, fisherman
 Colbert Garret, fisherman
 Colbert George, fisherman
 Colbert Michael, fisherman
 Colbert Patrick, fisherman
 Colbert Stephen, fisherman
 Keys Michael, fisherman
 Keys Thomas, fisherman
 Melvin William, fisherman

CARBONEAR

—A town on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Carbonear. A large business is done here in fish. It is a port of entry. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Harbor Grace, by road, 3 miles, from Portugal cove, by steamer, 3 times a week, 21 miles, fare \$1 40; from St John's, by steamer and stage, 31 miles, fare \$2 40. Mail tri-weekly. Population about 2000.

Anderson & Kennedy, merchants
 Anderson Robert, of Anderson & Kennedy
APSEY JOHN F., & CO., general dealers in dry goods, fisheries, groceries, flour, produce and commission merchants
 Arshall John, blacksmith
 Ash William, fisherman
 Badcock William, clerk
 Balmer Robert, of Duff & Balmer
 Bemister Edward, fisherman
 Bemister Frederick, trader
 Barry John, fisherman

Bennett Samuel, blacksmith
 Bennett William, blacksmith
 Berigan James, cooper
 Best George, cooper
 Best George, tavern
 Higgs John, cooper
 Bransfield Richard, fisherman
 Bransfield Richard, school teacher
 Browns Patrick, grocer
 Bryan John, butcher
 Bulger Michael, storekeeper
 Barbridge Henry, B.A., school teacher
 Butler George, fisherman
 Butler Mrs. Catherine, wid Patrick Butt Alfred, constable
 Cahill Edward, master mariner
 Casey William, cooper and lumber surveyor
 Case Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Michael Clarke Henry
 Clarke Richard, fisherman
 Clarke Robert, fisherman
 Cleary Joshua, M. D.
 Comben rev. Charles, Wesleyan
 Connors Mrs. Judith, wid John Cooper Michael T., cooper
 Costigan Michael, fisherman
 Coultas Mrs. E., wid Joseph, boarding house
 Donnelly John, master mariner
 Doyle James, fisherman
 Doyle Michael, fisherman
DUFF & BALMER, general importers and commission agents. See *add*
 Duff William, of Duff & Balmer
 Dwyer Edward
 Dwyer Michael, master mariner
 Emberley Joshua, mariner
 Evans Samuel, fisherman
 Fanning Matthew, fisherman
 Fanning Mrs. A., wid William Farrell Morgan, shoemaker
 Finn William, cooper
 Fitzgerald Edward, shoemaker
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Thomas, master mariner
 Fitzpatrick Edward, cooper
 Fogwill Samuel, storekeeper
 Foot John, sailmaker
 Fortune Matthew, fisherman
 Forward Ambrose, boarding house
 Forward Henry, master mariner
 Forward Mark, master mariner
 Furlong Mrs. Mary, wid Watt Furlong Thomas, storekeeper
 Geary Thomas, fisherman
 Geary Thomas, fisherman
 George Richard, fisherman
 Gerry Mrs. Anastasia, wid James Giles John, master mariner
 Giles Richard, master mariner
 Giles William, master mariner
 Goff James, tailor
 Goff Thomas, tailor
GOULD BENJAMIN T. H., general importer and commission merchant
 Gould Michael, storekeeper
 Griffin John, policeman
 Guy James, blacksmith
 Guy Mrs. Emma, wid Joseph Guy William, blacksmith
 Haskiel John, fisherman
 Hawker Frederick, of John F. Apsey & Co.
 Hogan Patrick James, butcher
 Howell Albert, fisherman
 Howell Frederick, fisherman

Howell Henry, fisherman
 Howell James, fisherman
 Howell James, laborer
 Howell John, fisherman
 Howell Mrs. Mary, wid William
 Howell Samuel, fisherman
 Hoyles rev. Wm. J., ch of England
 Joy Patrick, fisherman
 Joyce Edgard, fisherman
 Joyce George, master mariner
 Joyce William, master mariner
 Kenealy David, fisherman
 Kenealy James, fisherman
 Kenealy John, fisherman
 Kenealy Mrs. J., wid James, store-keeper
 Kearney Michael, storekeeper
 Kennedy Thomas C., of Anderson & Kennedy
 Keough James, cooper and grocer
 Leary Daniel, fisherman
 McBer Peter, high constable
 McCarthy John, master mariner
 McCarthy Simon, butcher
 McCARTHY RICHARD, general commission merchant and auctioneer, dealer in groceries and spirits
 McKay John, clerk of the Court
 MACKAY LAWRENCE, teacher St Patrick's commercial school
 McNeil Israel, stipendiary magistrate
 Maddock J. & R., importers
 Maddock John, of J. & R. Maddock
 Maddock Robert, of J. & R. Maddock
 Malone Thomas, cooper
 Marshall Cleophas, fisherman
 Marshall John, fisherman
 Marshall Robert, storekeeper
 MUNDY WILLIAM H., school teacher
 Moors John, carpenter
 Moran Mrs. Margaret, wid Michael
 Moran John, trader
 Morice Thomas, fisherman
 Murphy James, fisherman
 Murphy William, fisherman
 Nelson Roland M., M. D.
 New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co., George A. Nichole, operator
 Newel Charles, fisherman
 Newel Clement, fisherman
 NICHOLE GEORGE A., agent New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co.
 Nichole Nicholas, postmaster
 Noel John, fisherman
 Noel Mrs. S., wid R.
 Oates Charles, fisherman
 Oates Mark, fisherman
 Oates Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John
 O'Connor rev. John, R. catholic
 O'Shaughnessy Mrs. Mary, wid Dr. I. S.
 Parsons Samuel, master mariner
 Poore John, trader
 Penny Edgar, master mariner
 Penny Hugh, fisherman
 Penny Josiah, master mariner
 Penny Loyle, fisherman
 Penny Stephen, fisherman
 Penny William, ship owner
 Penny William D., fisherman
 Pike Edward, sailmaker
 Pike Francis, farmer
 Pike J. E., sailmaker
 Pike Mark, sailmaker
 Pike Stephen, storekeeper
 Pike Thomas, master mariner

Pike Woodbine, trader
 Police office
 Post office, Nicholas Nichole, postmaster
 Power M., fisherman
 Power Mrs. B., wid William
 Power Mrs. Bridget, wid William
 Priddle Issa, fisherman
 Priddle Jacob, fisherman
 Riley Peter, cooper
 Rorke Edward, master mariner
 Rorke James, bookkeeper
 Rorke John, M.P., importer
 Rowe John, fisherman
 Ryall John, M. D.
 Ryan Michael J., merchant
 Scunlor Mrs. B., wid Daniel
 Scaplin John, trader
 Scaplin Mrs. Sarah, wid Edward
 Scully Edward, laborer
 Snook Henry, fisherman

ST PATRICK'S COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Lawrence Mackay, teacher

Stapleton James, master mariner
 Stapleton John, trader
 Stowe Miss E., school teacher
 Sweeney Edward, fisherman
 Sweeney Michael, fisherman
 Sweeney Patrick, fisherman
 Taylor Abel, fisherman
 Taylor Charles, fisherman
 Taylor Francis, master mariner
 Taylor Frederick, carpenter
 Taylor George, fisherman
 Taylor Hayward, master mariner
 Taylor Henry, fisherman
 Taylor James, fisherman
 Taylor Jonathan, fisherman
 Taylor Joseph, fisherman
 Taylor Joseph H., fisherman
 Taylor Mrs. Naomi, wid Joseph
 Taylor Nicholas, master mariner
 Taylor Richard, fisherman
 Taylor Richard, trader
 Taylor Robert, fisherman
 Taylor Samuel, fisherman
 Taylor Solomon, fisherman
 Taylor Stephen, fisherman
 Taylor Thomas, master mariner
 Taylor Thomas, master mariner
 Taylor W. H., fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Taylor William, master mariner
 Taylor William P., master mariner
 Thomas Jeremiaab, fisherman
 Thomas Joseph, fisherman
 Thomas William, fisherman
 Toffin George Richard, traders
 Tucker Ambrose, blacksmith
 Udell Joseph, master mariner
 Udell Mrs. Jane, wid William
 Wesleyan church
 Wesleyan day school, Richard Bransfield, teacher
 Wesleyan Grammar school, D. Henry, Burbidge, B.A., teacher
 Windsor John, fisherman
 Woods Thomas, tinware

CASTLE COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from King's Cove by road 7½ miles. Mail weekly. Population 70.
 Broomfield Henry, lumberman
 Chapman Humphrey, lumberman

Chapman Thomas, lumberman
 Fluke William, fisherman
 Long Edward, lumberman
 Penny Edward, fisherman
 Penny George, fisherman
 Penny Isaac, lumberman
 Penny John, fisherman
 Piddle Humphrey, lumberman
 Piddle John, lumberman
 Piddle Stephen, lumberman
 Piddle Thomas, lumberman
 Piddle William, lumberman
 Pitt John, planter and trader
 Pitt Richard, lumberman

CATALINA—A town of considerable business on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It has a fine harbor, though sometimes difficult of access, with a harbor light situated on Green Island. The only noteworthy object in the town is the English church, a fine wooden building. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from Trinity 20 miles by road, from St John's by steamer, fortnightly, 60 miles. Fare \$5. Mail weekly. Population 1300.

Ackman rev. Samuel R., Wesleyan
 Addey Henry, fisherman
 Addey John, fisherman
 Addey Stephen, fisherman
 Addey William, fisherman
 Ashford William, fisherman
 Avery Newman, fisherman
 Baker Simon, fisherman
 Blunden John, planter
 Blunden Robert, planter
 Brenner Alexander
 Brenner John, merchant
 Bright Charles
 Brine James
 Brown Thomas, fisherman
 Brushett Francis, fisherman
 Brushett George, fisherman
 Brushett John, fisherman
 Brushett William, fisherman
 Bursay John, fisherman
 Bursay Robert, fisherman
 Bursay William, fisherman
 Butt John, fisherman
 Butt Nathaniel, fisherman
 Carpenter George
 Clark James, fisherman
 Clouter George, jun., planter
 Clouter George, sen., planter
 Clouter Stephen, planter
 Clouter William, planter
 Coleridge William, fisherman
 Collins James, planter
 Collins John, fisherman
 Comers Timothy
 Courage John, planter
 Courage Joseph, planter
 Courage Solomon, fisherman
 Courage Thomas, fisherman
 Drake John, fisherman
 Day William, fisherman
 Deans John, fisherman
 Diamond Essau, fisherman
 Diamond John
 Diamond Peter, fisherman
 Diamond Robert
 Diamond Robert, sen., fisherman
 Duffett Charles, fisherman
 Duffett John, fisherman
 Duffett William, fisherman
 Edgecombe James, fisherman

Edgecombe John, fisherman
 Edmunds Samuel, planter
 Facey Nicholas, planter
 Facey William, planter
 Flood Charles
 Gibbs Joseph, fisherman
 Gould James, fisherman
 Gould William, fisherman
 Granger Charles
 Grant William, fisherman
 Gullage George, fisherman
 Gullage James, fisherman
 Gullage John, fisherman
 Guy Edward
 Hart Benjamin, fisherman
 Haynes John, fisherman
 Haynes Thomas, fisherman
 Hicks John, planter
 Higgins George, fisherman
 Higgins Samuel, fisherman
 Hilster Nathaniel, fisherman
 Hiscock Edward, fisherman
 Hiscock Frederick, planter
 Hiscock John, jun.
 Hiscock John, sen., fisherman
 House George, planter
 House James, planter
 House John, planter
 House Josiah, fisherman
 House Robert, planter
 House William, planter
 Howell William, fisherman
 Hunt Ebenezer, fisherman
 Hunt James, planter
 Hunt John, fisherman
 Humphries George, planter
 Jeans Stephen, trader and planter
 Joy Joseph, fisherman
 Keel Moses, fisherman
 Keel William, fisherman
 Lane John, fisherman
 Lodge James, planter
 Lodge Richard, planter
 Leg Thomas, fisherman
 Lethbridge Andrew, fisherman
 Lethbridge Thomas, fisherman
 Lethbridge James, fisherman
 McCormick Thomas
 McLoughlan James, planter
 McLoughlan Patrick, fisherman
 Manuel George
 Manuel John, fisherman
 Manuel John, sen., planter
 Manuel Joseph, planter
 Manuel Thomas, fisherman
 Martin Peter, planter
 Martin Thomas, planter
 Mason Elias, fisherman
 Mason John, jun., planter
 Mason John, sen., fisherman
 Mason Matthew, jun., fisherman
 Mason Matthew, sen., fisherman
 Mason William, fisherman
 Matthew George
 Miffen John, fisherman
 Murphy Edward, planter
 Murphy James, merchant
 Murphy John, planter
 Murphy Patrick
 Netten rev. William, ch of England
 Newhook Charles, shipwright
 Newhook William, shipwright
 Norman Benaiah, planter
 Norman William, jun., fisherman
 Norman William, sen., fisherman
 Nowlan John
 Nowlan John, jun.

Nowlan Michael, planter
 Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
 Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
 Nowlan William, planter
 Nowlan William, planter
 Pardy Henry, fisherman
 Pardy Selina
 Pearce Robert, fisherman
 Perry Isaac J., master mariner
 Perry Joseph, planter
 Perry Moses, fisherman
 Pomroy George, planter
 Powell Henry, fisherman
 Prye Samuel, fisherman
 Prye Thomas, fisherman
 Raymond George, planter
 Robbie David, trader
 Rowe William, fisherman
 Rogers Joseph, fisherman
 Robert Henry, lighthouse keeper
 Russell George, jun., fisherman
 Russell George, sen., fisherman
 Russell John, fisherman
 Russell Thomas, fisherman
 Shepherd George, fisherman
 Shepherd James, fisherman
 Shepherd Joseph, fisherman
 Smart George, fisherman
 Snelgrove Benjamin, planter and trader
 Snelgrove Peter, fisherman
 Stickley Stephen, fisherman
 Stone Thomas, planter
 Strathie James, fisherman
 Sutton Patrick, planter
 Sutton Thomas, planter
 Sweet John, fisherman
 Sweet Philip, fisherman
 Walsh Lawrence, fisherman
 Walsh Nicholas, fisherman
 Wells Henry T., fisherman
 Wells Theophilus, planter
 White Alexander, fisherman
 White Levi, fisherman
 White Stephen, planter
 Willis Elias, fisherman
 Wiltshire Henry, fisherman
 Wiltshire Thomas, fisherman
 Wood Peter, assistant lighthouse keeper

CAT COVE (French Shore)—A fishing station on the French shore on the north side of White Bay, with a fine harbor. Distant from La Scie, 40 miles by boat. Population 9.

Rives Philip, fisherman

CAT COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay in the district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 34.

Bailey George, fisherman
 Bailey Richard, planter
 Hobbs Robert, fisherman
 Short John, fisherman
 Vivian Richard, planter
 Vivian George, planter

CAT HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fogo and Twillingate. Distant from Greenspond 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 200.

Andrews Stephen, planter
 Butt George, fisherman
 Butt Roger, planter

Butt William, fisherman
 Cannon William, planter
 Cribb Thomas, fisherman
 Gibbons Thomas, fisherman
 Gibbons Matthew, planter
 Gudger Charles, fisherman
 Gudger John, fisherman
 Gudger John C., planter
 Gudger John, jun., planter
 Gudger Richard, fisherman
 Gray John, fisherman
 Leary John, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Parsons George, planter
 Parsons Jonathan, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Pike Francis, fisherman
 Pinsent Henry, planter
 West Joseph, fisherman
 Wright Charles, fisherman

CAT'S COVE—A large fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Its name is New Conception. The scenery around here is very fine, bold and beautiful. Farming is engaged in by the people to a considerable extent. Distant from St John's by road, 39 miles. Mail weekly. Population 649.

Brown James, planter
 Buck James, planter
 Buck John, farmer
 Buck Patrick, farmer
 Buck Robert, farmer
 Cain Daniel, planter
 Cain Patrick, farmer
 Cole Nicholas, farmer
 Connell Patrick A., farmer
 Connell Philip, farmer
 Connell Robert, farmer
 Connors Maurice, farmer
 Connors Thomas, farmer
 Convent of Mercy
 Costeloe David, farmer
 Costeloe James, farmer
 Costeloe John, farmer
 Costeloe Martin, planter
 Costeloe Michael, farmer
 Costeloe Michael, planter
 Costeloe Patrick, farmer
 Costeloe Timothy, planter
 Curran Martin, planter
 Curran Michael, farmer
 Curran Patrick, planter
 Curran James, farmer
 Dalton Edmund, farmer
 Dalton John, farmer
 Dalton William, farmer
 Donovan James, farmer
 Driscoll Michael, planter
 Driscoll William, farmer
 Dunn Michael, farmer
 Furey Nicholas, farmer
 Griffin John, farmer
 Griffin Michael, farmer
 Griffin Richard, farmer
 Griffin Richard, planter
 Gushue George, planter
 Gushue John, farmer
 Gushue Michael, farmer
 Gushue Nicholas, farmer
 Gushue Patrick, planter
 Gushue Timothy, farmer
 Gushue William, planter
 Hart Edward, planter
 Keating Michael, farmer

Keating William, farmer
 Keefe James, planter
 Keefe Patrick, farmer
 Keefe Philip, farmer
 Kelly John, farmer
 Kelly Michael, farmer
 Kelly Thomas, farmer
 Kenady Michael, farmer
 Kenady Stephen, planter
 Kennedy William, planter
 Kenney David, farmer
 Kenney Edmond, farmer
 Kenney Peter, farmer
 Larrisey John, planter
 Larrisey Richard, planter
 Larrisey Thomas, farmer
 Leary Michael, farmer
 Lewis James, farmer
 Lewis Moses, planter
 Leary Nicholas, planter
 Magahy John, farmer
 Mahoney James, farmer
 Mahoney John, planter
 Mahoney Maurice, farmer
 Mahoney Maurice, planter
 Mahoney Michael, planter
 Mahoney Philip, planter
 Mansfield John, planter
 Mansfield Patrick, farmer
 Mansfield William, farmer
 Murphy Charles, farmer
 Murphy David, farmer
 Murphy James, farmer
 Murphy John, farmer
 Murphy Michael, farmer
 Power Patrick, farmer
 Rochford John, farmer
 Ryan Patrick, farmer
 St John Edmond, planter
 St John James, planter
 St John John, farmer
 St John Michael, farmer
 St John Patrick, planter
 St John Thomas, planter
 Stack John, fisherman
 Toole Timothy, farmer
 Toole John, farmer
 Trehy John, farmer
 Wade David, farmer
 Wade Edmond, farmer
 Wade Edmond, planter
 Wade James, farmer
 Wade James, planter
 Wade John, planter
 Wade Maurice, planter
 Wade Michael, farmer
 Wade Nicholas, farmer
 Wade William, farmer
 Walsh Edmond, farmer
 Walsh Joseph, farmer
 Walsh Michael, farmer
 Walsh Patrick, farmer
 Walsh William, planter
 Walsh Edmond, farmer
 White George, farmer
 White Richard, farmer
 White William, planter
 Williams Thomas, farmer
 Woodford James, planter

CHAMBERLAIN—A small fishing settlement on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Maine. This place is almost a continuation of Topsail, from which place it is distant 2 miles by road. Population 80.

Casey Patrick, fisherman
 Cheater John, fisherman
 Cheater Samuel, fisherman
 Dowden Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Lawrence, fisherman
 Foster Edward, fisherman
 Fowler Henry, fisherman
 Fowler Henry, jun., fisherman
 Fowler James, fisherman
 Fowler Levi, fisherman
 Hiscock Edward, fisherman
 Hiscock George, fisherman
 Hiscock John, fisherman
 Mercer John, fisherman
 Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
 Mercer William, fisherman
 Slade Matthew
 Squires Benjamin, fisherman
 Squires Ebenezer, fisherman
 Squires Lionel, fisherman
 Squires William James, fisherman

CHANCE COVE—A small fishing settlement at the bottom of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It is on the isthmus of Avalon, which is here no more than seven miles across to La Manche in Placentia Bay. Distant from New Harbor by boat 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 98.

Andrews Edward, fisherman
 Bryants James, fisherman
 Hutchings Solomon, fisherman
 Peddie George, fisherman
 Peddie George, fisherman
 Peddie John, fisherman
 Row Benjamin, fisherman
 Smith Abraham, fisherman
 Smith Jacob, fisherman
 Smith James, fisherman
 Smith Manuel, fisherman
 Smith Moses, fisherman
 Smith Nathaniel, fisherman
 Smith Stephen, fisherman
 Smith Thomas, fisherman
 Smith William
 Smith William, fisherman

CHANGE ISLANDS—A group of islands, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 520.

Bown Andrew, fisherman
 Bown James, fisherman
 Blake John & Brother, fishermen
 Bussey Isaac, fisherman
 Bussey Joseph, fisherman
 Cave Elias, fisherman
 Cave Benjamin, fisherman
 Chaffey George, fisherman
 Chaffey John, fisherman
 Cobb William, fisherman
 Diman William, fisherman
 Edwards George, fisherman
 Elliott Edmund, fisherman
 Elliott John, fisherman
 Elliott Thomas, fisherman
 Fancy Stephen, fisherman
 Flame George, fisherman
 Fleck Charles, fisherman
 Ginn John, fisherman
 Hawkins George, fisherman
 Hawkins John, fisherman
 Hinds George & Thomas, fishermen
 Hinds John, fisherman
 Hinds Manuel, fisherman
 Hoff John, fisherman

Hoffe Philip, fisherman
 Jeans John, jun., fisherman
 Jeans John, sen., fisherman
 King William, fisherman
 Ledrew George, fisherman
 Ledrew James, fisherman
 Ledrew Jacob, fisherman
 Ledrew Jonathan, fisherman
 Ledrew Nathaniel, fisherman
 Ledrew Nicholas, fisherman
 Ledrew Thomas, fisherman
 Ledrew Tobias, fisherman
 Ledrew William, fisherman
 More Henry, fisherman
 More John, fisherman
 More William, fisherman
 Oake Henry John, fisherman
 Oake Joseph, fisherman
 Osmond William, fisherman
 Parsons George, planter
 Peckford Charles, fisherman
 Peckford Henry, fisherman
 Peckford Simon, fisherman
 Peckford Thomas, fisherman
 Pelley John, fisherman
 Pike Charles, planter and trader
 Porter Henry, fisherman
 Powles Abram, fisherman
 Saunders Edward, planter
 Scammel Henry, planter
 Smith John, fisherman
 Taylor George, fisherman
 Taylor Joseph, fisherman
 Taylor Robert, fisherman
 Taylor Thomas W., fisherman
 Torralve George, fisherman
 Torralve Thomas, planter
 Trope George, fisherman
 Walbourne Andrew, fisherman
 Walbourne Samuel, fisherman
 Watin Robert, fisherman

CHANNEL—The most westerly settlement of importance in Newfoundland, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is a place of considerable trade with several mercantile establishments. The inhabitants carry on the cod fishery all the year round, and halibut is caught to a considerable extent. It is a post town and a port of entry, and the last station on the western steam route. Distant from Rose Blanche 15 miles by boat. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from St John's by steamer 300 miles, fare £10. Mail fortnightly. Population 584.

Anderson Thomas
 Bagley Francis, planter
 Battiste John, fisherman
 Bartlett William, planter
 Bennett William, fisherman
 Blackmore Philip
 Bragg George
 Bragg John, planter
 Buffett William, planter
 Carter George, fisherman
 Carter William, planter
 Chaiisson Isidore, fisherman
 Coffin Elias
 Cozman C. E.
 Court James, fisherman
 Cozens George
 Davy Jonathan, fisherman
 Dennis Thomas
 Dennis Thomas, jun., fisherman

Dennis Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Dicks Henry
 Dicks Henry, sen.
 Dicks John, planter
 Dicks Thomas, fisherman
 Dingle Donald
 Evans George, fisherman
 Evans John, jun.
 Evans John, sen.
 Farrell John
 Ford James
 Ford Joseph
 Ford Thomas
 Forsay Aaron
 Francis John, planter
 Fudge George, fisherman
 Furneaux John, merchant
 Genge Edward
 Genge Samuel
 Gillam John, fisherman
 Gillam Thomas, planter
 Gillam William, fisherman
 Hickman William
 Hinks John, planter
 Huclin Isaac
 Keatings John
 Keeping James, sen., fisherman
 Kendall William
 Kettle William, jun.
 Kettle William, sen.
 Langdown Job, planter
 Leary James
 McGallais rev. W. W., ch of England
 LeMoine George, planter
 LeMoine John, planter
 McLean Angus
 Major Thomas
 Manuel Benjamin, fisherman
 Marsh Mark, fisherman
 Moisson Prosper, fisherman
 Muckford James, fisherman
 Pike Eliza, fisherman
 Pike Ediel, planter
 Pike Samuel, fisherman
 Pike Timothy, planter
 Poble John
 Pryor William
 Reeves William, planter
 Ridley & Sons, merchants
 Robillard Auguste, M.D.
 Savary Robert, fisherman
 Sheaves Charles
 Sheaves John, fisherman
 Skeard Thomas
 Skeard Thomas, jun., planter
 Skeard William
 Smith Nathan, telegraph operator
 Stickland Joseph
 Stickland William, planter
 Travers John, fisherman
 Warren William
 Zegarri Antoine

CHAPEL ARM—A fishing settlement at the bottom of Trinity Bay, on south side, district of Trinity. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Dildo 8 miles by boat. Mail weekly. Population 230.

Cooper John, fisherman
 Cooper William, fisherman
 Cooper William, planter
 Dryer J. F., telegraph operator
 Newick Charles, fisherman
 Newick George, fisherman
 Newick James, fisherman
 Petty Eli, fisherman

Power Edmund, fisherman
 Power Edmund, fisherman
 Power John, fisherman
 Rarey John, fisherman
 Reed Jacob, fisherman
 Reed James, fisherman
 Reed Solomon, fisherman
 Reed Stephen, fisherman
 Reed William, fisherman
 Smith George, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith Robert, fisherman
 Temple Matthew, fisherman
 Temple William, fisherman
 Thorn John, fisherman
 Warren Ambrose, fisherman
 Warren Benjamin, fisherman
 White Caleb, fisherman
 White Charles, fisherman
 White Frederick, fisherman
 White Jonathan, fisherman

CHAPEL'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from Holyrood 3 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 435.

Barron Thomas, farmer
 Conran Joseph, farmer
 Conran Michael, farmer
 Conran Nicholas, farmer
 Corbett Bartholomew, farmer
 Corbett Edmond, farmer
 Corbett Edmond, farmer
 Corbett Edward, farmer
 Corbett Michael, fisherman
 Corbett Thomas, planter
 Costelow Daniel, planter
 Crawley Humphrey, farmer
 Crawley James, planter
 Crawley Patrick, farmer
 Crawley William, farmer
 Duggan Thomas, farmer
 Fahey Edmond, farmer
 Farly Lawrence, planter
 Fardy Mortimer, farmer
 Farrell John, farmer
 Fewer Dennis, farmer
 Fewer John, farmer
 Fewer Richard, farmer
 Fewer Thomas, farmer
 Fewer Walter, farmer
 Fling James, farmer
 Fling Thomas, sen., farmer
 Flinn Michael, farmer
 Flinn Patrick, farmer
 Hankon Thomas, farmer
 Hankon Elias, farmer
 Hankon John, farmer
 Hankon Patrick, farmer
 Hankon Philip, farmer
 Hankon Thomas, farmer
 Hankon Thomas, farmer
 Hankon Thomas, planter
 Hankon William, farmer
 Hankon William, farmer
 Hickey Michael, farmer
 Hickey Michael, farmer
 Huyes James, farmer
 Kenady John, farmer
 Kenady Patrick, farmer
 Lannan Michael, farmer
 Lannan Patrick, farmer
 Lannan Thomas, farmer
 MacKey Edward, farmer
 MacKey John, farmer

MacKey Richard, farmer
 McHugh John, farmer
 Meares James, fisherman
 Meares John, farmer
 Meares Patrick, fisherman
 Meares Thomas, farmer
 Murphy John, farmer
 Murphy Patrick, farmer
 Pennell Thomas, farmer
 S-lanchez Manuel, farmer
 Sliney David, farmer
 Sliney Thomas, farmer
 Sullivan Daniel, farmer
 Sullivan John, planter
 Sullivan Miss, school teacher
 Sullivan Timothy, farmer
 Sullivan Timothy, fisherman
 Traceay Matthew, fisherman
 Wall Michael, farmer
 Walsh John, farmer
 Walsh John, farmer
 Walsh Walter, farmer
 Walsh William, fisherman
 Whelan David, farmer
 Whelan John, farmer
 Whelan Patrick, farmer
 Woodford Edmond, fisherman

CHARLES BROOK—A fishing station on the French shore, at the head of White Bay. The scenery around is very wild and grand. Distant from La Scie 60 miles by boat, and 7 miles from head of White Bay. Population 49.

Barter James, fisherman
 Clark Henry, fisherman
 Gills John, fisherman
 Gills Thomas, fisherman
 Owsman Basie, fisherman
 Owsman James, fisherman
 Ricks John, fisherman
 Sandford John, fisherman

CHATTIS HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Mersheen 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 71.

Brewer James, fisherman
 Carroll Thomas, fisherman
 Follett George, fisherman
 Follett William, fisherman
 Heptidge John, fisherman
 Heptidge Richard, fisherman
 Heptidge David, fisherman
 Palfrey Patrick, fisherman
 Palfrey Michael, fisherman

CINQUE CERF—A small fishing settlement on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche, by boat 21 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Courtney Charles, planter
 Hodder James, fisherman
 Lawrence John, planter
 Melborne Edward, fisherman

CLARKS BEACH—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay in the district of Brigus. Farming is engaged in to a considerable extent, and the scenery around, which is quite remarkable, is enhanced by the bright appearance of the meadow land. Distant from Brigus by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 444.

Anthony James, fisherman
 Anthony John, fisherman
 Anthony Joseph, fisherman
 Anthony Matthew, fisherman
 Anthony William, fisherman
 Baldwin Matthew, fisherman
 Butler Isaac, fisherman
 Butler Charles, farmer
 Butler Charles, fisherman
 Butler James, fisherman
 Butler John, farmer
 Butler John, fisherman
 Butler Robert, fisherman
 Butler Thomas, fisherman
 Butler William, fisherman
 Curlew Charles, fisherman
 Dalton John, farmer
 Dawe Charles, fisherman
 Dawe Henry, fisherman
 Dawe William, fisherman
 Farrell Patrick, farmer
 Filiard Elias, fisherman
 Filiard Elijah, fisherman
 Filiard John, fisherman
 Hussey George, planter
 Hussey John, fisherman
 Kent John, farmer
 King John, fisherman
 Kinsley John, fisherman
 Martin William, fisherman
 Megford Jonathau, fisherman
 Moore Abraham, fisherman
 Moore John, fisherman
 Moore Samuel, fisherman
 Moore William, fisherman
 Moores Thomas, farmer
 Mugford George, fisherman
 Mugford James, fisherman
 Mugford John, fisherman
 Mugford Joseph, fisherman
 Mugford Nathan, farmer
 Mugford William, fisherman
 Ralph George, fisherman
 Ralph James, fisherman
 Ralph John, fisherman
 Rowe John, fisherman
 Russell Isaac, fisherman
 Ryan Timothy, fisherman
 Snow Abraham, fisherman
 Snow Charles, fisherman
 Snow Isaac, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Snow John, planter
 Snow Joseph, fisherman
 Snow Noah, fisherman
 Snow Samuel, fisherman
 Snow Thomas, fisherman
 Snow William, farmer
 Tough William, fisherman
 Turner Robert, fisherman
 Whelan Nicholas, farmer
 Whelan Philip, farmer

CLARK'S HEAD—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, near Herring Neck. Population 70.

Bursey John, fisherman
 Bursey Richard, fisherman
 Francis Charles
 Gillingham James, fisherman
 Gillingham Nathaniel, fisherman
 Gillingham Robert, fisherman
 Gillingham William, fisherman
 Harris John, fisherman

CLOWN'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Concep-

tion Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 160.

Butt Aaron, fisherman
 Butt Alfred, fisherman
 Butt Charles, fisherman
 Butt George, fisherman
 Butt James, fisherman
 Butt John, jun., fisherman
 Butt John, sen., fisherman
 Butt Nathaniel, fisherman
 Davis William, fisherman
 Hiseock Azariah, fisherman
 Moors Silas, fisherman
 Parsons Edward, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Pike Edward, fisherman
 Pike Francis, fisherman
 Pike Thomas, fisherman
 Snow Frederick, fisherman
 Snow George, fisherman
 Snow Stephen, fisherman

COACHEMAN'S COVE—A fishing station on the French shore the entrance to Little Bay, north west side. Distant from La Scie 20 miles by boat. Population 51.

Bailey John, fisherman
 Brien William, fisherman
 Downey Daniel, fisherman
 Downey John, fisherman
 Downey Michael, fisherman
 Dunn Andrew, fisherman
 Dunphy John, fisherman
 Ford Jeremiah, fisherman
 Fowler John, fisherman
 Shelly Patrick, fisherman

COBBLER'S ISLAND—An island on north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 97.

Collins Henry, planter
 Howell Francis, planter
 Howell William, fisherman
 Roberts Daniel, fisherman
 Roberts Thomas, fisherman
 Temple James, planter
 Vincent John, fisherman
 Vincent Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Howell Richard, planter
 Vincent William, planter
 Wilkins Mrs. Leah, wid

COD ROY AND RIVERS—Settlements on the French shore. Farming is carried on here to some extent. Distant from Channell 22 miles by boat. Population 415.

Anderson Eli, fisherman
 Bambrige Daniel, fisherman
 Bennett Benjamin, fisherman
 Bennett Peter, fisherman
 Bernard Frank, fisherman
 Bernard M., fisherman
 Blanchard M., farmer
 Brosay John, fisherman
 Campbell Alexander, farmer
 Campbell Archibald, farmer
 Candle Thomas, fisherman
 Carter William, fisherman
 Champ George D., farmer
 Collier John, planter
 Collier Philip, planter
 Collier Thomas, planter
 Collier William, fisherman

Downey James, farmer
 Downey Michael, fisherman
 Downey Thomas, planter
 Ellis William, fisherman
 Evans William, fisherman
 Fennings Daniel, farmer
 Finlay Daniel, fisherman
 Frank John, fisherman
 Frank Joseph, fisherman
 Fyander William, fisherman
 Gabriel Andrew, fisherman
 Gale Edward, fisherman
 Gale James, fisherman
 Gale John, fisherman
 Gale John, fisherman
 Gale Thomas, fisherman
 Gallop John, fisherman
 Gallop Joshua, fisherman
 Gallop William, fisherman
 Gallop William, fisherman
 Galpin George, fisherman
 Gillis Daniel, farmer
 Gillis John, fisherman
 Haines Langton, farmer
 Hall Edward, fisherman
 Hall John, fisherman
 Hall John, fisherman
 Hall Joseph, planter
 Hall Paul, planter
 Hall Paul, fisherman
 Kennedy E., fisherman
 Kenney Jedore, fisherman
 Lewis David, fisherman
 Locetick James, fisherman
 McArthur Allen, fisherman
 McArthur Lewis, farmer
 McDonald Angus, farmer
 McDonald James, farmer
 McDougal Angus, farmer
 McDougal John, fisherman
 McGeer Francis, fisherman
 McIsaac —, fisherman
 McIsaac —, trader
 McIsaac Alexander, fisherman
 McIsaac Angus, fisherman
 McIsaac Angus, fisherman
 McIsaac Angus, fisherman
 McIsaac Angus A., farmer
 McIsaac Archibald, fisherman
 McIsaac Donald, fisherman
 McIsaac John, farmer
 McIsaac Neil, fisherman
 McIsaac Neil, trader
 McIsaac Ronald, fisherman
 McKinnon Archibald, fisherman
 McLean Hugh, planter
 McLean Hugh, planter
 McLellan John, farmer
 McLellan John, farmer
 McNeil James, farmer
 McNeil John, farmer
 McQuinn —, fisherman
 Meredith Henry, fisherman
 Mitchell John, fisherman
 Mitchell Mitchell, fisherman
 Moore Isaac, fisherman
 Moore James, planter
 Moore William, fisherman
 Murphy Peter, fisherman
 Parsons William, planter
 Peck Charles, fisherman
 Peck John, fisherman
 Quinn James, fisherman
 Quinn M., fisherman
 Read George, fisherman
 Ryan James, fisherman

Ryan Michael, farmer
 Ryan Samuel, farmer
 Ryan William, farmer
 Sams Benjamin, fisherman
 Sams Reuben, fisherman
 Sams Thomas, fisherman
 Shuisoing O., farmer
 Shuisoing Patrick, farmer
 Shuisoing Patrick, fisherman
 Shuisoing W., fisherman
 White Andrew, fisherman
 Young George, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young James, planter

COLEYS POINT—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace by road 10 miles. Mail weekly. Population 664.

Batten Samuel, carpenter
 Bishop Christopher, fisherman
 Bishop Emanuel, fisherman
 Bishop George, planter
 Bishop John, fisherman
 Bishop Joseph, fisherman
 Bowring Thomas, planter
 Bowring Benjamin, planter
 Bowring James, planter
 Bradbury Charles, planter
 Bradbury John, fisherman
 Bradbury Joseph, fisherman
 Chard Samuel, fisherman
 Daw Abram, planter
 Daw Elijah, planter
 Daw Isaac, fisherman
 Daw Jacob, fisherman
 Daw James, fisherman
 Daw Nathaniel, fisherman
 Daw Robert, fisherman
 Daw Thomas, fisherman
 Fradsham Henry, fisherman
 Fradsham Joseph, planter
 Fradsham Peter, fisherman
 Fradsham Phillip, fisherman
 French Benjamin, fisherman
 French Benjamin, planter
 French Edward, fisherman
 French Isaac, fisherman
 French John, fisherman
 French John, jun., fisherman
 French John, sen., planter
 French Nathaniel, fisherman
 French Robert, planter
 French Samuel, planter
 French Stephen, fisherman
 French Stephen, planter
 French William, fisherman
 Gosney Robert, fisherman
 Gray Francis, fisherman
 Greenlin George, planter
 Greenlin John, planter
 Greenlin Stephen, planter
 Jackson George, cooper
 Keefe Peter, fisherman
 Kelley Esau, fisherman
 Kelley John, planter
 Kelley Richard, planter
 Kelley William, planter
 Kelley Frederick, planter
 Lesley W. H., fisherman
 Littlejohns John, planter
 Littlejohns William, fisherman
 Mercer John, fisherman
 Mercer Thomas, fisherman
 Morgan Abram, fisherman

Morgan Abram, sen., planter
 Morgan Isaac, planter
 Parsons Abram, fisherman
 Parsons Bathelsham, planter
 Parsons James, planter
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons Jonathan, planter
 Parsons Robert, fisherman
 Parsons Robert, planter
 Parsons William, planter
 Pippet James, fisherman
 Pippet John, fisherman
 Pippet Robert, fisherman
 Pippet William, fisherman
 Roach Edward, fisherman
 Roach John, fisherman
 Roach Stephen, fisherman
 Robinson John, fisherman
 Roussel Henry, fisherman
 Russell Abram, fisherman
 Russell Edward, fisherman
 Russell Isaac, fisherman
 Russell John, fisherman
 Russell John, farmer
 Russell Moses, planter
 Russell Stephen, fisherman
 Snow Abram, planter
 Snow Adam, fisherman
 Snow Charles, fisherman
 Snow Isaac, fisherman
 Snow Jacob, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Snow William, fisherman
 Spencer Henry, planter
 Spencer Samuel, planter
 Squires John, fisherman
 Thompson John, planter
 Tobias John, fisherman

COLLIERS—A large fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 40 miles, from Brigus by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 480.

Bourke William, farmer
 Bourke William, farmer
 Breen George, farmer
 Brine John, farmer
 Burke James, farmer
 Burke Patrick, farmer
 Cole James, farmer
 Cole James, farmer
 Cole John, farmer
 Cole Moses, farmer
 Cole Thomas, farmer
 Cole Thomas, farmer
 Cole William, farmer
 Conway Dennis, farmer
 Conway Edward, farmer
 Conway Patrick, farmer
 Conway Richard, farmer
 Costigan John, planter
 Costigan William, farmer
 Doyle Patrick, farmer
 Flynn Daniel, farmer
 Gahany Benjamin, farmer
 Gahany John, farmer
 Gahany Patrick, farmer
 Gahany William, farmer
 Grace Edmond, farmer
 Grace John, farmer
 Griffin John, farmer
 Hearn Daniel, farmer
 Hearn James, farmer
 Hearn James, farmer
 Hearn James, school teacher

Hearn John, farmer
 Hearn Michael, farmer
 Hearn Patrick, farmer
 Hearn Thomas, farmer
 Kehoe John, farmer
 MacDougall Michael, farmer
 McGrath John, farmer
 McGrath Patrick, farmer
 McGrath Thomas, farmer
 McGrath Timothy, farmer
 Merigan Edmond, farmer
 Merigan John, farmer
 Merigan Michael, farmer
 Merigan Thomas, farmer
 Murphy John, farmer
 Phelan Matthew, farmer
 Phelan Thomas, farmer
 Phillips George, farmer
 Phillips Job, farmer
 Phillips John, farmer
 Ryan Edmond, farmer
 Ryan Edmond, farmer
 Ryan Michael, farmer
 Scanlan John, planter
 Shea John, farmer
 Skean Charles, farmer
 Skean George, farmer
 Skean Michael, farmer
 Skean Richard, farmer
 Skean Thomas, farmer
 Walsh Thomas, farmer
 Whelan James, farmer
 Whelan John, farmer
 Whelan Matthew, farmer
 Whelan Matthew, farmer
 Whelan Michael, farmer
 Whelan Nicholas, farmer
 Whelan Samuel, farmer

CONCHE—A fishing station on the French shore, with a fine harbor. On what is called the French shore, the French only are allowed to fish. Distant from entrance to Canada Bay 14 miles by boat. Population 115.

Bromley John, fisherman
 Carroll Patrick, planter
 Casey Frederick, fisherman
 Casey Thomas, fisherman
 Flinn Martin, fisherman
 Joy Richard, fisherman
 Joyce John, fisherman
 Kearsey John, fisherman
 Kenney John, fisherman
 Laifield Andrew, fisherman
 Martin Thomas, fisherman
 Pine John, planter
 Roff George, fisherman

CONEY ARM—A small fishing station on the French shore. It has a fine harbor. Distant from Great Harbor Deep 30 miles by boat. Population 25.

Hanes Joseph, fisherman
 Pater Thomas, fisherman
 Roy Charles, fisherman
 Roy Charles, fisherman

CONN—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 48 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Dodge William, planter
 Hatch Edward, planter
 Hatch Henry, fisherman

COOIB'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram by road 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 90.

- Bartlett Edward, fisherman
- Bartlett Robert, planter
- Blagdon James, planter
- Dollimont George
- Keeping William, fisherman
- Painter George, fisherman
- Rose George, planter
- Triander Samuel, planter
- Triander Stephen, planter
- Valence James, planter
- Valence Joseph, fisherman
- Valence Richard, planter
- Valence Samuel, planter

COPPETT—A small fishing settlement on the south coast to the west of Cape La Hune, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo, its post town, 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

- Bowles Henry, fisherman
- Bowles James, fisherman
- Young James, fisherman

COEBEN—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram, 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

- Baker James, fisherman
- Hardy John, planter
- Hardy Thomas, planter
- Javany William, planter
- Poole John, planter
- Poole Philip, fisherman

COW HARBOR—A fishing station on French shore. Distant from Bonne Bay 18 miles by boat. Population 23.

- Bennett Charles, fisherman
- Bennett John, fisherman
- Hackens William, fisherman
- Hamber Jesse, fisherman
- Julen John, fisherman
- Pane Charles, fisherman
- Pane James, fisherman
- Pane John, fisherman
- Vinecomb Charles, fisherman

CRABB'S BROOK—A settlement on the south side of St George's Bay, on the French shore. Fishing and farming are engaged in. Distant from Sandy Point 20 miles by boat. Population 90.

- Chaffey Joseph, fisherman
- Fortune Andrew, fisherman
- Gilhan William, fisherman
- Harvey Thomas, fisherman
- Henlan Edward, fisherman
- Henlan Moses, fisherman
- Henlan Philip, fisherman
- Legge Thomas, fisherman
- Shears Richard, fisherman

CROCKER'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Carbonear. Distant from Carbonear by road 1 mile. Mail weekly. Population 451.

- Ash Solomon, fisherman
- Bransfield F., fisherman
- Butt Joseph, fisherman

- Clark Edward, fisherman
- Clark George, planter
- Clark James, fisherman
- Clark John, fisherman
- Clark John, son of James, fisherman
- Clark John, son of William, fisherman
- Clark Martin, fisherman
- Clark Nicholas, fisherman
- Clark Samuel, fisherman
- Clark William, planter
- Clark William, son of John, planter
- Cole Elias, planter
- Cole George, fisherman
- Cole Henry, planter
- Cole Joseph, fisherman
- Cole Nathaniel, planter
- Cole Richard, sen., planter
- Cooms Stephen, fisherman
- Dean George, fisherman
- Dean Solomon, planter
- Dean Thomas, planter
- Gray Mark, fisherman
- George Thomas, fisherman
- Hiscock Henry, planter
- Hiscock John, son of Henry, planter
- Hiscock John, sen., planter
- Hiscock Joseph, fisherman
- Kennedy Edward, son of Jeremiah, fisherman

- Kennedy Edward, sen., fisherman
- Kennedy John, sen., fisherman
- Kennedy Nicholas, planter
- Kennedy Terence, son of Wm., planter
- Kennedy Thomas, fisherman
- Kennedy William, planter
- McCarthy John, fisherman
- McCarthy Owen, sen., fisherman
- McCarthy Patrick, planter
- McCarthy Thomas, planter
- Mahoney William, fisherman
- Nichole Edward, fisherman
- Powell Joseph, fisherman
- Powell Thomas, fisherman
- Pye Elijah, fisherman
- Pye Samuel, planter
- Sims Joseph, fisherman
- Vatcher Joseph, planter
- Vatcher Reuben, fisherman

CROQUE—A fishing station on the French shore. This place is the head-quarters of the French during the fishing season, and is the coaling depot for the French ships stationed upon the coast. It has a splendid harbor, safe in all weather. Distant from La Scie 65 miles by boat. Population 25.

- Burn James, fisherman
- Power Maurice, fisherman
- Pynn Timothy, fisherman

CUCKOLD'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The scenery around is very bold and rugged, and incapable of agriculture. Mail weekly. Population 120.

- Ball George, fisherman
- Clerk James, fisherman
- Clifford James, fisherman
- Fleet Alexander, fisherman
- Fleet George, trader, planter
- Hurdle John, sen., fisherman
- Hurdle Mark, fisherman
- Ivanny George, fisherman
- Morris James, jun., planter
- Morris James, sen., fisherman

- Morris John, fisherman
- Morris John, jun., planter
- Morris John, sen., fisherman
- Morris Joseph, fisherman
- Morris Samuel, fisherman
- Spurrie Stephen, fisherman
- Wey John, fisherman
- Wey Thomas, fisherman
- Wiseman James, fisherman
- Wiseman Stephen, fisherman

CUPIDS—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in Port de Grave Bay, district of Brigis. Both farming and salmon fishing are prosecuted to some extent in conjunction with the cod fishery. Distant from Brigis by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 1200.

- Barrett William, fisherman
- Barrett John, fisherman
- Bayley John, fisherman
- Beehan Patrick, fisherman
- Bennett Philip, farmer
- Bennett William, fisherman
- Bishop Edward, planter
- Bishop Elijah, planter
- Bishop George, fisherman
- Bishop George, fisherman
- Bishop George, fisherman
- Bishop Henry, fisherman
- Bishop John, fisherman
- Bishop John, planter
- Bishop Joseph, fisherman
- Bishop Joseph, fisherman
- Bishop Reuben, fisherman
- Bowe William, fisherman
- Breene James, planter
- Breene John, planter
- Breene Michael, farmer
- Bursey Samuel, fisherman
- Bursey Abraham, fisherman
- Bussey John, fisherman
- Bussey Joseph, planter
- Bussey Thomas, planter
- Butler Abraham, planter
- Butler Edward, fisherman
- Butler James, fisherman
- Butler James, fisherman
- Butler Nathan, fisherman
- Butler William, planter
- Byrne David, fisherman
- Byrne James, planter
- Byrne Matthew, fisherman
- Byrne Michael, fisherman
- Byrne Richard, planter
- Cobbiduck Robert, planter
- Connelly Jeffrey, fisherman
- Connelly John, planter
- Crooks George
- Croke Patrick, fisherman
- Dawe Charles, planter
- Dawe Henry, fisherman
- Dawe John, fisherman
- Dawe Jonathan, planter
- Dawe Robert, planter
- Dawe Samuel, fisherman
- Dawe Samuel, planter
- Dawe William, planter
- Delaney James, fisherman
- Delany Patrick, planter
- Drew Robert, fisherman
- Drochan John, planter
- Dunn Patrick, planter
- Dunn Thomas, planter
- Dunn William, planter
- Dwyer Peter, fisherman

Earle Richard, fisherman
 Edwards William, fisherman
 Etchingham Martin, planter
 Fiord Elias, fisherman
 Fiord John, fisherman
 Fiord Thomas, fisherman
 Fowler Abraham, planter
 Fowler James, planter
 Fowler Terence, fisherman
 Fowler Terence, planter
 Fowler Robert, planter
 Fowler William, planter
 Hart Edward, farmer
 Hayes James, fisherman
 Hayes John, planter
 Hayles James, fisherman
 Hinde Thomas, planter
 Holden Michael, fisherman
 Hussey Thomas, planter
 Hyles Joseph, fisherman
 Ivney John, fisherman
 Kelly William, planter
 Leary Patrick, fisherman
 LeDrew Abraham, planter
 LeDrew Abraham, planter
 LeDrew Edward, fisherman
 LeDrew Francis, planter
 LeDrew Henry, fisherman
 LeDrew Isaac, planter
 LeDrew John, planter
 LeDrew John, planter
 LeDrew Jonathan, fisherman
 LeDrew Joseph, fisherman
 LeDrew Moses, fisherman
 LeDrew Philip, planter
 LeDrew Samuel, fisherman
 LeDrew Solomon, planter
 LeDrew Thomas, fisherman
 LeDrew Tobias, planter
 LeDrew William K., fisherman
 Lundergan John, fisherman
 Lundergan Edward, fisherman
 Moor John C.
 Morgan George, planter
 Morgan James, fisherman
 Norman James, planter
 Norman Josiah, fisherman
 Noseworthy George, fisherman
 Noseworthy William, planter
 Page Thomas
 Power James, planter
 Power Michael, fisherman
 Prendergrast William, fisherman
 Rowe Benjamin, fisherman
 Rowe John, fisherman
 Rowe Samuel, fisherman
 Rowe Stephen, fisherman
 Rowe William, fisherman
 Sanders Edward, fisherman
 Sereck Daniel, planter
 Sheppard William, planter
 Smith Alfred, planter
 Smith George, planter
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith Thomas, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Spracklin Frederick, planter
 Spracklin John, fisherman
 Spracklin Jonathan, planter
 Spracklin Simon, planter
 Spracklin William, planter
 Taylor Isaac, fisherman
 Taylor Isaac, fisherman
 Taylor Esau, fisherman
 Taylor J., fisherman
 Taylor John, fisherman
 Taylor John, planter

Taylor Joseph, fisherman
 Taylor Robert, fisherman
 Taylor Robert, planter
 Taylor Robert, jun., fisherman
 Taylor Nathan, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Tyele Martin, fisherman
 Wakeham William
 Walsh Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh William, fisherman
 Webber Henry, planter
 Webber Richard, fisherman
 Webber Thomas
 Webber William, fisherman
 Wells Henry, planter
 Wells James, planter
 Wells Samuel, planter
 Wells William, fisherman
 Whelan John, fisherman
 Whelan John, fisherman
 Whelan William, fisherman

CUSLETT—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 18.

Breanan Walter, farmer
 Manning Matthew, farmer

DANIEL'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from old Perlican 4 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 28.

Gorman Matthew, fisherman
 Howard Jeremiah, fisherman
 Howard Joseph, fisherman
 Howard John, fisherman
 Kelly Michael, fisherman

DANIEL'S HARBOR—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Bonne Bay 4 miles. Population 33.

Begens James, fisherman
 Brophy John, fisherman
 House Levi, fisherman
 Lowes Allen, fisherman
 Parry William, fisherman

DANZICK COVE—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Fortune Bay on the east side, district of Burin. Distant from Fortune by road 8 miles. Population 23.

Hodson Matthew, fisherman
 Shawner William, fisherman
 Squires Joseph J., fisherman

DARK TICKLES—A small fishing settlement near Leading Tickles, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 25 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 25.

Berge Owen, fisherman
 Judge Robert, fisherman
 Judge Samuel, fisherman
 Puissent John, fisherman
 Stivey Thomas, fisherman

DAWSON'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in Comaigre Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Crew Samuel, planter
 Rose Martin, planter
 Wilts Robert, planter

DEAD MAN'S BAY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fogo and Twillingate. Distant from Cat Harbor 8 miles, from Greenspond by boat 18 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Chalk Elias, fisherman
 Chalk Robert, fisherman
 Evelyn William, fisherman
 Smith George, fisherman
 Strickland Henry, fisherman

DEER HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in Random Island, district of Trinity. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 10 miles. Mail weekly. Population 53.

Evely William, fisherman
 King James, fisherman
 Mesh Benjamin, fisherman
 Mesh John, fisherman
 Newton Frederick, fisherman
 Penny George, fisherman
 Purchase Joseph, fisherman
 Whelan Edward, fisherman

DEER ISLAND—A small island near the southern coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 59.

Carew William, jun., fisherman
 Carew William, sen., fisherman
 Doming James, fisherman
 Doming Robert, planter
 Doming William, fisherman
 Parsons Thomas, fisherman
 Porter Thomas, fisherman

DEER ISLAND—One of a group of islands on west of Bonaventure Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond, 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 77.

Burse Thomas, fisherman
 Feltham Abel, planter
 Feltham James, fisherman
 Feltham Jeremiah, fisherman
 Feltham Mrs. Sarah, widow
 Fete James, fisherman
 Lane Robert, fisherman
 Lane William, fisherman
 Paul John, fisherman
 Rogers James, fisherman

DE GRATS—A fishing station on the French shore, on Quirpon Island. Distant from Quirpon 2 miles by boat. Population 8.

Lawyer James, fisherman
 Pierce Francis, fisherman

DEBLY'S COVE—A small fishing station at the entrance to Smith's Sound in Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 27.

McGrath John, fisherman
 McGrath Philip, fisherman
 Vokey Nathaniel, fisherman
 Vokey Aaron, fisherman
 Wiseman John, fisherman

DILDO COVE—A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content 35 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 188.

Elford Charles, fisherman
Geage Thomas, dealer
Geage William, planter
Moore Martin, trader and planter
Moore Thomas, fisherman
Petty George, fisherman
Petty Hezekiah, fisherman
Petty James, fisherman
Petty John, fisherman
Petty Mrs. Mary
Petty rev. Henry, ch of England
Petty Robert, fisherman
Petty Rotah, fisherman
Petty William, fisherman
Pinsent John, fisherman
Moore Edward, trader and planter
Newhorp George, fisherman
Newhorp William, fisherman
Reed Joshua, fisherman
Reed Moses, fisherman
Reed Mrs. Sarah
Reed Reuben, fisherman
Reed Stephen, fisherman
Reed William, fisherman
Smith Benjamin, fisherman
Smith George, fisherman
Smith John, fisherman
Smith Joseph, fisherman
Smith Martin, fisherman
Smith Robert, fisherman
Smith Samuel, fisherman
Sully Mark, fisherman
Sulley William, fisherman
White Thomas, trader

DISTRESS—A fishing settlement on east side at entrance of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from Placentia by road 26 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 127.

Bedford David, farmer
Connors John, farmer
Conway Edward, farmer
Conway John, sen., farmer
Conway Martin, farmer
Conway Thomas, farmer
Conway Thomas, sen., farmer
Cummins Richard, planter and farmer
Dobea James, farmer
Dobea Joseph, fisherman
Dobea Philip, fisherman
Dobea Richard, fisherman
Doyle James, farmer
English Richard, farmer
Foley Daniel, farmer
Foley Martin, farmer
Foley Patrick, farmer
Londergan Matthew, farmer
Murphy James, planter
Young Robert, farmer

DOCTOR'S HARBOR—A small farming settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 16.

Cross John, planter
Kinslow James, planter

DOG BAY—A small fishing settlement on west side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Salmorier by boat 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Davis Stephen, planter
Ryan Patrick, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, jun., fisherman
Ryan Thomas, sen., fisherman
Walsh Patrick, fisherman

DOG COVE—A small fishing settlement on Cotterell's Island, with a fair harbor, district of Bonavista. Distant from Barrow Harbor by boat 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 57.

Aylward Patrick, fisherman
Aylward Richard, fisherman
Broomfield Stephen, planter
Brown Mrs. Margaret, wid
Connors John, fisherman
Connors Timothy, planter
Connors William, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman

DOTING COVE—A fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Cat Harbor by road 21 miles, from Greenspond by boat 28 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 220.

Abbott Jabez, fisherman
Abbott John, fisherman
Abbott Jonathan, fisherman
Abbott Reuben, fisherman
Abbott Samuel, planter
Abbott Stephen, fisherman
Abbott Stephen, sen., trader and planter
Abbott Thomas, fisherman
Abbott William, fisherman
Bishop William, fisherman
Hicks George, planter
Hicks James, farmer
Hicks John, fisherman
Hicks John, jun., planter
Hicks John, sen., planter
Hicks Joseph, planter
Hicks Thomas, fisherman
Monland Andrew, fisherman
Monland George, fisherman
Monland James, fisherman
Monland John, fisherman
Monland Mrs. Hannah, wid
Pardy William, fisherman
Puff William, fisherman

DRAGON BAY—A long narrow inlet used as a fishing station at the entrance to Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 7.

Cairns Charles, fisherman
McDonald James, fisherman

DROGHEDA—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 84.

Cozens James, fisherman
Cozens Thomas, fisherman
Cozens Thomas, jun., fisherman
Curtice John, fisherman
Dixon Thomas, farmer

Kelly Michael I., farmer
Lean Henry, fisherman
Lean John, fisherman
Lean Robert, fisherman
Magford Benjamin, fisherman
Magford Isaac, fisherman
Magford Reuben, fisherman
Reed Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Robert, fisherman

DURCLE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. This is one of the first places where bait comes in, and is consequently a great resort for fishermen. Distant from Burin by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Curtis John, fisherman
Neill Patrick
Pitman Patrick, fisherman
Reddy Edward, farmer

EAST CUL DESAC—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, in the district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove, 26 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Cake Joseph, fisherman
LeGros Joseph, planter
Mark John, fisherman
Oxford Elijah, fisherman
Parsons William, fisherman

EAST POINT—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile, its post town, 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 66.

Burt Henry, fisherman
Edmunds Benjamin, planter
Edmunds Thomas, planter
Edmunds Thomas, jun., fisherman
Francis Charles, fisherman
Hatcher Robert
Lemons William, fisherman
McDonald James, fisherman
Munden Joseph, planter
Neil Charles, fisherman
Neil John, fisherman

EASTERN TICKLE—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Fogo Harbor, on the Island of Fogo, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mail fortnightly. Population 700.

Berry Andrew, fisherman
Elliott Abel, planter
Elliott Richard, fisherman
Forsey Samuel, fisherman
Hart Thomas, fisherman
Leat Frederick, fisherman
Leat James, fisherman
Leat Thomas, planter
Oake Charles, fisherman
Oake John, fisherman
Owen George, fisherman
Paine Joseph, jun., fisherman
Paine Joseph, sen., fisherman
Pelley George, planter
Pelley Joseph, fisherman

EDDY'S COVE—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman 37 miles by boat. Population 12.

Coates Phillip, fisherman

ENGLIE HARBOR—A fishing station on French shore at entrance to Canada Bay. This bay is fifteen miles long, and from 2 to 3 miles wide. It abounds in fine timber, limestone and marble in unlimited quantities. Distant from La Scie 45 miles. Population 68.

Connors Andrew, fisherman
Connors William, fisherman
Cothie George, fisherman
Cumins John, fisherman
Dunn James, planter
Gillard Henry, fisherman
Gillard Robert, fisherman
Hancock Henry, fisherman
Hancock John, fisherman
Parsons James, fisherman
Read Aaron, fisherman
Wilcox James, fisherman

ENGLISH COVE—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from Brigus 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 80.

Fry Charles, farmer
Fry Thomas, farmer
Fry Timothy, farmer
Keboe James, farmer
Keboe Michael, planter
Keboe Nicholas, farmer
Keboe Sylvester, planter
King William, farmer
Leary Nicholas, farmer
Leary Thomas, farmer
Lush John, farmer
Lush Thomas, farmer
Lush William, farmer
Nett Michael, farmer
Poole John, farmer
Street James, farmer

ENGLISH HARBOR (Bonavista)
—A small fishing settlement on Greenspond Island, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 78.

Angel Benjamin, fisherman
Burrey Benjamin, jun., fisherman
Burton John, fisherman
Burton Joseph, fisherman
Burton Stephen, fisherman
Burton William, planter
King George, fisherman
Mainsfield William, fisherman
Samson James, fisherman
Stagg John, fisherman
Stanfield Samuel, fisherman
Whitemark Robert, fisherman

ENGLISH HARBOR EAST—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Head of the Bay 3 miles; from Harbor Briton 54 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 100.

Dodge George, planter
Dodge Thomas, planter
Hacket John, fisherman
Hacket Joseph, planter
Hacket Thomas, planter
Hacket William, planter
Hines Michael, planter
Hines Thomas, planter
Kirly Edward, planter

Phillips William, fisherman
Saunders Richard, planter
Voter James, planter
Voter William, fisherman

ENGLISH HARBOR (Trinity)
A fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity 7 miles by road and ferry. Mail weekly. Population 350.

Barns Bernard, fisherman
Barns George, fisherman
Barns John, fisherman
Barns William, fisherman
Batson George, fisherman
Batson James, fisherman
Batson James, son of John, fisherman
Batson John, fisherman
Batson John, fisherman
Batson Joseph, fisherman
Batson Mark, planter
Batson William, fisherman
Bugdon Kimber, planter
Bugdon William, fisherman
Collis John S., school teacher
Ford George, fisherman
Ivanny Francis, fisherman
Ivanny George, fisherman
Ivanny George, sen., fisherman
Ivanny James, fisherman
Ivanny John, fisherman
Ivanny Joseph, fisherman
Ivanny Martin, fisherman
Ivanny William, fisherman
Penny George, fisherman
Penny George, sen., fisherman
Penny James, jun., fisherman
Penny John, son of Charles, fisherman
Penny John, sen., fisherman
Penny Joseph, fisherman
Penny Richard, fisherman
Penny Robert, planter
Penny William, sen., fisherman
Poker James, fisherman
Pottle James, fisherman
Wells Joseph, fisherman
Wells Mark, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

ENGLISH HARBOR WEST—A fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. This place has a large herring fishery as well as cod. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from Belleoram 4 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 210.

Bennett Thomas R., merchant
Bishop John, fisherman
Cox Thomas, fisherman
Cox William, fisherman
Doloment Joseph, fisherman
Doloment Owen, jun., fisherman
Doloment Owen, sen., fisherman
Evans John, planter
Evans Thomas, jun., planter
Evans Thomas, sen., planter
Farrel Daniel, fisherman
Fiander George, fisherman
Fiander Philip, planter
Green John, planter
Green Jonathan, planter
Hayes Alfred, fisherman
Keeping William, planter
Loughlan Charles, fisherman
Oater John
Penny George, fisherman

Rose John, planter
Smith Stephen, planter
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Sterling Albert
Stoves Thomas
Strowbridge John, planter
Yarn John, fisherman
Yarn Philip, planter

EXPLOITS BRUNT ISLAND
—Is situated 12 miles from the mouth of the Exploits river, district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is a large fishing settlement. Mining licenses have been issued for this locality. Distant from Twillingate by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 539.

Arnold Charles, fisherman
Arnold Matthew, fisherman
Arnold Samuel, fisherman
Auster Charles, fisherman
Baky Edward, fisherman
Ball Henry, fisherman
Ball John, fisherman
Ball Robert, fisherman
Budgel Samuel, fisherman
Budgel Thomas, fisherman
Butt Thomas, fisherman
Clancey William, fisherman
Clancey Edward, fisherman
Curliss Francis, fisherman
Dalton John, trader
Dalton Matthew, planter
Dart Josiah, fisherman
Downton Aram, fisherman
Downton Charles, planter
Downton Edward, planter
Evans Edward, planter
Foot Charles, fisherman
Foot George, fisherman
Foot Giles, planter
Gillett George, fisherman
Harwood Henry, fisherman
Harwood John, fisherman
Hoddinott George, fisherman
Hoddinott John, fisherman
Hoddinott Simon, fisherman
Jones George, fisherman
Jure Henry, fisherman
Jure John, fisherman
Lacey Richard, fisherman
Lacey William, fisherman
Langdon Thomas, fisherman
Lawrence George, fisherman
Lilly William, fisherman
Luff Francis, planter
Luff George, fisherman
Manuel Andrew, fisherman
Manuel Jacob, planter
Manuel John, fisherman
Manuel Jonathan, planter
Manuel Joseph, planter
Manuel Josiah, merchant
Manuel Luke, planter
Manuel Reuben, planter
Manuel Simon, planter
Manuel Thomas, fisherman
Mehany Stephen, fisherman
Melly Edward, fisherman
Melly Francis, fisherman
Melly Francis, jun., fisherman
Melly Thomas, fisherman
Melly Thomas, sen., planter
Pearce Andrew, jun., fisherman
Pearce Andrew, sen., fisherman
Perry Charles, fisherman
Pilly George, fisherman
Pilly John, fisherman

Keefe Val, fisherman
 Kelly James, planter
 Kelly Peter, fisherman
 Keough John, fisherman
 Keough Michael, fisherman
 Kerwin James, fisherman
 Kinsella Richard, fisherman
 Kinsella Thomas, fisherman
 Kinsella William, fisherman
 Lovett William, fisherman
 Lynch William, fisherman
 Lynch Lewis, fisherman
 Mahon William, fisherman
 Mead George, planter
 Meany James, fisherman
 Meany William, fisherman
 Mills Robert, fisherman
 Moore James, fisherman
 Morry Henry, fisherman
 Mountain William, fisherman
 Murphy Nicholas, fisherman
 Murphy rev. J., R. catholic
 Morry John, farmer
 Powels Robert, fisherman
 Power Michael, farmer
 Proit Peter, fisherman
 Quirk Edward, planter
 Reid John, fisherman
 Reid William, fisherman
 Ryan Matthew, fisherman
 Ryan Patrick, fisherman
 Shanahan John, fisherman
 Shanahan William, fisherman
 Sisk John, fisherman
 Skinner rev. H., ch of England
 Slaney David, fisherman
 Slaney Michael, fisherman
 Slaney Thomas, fisherman
 Stafford Martin, fisherman
 Stacey Thomas, planter
 Stephenson John, fisherman
 Sullivan John, fisherman
 Sweeney John, fisherman
 Sweeney Solomon, jun., fisherman
 Sweeney Solomon, sen., fisherman
 Tobin Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh Peter, planter
 White John, farmer
 Williams John, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, fisherman
 Williams William, fisherman
 Winsor Henry, farmer
 Yetman William, fisherman
 Yetman William, sen., fisherman

FLAT BAY—A settlement at the head of St George's Bay, on French shore. Both fishing and farming are engaged in. Distant from Sandy Point 8 miles by boat. Population 150.

Bennett Peter, fisherman
 Blanchard Timothy, fisherman
 Butt Solomon, farmer
 Canner Edward, fisherman
 Deaneey James, fisherman
 Duffney Frederick, fisherman
 Furman Lewis, fisherman
 Furman Patrick, fisherman
 Houg Alfred, fisherman
 King Francis, fisherman
 King Reuben, fisherman
 King Robert, fisherman
 Long George, fisherman
 Longepe Paul, fisherman
 McPherson Rory, fisherman

Madore George, fisherman
 Madore William, fisherman
 Morris Thomas, fisherman
 Mote William, fisherman
 Newell Josiah, fisherman
 Parashaw B., fisherman
 Parashaw Benjamin, farmer
 Parsons Lionel, fisherman
 Sheppard George, fisherman
 Sheppard William, fisherman
 Webb John, fisherman
 White S., fisherman
 White Thomas, fisherman
 Young Andrew, fisherman
 Young Baptist, fisherman
 Young Daniel, fisherman
 Young Francis, fisherman
 Young Henry, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman

FLAT ISLANDS (Bonavista)—A group of islands on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. The people are mostly engaged in fishing. Distant from Harrow Harbor by boat 7 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 250.

Butt Andrew, fisherman
 Butt Edward, planter
 Butt Josiah, fisherman
 Butt Joshua, fisherman
 Cheatin William, fisherman
 Davis John C., fisherman
 Davis Moses, fisherman
 Hallett Jonah, planter
 Hallett Reuben, fisherman
 Hicks Joseph, fisherman
 Hiscock William, fisherman
 Honeyburn Robert, fisherman
 Killegrew William, planter
 Morgan Edward, fisherman
 Moss Richard, fisherman
 Pedding James, fisherman
 Philpot James, fisherman
 Pickers Henry, fisherman
 Pike Charles, fisherman
 Pike Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Poor Edward, fisherman
 Rolph Charles, fisherman
 Rolph Eli, fisherman
 Rolph James, planter
 Rogers Mrs. Mary, fisherman
 Rolph Stephen, jun., planter
 Rolph Stephen, sen., fisherman
 Rolph Thomas, fisherman
 Sansom James, fisherman
 Sansom John, planter
 Sansom Joseph, fisherman
 Sansom Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Sansom Thomas, jun.
 Sansom Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Sansom William, planter

FLAT ISLANDS (Burin)—A group of islands on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. The people are mostly engaged in fishing. Distant from Burin by boat 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 336.

Bayley Charles, fisherman
 Bayley Thomas, fisherman
 Bishop James W., fisherman
 Butler Henry, fisherman
 Butler John, fisherman
 Butler William, fisherman
 Clarke Robert, fisherman
 Collins Edward, fisherman

Collins Henry, fisherman
 Collins Henry, fisherman
 Collins Henry W., fisherman
 Collins Isaac, fisherman
 Collins Samuel, fisherman
 Collins Thomas, fisherman
 Collins William H., fisherman
 Cran Henry, fisherman
 Crann John, fisherman
 Dribbin Richard, fisherman
 Foote John, fisherman
 Goslin Richard, fisherman
 Hollett Isaac, fisherman
 Jervis John, fisherman
 Joyce Charles, fisherman
 Joyce Christopher, fisherman
 Joyce George, fisherman
 Joyce James, planter
 Joyce William, fisherman
 Keoneway James, fisherman
 Keppen Reuben, fisherman
 Keppen William, fisherman
 Lachlan William, fisherman
 Milea John, fisherman
 Moulton Henry, fisherman
 Moulton John, fisherman
 Murcks William, fisherman
 Padley John, fisherman
 Parsons Jonathan R.
 Senior Charles, fisherman
 Senior John, fisherman
 Senior Samuel, fisherman
 Senior Thomas
 Senior William, fisherman
 Senior William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Stainer George, fisherman
 Whittle Charles, fisherman
 Whittle Charles, fisherman
 Whittle James, fisherman
 Whittle William, fisherman

FLAT ROCK (Bay de Verds)—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verde. This is only an open bight on the shore with a beach, having no protection from the weather. Distant from Carboneau by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 120.

Deer Thomas, fisherman
 Deer William, fisherman
 Everly George, jun., fisherman
 Everly George, sen., farmer
 Everly John, fisherman
 Goulding Thomas, fisherman
 Marshall Robert, fisherman
 Marshall Thomas, fisherman
 Pottle William, jun., fisherman
 Pottle William, sen., fisherman
 Summers James, fisherman
 Summers Joseph, fisherman
 Summers Peter, fisherman
 Summers Reuben, fisherman
 Summers William, jun., fisherman
 Summers William, sen.

FLAT ROCK (St John's)—A fishing settlement on the Strait shore north of St John's, district of St John's. It has a fine beach lying open to the sea. Distant from St John's, its post town, 12 miles by road. Population 300.

Allen Richard, farmer
 Bulger Joseph, farmer
 Burden John

Burk William, farmer
 Carew Martin, farmer
 Crockran James, fisherman
 Culleton Michael, farmer
 Dee Michael, farmer
 Dooley Patrick, farmer
 Dow William, farmer
 Doyle William, fisherman
 Fitzgillims James
 Fleming Henry, farmer
 Goff Michael, fisherman
 Grace Philip, farmer
 Hefferson Edmond, farmer
 Hefferson Michael, farmer
 Hefferson Richard, fisherman
 Hickey Patrick, fisherman
 Holahan Michael, farmer
 Kavanagh Gregory, farmer
 Kavanagh Patrick, farmer
 Keough John, fisherman
 Keough Michael, farmer
 McDonnell Thomas, farmer
 Maher Joseph, farmer
 Manyard Henry, farmer
 Martin Edmond, farmer
 Martin John, farmer
 Martin Michael, farmer
 Martin Samuel, farmer
 Martin Thomas, farmer
 Martin William, farmer
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Parsous James, planter
 Power Cornelius, farmer
 Reddy James, farmer
 Stamp Richard, farmer
 Stamp Richard, fisherman
 Wade Michael, planter
 Waterman William, farmer
 Whelan Anthony

FLEUR DE LIS—A fishing station on the French shore with a fine harbor. Distant from La Poile 20 miles by boat. Population 25.

Lewis George, fisherman
 Lewis Michael, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsh Robert, fisherman

FLOWERS COVE—A fishing station on French shore on the southwest coast of the island. It has a fine harbor and good agricultural land. 13,000 seals were caught here during the past year. It has a church, and a resident clergyman. Distant from Cape Norman 40 miles by boat. Population 127.

Appleton John, fisherman
 Dempster John, fisherman
 Diamond Abijah, fisherman
DOBIE REV. ROBERT, ch of Eng-land

Gould John, fisherman
 Horesworthy Joseph, fisherman
 Imery Philip, fisherman
 King James, fisherman
 Leary Michael, fisherman
 Mare Patrick, fisherman
 Pittman John, fisherman
 Rimbald John, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Spence George, fisherman
 Spence Samuel, fisherman
 Stapleton John, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Wells John, fisherman

FLOWERS COVE TO POINT FERROLLE—Under this head are included the fishing stations of St John's Bay, Bay St Genevieve, Old Ferrolle, Bay St Marguerite, and other localities. The land along this whole shore is low and open. Distant from Flowers Cove to Point Ferrolle 25 miles by boat. Population 410.

Applin Joseph, fisherman
 Bommer Michael, fisherman
 Cole Elijah, fisherman
 Carnes George, fisherman
 Carroll John, fisherman
 Chambers Abraham, planter
 Chambers John, fisherman
 Chambers William, fisherman
 Dragh William, planter
 Gange Thomas, planter
 Gange William, planter
 Garrett Lewis, fisherman
 Gibbons John, planter
 Gould Alexander, fisherman
 Gould James, fisherman
 Hughes Henry, fisherman
 Jackson George, fisherman
 James William, fisherman
 Jones William, fisherman
 Kanes George, planter
 Kanes John, fisherman
 Kanes Manuel, fisherman
 Kanes Samuel, fisherman
 Kanes William, planter
 Kennedy John, fisherman
 Keough John, fisherman
 Kimbalt Patrick, fisherman
 Larkin Thomas, fisherman
 Logan William, fisherman
 Patty Patrick, fisherman
 Pittman John, fisherman
 Russell John, fisherman
 Thomas William, fisherman
 Tuckel Henry, fisherman
 Woodward Joseph, fisherman
 Way John, fisherman
 Whelan Henry, fisherman
 Whelan Henry, planter
 Whelan John, fisherman

FLOWERS ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greensburgh 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 82.

Kenne Benjamin, planter
 Kenne Joseph, planter
 Kenne Samuel, planter
 Kenne William, jun., fisherman
 Mahan Edward, fisherman
 Sturge John, planter
 Sturge Mrs. Mary, wid
 Sturge Samuel, fisherman
 Sturge Thomas, planter

FLURRY BIGHT—A small fishing settlement on Gander Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo about 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Budgell Thomas, fisherman
 Budgell William, fisherman
 Budgell William, fisherman
 Sweeney Michael, fisherman
 House Robert, fisherman
 Shearing Francis, fisherman
 Washburn George, fisherman

FOGO—A large fishing station and a place of considerable trade, the capital of Fogo Island. It is a port of entry, also a post town. Distant from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 122 miles, from Twillingate 22 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 740.

Baker John, fisherman
 Barnes James
 Bennett Henry, planter
 Bennett James, fisherman
 Best Thomas, fisherman
 Boorne William
 Breen Lawrence, fisherman
 Bryan William, fisherman
 Coates George, fisherman
 Carter Kenneth, merchant
 Delaney Thomas, fisherman
 Downer James, planter
 Downer Jeremiah, fisherman
 Downer John, fisherman
 Downer William, planter
 Dwyer Edward, fisherman
 Dwyer John, fisherman
 Dwyer Timothy, fisherman
 Farrell Edward, fisherman
 Farrell James, fisherman
 Farrell Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzgerald James, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Nicholas, trader
 Ford Jacob, fisherman
 Freeman Robert, fisherman
 Freke Joseph, fisherman
 Freidlater Hay, M.D.
 Farlong John
 Gard Charles
 Green Simon, fisherman
 Hawkins John, fisherman
 Hellings Robert, fisherman
 Hodge Thomas D., trader
 Humphries George, fisherman
 Irish Robert, fisherman
 Jones William, planter
 King John, fisherman
 Lannere Patrick, fisherman
 Laymour Thomas
 Loder Solomon, fisherman
 Lucas J. G., sub-collector of customs
 McPherson Samuel
 Maddock John, planter
 Maddock Patrick, fisherman
 Meaney Thomas, fisherman
 Miller Henry
 Miller John, fisherman
 Moyle John, fisherman
 Oake Elijah, fisherman
 Oake Henry, fisherman
 Oake Joseph, fisherman
 Oakley rev. Alfred M., ch of Englan
 Owen John W., trader
 Paine Henry, fisherman
 Paine Nicholas, planter
 Paine William, fisherman
 Purchase Jonas, fisherman
 Pascoe rev. Joseph, Wesleyan
 Peckford Thomas, fisherman
 Peckford William, planter and trader
 Picket John, fisherman
 Picket Michael, fisherman
 Picket Patrick, fisherman
 Picket Peter, planter
 Picket Richard, fisherman
 Pippet John, fisherman
 Plover George P. M.
 Pope William, fisherman
 Powels George, fisherman

Power Richard
 Pumroy William, fisherman
 Randall James, son of John, planter
 Randall William, fisherman
 Randle Alfred, fisherman
 Randle James, sen., fisherman
 Randle Wm., son of George, fisherman
 Read George, fisherman
 Read Samuel, fisherman
 Rockford Stephen, fisherman
 Rutford James, fisherman
 Scott Robert, trader
 Simms Henry, planter
 Simms William, fisherman
 Sizzard George, fisherman
 Small Israel, fisherman
 Snow William, fisherman
 Stone Martin, school teacher
 Strickland Robert
 Torrwill Benjamin, fisherman
 Torrwill Charles, fisherman
 Torrwill James, fisherman
 Torrwill Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Torrwill Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Walborne Job, fisherman
 Warrick John, fisherman
 Warrick Robert, fisherman
 Waterman John, fisherman
 Waterman Joseph, fisherman
 Waterman William, planter
 Whetham George, fisherman
 Whetham William, fisherman
 Willis Bernard, fisherman
 Willis Charles, fisherman
 Woolridge Thomas, fisherman

FORTUNE (Burin)—A large fishing settlement at the entrance of Fortune Bay, in the district of Burin. It is a port of entry, and also a post town. It does a considerable trade with St Pierre. Distant from L'Anse-au-Loup 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 805.

Anstee George, fisherman
 Anstee Thomas, fisherman
 Bartlett Thomas, fisherman
 Bedgood Joseph, fisherman
 Bennett Charles, planter
 Bennett Edward, planter
 Bennett Edward, jun., planter
 Bennett John, fisherman
 Bennett Thomas, planter
 Bennett William
 Bennett William, planter
 Boon George, fisherman
 Brady Luke, fisherman
 Buffett Morgan, fisherman
 Buffett William, planter
 Burton Jonathan, planter
 Clifford John, fisherman
 Clinch David, planter
 Collier Jacob, fisherman
 Collier Jasper, fisherman
 Collier John, fisherman
 Collier William, fisherman
 Crew William H., fisherman
 Crocker Nicodemus, fisherman
 Dollimount John, fisherman
 Elford James, fisherman
 Elford Morgan, fisherman
 Forsy Aaron, fisherman
 Forsy George, fisherman
 Forsy John, fisherman
 Forsy John, sen., fisherman
 Gillard William, planter
 Haddock Joseph G., merchant

Haynes George, fisherman
 Hickey Daniel, planter
 Hickman James, fisherman
 Hickman John M.
 Hickman Robert, fisherman
 Hillier Edward, fisherman
 Kelly Samuel, fisherman
 Kippen Benjamin, fisherman
 Kippen George, planter
 Kippen Jonathan, fisherman
 Kippen Robert, fisherman
 Lake Edward G., fisherman
 Lake George, fisherman
 Lake George T.
 Lake James, planter
 Lake John, sen., planter
 Lake John S., fisherman
 Lake Phillip, planter
 Lake Thomas, fisherman
 Lake Thomas E., planter
 Lake William, fisherman
 Lake William P.
 Langmead Uriah, fisherman
 Mager Elias, jun., fisherman
 MAGER ELIAS, sen., general store-keeper
 Mager John, fisherman
 Maizard Henry, fisherman
 Martin John, fisherman
 Maven George, fisherman
 Maven Henry, fisherman
 Maven Richard, fisherman
 Mounster George, fisherman
 Mounster James, fisherman
 Paul John, fisherman
 Penny Edward, fisherman
 Pierce Thomas, fisherman
 Pierce William, fisherman
 Pierrey James, fisherman
 Pierrey Jesse, fisherman
 Pierrey John, planter
 Pierrey Thomas, fisherman
 Pool Joseph, fisherman
 Porter James, fisherman
 Priddell George, fisherman
 Purchase Thomas, planter
 Roberts Joshua, fisherman
 Rogers Eli, fisherman
 Rogers Thomas, planter
 Smart Robert, fisherman
 Snook James P., merchant
 Snook Morgan, fisherman
 Snook Robert, fisherman
 Spencer John, jun., planter
 Spencer John, sen., fisherman
 Spencer John H., planter
 Spencer Richard, planter
 Spencer Stephen, fisherman
 Spencer William, fisherman
 Thomall George, fisherman
 Thomall James, fisherman
 Thomall John, fisherman
 Thomall Robert, fisherman
 Thomall William, fisherman
 Tomkins Christopher, fisherman
 Tuck George, planter
 Witherell Jonathan, fisherman
 Witherell Simon, fisherman

FORTUNE (French Shore)—A small fishing station on the French shore. It has a fine harbor. Seals are caught here. Distant from Carrouge 35 miles by water. Population 15.

Head Lawrence, fisherman
 Quinlin Joseph, fisherman

FORTUNE HARBOR—A fishing settlement in Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 28 miles, from Waldrons Cove by road 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 230.

Billings Edward, fisherman
 Bryne James, fisherman
 Bryne Martin, fisherman
 Bryne Michael, planter
 Budget John, farmer
 Carey John
 Croak Thomas, fisherman
 Davis John, fisherman
 Day Francis, fisherman
 Day James
 Day John, fisherman
 Foley Michael, fisherman
 Gillespie Alexander, planter
 Gillespie Edward, farmer
 Gillespie Samuel, planter
 Gillespie Thomas, fisherman
 Glavine David, planter
 Glavine Dennis, fisherman
 Glavine John, fisherman
 Glavine Mathias, planter
 Hamilton James, farmer
 Hamilton Richard, merchant
 Haines Nicholas, fisherman
 Hays James, fisherman
 Kebo John, fisherman
 Lannen David, planter
 McLoeban Stephen, fisherman
 Power James, planter
 Power John, fisherman
 Quirk Thomas, planter
 Quirk William, fisherman
 Roberts James, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Sweeney John, fisherman
 Wiseman John, fisherman

FOSLOW—A small fishing settlement in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Population 35.

Lake Patrick, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan Daniel, fisherman

FOX COVE (Burin)—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin 2 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 105.

Antil John, planter
 Cheesman John, fisherman
 Corcoran Francis, fisherman
 Dimmer Henry, fisherman
 Henneberry Richard, fisherman
 Henneberry Robert, fisherman
 Kavannagh James, fisherman
 Kavannagh Patrick, planter
 Keely Andrew, fisherman
 Long Dennis, fisherman
 Murphy Richard, fisherman
 Phelan Patrick, servant
 Walsh Anthony, fisherman

FOX COVE (Fortune Bay)—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Johnstone Richard, planter
 Power Edward, planter
 Power George, planter
 Stewart Edward, planter
 Whelan Thomas, planter

FOX HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Deen William, fisherman
Every James, jun., fisherman
Every James, sen., planter
Every Thomas, fisherman
Lambert John, fisherman
Martin Joseph, fisherman
Miller Thomas, fisherman
Pond James, fisherman
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman
White William, fisherman

FOX ISLAND—A small island in the Bay of Despair. Distant from Gaultois by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 18.

House Thomas, planter
McDonald John, fisherman

FOX ISLAND HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 14 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 67.

Baister James, fisherman
Cutler Henry, fisherman
Hayman Benjamin, fisherman
Hayman Benjamin, jun., fisherman
Hinks William, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Warra Henry, fisherman
Warren John, fisherman
Warren William, jun., fisherman
Warren William, sen., fisherman

FOX HOOST—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 65.

Curry William, fisherman
Huelin Joseph, fisherman
Richards Thomas, fisherman
Walters George, fisherman

FOX TRAP—A fishing settlement on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St. John's 16 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 210.

Balten William, fisherman
Balten Samuel, fisherman
Batten Thomas, of Isaac, fisherman
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Butler Charles, fisherman
Butler Charles, sen., fisherman
Butler Elijah, fisherman
Butler Jacob, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Butler Job, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Butler William, fisherman
Delaney John, fisherman
Delaney William, fisherman
Feagan Augustus, fisherman
Feagan Charles, fisherman
Feagan Jacob, fisherman
Feagan James, fisherman
Feagan Michael, fisherman
Grealey Jacob, fisherman

Keeble Jacob, fisherman
Keeble William, fisherman
Kennedy Edward, fisherman
Kennedy John, fisherman
Mealy Edward, fisherman
Mealy James, fisherman
Petten John, fisherman
Petten Nathaniel, fisherman
Porter Edward, fisherman
Porter Theo, fisherman
Porter William, fisherman
Sidans Edward, fisherman
Taylor Caleb, fisherman
Taylor George, fisherman
Taylor William, planter

FRANCOIS—A small fishing settlement on the south shore, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 39 miles, from Hermitage Cove 33 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 79.

Carter Archibald, planter
Childs George, fisherman
Dollimont Levi, fisherman
Dollimont Louis, fisherman
Dollimont Samuel
Durnford Richard, fisherman
Durnford Robert, planter
Durnford Samuel, fisherman
McDonald William, fisherman
Masson James, fisherman
Spencer John, fisherman

FRENCHMAN'S COVE (Burin)—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Garnish 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 72.

Bond Thomas, planter
Clewell John, fisherman
Clewell Stephen, planter
Clewell Thomas, fisherman
Cunnighan James, fisherman
Grandy John, planter
Miles John, fisherman
Osmond John, fisherman
Osmond William, fisherman
Ridout Samuel, fisherman
Tapper John, fisherman
Whittle Patrick, fisherman

FRESHWATER BAY (Bonavista)—A very picturesque inlet on the west side of Bonavista Bay. The great Northern mail road in process of construction passes the head of the bay, but it is not sufficiently made for travelling. The Gambo Ponds discharge their waters into this bay through the Gambo brook, and the land is well wooded. Distant from Salvage by boat 23 miles. Mail weekly. Population 55.

Barrow Edward, fisherman
Golong David, fisherman
Golong Jacob, fisherman
Golong James, fisherman
Golong Joseph, fisherman
Inder Alfred, fisherman
Oakley Jacob, fisherman
Oakley Robert, jun., planter
Pretty Samuel, fisherman
Pritchett Job, fisherman
Pritchett John, planter
Pritchett James, fisherman
Pritchett William, fisherman

FRESHWATER (Bay de Verds)

—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonar by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 390.

Barrett Patrick, fisherman
Bemister John, planter
Broderick Joseph, fisherman
Carlin James, fisherman
Clarke Moses, planter
Clarke Solomon, fisherman
Davis George, fisherman
Davis George, sen., planter
Dean Henry, fisherman
Davis Jonathan, fisherman
Davis William, fisherman
Hains Henry, fisherman
Harvey William, planter
Homer Henry, planter
Homer Stephen, fisherman
Homer Thomas, fisherman
Hunt Thomas, fisherman
Jeffers Joseph, planter
Joyce George, fisherman
Joyce Joseph, fisherman
Joyce Robert, planter
Joyce William, planter
Marshall Charles, fisherman
Moor John, s. n., fisherman
Moors Alfred, fisherman
Moors Ambrose, fisherman
Moors Charles, fisherman
Moors Edmund, fisherman
Moors James, fisherman
Moors Samuel, fisherman
Moors William, fisherman
Noel Charles, fisherman
Noel James, planter
Noel John, planter
Noel Richard, fisherman
Noel Thomas, fisherman
Parsons Charles, planter
Parsons Richard, jun., fisherman
Parsons Richard, sen., planter
Parsons Samuel, planter
Parsons Sampson B., fisherman
Parsons Stephen, fisherman
Penny Edward, fisherman
Pike Samuel, planter
Soapen John, fisherman
Vatcher Jethro, fisherman

FRESHWATER BAY (St John)

—A small fishing settlement in the district of St. John. Distant from St. John 5 miles by road. Population 46.

Baird Daniel, fisherman
Baird George, fisherman
Baird John, fisherman
Baird Samuel, fisherman
Baird William, fisherman
Baird William, sen., fisherman
Barnes James, fisherman

FRESHWATER (Placentia)—A small fishing settlement on north side of entrance of Placentia harbor, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Kelley John, fisherman
Kelley Michael, fisherman
Kelley Patrick, fisherman

FURBEY'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Hermitage Bay, in the district of Fortune

Bay. Distant from Hermitage Cove by boat 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Good William, fisherman
Hardy John, fisherman
McDonald Henry, jun., fisherman
McDonald Henry, sen., planter
McDonald John, jun., planter
McDonald John, sen., fisherman
Head Henry, fisherman
Neal Thomas, fisherman
Norcott Henry, planter

GARIA—A fishing settlement to the west of La Poile, district of Burgeo and La Poile. This place is situated on Garia Bay, and is remarkable for its splendid scenery. Fishing is carried on here all through the winter. Distant from Rose Blanche 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 195.

Baker John
Baker Robert, fisherman
Baker Robert, planter
Barnes George, fisherman
Barnstable Thomas, fisherman
Buffett George, fisherman
Buffett Samuel, fisherman
Chislett Charles, planter
Clarke Charles
Coile John, fisherman
Collins George, fisherman
Collins Isaac, fisherman
Durfee Robert, trader
Gregory Joseph, fisherman
Hartel Joseph, planter
Hayward John
Howson Joseph, fisherman
Mitchell Noel, fisherman
Mitchell William, fisherman
Payne George, fisherman
Purchase George, fisherman
Rogers Francis, fisherman
Smith John
Smith Joseph, fisherman
Stacey Henry, fisherman
Stacey John, planter
Stacey Joseph
Trokes Henry, planter
Trokes James, fisherman
Trokes Joseph, planter
Trokes Samuel, jun., fisherman
Trokes Samuel, sen., fisherman

GARNISH—A fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. It has a fine salmon river which has been much injured by weiring; a fishery warden has been appointed for its protection. It is a post town, and the packet station for the overland route in Fortune Bay. Distant from Burin 20 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 210.

Austey John, planter
Austey Samuel, planter
Baker Charles, fisherman
Banfield George, planter
Banfield Samuel, planter
Banfield Thomas, planter
Grandy Charles fisherman
Grandy George, planter
Grandy James, planter
Grandy John, fisherman
Grandy Joseph, planter
Grandy Philip, planter

Grandy Philip, sen., planter
Grandy Samuel, planter
Grandy Stephen, planter
Grandy Thomas, planter
Grandy William, planter
Legge James, planter
Nash Thomas, planter
Molton Charles, planter
Molton John, planter
Sneigrove George T. R.
Waters William, fisherman
West Joseph, planter

GASKIN, (Point la Hays)—A fishing settlement on east side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Mary's by road 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 189.

Baldwin Benjamin, fisherman
Bishop Edward, fisherman
Bishop John, fisherman
Bishop Robert, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Cabill John, fisherman
Crich John, fisherman
Crich Michael, fisherman
Crich Richard, fisherman
Crich Thomas, fisherman
Dobbin James, fisherman
Dobbin Patrick, fisherman
Dobbin Richard, fisherman
Hayward John, fisherman
Mandeville William, fisherman
Meehan Daniel, fisherman
Mooney John & Andrew, planters
Peadie Robert, fisherman
Rielly Edward, fisherman
Rielly John, fisherman
St Croix Benjamin, fisherman
St Croix John, fisherman
Tobin John, fisherman
Tobin Michael, fisherman
Tobin Patrick, fisherman
Tobin Thomas, fisherman
Tobin William, fisherman

GASTUS—A fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John by road 36 miles, from Harbor Main by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Anthony James, farmer
Farey Charles, farmer
Farey William, farmer
Flanigan Patrick, farmer
McGee Thomas, farmer
McGrath Thomas, farmer
Meany John, farmer
Meany Michael, farmer
Moorey William, farmer
Moorey James, farmer
Penney John, farmer
Penney William, farmer

GAULTOIS—A flourishing settlement on Long Island, in the west side of Hermitage Bay. It has a good harbor almost surrounded with high hills, with a narrow entrance. Distant from Harbor Britain by road and boat 13 miles and by boat alone 27 miles. Population 200.

Bradshaw Richard, collector customs
Cock Benjamin, blacksmith
Collier James, fisherman
Cox Abraham, cooper

Cox William, laborer
Crant Charles, fisherman
Crant Robert, fisherman
Crant Thomas, fisherman
Foot William, fisherman
Holman Henry S., agent
Legg Richard, laborer
McDonald Edward, fisherman
McDonald James, fisherman
Matchern Robert, fisherman
Newman & Co., merchants
Norcott Anthony, fisherman
Organ James, fisherman
Peters John, cooper
Reynolds John, cooper
Sims Jacob, laborer
Snook Samuel, cooper
Taylor John, storekeeper

GEORGE'S BLOOK—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity. Population 10.

Pelley Edmund, in saw mill
Pelley George, saw mill

GEORGE'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity, at the western extremity of Rankin Sound. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 25 miles. Population 27.

Hyde Isaac, fisherman
Hyde James, sen., fisherman
Hyde William, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Phillips James, fisherman

GOLDEN BAY—A small fishing settlement on south west portion of the peninsula of Avalon, district of St Mary's and Placentia. Distant from St Mary's 24 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 5.

Power Patrick, fisherman

GOOSEBERRY—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 12.

Doyle James, farmer
Doyle Thomas, farmer

GOOSEBERRY ISLANDS—A group of islands in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 316.

Blackmore Patrick, fisherman
Blackmore Thomas, fisherman
Caslin Michael, planter
Caslin Patrick, fisherman
Caslin Richard, fisherman
Denby Abraham, fisherman
Dooley John, fisherman
Gould James, fisherman
Hains Charles, fisherman
Haines Edward, fisherman
Haines James, fisherman
Haines John, fisherman
Haines Thomas, fisherman
Haines William, fisherman
Haines William, planter
Hayward Joseph, planter
Hayward Thomas, fisherman
House George, fisherman
House John, fisherman

House Joseph, fisherman
 House William, fisherman
 Jacobs William, fisherman
 Marsh John, fisherman
 Osmond John, lumberman
 Paine Charles, fisherman
 Paine Edward, fisherman
 Parsons Benjamin, fisherman
 Parsons Robert, fisherman
 Perry Joseph, fisherman
 Saunders Andrew, fisherman
 Sweetapple Edward, fisherman
 Sweetapple Giles, fisherman
 Taylor John, fisherman
 Taylor Thomas, fisherman
 Warren Joseph, fisherman
 Wells Charles, fisherman
 Wells Francis, fisherman
 Wells Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Wells Simon, fisherman
 Wells Simon, planter
 Whealon John, fisherman

GOOSE COVE—A fishing station on French shore. It has a fine harbor. Seal fishing is carried on here with nets. A number of French vessels are moored here during the summer. Distant from Croque 18 miles by boat. Population 53.

Crowley Francis, fisherman
 Rose Thomas, fisherman
 Pyan Henry, fisherman
 Sexton Timothy, fisherman
 Sullivan John, planter
 Try Michael, fisherman
 Western Charles, fisherman

GOULDS—A farming settlement on the road from St John's to Bay Bulls, district of Ferryland. Distant from St John's 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 129.

Angel Edmund, fisherman
 Barron James, farmer
 Bow John, farmer
 Bun Henry, fisherman
 Dinn John, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick John, farmer
 Grant Lawrence, fisherman
 Hardy William, fisherman
 Maltry Patrick, fisherman
 Many Patrick, farmer
 Miller James, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Patt James, farmer
 Raymond Robert, farmer
 Rideout George, farmer
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 White Richard, fisherman

GOULD'S ROAD—An agricultural settlement in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 191.

Brophy Patrick, farmer
 Carroll Patrick, farmer
 Curran James, farmer
 Delahanty John, farmer
 Drew Moses, fisherman
 Edwards James, fisherman
 Fahey James, planter
 Finn James, farmer
 Fleming James, farmer
 Foley James, farmer
 Foley Patrick, farmer
 Foley Thomas, farmer

Fowler Isaac, farmer
 Fowler Robert, fisherman
 Fowler William, fisherman
 Furlong Pierce, fisherman
 Hackson George, farmer
 Haw James, farmer
 Hawcoe Michael
 Hawcoe Thomas, farmer
 Kenny Thomas, farmer
 Little John George, fisherman
 Little John Richard, fisherman
 Mynes Thomas, farmer
 Ryan Andrew, farmer
 Thomson Thomas, farmer
 Tucker George, fisherman
 Whelan John, farmer

GRAND BANK—A large fishing settlement on south side of Fortune Bay, district of Burin. It is a post town and port of entry. It does a good deal of business with St Pierre. Distant from Fortune by road 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 740.

Belbin James, fisherman
 Belbin William, fisherman
 Bennett Robert, fisherman
 Blackburn Josiah, fisherman
 Bradley Samuel, planter
 Bond William, fisherman
 Buffett Benjamin
 Buffett Thomas, planter
 Buffett William, jun., fisherman
 Buffett William, sen., planter
 Bull John, fisherman
 Butt George, fisherman
 Christian George F., merchant
 Clement William, fisherman
 Cox Daniel, planter
 Cox Phillip, fisherman
 Courtney Robert, planter
 Deer Samuel, fisherman
 Emberley Samuel, fisherman
 Evans Edward, planter
 Evans Henry, fisherman
 Evans Jonathan, fisherman
 Evans Joseph, jun., planter
 Evans Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Evans William G., planter
 Foot Morgan, planter
 Forsey Aaron, fisherman
 Forsey George, fisherman
 Forsey George E., fisherman
 Forsey George R., fisherman
 Forsey John, fisherman
 Forsey Robert, planter
 Forsey Robert O., planter
 Forward Ambrose, planter
 Forward Edward, fisherman
 Forward John, fisherman
 Fosy John, fisherman
 Francis Benjamin, fisherman
 Francis Joseph, fisherman
 French John, fisherman
 Grandy Thomas, fisherman
 Grant John, fisherman
 Grantly Aaron, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Hanrahan Michael, fisherman
 Harding George, blacksmith
 Keating Richard, fisherman
 Kendall Francis, fisherman
 Hickman Charles, fisherman
 Hickman George, fisherman
 Hickman Henry, planter
 Hickman Jabez, fisherman
 Hickman James, fisherman

Hickman John H., planter
 Hickman Jonathan, planter
 Hickman Jonathan, of James, planter
 Hickman Morgan, fisherman
 Hickman Robert, fisherman
 Hickman Thomas, planter
 Hickman Wilson, fisherman
 Hiseock Josiah, jun., fisherman
 Hiseock Josiah, sen., fisherman
 Hawkins Jonathan, fisherman
 Hyde Ambrose, planter
 Lawrence Benjamin, planter
 Lovell Benjamin, fisherman
 Lovell Wilson, planter
 McGregor Edwin, M.D.
 Matthews Morgan, fisherman
 Matthews Joseph, fisherman
 Matthews William, fisherman
 Matthews William, fisherman
 Morgan James, fisherman
 Nicolle Edward, fisherman
 Nicolle Henry, fisherman
 Nicolle Phillip, fisherman
 Osment George, fisherman
 Pardy John, fisherman
 Pardy William, fisherman
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Patten Charles, planter
 Patten Edward, planter
 Patten John, planter
 Patten Simeon, fisherman
 Penwill William, jun., fisherman
 Penwill William, sen., fisherman
 Pibbo George, planter
 Pibbo Jonathan, fisherman
 Pibbo Wilson, planter
 Power Mark, fisherman
 Prim Henry
 Ramsey Thomas, fisherman
 Riggs George, fisherman
 Riggs Henry, fisherman
 Riggs Richard, fisherman
 Riggs Robert, fisherman
 Riggs William, fisherman
 Rogers Luke, fisherman
 Rose George, fisherman
 Rose Jonathan, planter
 Rose Robert, fisherman
 Rose Robert, planter
 Scott John, dealer
 Short William, fisherman
 Staganan Frederick, carpenter
 Stoodley George, planter
 Stoodley Robert, fisherman
 Symmes George, planter
 Symmes Thomas, fisherman
 Thornall George, fisherman
 Thornall James, fisherman
 Teed rev. S. T., Wesleyan
 Tibbo Thomas, planter
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Warren Aaron, fisherman
 Weymouth William, fisherman
 Williams Charles, fisherman
 Wood Benjamin, fisherman

GRAND BRUIT—A small fishing settlement on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Anderson Benjamin, fisherman
 Anderson John, fisherman
 Billard Gabriel, fisherman
 Billard John, planter
 Billard Martin, fisherman
 Billard Samuel, planter

England William, fisherman
 Hayward Edward, fisherman
 Milles Edward, fisherman
 Milles Peter, planter
 Morris Thomas, fisherman
 Payne Robert, fisherman
 Taylore James, fisherman

GRANDFATHER'S COVE—A small fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Great Harbor Deep 10 miles by boat. Population 35.

Newman George, fisherman
 Pittman John, fisherman
 Pittman Joseph, fisherman
 Rendall James, fisherman
 Rendall Joseph, fisherman
 Squires George, fisherman

GRANDY'S BROOK—A small fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is a salmon river, dangerous of access, and navigable only for small vessels for about 3 miles. At the head of the river is a telegraph station of the New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. Distant from Burgeo 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Henderson John, fisherman
 Joe Frank, fisherman
 Murphy Edward, fisherman
 Paul Noel, fisherman

GRANDY'S PASSAGE—A small fishing settlement on south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 24.

Eastman John, planter
 Eastman Robert, planter
 Herrett Matthew, planter

GRANDY'S POINT—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. Distant from Presque 9 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 47.

Collins Bartholomew, fisherman
 Collins Michael, fisherman
 Collins Thomas
 Connors Timothy, fisherman
 Flynn John, fisherman
 Tibbo John, fisherman

GRATES COVE—A large fishing settlement at the entrance to Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Bay de Verds by road 6 miles, from St John's by road, via Heart's Content, 113 miles. Mail weekly. Population 556.

Atkins James, planter
 Atkins William, fisherman
 Avery Adam, fisherman
 Avery George, planter
 Avery John, planter
 Avery Robert, fisherman
 Avery Thomas, trader
 Avery William Thomas, fisherman
 Benson Aaron, fisherman
 Benson Benjamin, jun., trader
 Benson Benjamin, sen., planter
 Benson Elijah, planter
 Benson George, fisherman
 Benson Jacob, fisherman

Benson John, trader
 Benson Jonathan, planter
 Benson Joseph, planter
 Benson Thomas, fisherman
 Brewer James, fisherman
 Broaders Daniel, fisherman
 Broaders Isaac, fisherman
 Broaders Thomas, fisherman
 Buraige John, fisherman
 Burk Michael, planter
 Burke Thomas, fisherman
 Churchill James, fisherman
 Churchill John, fisherman
 Cooper Charles, fisherman
 Cooper George, fisherman
 Cooper George, fisherman
 Cooper John, fisherman
 Cooper Rouben, fisherman
 Cooper Thomas, fisherman
 Doyle Michael, fisherman
 Drodge Joshua, planter
 Duggan Daniel, planter
 Elmore Edward, fisherman
 Gambin Edward
 Hallaway William
 Hodder Henry, fisherman
 Hodder Thomas, planter
 Hodder William, fisherman
 James George, fisherman
 James James, trader
 James Josiah, fisherman
 James Robert, fisherman
 James Samuel, fisherman
 James William
 King Eli, fisherman
 King Henry, fisherman
 King John, fisherman
 Lambert William, fisherman
 Lewis George, fisherman
 Martin Absalom, fisherman
 Martin James, fisherman
 Martin Michael, fisherman
 Martin Noah, fisherman
 Martin Patience
 Martin Reuben, fisherman
 Martin Samuel, fisherman
 Martin Stephen, fisherman
 Martin William, fisherman
 Martin William, fisherman
 Meadows Henry, fisherman
 Meadows William, trader
 Noel Peter, planter, trader
 Norris Francis, fisherman
 Norris John, fisherman
 Rose Robert, fisherman
 Sandsford George, fisherman
 Sandsford Henry, fisherman
 Sandsford John, planter
 Shaw Stephen, fisherman
 Snelgrove Isaac, fisherman
 Snelgrove John, planter
 Snelgrove Joseph, fisherman
 Walden William, fisherman
 Warren James, fisherman
 Warren William, fisherman
 Voy John, fisherman

GREAT AND LITTLE BARRISWAY—Two small fishing settlements on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 8 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Doyle Thomas, farmer
 Foley Thomas, farmer
 Keefe John, farmer

Keefe Michael, farmer
 Keefe Thomas, farmer

GREAT BARRISWAY—A small fishing settlement on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 12.

Anderson William, jun., fisherman
 Dicks Joseph, fisherman

GREAT BONAH—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Population 50.

Coady John, fisherman
 Hickey Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Walsh Martin, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman

GREAT HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in Connaigre Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 43.

Framp Robert, fisherman
 Harris John, courier
 Harris Thomas, fisherman
 Rose George, fisherman
 Rose Richard, planter
 Rose Robert, planter
 Rose Thomas, fisherman

GREAT HARBOR DEEP—A fishing station on French shore, on the shore north of White Bay, and has a very fine harbor. Distant from La Poile 38 miles by boat. Population 59.

Castill George, fisherman
 Castill Joseph, fisherman
 Castill Levi, fisherman
 Castill Thomas, fisherman
 Castill William, fisherman
 Clements Joseph, fisherman
 Pollard John, fisherman
 Randell Levi, fisherman
 Randell Peter, fisherman

GREAT JERVIS—A small fishing settlement having a fine harbor in the Bay Despair, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaultois 8 miles by boat. Population 95.

Allen Samuel, fisherman
 Grant Robert, fisherman
 Farrell Patrick, planter
 Hull Silas, planter
 King George, clerk
 Long John, fisherman
 Long Timothy, fisherman
 Penny John, merchant
 Roix Francois, fisherman
 Rose Henry, fisherman
 Sours Joseph, fisherman
 Woolcot David, lumberman
 Woolcot Joseph, fisherman

GREAT PARADISE—A fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Kyrn's 12 miles by road, from Placentia 25 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 147.

Brown William, fisherman
 Byrne Augustin, fisherman

Byrne Martin, fisherman
 Byrne Michael, fisherman
 Byrne Pierce, fisherman
 Byrne Patrick, fisherman
 Eagen Patrick, fisherman
 Howlet James, fisherman
 Miller John, fisherman
 Pearson John, fisherman
 Pearson Thomas, fisherman
 ecco James, fisherman
 Phelan Pierce, fisherman
 Pomroy William, fisherman
 Power Michael, fisherman
 Power Stephen, fisherman
 Power William, planter
 Ryan William, planter

GREAT ST LAWRENCE—A flour-
 ishing fishing settlement, on west
 side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin.
 It has a fine harbor. It is a post-
 town and port of entry. Distant from
 Burin 16 miles by road. Mail fort-
 nightly. Population 270.

Beck James, fisherman
 Beck John, fisherman
 Beck Thomas, fisherman
 Brewer John, fisherman
 Burt Joseph, fisherman
 Churchill John, jun., fisherman
 Churchill John, sen., fisherman
 Cusack John, fisherman
 Cusack Robert, fisherman
 Cusack Thomas, fisherman
 Cusack William, fisherman
 Drake Michael, fisherman
 Drake Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Michael, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Patrick, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Ambrose, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Brian
 Fitzpatrick Henry, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick John, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Robert, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick William, planter
 Hillin Henry, fisherman
 Kelligrew Edward
 Kelly Thomas, fisherman
 Kelly William, fisherman
 Kinsella rev. John, R. catholic
 Lake John, fisherman
 Lambert George, jun., fisherman
 Lambert George, sen.
 Lambert William, fisherman
 Loder Richard, fisherman
 Molloy John, jun., fisherman
 Molloy John, sen., fisherman
 Molloy Patrick, fisherman
 Molloy Richard, fisherman
 Murray David
 Phewer James, fisherman
 Phewer William, fisherman
 Pike Albert, fisherman
 Pike David, fisherman
 Pike Emmanuel, fisherman
 Pike George, planter
 Pike Henry, fisherman
 Pike James, fisherman
 Pike John, fisherman
 Pike Robert
 Pike Thomas, fisherman
 Quirk Henry, fisherman
 Quirk James, fisherman
 Quirk Richard, fisherman
 Quirk Thomas, fisherman
 Reeves —, fisherman
 Reeves James, jun., fisherman
 Reeves James, sen., planter

Shea James, fisherman
 Shea Thomas, fisherman
 Slaney David, of David, fisherman
 Slaney David, of Lawrence, fisherman
 Slaney David, jun.
 Slaney David, sen., fisherman
 Slaney Henry, of David, fisherman
 Slaney Henry, of Lawrence, fisherman
 Slaney Henry, of Michael
 Slaney John, of Lawrence, fisherman
 Slaney John, of Michael, fisherman
 Slaney Lawrence, of Lawrence, fisherman
 Slaney Lawrence, sen.
 Slaney Michael, of Lawrence, fisherman
 Slaney Michael, of Michael, fisherman
 Slaney Robert, fisherman
 Slaney Thomas, of Michael, fisherman
 Slaney William, fisherman
 Spears John, fisherman
 Spears John, sen., fisherman
 Spears Joseph, fisherman
 Spears Michael, fisherman
 Spears Robert
 Spears Thomas, fisherman
 Spinney Andrew, fisherman
 Toban John, fisherman
 Toban Michael, fisherman
 Turpin John, fisherman
 Turpin Thomas, of Thomas, fisherman
 Turpin Thomas, sen.
 Turpin Thomas, of I o
 Vavasour Hugh
 Walsh James, fisherman

GREEN COVE—A fishing station on
 the French shore. Distant from Bonne
 Bay 7 miles by boat. Population 21.

Besser Charles, fisherman
 Delany John, fisherman
 Lamey Louis, planter

GREEN ISLAND—A fishing station
 on the French shore. Distant from
 Cape Norman 30 miles. Population 8.

Mitchellmoors Henry, fisherman

GREEN ISLAND COVE—A small
 cove on Green Island near Catalina,
 on which is built the harbor light.
 The light is a fixed white, burn-
 ing at an elevation of 92 feet above
 high water. Distant from Catalina
 1 mile. Population 8.

Coleman Joseph, fisherman

GREEN HARBOR—A large fishing
 station on south side of
 Trinity Bay, district of Trinity.
 The people are engaged in ship build-
 ing and farming to some extent. The
 scenery around here is remarkably
 beautiful. Distant from Heart's Con-
 tent 23 miles by road, and from New
 Harbor 9 miles by road. Mail weekly.
 Population 210.

BaIt Hezekiah, fisherman
 Brace Samuel, fisherman
 Brace William
 Cooper Samuel, fisherman
 Cosle John, fisherman
 Crocker Charles, fisherman
 Crocker Isaac, fisherman
 Crocker John, fisherman
 Crocker William, fisherman
 Day Mrs. Ann
 Green James, fisherman

Green Mrs. Ann
 Green Nebeman, fisherman
 Harvam George, planter
 Harvam Noah, planter
 Harvam William, planter
 Hopkins William, fisherman
 Houch Francis, fisherman
 Houch Mrs. Fanny
 March Absalom, fisherman
 March Edgar & Henry, planters
 Marsh William, fisherman
 Matcher James, fisherman
 Penny Ambrose, fisherman
 Penny William, fisherman
 Reed James, fisherman
 Reed Jasper, fisherman
 Reed John, fisherman
 Reed Simeon, fisherman
 Rowe Edward, fisherman
 Rowe James, fisherman
 Simmons Edward, fisherman
 Simmons Eli, fisherman
 Simmons John, fisherman
 Simmons Samuel, fisherman

GREENSPOND—An island on the
 north of Bonavista Bay, district of
 Bonavista. The island is so thoroughly
 barren that soil for house gardens
 had to be brought from the main
 land. This is a good fishing station
 and a large business is done here. The
 harbor is safe but small. During the
 time of the spring seal fishery great
 numbers of seals are often washed
 upon the shore. It is a post town
 and port of entry. Distant from St
 John's, by overland route, weekly, 183
 miles, and by steamer fortnightly 106
 miles. Fare \$4.00. Mail fortnightly.
 Population 1073.

Allen George, sen., fisherman
 Arnold John, fisherman
 Barrow Benjamin, fisherman
 Barrow Edward, fisherman
 Barrow John, planter
 Bishop Richard, fisherman
 Blackmore Ebenezer, fisherman
 Blandford Darius, fisherman
 Bridle George, fisherman
 Brockwey Evers, fisherman
 Burgess Thomas, fisherman
 Burrage Thomas, fisherman
 Burrey Benjamin, sen., fisherman
 Burrey David, fisherman
 Burrey Giles, fisherman
 Burrey John, sen., fisherman
 Burrey Joseph, planter
 Burrey Thomas, planter
 Butler George, jun., fisherman
 Butler George, sen., fisherman
 Carnes Joseph, fisherman
 Carroll Patrick, fisherman
 Cheatin Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Coose William, fisherman
 Crocker Aubrey G., clerk
 Crocker Joseph, fisherman
 Crocker Mrs. Mary, wid
 Curran Michael
 Davidson Robert, fisherman
 Daw Mrs. Margaret, wid
 Deney James, fisherman
 Deney Joseph, fisherman
 Deney Thomas, fisherman
 Dick Richard, fisherman
 Dowden Alfred, fisherman
 Dowden George, fisherman
 Easing Abraham, fisherman
 Easing Richard, fisherman

Edgar Benjamin, fisherman
 Evans Samuel, fisherman
 Feltham Benjamin, fisherman
 Feltham John, fisherman
 Gange George, fisherman
 Gower John, fisherman
 Green Mrs. Sarah, wid
 Gunter Jacob, fisherman
 Gunter Nathaniel, fisherman
 Gunter Philip, fisherman
 Gunter Robert, fisherman
 Gunter Thomas, fisherman
 Gunter Thomas, planter
 Harding Benjamin, fisherman
 Harding Edward, fisherman
 Harding Joseph, fisherman
 Harding Joseph, fisherman
 Harding Samuel, fisherman
 Harding Susan
 Hawkins William, fisherman
 Hiscock John, fisherman
 Hoddmott George, fisherman
 Hookins John, fisherman
 Humphrey George, trader
 Humphrey Robert, fisherman
 Humphrey Robert, jun., fisherman
 Hunt John, fisherman
 Hunt Thomas, fisherman
 Hutchings Samuel, fisherman
 King Nathaniel, fisherman
 Lind Henry, school teacher
 Lockyer John S., trader
 Loveless William, fisherman
 Lush Henry, fisherman
 Lush Mrs. Mary, wid
 Lush Thomas, fisherman
 Lush William
 Meadows Edmond, fisherman
 Meadows Malachie, fisherman
 Noonan James L., M.P.
 Norman Joseph, fisherman
 Mullins Mrs. Susan, wid
 Mullins Thomas, fisherman
 Oakley J. T., sen., fisherman
 Oakley Robert, sen., fisherman
 Oldford James, fisherman
 Osmond Alfred, fisherman
 Osmond George, fisherman
 Osmond John, fisherman
 Osmond Joseph, fisherman
 Osmond Richard, fisherman
 Osmond Richard, fisherman
 Parsons Edward, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Parsons James, fisherman
 Parsons Thomas, fisherman
 Peckford Thomas, fisherman
 Pitt James
 Pittman James, fisherman
 Pond Jacob, fisherman
 Pond Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Pond William, fisherman
 Rogers Charles, fisherman
 Samsbury Silas, planter
 Sargeant Dennis
 Saunders George, fisherman
 Saunders James, jun., fisherman
 Saunders James, sen., planter
 Saunders John, fisherman
 Senett Francis, fisherman
 Skelton George, fisherman
 Sparks William, fisherman
 Squires Thomas, fisherman
 Stockley William, fisherman
 Stratton George, fisherman
 Stratton James, fisherman

Stratton Susan
 Stratton William, fisherman
 Walsh Maurice, fisherman
 Way Nathaniel, fisherman
 Whealon George
 Whealon Richard, fisherman
 Whelton John, fisherman
 Whelton Richard, fisherman
 White Edward, fisherman
 White Frederick, trader
 White George, fisherman
 White John, jun., fisherman
 White John, sen., planter
 White Samuel, fisherman
 White Samuel, fisherman
 White Stephen, fisherman
 White William, fisherman
 Whitemarsh Charles, fisherman
 Wicks William, fisherman
 Wicks John, fisherman
 Woodlane Mrs. Isabella, wid
 Wornall Charles, fisherman
 Wright Allen, fisherman
 Wright George, fisherman
 Young George, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman
 Young William, fisherman

GRIGUET—A fishing station on the French shore, at the extreme north-east of the island. The seal-fishery here is very productive and English residents come to prosecute it during its season. Distant from Croquet 37 miles by boat. Population 59.

Bounds Andrew, fisherman
 Combey Jacob, fisherman
 Compton Henry J., fisherman
 Elms Joseph, fisherman
 Foley Charles
 Freak William, fisherman
 Billier James
 Hill George, fisherman
 Hill Jacob, fisherman
 Hill John, planter
 Hellier Thomas, fisherman
 Mannel Luke, fisherman
 Pearson George, fisherman
 Shepherd William H., planter
 Smith Stephen, fisherman

GROTS ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond $\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Browne Edward, fisherman
 Browne James, fisherman
 Browne John, planter
 Browne John, jun., fisherman
 House George, planter
 Stark John, fisherman
 Stark Mrs. Ann, wid
 Stark William, fisherman

GROLE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Hermitage Bay, district of Fortiane Bay. Distant 7 miles by path from Hermitage Cove. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Barion John, planter
 Cox James, fisherman
 Cox William, fisherman
 Cribb John, fisherman
 Fudge Job, planter

Langdon William, planter
 Marks Charles, fisherman
 Marks Thomas, fisherman
 Petite John, planter
 Roberts Thomas, fisherman
 Rogers Luke, fisherman
 Selby Joseph, planter
 Shepherd Henry, school teacher
 Stickland Thomas, planter
 Stickland Robert, fisherman
 Stickland William, fisherman
 Taylor Morgan, planter

GULL COVE—A small fishing settlement on west side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Mary's 18 miles by boat, from Branch 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 11.

McGrath Patrick, fisherman
 Trimlet Richard, fisherman

GULL ISLAND—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verdes. The settlement is on the main land, but receives its name from a small island just outside. Distant from Carbonear by road 22 miles. Mail weekly. Population 160.

Butt John, fisherman
 Butt Joseph, fisherman
 Delaney John, fisherman
 Doyle Arthur, fisherman
 Doyle Arthur, fisherman
 Doyle James, fisherman
 Doyle John, fisherman
 Doyle Michael, fisherman
 Doyle William, fisherman
 English John, fisherman
 Laymon John, fisherman
 McCann John, fisherman
 McCann Patrick, fisherman
 McCann Philip, fisherman
 McCann Thomas, fisherman
 Neyle William, fisherman
 Oliver Francis, fisherman
 Oliver John, fisherman
 Oliver Patrick, fisherman
 Oliver Robert, fisherman
 Oliver Solomon, fisherman
 Oliver Thomas, fisherman
 Oliver Thomas, fisherman
 Oliver William, fisherman
 Oliver William, fisherman
 Saunders Walter, fisherman
 Stockwood John, fisherman
 Woodpine Joseph, fisherman
 Woodpine William, fisherman

GULLYS—An agricultural settlement in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 184.

Alams Abram, fisherman
 Antle James, fisherman
 Aspell James, planter
 Bartlett captain John
 Bennett Charles, fisherman
 Butler Benjamin, farmer
 Butler Thomas, farmer
 Clarke William, fisherman
 Collins James, fisherman
 Corlew William, fisherman
 Field James, fisherman
 Field William, planter
 Hiscock Edwin, planter
 Hiscock Thomas, planter

Hiscock William, planter
King Samuel, planter
Murphy Andrew, fisherman
Murphy Michael, fisherman
Penny John, fisherman
Piddle James, planter
Roach Philip, fisherman
Roberts Alfred, fisherman
Roberts Jacob, fisherman
Saunders John, fisherman
Stentaford Charles, fisherman
Walker John, fisherman
Walsh William, planter
Wells Henry, planter

HALL'S BAY—An important inlet from the Bay of Notre Dame, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Three rivers flow into it, one of which, Indian Brook, may be followed in a boat through the Grand Pond to St George's Bay, or Bay of Islands. The land is well wooded. About 20 miles inside are the White Hills and Three Towers, from which may be seen the Grand Pond, the Exploits, and the Straits of Belle Isle. Distant from Twillingate by boat 70 miles, or from Tilt Cove by boat 23 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Joe Abraham, fisherman
Joe Joseph, fisherman
Joe Thomas, fisherman
Rowell Henry, fisherman
Stephenson John, fisherman

HANTS HARBOR—An important fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Agriculture and ship building are carried on here to some extent. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from Old Perlican by road 16 miles, and from Heart's Content by road 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 730.

Addy Edward, fisherman
Addy Isaac, fisherman
Addy Martin, fisherman
Addy Richard, fisherman
Addy William
Addy William, fisherman
Ash John, fisherman
Cashowan William, fisherman
Cox William, fisherman
Critch George, fisherman
Critch James, fisherman
Critch John, fisherman
Critch Moses, fisherman
Day James, fisherman
Ellis Aaron, fisherman
Ellis Charles, fisherman
Ellis Hezekiah, fisherman
Ellis Jacob, fisherman
Ellis James, fisherman
Ellis Samuel, fisherman
Ellis Thomas, fisherman
Evans Charles, fisherman
Francis Joseph, planter
Francis Henry, fisherman
FOX REV. THOMAS, Wesleyan
Gooby James, fisherman
Gooby John, fisherman
Green Charles
Green John, fisherman
Green John P.
Green Mrs. Martha, wid
Green Samuel
Gulliver James

Gulliver Joseph, fisherman
Gulliver William, fisherman
Hart Joseph, fisherman
Hart Nathan, fisherman
Hart Robert, fisherman
Hopkins Henry, fisherman
Hopkins Zachariah, fisherman
Husson John, jun., fisherman
Husson John, sen.

Husson Martin, fisherman
James Charles, fisherman
James William, fisherman
King Joseph, fisherman
King Joshua H., fisherman
King Noah, fisherman
Lather Richard, fisherman
Laywood Thomas, fisherman
Lothar James, fisherman
Lothar Silas, fisherman
Maidment Eli, fisherman
Maidment Joseph, fisherman
Maidment Samuel, fisherman
Mews James

Mitchel James, farmer
Pawly John
Pelly Alexander, farmer
Pelly Enoch, fisherman
Pelly James, fisherman
Pelly Joseph
Pelly Richard, fisherman
Pelly Timothy
Pelly William, fisherman
Pilly Alexander, planter
Pilly Alfred, fisherman
Pilly Solomon
Pilly Timothy, fisherman
Pitman George, fisherman
Poole George
Poole Moses, fisherman
Poole Samuel, fisherman
Poole William, fisherman
Price Benjamin, jun., fisherman
Price Elijah, fisherman
Price Joshua, fisherman
Price Noah, fisherman
Read James, fisherman
Read James, planter
Read John, fisherman
Read John
Read Joseph, fisherman
Read William, fisherman
Sleebeam John, trader, planter
Short John, fisherman
Short Nicholas, fisherman
Short Samuel, fisherman
Short Samuel
Short William
Smith Phillip, fisherman
Soper Edward, fisherman
Soper Jonas, fisherman
Soper Thomas, fisherman
Soper William, fisherman
Stanley Levi, fisherman
Stanley William, fisherman
Stickley John, fisherman
Stickley Joseph, fisherman
Target John
Thomas Walter, fisherman
Thomas William, fisherman
Traverse Hébert, fisherman
Tuck George, fisherman
Watson Ellis Cornish, merchant

HAPPY ADVENTURE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista, with a capital harbor. Distant from Barren Harbor by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 50.

Hayward Charles, fisherman
Hayward William, fisherman
King Benjamin, fisherman
Matchen Joseph, fisherman
Moss Joseph, fisherman
Powell Charles, fisherman
Powell Robert, jun., fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

HARBOR BRITON—A large fishing settlement and place of considerable trade, in the district of Fortune Bay. It is the capital of the district. The Circuit court holds an annual circuit here in the autumn. It has a very fine and beautiful harbor with an arm 9 miles long, and is the packet station for the western mail route. It is a port of entry and a post town. Distant from Garraish by packet, fortnightly, 25 miles, from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 240 miles, fare \$8. Mail fortnightly. Population 360.

Binie Patrick
Birkett Thomas, stipendiary magistrate
Boyce John
Boyce William
Brennan Robert
Burnes Andrew
Chapman Benjamin, planter
Chapman John, fisherman
Cox Thomas, fisherman
Cox William, dealer
Ennis Richard, jun., planter
Ennis Richard, sen., fisherman
Foot Emmanuel
Gallop William J., merchant
Gary John, planter
Hardy Henry, planter
Hardy James
Hearn James
Hearn John
Hearn Patrick, trader
Ferrott William, fisherman
Hollett Theodore
Holly James
Holly James, fisherman
Hubert, Gaden & Co., merchants
Hubert Philip, merchant
Hunt James, fisherman
Hutchings Samuel
Jurson Jonas, planter
Langmead Richard, fisherman
Molloy John & A. Skinner, fishermen
Newman, Hunt & Co., merchants
Ridoubt George, planter
Saxon Thomas
Simms John, trader
Skinner Matthew, fisherman
Stone James, fisherman
Strickland Robert, fisherman
Strickland John, fisherman
Taylor James
Thomson Edward, fisherman
Thompson Richard
Tibboe William, planter
White rev. William K., ch of England

HARBOR BUFFET—A considerable fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The inhabitants are engaged in the salmon as well as the cod fishery. Distant from Little Placentia 16 miles by packet boat once a fortnight. Mail fortnightly. Population 333.

Bendle Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Bendle Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Burton Charles, fisherman
 Burton Edward, fisherman
 Burton James, fisherman
 Burton Moses, fisherman
 Burton Nelson, fisherman
 Burton William, fisherman
 Chambers Charles, trader
 Collett George, fisherman
 Collett Richard, fisherman
 Collett Thomas E., magistrate
 Curtis Thomas, fisherman
 Danty Edward, fisherman
 Dicks Christopher, fisherman
 Dicks George, fisherman
 Dicks Henry, fisherman
 Dicks James, fisherman
 Dicks John, fisherman
 Dicks William, fisherman
 Gleeson Henry, fisherman
 Hann George, merchant
 Hann Isaac, fisherman
 Hann Robert, jun., fisherman
 Hann Thomas, merchant
 Hollett John, fisherman
 Howe Thomas, fisherman
 Ingram George, fisherman
 Kirby Samuel, fisherman
 Kingwell rev. John, ch of England
 Masters Samuel, fisherman
 Phelan Thomas, fisherman
 Reed Benjamin, trader
 Shave William, fisherman
 Tulk George, fisherman
 Tulk Richard, fisherman
 Tulk Samuel, fisherman
 Tulk William, fisherman
 Upshall George, fisherman
 Upshall Henry, fisherman
 Whiffen Herbert, trader

HARBOR DE VEAUX—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Croque 10 miles by boat. Population 16.

Davis James, fisherman
 Davis John, fisherman
 Joberson John, fisherman

HARBOR GALLEY—A small fishing settlement on Long Island in Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaultois 4 miles by boat. Population 15.

Organ David, fisherman
 Organ John, fisherman

HARBOR GRACE—The second town for importance in the island and the capital of the district of Harbor Grace, is situated on the north side of Conception Bay. The harbor is very large, being about 5 miles long, but its shape being that of a wedge, with its point inland, the greater part is open to the sea. That portion, however, on which the wharves are built, is sheltered by a spit of beach, and inside of this vessels may lie securely in all weathers. On this spit is erected the Harbor Beacon, a double light, one being placed above the other. Harbor Grace Island light shows the entrance to the harbor; it is revolving, showing in every direction two white flashes, followed by one red flash. Harbor Grace is a town of large trade, and nearly one fourth of

the total business of the country is done here. The number of ships entering in 1869 was 200. The town has a pretty appearance from the harbor, but lacks public buildings of any consequence, with the exception of the Roman Catholic cathedral, the dome of which forms a prominent object in entering the port. This building has lately been enlarged and its interior lavishly decorated, surpassing in this last respect any church in the colony. The Circuit Court holds both a spring and autumn session here, and a magistrate holds court daily. The New York, New foundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Portugal Cove by steamer, tri-weekly, 20 miles, fare \$1.50. Mail tri-weekly. Population 6770.

Adams Mrs. E., wid William, Harvey
 Alcock James, laborer, Water, river head
 Alexander Andrew, master mariner, Banerman
 Allan William, M.D., 94 Harvey
 Alcock Azariah, master mariner, 4 Water
 Alcock Henry, fisherman, 368 Water
 Anderson Mrs. Jane, wid Richard, Water
 Ash Ambrose, fisherman, Harvey
 Ash Edmund, fisherman, Water
 Ash Francis, carpenter, Water
 Ash James, fisherman, Water
 Ash Richard, carpenter, 116 Harvey
 Aylward Mrs. Julia, wid Edward
 Badcock Robert, engineer, r 36 Water
 Bailey Henry, master mariner, Victoria
 Barnes George, blacksmith, 13 Le Merchant
 Barry John, shoemaker, 146 Water
 Bell John, school teacher, Water
 Bemister John, sheriff, Court house, h Cochrane
 Bennett Stephen, blacksmith, 69 Cochrane
 BOLGER JAMES, general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots, shoes, &c., 113 Water
 BOWDEN ROBERT, baker and confectioner, 188 Water
 Bray A., laborer
 Bray Frederick, fisherman
 Bray James, fisherman
 Bray John, jun., fisherman
 Bray John, sen., laborer
 Bray William, fisherman
 Brazil Mrs. Frances, wid : min.
 34 Water
 Breaker Stephen, blacksmith, 15 Le Merchant
 Bremner Robert, bookkeeper, 43 Cochrane
 Brennan Tobias, fisherman, 100 Water
 Brien Mrs. Judith, wid J., 138 Water
 British hall, Victoria
 Brown George, master mariner, 32 Water
 Brown James, master mariner, 34 Water
 Brown Philip, fisherman, Water
 Brown Robert, bookkeeper, 225 Water
 Burrows Johnston F., landingwaiter, 7 Carbonear road

Bush James, fisherman, Harvey
 Butler Patrick, tavern, 22 Cochrane
 Butt Wm., master mariner, Cochrane
 Cahill Edward, fisherman, Harvey
 Cahill Jeremiah, fisherman, Cochrane
 Cairns Thomas, clerk, Harvey
 Caledonia house, Mrs. H. Reed, proprietress, 108 Water
 Callahan John, tavern, 89 Water
 Callanan James, saloon, 202 Water
 Candler Ths., butcher, 53 Le Merchant
 Caron George, fisherman, 17 Bennett's lane
 Cathrae John, clerk, bds at 8 Victoria
 Cleary Richard, fisherman, 10 Bennett's lane
 Clift Alex., auctioneer, 75 Water
 Clift Henry A., barrister, 75 Water
 Clow Robert, laborer, Harvey
 Clow Henry W., sailor
 Coates James, clerk, 223 Water
 Cody John, laborer, 100 Harvey
 Cody Mrs. Catherine, wid W., Water
 Cole John, fisherman
 Collins Terence, storeman, Cochrane
 Condon Garrett, sailmaker, 148 Water
 Connel Jeremiah, fisherman, 70 Water
 Connel John, shoemaker, 67 Water
 Connell Maurice, tavern, 74 Water
 Cook Nicholas, cooper, Harvey
 Cooney Michael, laborer, 36 Cochrane
 COOPER JOSEPH, dealer in tinware, stoves, copper, lead, iron and brass goods. Force pumps of all sizes, port and starboard lanterns, codfish jiggers and all kinds of job work, Water east Police station
 Corbin James, fisherman, Harvey
 Corbin Mrs. Sarah, wid Thomas, Cochrane
 Courage Joseph, fisherman, Water, river head
 Courage John, fisherman, Water, river head
 Court house, Jos. Peters, chief magistrate, David Rogers, keeper, Carbonear road
 Cram Thos., blacksmith, r 206 Water
 Cram Thomas, blacksmith, 170 Water
 Cronan Mrs. Ann, wid Timothy, 42 Water
 Cutler Jacob, seaman, 4 Cochrane
 Dancy Robert, fisherman, Water
 Davis Hannibal, fisherman, 372 Water
 Davis Henry, fisherman, 366 Water
 Davis James, fisherman, Water
 Davis John, fisherman, 370 Water
 Davis Nathaniel, master mariner, Water
 Davis Robert, fisherman, 368 Water
 Davis William, planter, 209 Water
 Dawley John, fisherman, 71 Water
 Dawley Mrs. Alice, wid Patrick, Harvey
 DEARIN JOHN J., jun., druggist and apothecary, 87 Water. See *Ido*
 Deverex Patrick, merchant, 171 Water
 Donald John, laborer, 69 Water
 Donaldson John, shoemaker, 162 Water
 Donnelly W. J. S., M.L.C., merchant, Water, h 218 Water.
 Doonan Edward, Harvey
 Dooley Miss Bridget, hotelkeep r, Water
 Dooling Mrs. Catherine, wid M., 82 Water

- Dooling Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, Harvey
 Dorothy Mrs. Ellen, wid Patrick, Le
 Merchant
 Dow Mrs. Caroline, wid William,
 Harvey
 Dow Selby, bookkeeper, Harvey
 Drover John, fisherman, Water, river
 head
 Drysdale Andrew Thomas, post-
 master, notary, Water
 Drysdale James, clerk, Harvey
 Duffy James, laborer, Harvey
 Edgcomb Elie, fisherman, Cochrane
 Edison George, sailor, Harvey
 Elliott Samuel, salesman, Victoria
 Emerson Lewis W., chief clerk and
 registrar, Court house, h Main st
 Elliott William, cooper, Water
 England Joseph, storeman, Harvey
 Evill Mrs. E., wid Charles, Victoria
 Fallon Luke, high constable, Water
 Fannon Peter, sailor, Harvey
 Farrell George, blacksmith, Water,
 river head
 Farrell John, shoemaker, Water
 Farrell Mrs. Margaret, wid E., 104
 Water
 Farrell Patrick, fisherman, 104 Water
 Fennell John J., clerk of peace, Court
 house, Carbonar road, h 192 Water
 Fitzgerald Edmond, fisherman, 52
 Water
 Fitzgerald Henry, clerk, 10 Bennett's
 lane
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman, 18 Coch-
 rane
FITZGERALD JOHN, marine insur-
 ance agent, Harvey
 Fitzgerald William, fisherman, 200
 Water
 Fletcher Daniel, cooper, Harvey
 Foley Mrs. Mary, wid Edmund, saloon,
 216 Water
 Foley Patrick, laborer
 Foley Stephen, ship carpenter, Coch-
 rane
 Fox James, Harvey
 French George, carpenter, Water, river
 head
 French John, fisherman, 385 Water
 French Mrs. Mary, wid F.
 French Richard, laborer
 French Stephen, storekeeper, Water,
 river head
 French William, fisherman
 Gaden Mrs. G. C., boarding house, 8
 Victoria n Water
 Garland Charles, Harvey
 Garland Fred., laborer, Harvey
 Garland George, laborer, Harvey
 Gillard Thomas, clerk, 159 Water
 Garland Mrs. H., wid John, Harvey
 Gas works, J. Strathie, manager
GODDEN JOSEPH, chronometer,
 watch and clock maker, importer
 and dealer in all kinds of hardware,
 watches, clocks, and American
 goods, 163 Water
 Godden Thomas, farmer
 Goff David, tailor, 90 Water
 Gordon George, fisherman, 8 Church
 hill
 Gordon Henry, fisherman, Water
 Gordon Hugh, master mariner, Water
 Gordon Mrs. E., wid William, Water
 Gordon Mrs. L., wid John, Water
 Gordon Reuben, cooper Water
 Gordon Samuel, ship owner, 26 Water
 Gordon William, of Neyle & Gordon,
 121 Water
 Gorman James, farmer
 Gray Patrick, gardener, 212 Water
 Green captain Thomas, 12 Brazils lane
 Green Daniel, merchant, 137 Water
 Green John, salesman, 9 Bannerman
 Green Mrs. R., wid Daniel, 208 Water
 Grubm Fritz, cooper, Water
 Grubert Michael, cooper, Harvey
 Grubert John, shoemaker, 144 Water
 Grubert William, shoemaker, 124
 Water
 Hall Richard, agent, Water
 Hamilton Eugene N., school teacher,
 Water
 Halfpenny Michael, fisherman
 Hampton Frederick, ship carpenter,
 Harvey
 Hanrahan Joseph, fisherman, Cochrane
 Hanrahan Nicholas, master mariner
 Hanrahan Rodger, crockery, 93 Water
 Harbor Grace Grammar school, J. I.
 Roddick, principal, Harvey
**HARBOR GRACE STANDARD AND
 CONCEPTION BAY ADVER-
 TISER**, weekly; annual subscription
 \$4; R. T. Square, editor, proprie-
 tor and printer, 47 Water. *See Adv*
 Harbor Grace Volunteer Fire Co.,
 Water
 Harris rev. Thomas, Wesleyan, 4 Water
 Hartery Andrew, master mariner,
 Cochrane
 Hartery Michael, sailmaker, 9 Bennett's
 lane
 Hartery Stephen, sailmaker, 98 Water
 Hawkins Charles, fisherman, Water,
 river head
 Heater George, master mariner, Water
 Heater John C., master mariner, Water
 Henderson Thomas, clerk, Cochrane
 Hennessey Mrs. Barbara, wid M., 59
 Water
 Hennessey Mrs. M., wid D., Cochrane
 Hennessey William, master mariner,
 207 Water
 Higgins Mrs. Caroline, wid Thomas, 28
 Water
 Hipplesley James, commission mer-
 chant, 165 Water
 Hipplesley Mrs. E., wid George, 204
 Water
 Hogan John, butcher, 156 Water
 Howell George, bookkeeper, Water
 Howlett Mrs. E., wid William, 114
 Water
 Howlett Thomas, fisherman, 65 Water
 Hunt Mrs. Margaret, wid Edward, 60
 Water
 Hunt William, fisherman, Water, river
 head
 Hutchings James, builder, Harvey
 Hutchings John, carpenter, 213 Water
 Hutchings Miss Mary, fancy goods,
 116 Water
 Jewer James, master mariner, off 210
 Water
JILLARD BROTHERS, general im-
 porters of British and foreign goods,
 linen and woollen drapery, ready-
 made clothes, cooking stoves and
 grates, ironmongery and cutlery,
 provisions and groceries, boots and
 shoes, also watches, clocks and
 jewellery, 159 Water
 Jillard John P., of Jillard Brothers,
 159 Water
 Jillard Nathaniel, of Jillard Brothers,
 159 Water
 Jones Michael, fancy goods, 91 Water
 Jones rev. Bertram, ch of England,
 Cochrane
 Jones William, laborer, Harvey
 Keefe Michael, fisherman, 57 Water
 Keefe Mrs. Bridget, wid Edward, hotel,
 Le Merchant
 Keavan John, master
 Kehoe William, master mariner, Vie-
 toria
 Kelly Mrs. Helen, wid Martin, 88
 Water
KENNEDY C. L., manufacturer and
 dealer in tinware, stoves, copper,
 lead and iron goods, 184 Water.
See Adv
 Kennedy Mrs. Anna, wid John, 14
 Church hill
 Kennefick Patrick, fisherman, 106
 Water
 Kent Henry, cooper
 King John, fisherman, 1 Morris lane
 Knight Henry, master mariner, 38
 Water
 Kruger Otto, cooper, Harvey
 Laby Richard, butcher, 120 Water
 Laby Robert, butcher, 94 Water
 Lambert John, Harvey
 Lannan William, fisherman, 57 Water
 Layton captain Charles, Cochrane
 Leary John, fisherman, 59 Water
 Lindsay James, fisherman, Water
 Literary institute, 136 Water
 Lovelock Mrs. M. D., superioress Pre-
 sentation convent
 Lynch James, fisherman, Harvey
 Lynch John, laborer, Harvey
LYNCH JOHN, manager Harbor
 Grace Water works, 14 Victoria
 Lynch John, tailor, Water
 Lynch Joseph, fisherman, Harvey
 Lynch Thomas, grocer, 154 Water
LYON EDWARD W., agent for J.
 Lindberg, jeweller, watchmaker,
 bookseller and stationer, 142 Water
 Macey Thomas, clerk, 159 Water
 McCarthy Felix, clerk
 McCarthy Mrs. Mary, wid Patriel,
 Le Merchant
 McCarthy Patrick, policeman, Harvey
 McKay Michael, laborer, Cochrane
 McKinnon Murdoch, tailor, 152 Water
 McLeod George, clerk, 8 Victoria
 McLaue Roderick, clerk, bis 8 Victoria
MADRIGAN RICHARD, tailor and
 clothier, 3 Bannerman. *See Adv*
 Maher Mrs. J., wid P., 142 Water
 Makinson George, engineer and pro-
 prietor Conception Bay steamer,
 Victoria
 Maloney Peter, tinsmith, 160 Water
 Marine railway, George Makinson, en-
 gineer, Ships head
 Martin Charles, laborer, r 230 Water
 Martin Hamilton, carpenter, 15 Martins
 Brook
 Martin Hector, fisherman, r 206 Water
 Martin James, fisherman, 230 Water
 Martin John, policeman, 236 Water
 Martin Jonathan, fisherman, 1 Martin's
 lane
 Martin Joseph, carpenter, r 226 Water
 Martin Joseph, laborer, r 206 Water

Martin Mrs. B., wid William, r 226 Water
 Martin Mrs. Emma, wid Frederick, r 226 Water
 Martin Mrs. Sarah, wid Charles, r 226 Water
 Martin Mrs. Susannah, wid Henry, r 230 Water
 Martin Nathaniel, blacksmith, Le Merchant
 Martin Peter, fisherman, Harvey
 Martin Stephen, laborer, r 226 Water
 Martin William, laborer, Harvey
 Masonic hall, Victoria
 Meany Michael, fisherman, Harvey
 Merchant Thomas, policeman, Water
 Merchant Tobias, fisherman, Water
 Miller Jacob, cooper, Harvey
 Miller William, cooper, Water
 Mitchel George, tailor, 40 Cochrane
 Mitchel John, carpenter, 20 Cochrane
 Mitchell Thomas, clerk, 16 Cochrane
 MOLLOY WILLIAM, general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots, shoes, spirits, &c., n 112 Water
 Moore Henry T., sub-collector of customs, h 23 Victoria
 Moriarty James, laborer, Harvey
 Morissey Morgan, fisherman, Harvey
 Morissey Thomas, sailor, 3 Church hill
 Morris John, shoemaker, 112 Water
 Munn Archibald, of Puntun & Munn, Harvey
 Munn James, clerk, 159 Water
 Munn John, of Puntun & Munn, 13 Bannerman
 Munn Mrs. E., wid captain John, 14 Harvey
 Munn Robert, merchant, Harvey
 Munroe William, clerk, Victoria
 Munrigh John, sailor, Harvey
 Murdoch Joseph, laborer, Harvey
 Murphy John, cooper, Harvey
 Murphy Lawrence, fisherman, Harvey
 Murphy Maurice, fisherman, Harvey
 Murray John, fisherman, Harvey
 Neil Edward, laborer, Water, river head
 Neil John, laborer
 Neil William, fisherman
 NEW YORK, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LONDON TELEGRAPH CO., W. H. Thompson, agent, Water
 NEYLE & GORDON, general dealers in dry goods, groceries, provisions, boots and shoes, 121 Water
 Nicholas Jacob, barber, 158 Water
 Nicholl Joseph S., tailor, 63 Water
 Noble William, clerk, 8 Victoria
 O'Neil Dennis, master mariner, Victoria
 O'Neil Mrs. Margaret, wid M., tavern, 150 Water
 O'Toole Bernard, coachman, off 210 Water
 Parsons Ambrose, fisherman, Harvey
 Parsons Bernard, blacksmith, r 206 Water
 Parsons E., grocer, 92 Water
 Parsons John, master mariner, 201 Water
 Parsons Josiah, master mariner, 5 Martin's lane
 Parsons Mark, dealer, 222 Water
 PARSONS SIMEON H., cabinet-maker and upholsterer, 180 Water. See *Adv*

Parsons William, fisherman, Water
 Paterson & Foster, merchants, 139 Water
 Payne John, fisherman, 215 Water
 Payne John, manager, 238 Water
 Payne Nicholas, clerk, 217 Water
 Payne William, 242 Water
 Payne William, sen., fisherman, 211 Water
 Peters Joseph, J.P., Harvey
 Peters Nicholas, joiner, 13 Church hill
 Peters Stephen, carpenter, Cochrane
 Phelan James, cooper, 61 Water
 Picker William G., cabinetmaker, Water
 Pike Charles, fisherman, Water
 Pike John, fisherman, Harvey
 Pippy George, fisherman, Water
 Pippy Thomas, fisherman, Water
 Police station, Luke Fallon, high constable, off Water
 Power Mrs. Mary, wid Robert, Harvey
 Power Richard, joiner, 73 Water
 Prendergast George, cooper
 Prendergast James L., importer, 169 Water
 Prendergast John, laborer, 63 Water
 Prendergast Patrick, cooper, 51 Water
 Prendergast Richard, laborer, 63 Water
 Presentation convent, Mrs. Mary Desales Lovelock, superioress, Carbonear road
 Pumphrey John, planter, 219 Water
 Puntun & Munn, merchants, Water
 PYNN AUGUSTUS, carriagemaker, upholsterer, cabinetmaker and general jobber, Stanley road n Water
 Pynn Joseph, master mariner, 348 Water
 Quinn Mrs. Helen, wid Patrick, 66 Water
 Quinton Edward W., traveller, 131 Water
 Quinton Edward W., manager, Cochrane
 Rankin William, clerk, Victoria
 Read Arthur, r 230 Water
 Reed Mrs. Helen, proprietress Caledonia house, 108 Water
 Richards John, master cooper
 Ridley & Sons, merchants, Water
 Ridley Thomas H., of Ridley & Sons, Water
 Roger David, gaol keeper, Carbonear road
 Rogers William, blockmaker, r 230 Water
 Rohan Patrick, shoemaker, 68 Water
 Ross C. W., of C. W. Ross & Co., Water
 Ross C. W., & Co., merchants, Water
 Ross rev. Alexander, Presbyterian, Victoria
 Rutherford Brothers, merchants, 129 Water
 Rutherford George C., of Rutherford Brothers, 129 Water
 Ryan Edward, cooper, Water
 Ryan John, master mariner, 36 Water
 Scott Charles, fisherman, Harvey
 Shea Daniel, fisherman, 11 Church hill
 Shea Dennis, tavern, 164 Water
 Shelmadina Mrs. Julia, wid Charles, Harvey
 Sheppard W. H., fisherman, Victoria

Shinner Mrs. Susan, wid Thomas, Water
 Shortis Michael, tailor, 96 Water
 Simms Joseph C., clerk, 58 Water
 Smart Martin, master mariner, Victoria
 Smith William, blacksmith, Victoria
 Snelgrove Solomon, fisherman, Water
 Snow George, fisherman, Harvey
 Sparks Joseph, carpenter, Cochrane
 Spence John, sailor, Harvey
 Spence John W., master mariner, Harvey
 SQUAREY ROBERT THOMAS, editor, proprietor and printer, Harbor Grace Standard and Conception Bay Advertiser, 47 Water. See *Adv*
 Squires John, photographer, 294 Water
 St Paul's church, ch of England, rev. B. Jones, Cochrane
 Stephenson John, fisherman Harvey
 Stevenson John, master mariner, Water, river head
 STRAPP THOMAS, jun., 5 Bannerman
 Strathie John, manager Gas works, Le Merchant
 Stuart George, clerk, 223 Water
 Stuart Neil, clerk, 8 Victoria
 Sullivan Mrs. Mary, wid P., 15 Bennett's lane
 Syme John, bookkeeper, Harvey
 Taylor Eugene, clerk, Victoria
 Temperance hall, Victoria
 Thistle John, cooper, Victoria
 Thistle William, fisherman, Water, river head
 Thompson William, tavern, 186 Water
 Thompson William H., manager, r 226 Water
 THOMPSON WILLIAM H., chemist and druggist, agent New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co., and Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., 134 Water. See *Adv*
 Thomey Henry, ship owner, Water
 Thomey John, fisherman, Water
 Toussaint Mrs., hot-keeper, Water
 Trappnell Henry, crockery, 110 Water
 TRAPNELL HUGH W., commission merchant and importer of lumber and deals, also general exporter, 173 Water, h 210 Water. See *Adv*
 Trenchard Charles, blacksmith, 12 Church hill
 Tucker Mrs. L., wid John, r 230 Water
 UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO., W. H. Thompson, general agent, office Water
 Vass Edward, shoemaker, 34 Cochrane
 Verge Heli, laborer, Water, Ships head
 Verge John, laborer, Water, River head
 Voisy George, rigger, Harvey
 Wall Garrett, dealer, 72 Water
 Walsh Mark, hotelkeeper, Ships Head
 Walsh Phillip, fisherman, 62 Water
 Walsh rev. Francis E., R. catholic, Water
 Walsh Robert, butcher, 132 Water
 Walsh Thomas, tailor, 38 Cochrane
 Walsh William, cooper, r 206 Water
 Walsh William, tavernkeeper, 76 Water
 Ward Robert, policeman, Cochrane

Waters George laborer, 244 Water
Watts Claudius, secretary Gas Co., Le
Merchant

Watts Richard, sailor, Harvey
Webber Albert, fisherman, Water
Webber Alfred, tidewater, Water
Webber Charles, preventive officer,
Harvey

Webber Charles, fisherman, Water
Webber Duncan, ship carpenter, Water
Webber Ebenezer, ship carpenter, Water
Webber Henry, fisherman, Water
Webber Mrs. E., wid Arnold, 18 Water
Webber Tobias, fisherman, Harvey
Webber Valentine, mariner, 18 Water
Welsh Miss Mary, Harvey

Williams Edward, carpenter, Water,
river head

Williams Frederick, fisherman

Williams John, fisherman

Williams John F., watchmaker, Har-
vey

Williams William, fisherman

Wills Richard, fisherman, Harvey

Wills Robert, baker, Water

Wills Thomas, storeman, Harvey

Wills William C., carpenter, Water

Wilson Charles, fisherman, 24 Coch-
rane

Wittly William, sailor, Cochrane

Wood William Olive, lawyer, Harvey

Woolfrey George, blacksmith, Water

Worrell James, clerk, Victoria

HARBOR LE COW—A settle-
ment on the south coast of the island,
district of Burgeo and La Poile.
Distant from Rose Blanche by road
1½ mile. Mail fortnightly. Popula-
tion 181.

Buckland Stephen, planter

Buffett William, fisherman

Bridge William, fisherman

Butt Charles, fisherman

Chistlett Richard, fisherman

Clarke Richard, planter

Cox Arthur

Day James, planter

Day Job, fisherman

Drecker James, fisherman

Hanham John, fisherman

Hann John

Hardwood Henry, fisherman

Knott John, fisherman

Newman James, planter

Ridout John, planter

Ridout Thomas, jun., fisherman

Ridout Thomas, sen., planter

South John, planter

Sturges Mark, fisherman

Thomas George, fisherman

Thomas Jonas, fisherman

Taylor Thomas, planter

Taylor William, planter

Wadman Richard, fisherman

Waman Thomas, planter

Warren William, fisherman

Wills Thomas, fisherman

HARBOR MAIN—The capital of
the district of Harbor Main, at
the head of Conception, is a large
fishing settlement. Its capabilities
for agriculture are considerable
and they have been availed of to
some extent. Distant from St. John's
by road 35 miles, from Briggs by
road 11 miles. Mail weekly. Popu-
lation 670.

Cleary Edmond, farmer

Costelow Daniel, farmer

Costelow Michael, farmer

Costelow Philip, fisherman

Costelow Timothy, farmer

Costigan Thomas, planter

Dalton John, farmer

Donnelly George, farmer

Doyle David, farmer

Doyle Dennis, planter

Ezekiel Michael, planter

Ezekiel Samuel, fisherman

Ezekiel Thomas, farmer

Furey Charles, planter

Furey James, farmer

Furey John, fisherman

Furey William, farmer

Furey William, planter

Gorman Edward, farmer

Gorman John, farmer

Gorman Michael, farmer

Gorman Patrick, fisherman

Gorman Simon, farmer

Gorman Walter, farmer

Gorman William, farmer

Hannin Edward, planter

Hannin Peter, farmer

Hannin William, farmer

Hickey John, farmer

Hickey Patrick, farmer

Hickey Thomas, farmer

Hickey William, farmer

Hicks Joseph, farmer

Hicks William, farmer

Holden Patrick, farmer

Holden William, farmer

Joy James, farmer

Joy John, planter

Joy Michael, farmer

Joy William, farmer

Joy William, farmer

Keeffe Thomas, farmer

Keating John, planter

Kennedy John, farmer

Kennedy John, planter

Kennedy William, farmer

Lecoure Edmond, farmer

Lecoure John, farmer

Lecoure Nicholas, farmer

MacDonnell Richard, dealer

Mason John, farmer

Meany William, farmer

Merner James, farmer

Moore James, planter

Mullowney John, farmer

Murry Michael, farmer

O'DONNELL REV. J., R. catholic

Parsley William, farmer

Penny Thomas, farmer

Pennell John, farmer

Pennell Joseph, planter

Pennell Philip, planter

Pennell Thomas, farmer

Pennell William, farmer

Strapp Patrick, farmer

Strapp Richard, farmer

Sullivan Cornelius

Sullivan Daniel, farmer

Sullivan John, planter

Terry John, farmer

Wall Edmond, farmer

Wall Garrett, farmer

Wall James, farmer

Wall John, farmer

Wall Nicholas, farmer

Wall Patrick, farmer

Wall Thomas, farmer

Wall Timothy, farmer

Wall William, farmer

Walsh James, farmer

Walsh Richard, farmer

Woodford Edward, farmer

Woodford John, farmer

Woodford Samuel, farmer

Woodford William, planter

Woodford William, farmer

Woodford Woodford, planter

HARBOR MILLE—A small fishing
settlement on the south east side at
head of Fortune Bay, district of
Fortune Bay. One of the first cop-
per mines in the country was worked
here, but without much success.
Distant from Garnish, 32 miles. Mail
fortnightly. Population 95.

Baker Jonathan, jun., fisherman

Baker Jonathan, planter

Barnes Charles, planter

Barnes Giles, fisherman

Barnes Matthew, fisherman

Barnes Samuel, planter

Barnes Thomas, fisherman

Parry James, fisherman

Parry Samuel, fisherman

Hickey Thomas, planter

Parry William, jun., fisherman

Parry William, sen., fisherman

Saunders George, fisherman

HARBOR ROUND—A small fish-
ing station on the French shore. Dis-
tant from La Scie 8 miles by boat.
Population 3.

Layman Peter, fisherman

HARE BAY (Bonavista)—At the
entrance to Freshwater Bay, on the
west side of Bonavista Bay, district
of Bonavista. Distant from Greens-
pond by boat 23 miles. Mail fort-
nightly. Population 23.

Bemister William, planter

Carter Job, fisherman

Cross William, fisherman

HARE BAY (Fogo)—A small fish-
ing settlement on Fogo Island, dis-
trict of Twillingate and Fogo. Dis-
tant from Fogo by land 3 miles. Mail
fortnightly. Population 110.

Coates Philip, fisherman

Cole Humphrey, fisherman

Cole William, planter

Downer Moses, fisherman

Eason William, fisherman

Harbin William, fisherman

Kennedy James, fisherman

Mullins William, fisherman

Nippard James, jun., fisherman

Nippard James, sen., fisherman

Nippard William, fisherman

Painter Thomas, fisherman

Snow James, fisherman

Snow Uriah, fisherman

Waterman David, fisherman

HATERS POINT—A small fish-
ing settlement on south coast of the
island, district of Burgeo and La Poile.
Distant from Burgeo 16 miles by boat.
Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Anderson George, fisherman

Anderson James, fisherman

Anderson William, fisherman

Bennett Henry, planter
Colliere Charles, fisherman
Colliere Samuel, planter

HAY STACK—A small fishing settlement on Long Island district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 49.

Allen James, fisherman
Coffin Robert, planter
Drake Thomas, fisherman
Drake William, fisherman
Gilbert Samuel, fisherman
Gilbert Thomas, fisherman
Hana Edward, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Upshall Joseph, fisherman
Wakely Isaac, fisherman

HAYWARDS COVE—A small fishing settlement in Cotterell's Island, Bonavista Bay. Distant from Greenspond by boat about 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 36.

Cannons Henry
Cannons John, fisherman
Connors Joseph, fisherman
White Charles, fisherman

HEAD OF BAY DESPAIR—In the district of Fortune Bay, about 18 miles from the entrance to Bay Despair. In this bay is some of the finest scenery in Newfoundland; indeed, for beauty and grandeur it would be hard to find it surpassed. Up the bay, near its head, a stream of water falls directly into the sea from a height of 400 feet. Bay Despair is distant from Harbor Briton 35 miles. Population 40.

Barnes William, farmer
Benoit Laurence, farmer
Benoit Paul, farmer
Sage James, telegraph employee
Squires Jordan, telegraph employee
Sutton Jeremiah, lumberman

HEAD OF FORTUNE BAY—This part of Fortune Bay is very sparsely settled. The inhabitants carry on both the salmon and cod fishery. Distant from Harbor Mille 6 miles by boat, from Harbor Briton 55 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Barren John, fisherman
Hickey John, planter
Hickey Thomas, planter
Hickey William, fisherman
Leaving Lewis, fisherman
McCarthy Frederick, planter
McCarthy Michael, planter
McCarthy Smith, jun., planter
McCarthy Timothy, planter
Mitchell John, fisherman
Mills James, planter
Miles Samuel, fisherman
Miles William, planter
Saunders Joseph, planter

HEARTS CONTENT—This is the most important station on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The Atlantic telegraph cables have their western terminus here, and recently they have erected a fine building for their office and for the accom-

modation of their employees. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. It has a fine harbor, and the scenery around is very picturesque. The people for the most part go to Labrador to prosecute the fishery. Farming and ship building are carried on to some extent. Distant from Harbor Grace 15 miles by road, from St John's by road 79 miles. Mail weekly. Population 880.

Angel Isaac, telegraph operator
Audley Edward, fisherman
Balstock Samuel, fisherman
Bailey Samuel, telegraph operator
Baker Mrs. Ann
Barrett Richard, fisherman
Bartlett James, telegraph operator
Bellamy William, telegraph operator
Bonner Mrs. Alice
Bonner John
Bryant Charles, fisherman
Buchanan Arthur, M.D.
Budden John, fisherman
Budden Mrs. Eliza
Budden Richard, fisherman
Budden William, fisherman
Burrow John, fisherman
Carson George, telegraph operator
Chalton George, telegraph operator
Craon James, fisherman
Cumby France, fisherman
Cumby John, fisherman
Cumby William, fisherman
Cumby William, jun., fisherman
Davis F. H., telegraph operator
Dickenson William, telegraph operator
Dunphy Michael, fisherman
Earle Samuel, telegraph operator
Farnam John
Fitzpatrick Mrs. Mary
Gardner James, school teacher
GARDNER REV. GEORGE, ch of England
George Charles, fisherman
George Francis, fisherman
George George, fisherman
George John, fisherman
George Mrs. Ann
George Phillip
George, Richard, fisherman
George Robert, fisherman
George Thomas, fisherman
George William, fisherman
Gregory George, telegraph operator
Hepburn Frederick, fisherman
Hilliard Richard, fisherman
Hopkins Alfred, fisherman
Hopkins Avon, fisherman
Hopkins Charles, farmer, planter
Hopkins E., fisherman
Hopkins Edward, fisherman
Hopkins Edward, of John, fisherman
Hopkins Edward, jun., fisherman
Hopkins George, fisherman
Hopkins John, fisherman
Hopkins Joseph, farmer, planter
Hopkins Mrs. Ann
Hopkins Mrs. Caroline, wid
Hopkins Richard, fisherman
Hopkins Thomas, fisherman
Hopkins Thomas, sen., fisherman
Hopkins William, planter
House William, fisherman
Howell Nathaniel, fisherman
Hull Uriah, fisherman

James J. W., telegraph operator
James James, fisherman
James Thomas, fisherman
Lahay George, fisherman
Lahay Joseph, fisherman
Lahay Patrick, fisherman
Langer David, fisherman
Langer John, fisherman
Langer Joseph, fisherman
Langer Robert, fisherman
Legg Daniel, fisherman
Legg James, planter
Legg Thomas, fisherman
Legg William, fisherman
Legg William, jun., fisherman
Lever Eve
Mackenzie Henry, telegraph operator
Merchant Valentine, trader
Miles John, fisherman
Moore Edward, telegraph operator
Moore James H., farmer
More James, sen., planter
Murphy James, fisherman
Murray Mrs. Mary A.
Murray Patrick, fisherman
Ollahed George, fisherman
Ollahed Henry, fisherman
Ollahed Mrs. Jane
Pugh Edward
Penny Richard
Perry Francis, telegraph operator
Piercey James, fisherman
Piercey Mrs. Mary
Piercy John, fisherman
Piercy Simeon, fisherman
Piercy William, planter
Piers Joseph
Piles Francis, fisherman
Piles William, fisherman
Pitcher Edward
Powell Len, fisherman
Rendle Charles, fisherman
Rendle Giles, fisherman
Rendle John, fisherman
Rendle Mrs. Lydia
Ring John, fisherman
Rockwood Adam, planter
Rockwood Jonas, planter
Rockwood Israel, planter
Rockwood Mark
Rockwood Richard, planter
Rogers James, fisherman
Ross Walter, telegraph operator
Rowe Adam, fisherman
Rowe Eli, fisherman
Rowe Henry
Rowe Henry, of John, fisherman
Rowe James, of Sheppard, fisherman
Rowe Jeremiah, fisherman
Rowe John, fisherman
Rowe John, of William, fisherman
Rowe Martin
Rowe Martin, jun.
Rowe Nathaniel, fisherman
Rowe Noah, planter
Rowe Obediah, fisherman
Rowe Peter, fisherman
Rowe Solomon, fisherman
Rowe Thomas, fisherman
Rowe William, jun., fisherman
Rowe William, sen.
Saunders Alexander, telegraph operator
Senior James, fisherman
Senior Jonathan, fisherman
Senior Joseph, fisherman
Senior Richard, fisherman

Senior Solomon, fisherman
 Senior Thomas, fisherman
 Seward Thomas, fisherman
 Smith John T. F., telegraph operator
 Suley Mrs. Sarah
 Sullivan Daniel
 Sullivan John, telegraph operator
 Trippe Charles, telegraph operator
 Tully Jasper
 Unicorn George, Atlantic Telegraph operator
 Wadden John, manager Atlantic Telegraph Co.
 Weedon Ezra, telegraph operator
 Walker John, fisherman
 Warren Aaron, fisherman
 Warren Danah, fisherman
 Warren John
 Warren Tucker, fisherman
 White Alfred, fisherman
 Woodcock William, telegraph operator
 Woodford John, fisherman
 Wright Mrs. Esther
 Young Mathias, fisherman
 Young Mrs. Louisa
 Young Thomas

HEART'S DELIGHT—A large fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content 9 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 320.

Bishop Jacob, fisherman
 Bishop John, fisherman
 Bishop Joseph, fisherman
 Bright Benjamin, fisherman
 Bryant Solomon, fisherman
 Case Samuel, fisherman
 Case Thomas, fisherman
 Clarke James, fisherman
 Crocker Charles, fisherman
 Crocker Edward, fisherman
 Crocker Elias, fisherman
 Crocker George, sen., fisherman
 Crocker James, fisherman
 Crocker Jeremiah, fisherman
 Crocker Joseph, fisherman
 Crocker William, fisherman
 Ellis Edward, fisherman
 Frost Thomas, fisherman
 Harnam Alfred, fisherman
 Harnam Edward, fisherman
 Harnam Joseph, fisherman
 Harnam Joseph, planter
 Harnam Mark, fisherman
 Harnam William, fisherman
 Hiscock William, fisherman
 Legg Abalom, fisherman
 Legg Benjamin, planter
 Legg Corbet, fisherman
 Legg Frederick, fisherman
 Legg James, fisherman
 Legg John, fisherman
 Legg Josiah, fisherman
 Legg Lorenzo, fisherman
 Reed George, fisherman
 Reed Levi, fisherman
 Reed Stephen, fisherman
 Sully Edward, fisherman
 Sully William, trader
 Williams Levi, fisherman
 Wiseman James, fisherman
 Worthman Dr.
 Worthman Jacob, fisherman
 Worthman Peter, jun., fisherman
 Worthman Peter, sen.

HEART'S DESIRE—A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content 6 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 100.

Andrews Aaron, fisherman
 Brown Richard
 Clarke Adam, fisherman
 Clarke Joseph, fisherman
 Clarke Thomas, fisherman
 Combs John, fisherman
 George John, fisherman
 George Richard, fisherman
 George William, planter
 George William, jun., fisherman
 George William, sen., fisherman
 Groves Nicholas, fisherman
 Lahey Michael, fisherman
 Lockey John, fisherman
 Mackey Richard, fisherman

HEART'S EASE—A fishing settlement at the bottom of Trinity Bay, on south side, district of Trinity, at the entrance to Random Sound. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 15 miles. Mail weekly. Population 100.

Baker Charles, fisherman
 Baker Henry, fisherman
 Baker Richard, fisherman
 Bolzam Robert, fisherman
 Dodge John, fisherman
 Dodge Joseph, fisherman
 Dodge Robert, jun., fisherman
 Dodge Robert, sen., fisherman
 Farrel Martin, fisherman
 Langer James, fisherman
 Seward Joseph, fisherman
 Seward Mark, fisherman
 Seward Peter, fisherman
 Seward Richard, fisherman
 Seward Richard, planter
 Seward Solomon, planter
 Smith Benjamin, fisherman
 Sperl Abraham, fisherman
 Sperl David, fisherman
 Sperl Moses, fisherman
 Sperl Uriah, fisherman

HERITAGE COVE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Heritage Bay, in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton, across Connaigre Bay, by land and water 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Colley rev. E., ch of England
 Dowder John, fisherman
 Francis Aquila, fisherman
 Harris George, fisherman
 Ingram Thomas, fisherman
 Mead Charles George, fisherman
 Mead Charles, fisherman
 May Robert
 Rose Benjamin, fisherman
 Roberts Charles, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts Robert, planter
 Rose Henry, jun., fisherman
 Rose Henry, sen., planter
 Rose James, sen., fisherman
 Rose Jesse, planter
 Rose Robert, jun., fisherman
 Rose Robert, sen., fisherman
 Thompson Eben, M.D., physician and surgeon
 Woods Thomas, fisherman

HEBBERING NECK—A large fishing settlement on New World Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. A limestone quarry is worked about half a mile from the settlement; the quality of the lime is excellent. Distant from Twillingate by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 870.

Allen James, fisherman
 Ashman Thomas, merchant
 Bath John, fisherman
 Bangor Josiah, fisherman
 Blake James, fisherman
 Blake Robert, fisherman
 Blandford Daniel, planter
 Blandford Esau, planter
 Blandford Joseph, fisherman
 Boag William, fisherman
 Bridger John, fisherman
 Brown John, fisherman
 Brown Robert, fisherman
 Burton Moses, fisherman
 Butt Thomas, fisherman
 Card James, fisherman
 Card Samuel G., trader
 Card William, planter
 Casell George, fisherman
 Casell James, fisherman
 Cook John, fisherman
 Cullins Henry, planter
 Cutler Charles, trader
 Dally Elias, fisherman
 Dally Henry, trader
 Dally Thomas, trader
 Dally William, fisherman
 Darell rev. J., ch of England
 Earey George, fisherman
 Early James, fisherman
 Early Joseph, planter
 Early William, fisherman
 Elliott Samuel, fisherman
 Farthing Cyrus, fisherman
 Farthing Isaac, fisherman
 Farthing Joseph, fisherman
 Florence George, fisherman
 Fudge John, fisherman
 Gillott William, fisherman
 Grimes Peter, fisherman
 Hayes William, school teacher
 Hayter Charles, fisherman
 Hicks Joseph, fisherman
 Hood Henry, fisherman
 Jacobs John, fisherman
 Jones James, fisherman
 Kearly James, fisherman
 Kearly Joseph, trader
 King William, fisherman
 Lacey Daniel, fisherman
 Langdown David, fisherman
 Lealy John, fisherman
 Liscomb Levi, fisherman
 Liscomb Thomas, fisherman
 Loader George, fisherman
 Loader Solomon, fisherman
 Miles Francis, fisherman
 Miles Henry, planter
 Miles Isaac, fisherman
 Mursell Charles, merchant
 Mursell William, trader
 Oxford Henry, fisherman
 Oxford Samuel, fisherman
 Phillpot Charles, fisherman
 Phillpot John, fisherman
 Phillpot Joseph, fisherman
 Phillpot Richard, planter
 Powell Edward, fisherman
 Powell Francis, fisherman
 Powell Stephen, planter

Reddick John, trader
 Rice Robert, fisherman
 Rice Thomas, fisherman
 Richard William, fisherman
 Richmond William, fisherman
 Rose William, planter
 Simmond Samuel, fisherman
 Smart James, fisherman
 Smart James, jun., fisherman
 Smart Robert, fisherman
 Squire John, planter
 Stann Henry, fisherman
 Steele John, fisherman
 Stuckey Thomas, fisherman
 Terrieffield J., fisherman
 Tracey William, merchant
 Tuffin James, fisherman
 Vatcher Charles, fisherman
 Vatcher John, fisherman
 Vincent William, fisherman
 Warren Elias, planter
 Warren John, trader
 Warner William, fisherman
 Watkins William, fisherman
 Welsh Joseph, fisherman
 Welsh Moses, fisherman
 Welsh William, fisherman
 Wey John, fisherman
 White Charles, fisherman
 White John, fisherman
 White William, fisherman
 Whitway Samuel, fisherman
 Woodford John, planter
 Woodford Thomas, trader

HIBB'S HOLE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 183.

Bishop John, fisherman
 Bishop Joseph, fisherman
 Bishop Joseph, fisherman
 Bishop Nathaniel, fisherman
 Dawe Jacob, fisherman
 Greely Edward, fisherman
 Kennedy John, fisherman
 Kennedy William, fisherman
 Lear Henry, jun., fisherman
 Lear John, fisherman
 Lear John, sen., fisherman
 Lear Samuel, fisherman
 Petten Henry, fisherman
 Petten John, planter
 Petten William, fisherman
 Petten William, fisherman
 Porter Abraham, fisherman
 Porter George, fisherman
 Porter Israel, fisherman
 Porter John, fisherman
 Porter Richard, fisherman
 Porter Robert, fisherman
 Porter Samuel, fisherman
 Porter William, fisherman
 Porter William, fisherman
 Poter Charles, fisherman
 Poter Eli, fisherman
 Poter Esau, fisherman
 Poter Jacob, fisherman
 Poter John, fisherman
 Poter Robert, sen., fisherman
 Poter Solomon, fisherman

HISCOCK'S POINT—A fishing settlement on the south shore of the island, in the district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Distant from Rose Blanche, 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 54.

Dowling Arthur, fisherman
 Gillam Benjamin, fisherman
 Gillam Charles, planter
 Gillam Michael, sen., fisherman
 Hiscock Giles, planter
 Seymour Charles, fisherman
 Seymour John, fisherman
 Walters Charles

HOLYROOD—A large fishing settlement on south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. The first caplin in Conception Bay were found here. Signs of copper exist in the rocks close by, and an attempt has been made at mining. There is a remarkable hill just outside of the settlement called the "Holyrood Butter Pots." It is a post town. Distant from St John's 28 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 405.

Barrett George, farmer
 Barrett Michael, farmer
 Barrow James, farmer
 Beeso Edward, farmer
 Beeso Michael, farmer
 Beeso Patrick, farmer
 Beeso Patrick, farmer
 Bennett John, farmer
 Boland James, farmer
 Brien Terence, planter
 Brown James, farmer
 Butler Edmond, farmer
 Byrne John, farmer
 Byrne Patrick, farmer
 Byrne Peter, farmer
 Cody Michael
 Cody Patrick
 Ezekiel Thomas, fisherman
 Flanigan Peter, farmer
 Fowler James, farmer
 Jay John, merchant
 Kennedy Cornelius, farmer
 Kennedy John, planter
 Kennedy John, planter
 Lewis Elias, farmer
 Lewis James, farmer
 Lewis James, farmer
 Lewis John, farmer
 Lewis John, farmer
 Lewis John, farmer
 Lewis John, farmer
 Lewis John, farmer
 Lewis John, farmer
 Lewis Patrick, farmer
 Lewis Phillip, farmer
 Lewis Phillip, farmer
 Lewis Phillip, farmer
 Lewis V., farmer
 Lewis William, farmer
 Mallowney Phillip, farmer
 Mallowney Richard, farmer
 Murry Edward, school teacher
 Murphy Thomas, farmer
 O'Neil John, farmer
 Penney John, fisherman
 Prendergrast Peter, fisherman
 Ryan Michael, farmer
 Sclater Thomas, cooper
 Taplin James, farmer
 Targate Richard, farmer
 Targate William, farmer
 Timmins Edward, planter
 Veitch George, planter
 Veitch John, telegraph operator
 Veitch Phillip, planter
 Wall Garrett, farmer
 Wall James, farmer
 Wall Nicholas, farmer
 Walsh David, farmer

Walsh James, farmer
 Walsh James, farmer
 Walsh James, planter
 Walsh John, farmer
 Walsh Michael, farmer
 Walsh Michael, planter
 Walsh Richard, farmer
 Walsh Richard, farmer
 Walsh Richard, farmer
 Walsh Garrett, planter
 Walsh Thomas, farmer
 Westminster Henry, dealer

HOLYROOD (North Arm)—A fishing settlement at the bottom of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from Holyrood 2 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 260.

Cremens John, farmer
 Deady John
 Delahanty Lawrence, farmer
 Duff John, farmer
 Duff Matthew, farmer
 Duggan Patrick, farmer
 Duggan Thomas, farmer
 Dwyer John, farmer
 Dwyer Patrick, planter
 Dwyer William, farmer
 Eddy James, fisherman
 Ezekiel Michael, farmer
 Fitzgerald Patrick, farmer
 Etemerald John, farmer
 Harvey Captain
 Healy John, farmer
 Healy John, farmer
 Healy Patrick, farmer
 Healy Patrick, farmer
 Healy Phillip, farmer
 Healy William, fisherman
 Hynes James, fisherman
 Joy Miss Ellen, school teacher
 Kelly Richard, farmer
 Moore Thomas, planter
 Penny Dennis, farmer
 Penny Joseph, farmer
 Penny Moses, farmer
 Penny Phillip, farmer
 Penny Thomas, farmer
 Qubrid Thomas, farmer
 Quinlan Jeremiah, farmer
 Quinlan John, farmer
 Quinlan Peter, planter
 Quinlan Peter, jun., planter
 Williams John, farmer
 Williams Patrick, farmer
 Woodford Michael, farmer

HOOKING HARBOUR—A fishing station on French shore, on north side of White Bay. It has a fine harbor, and some traces of copper have been seen in the neighborhood. Population 21.

Campan Samuel, fisherman
 Campan Thomas, fisherman
 Cruch John, fisherman
 Hiscock John, fisherman

HOPE ALL—A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity, remarkable for the beauty and picturesqueness of the scenery. Distant from Heart's Content 28 miles by road, and from New Harbor 4 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Hillyard Thomas, fisherman
 King Mrs. Jane

Maine Roger, fisherman
Parsons Thomas, fisherman
Pitcher Cabot, fisherman
Senior Jacob, fisherman

HORSE COVE—A fishing and agricultural settlement on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's 14 miles by road. Population 105.

Clarke John, fisherman
Drogan John
Lawler Martin, fisherman
Lawler Robert, fisherman
Lowne Edward, fisherman
Nearby Phillip, fisherman
Percy Miss Caroline, school teacher
Power James
Richards William
Stapleton Edward, fisherman
Stapleton Thomas, fisherman
Travers Richard, fisherman
Travers Thomas, fisherman
Tucker Emmanuel, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman
Whelan James, fisherman

INDIAN ARM—A fishing settlement on the south side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. It has a good harbor. Distant from Plate Cove by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 220.

Abbot Abel, fisherman
Abbot Mark, fisherman
Brennan Richard, fisherman
Brown Joseph, trader, planter
Crew Joseph, fisherman
Fry George, fisherman
Hartry William, fisherman
Fry John, fisherman
Fry Richard, planter
Greening Joseph, fisherman
Greening William, jun., fisherman
Greening William, sen., planter
Gushue Timothy, fisherman
Hollohan Thomas, trader, planter
Humby Edward, fisherman
Humby John, fisherman
Lane Charles, fisherman
Tilly William, fisherman
Matthews Joseph, planter
Mullowney Edward, fisherman
Phillip John, trader
Whalen Nicholas, fisherman
Whalen Patrick, fisherman
Whalen Thomas, fisherman

INDIAN BAY—A small fishing settlement on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by water 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 5.

Parsons Adam, fisherman

INDIAN COVE—A small fishing settlement on Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 25 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 8.

Carroll William, planter

INDIAN HARBOR—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to La Poile, district of Burgo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile four miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Bateman Charles, fisherman
Huridge William, fisherman
Vautier John, fisherman

INDIAN HEAD—A fishing station on French shore in St George's Bay. Distant from Cape Ray 75 miles by boat. Population 230.

Alexander John, fisherman
Benoit Constant, fisherman
Benoit Frank, fisherman
Benoit George, fisherman
Benoit John, fisherman
Bourgeois Eugene, fisherman
Chinson L., fisherman
Deluce Joseph, fisherman
Deucette Peter, fisherman
Furman Reuben, fisherman
Gelong Felix, fisherman
Hunt William, fisherman
Juseau Alexander, fisherman
Luckoo Alexander, fisherman
Luckoo John, fisherman
March Frank, fisherman
March John, fisherman
Quinn Tassian, fisherman
Royer Charles, fisherman
White Dominick, fisherman
White Gabriel, fisherman
White John, fisherman
White Marcel, fisherman
White Maximilian, fisherman
White Modeste, fisherman
White Patrick, fisherman
White Placid, fisherman
White Stephen, fisherman
Young Alexander, fisherman
Young Peter, fisherman

INDIAN ISLANDS—Two small fishing settlements in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 210.

Bigley James, fisherman
Blunden John, fisherman
Calahan Timothy, fisherman
Carnell Richard, merchant
Carnell William, fisherman
Coish Alfred, fisherman
Coish George, fisherman
Coish John, fisherman
Coish Richard, fisherman
Collins John, fisherman
Collins William, fisherman
Cull John, fisherman
Cull William, fisherman
Frampton Alfred, fisherman
Frampton William, fisherman
Gill Joseph, fisherman
Hines Richard, fisherman
Hodnet James, fisherman
Penney Charles, planter
Penney Samuel, planter
Penney William, fisherman
Perry John, fisherman
Perry Nicholas, fisherman
Perry Phillip, fisherman
Perry William, planter
Read Richard, fisherman
Sheppard Absalom, fisherman
Sheppard Francis, fisherman

INNER ISLANDS—A group of islands on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. They are difficult of access. Distant from Greenspond 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 141.

Barber Benjamin, planter
Blackmore Patrick, fisherman
Bungey William, fisherman
Efferton Edward, planter
Efferton John, planter
Hall John, planter
Norrry Leon, planter
Parsons James, fisherman
Parsons Mrs. Orpha, wid
Perry Thomas, fisherman
Samsbury Francis, planter
Samsbury George, planter
Samsbury John, planter
Tulk John, planter
Way James, fisherman

IRELAND'S EYE—A small island and fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 95.

Cooper Edward, fisherman
Cooper Thomas William, planter
Hodder Charles, fisherman
Hodder John, fisherman
Hodder Reuben, fisherman
Hodder Thomas, fisherman
Hodder William, fisherman
Loder Silas, fisherman
Miller Joseph, fisherman
Toop James, planter
Toop Reuben, planter
Watton William & Bailey Richard, fishermen

ISLAND COVE (Bay de Verds)—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay in the district of Bay de Verds. This is merely a sheltered beach, which answers as a fishing station during the summer, but affords no security during stormy weather. Farming is carried on to a large extent in conjunction with the fishery. Distant from Carboner by road 27 miles. Mail weekly. Population 830.

Bowers Isaac, fisherman
Bowers James, fisherman
Broderick William, fisherman
Bussey Ebenezer, fisherman
Bussey Joseph, fisherman
Bussey William, fisherman
Champion Henry, fisherman
Champion Joseph, fisherman
Clerk Alexander, fisherman
Clerk John, fisherman
Clerk Thomas, fisherman
Clerk Thomas, jun., fisherman
Clerk Thomas, sen., fisherman
Clerk William, fisherman
Collins Francis, fisherman
Collins William, fisherman
Cooper Thomas, fisherman
Cooper William, fisherman
Critch Nathaniel, fisherman
Cummings William, fisherman
Diamond Robert, fisherman
Diamond William, fisherman
Driscoll Absalom, fisherman
Driscoll John, fisherman
Driscoll William, fisherman
Garland Azarias, merchant
Garland Benjamin, fisherman
Garland Edward, fisherman
Garland George, fisherman
Garland Henry, fisherman

Garland Hezekiah, fisherman
 Garland Jacob, fisherman
 Garland John
 Garland John, sen., fisherman
 Garland Jonathan, fisherman
 Garland Joseph, fisherman
 Garland Nathaniel, planter
 Garland Nathaniel, fisherman
 Garland Stephen, fisherman
 Garland Thomas, fisherman
 Garland William, fisherman
 Goudie William, fisherman
 Gillingham Charles, fisherman
 Gillingham George, fisherman
 Goudie Elias, fisherman
 Green Samuel, fisherman
 Hurdle John, jun., fisherman
 Johnson Joseph, fisherman
 Johnson Stephen, fisherman
 Lewis John, merchant
 Louis Josiah, fisherman
 Louis Edward, fisherman
 Louis John C., fisherman
 Louis Moses C., fisherman
 Louis Peter, fisherman
 Louis Peter, sen., fisherman
 Louis Simeon, fisherman
 Lowe John, fisherman
 Manuel Alfred fisherman
 Manuel John, fisherman
 Morris James, fisherman
 Morris John, fisherman
 Morris Joseph, fisherman
 Morris Timothy, fisherman
 Napman William, fisherman
 Peach rev John S., Wesleyan
 Phillips John, fisherman
 Reed Albert, fisherman
 Reed Joseph, fisherman
 Reid Thomas, fisherman
 Robbins John, fisherman
 Rogers Henry, fisherman
 Rogers John, fisherman
 Rogers Levi, fisherman
 Shanoë Charles, farmer
 Shanoë Charles' planter
 Shanoë James, fisherman
 Shanoë John, fisherman
 Shanoë John, planter
 Shanoë Phillip, fisherman
 Shanoë Shanoë, fisherman
 Shanoë William, fisherman
 Sparks Augustus, fisherman
 Sparks Caleb, fisherman
 Sparks George, fisherman
 Sparks John, fisherman
 Sparks Joseph, fisherman
 Sparks Thomas, fisherman
 Sparks William, fisherman
 Spurr William, fisherman
 Street James, fisherman
 Street Thomas, fisherman
 Snelgrove Abraham, fisherman
 Snelgrove David, fisherman
 Snelgrove Isaac, fisherman
 Snelgrove Jacob, fisherman
 Snelgrove Phillip, fisherman
 Snelgrove Solomon, fisherman
 Snelgrove Job, fisherman
 Snelgrove William, fisherman
 Thorne Caleb, fisherman
 Trénochard Benjamin, fisherman
 Trénochard John, fisherman
 Tuff Joseph, fisherman
 Turner Edwin
 Turner John, fisherman
 Vail George, fisherman

Vail Thomas, fisherman
 Whalen Jabez, fisherman
 Wheelan Edward, fisherman
 Wheelan John, fisherman
 Wheelan William, fisherman
 Wiltshire Joseph, fisherman

ISLAND COVE (Harbor Grace)

A large fishing settlement in the district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace 9 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 970.

Bishop Esau, planter
 Bishop Francis, fisherman
 Bishop Frederick, fisherman
 Bishop John, fisherman
 Bishop Joseph, fisherman
 Bishop Henry, fisherman
 Bradbury Isaac, fisherman
 Bradbury William, fisherman
 Byrne Bryan, fisherman
 Byrne Edward, fisherman
 Byrne James, fisherman
 Byrne James, fisherman
 Byrne James, fisherman
 Byrne John, fisherman
 Byrne Joseph, farmer
 Byrne William, fisherman
 Byrne William, fisherman
 Clarke John, fisherman
 Clarke Thomas, fisherman
 Clarke William, fisherman
 Coombs Alexander, fisherman
 Coombs James, fisherman
 Coombs James, fisherman
 Coombs John, fisherman
 Coombs William, fisherman
 Crane Henry, fisherman
 Crane Henry, fisherman
 Crane James, fisherman
 Crane James, farmer
 Crane John, planter
 Crane Jonathan, fisherman
 Crane Joseph, fisherman
 Crane Samuel, fisherman
 Crane William, fisherman
 Crane William, fisherman
 Crane William, fisherman
 Drover David, fisherman
 Dobin George, fisherman
 Dobin Nicholas, fisherman
 Dobin Dominick, fisherman
 Drover Aaron, fisherman
 Drover James, fisherman
 Drover John, fisherman
 Drover John, fisherman
 Drover John, fisherman
 Drover Joseph, fisherman
 Drover Joseph, fisherman
 Drover Moses, fisherman
 Drover Richard, fisherman
 Drover Thomas, fisherman
 Drover Thomas, fisherman
 Drover Thomas, planter
 Drover Tobias, fisherman
 Drover William, fisherman
 Drover William, fisherman
 Drover William, fisherman
 Fould Edward, fisherman
 Fould Thomas, fisherman
 Fould William, fisherman
 Galway John, fisherman
 Galway William, fisherman
 Good James, fisherman
 Good William, fisherman
 Gorman William, fisherman
 Greley Edward, fisherman
 Greley William, fisherman

Greley William, fisherman
 Griffin Thomas, fisherman
 Hassey Matthew, fisherman
 Hosborn James, fisherman
 Hosborn Thomas, fisherman
 Hussey James, fisherman
 Hussey John, fisherman
 Hussey John, fisherman
 Hussey John, fisherman
 Hussey John, fisherman
 Hussey Joseph, fisherman
 Hussey Joseph, fisherman
 Hussey Thomas, fisherman
 Jones Francis, fisherman
 Jones George, fisherman
 Jones George, fisherman
 Jones Nathaniel, fisherman
 Jones Nathaniel, fisherman
 Jones Solomon, fisherman
 Jones William, fisherman
 Jones William, fisherman
 Lunegan George, fisherman
 Lunegan George, fisherman
 Lunegan John, fisherman
 Lunegan Joseph, fisherman
 Lunegan Joseph, fisherman
 Lunegan Robert, fisherman
 Lunegan William, fisherman
 Lynch Joseph, fisherman
 Lynch Joseph, fisherman
 Lynch Joseph, fisherman
 Lynch Thomas, fisherman
 Lynch Thomas, fisherman
 MacCarthy Michael, fisherman
 McLean Hugh, fisherman
 McLean John, fisherman
 McLean Michael, planter
 Martin John S., fisherman
 Maurey Thomas, fisherman
 Mercer Archibald, planter
 Mercer Charles, fisherman
 Mercer George, fisherman
 Mercer Henry, fisherman
 Mercer Israel, fisherman
 Mercer James, fisherman
 Mercer Joseph, fisherman
 Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
 Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
 Mercer Nathaniel, fisherman
 Mercer Richard, fisherman
 Mercer Robert, fisherman
 Mercer Robert, fisherman
 Mercer Thomas, fisherman
 Mercer Thomas, fisherman
 Mercer Thomas, fisherman
 Mercer William, fisherman
 Newman William, fisherman
 Neell rev. John, ch of England
 Osborn James, fisherman
 Parsons Jonathan, fisherman
 Parsons William, planter
 Phelan David, fisherman
 Phelan John, fisherman
 Phelan William, fisherman
 Power —, fisherman
 Reed John, fisherman
 Sharp James, fisherman
 Sharp John, fisherman
 Sharp John, fisherman
 Sharp Thomas, fisherman
 Sharp Thomas, fisherman
 Sharp William, planter
 Tanes John, fisherman
 Tanes Moses, fisherman
 Tanes Moses, fisherman
 Tanes William, fisherman
 Tanes William, fisherman

Tanes William, fisherman
 Terrett John, fisherman
 Young Edward, fisherman
 Young Frederick, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman
 Young John, planter
 Young Michael, fisherman

ISLAND COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Hearts Content by road 11 miles. Mail weekly. Population 49.

Bishop Elias, fisherman
 Bryant John, fisherman
 Chislett Frederick, fisherman
 Chislett James, fisherman
 Chislett Samuel, fisherman
 Hanan George, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman

ISLAND HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Population 40.

Barnes William, fisherman
 Clundin David, fisherman
 Fooks Thomas, fisherman
 Hart George, fisherman
 Hart James, fisherman
 Hart John, fisherman
 Simms William, fisherman

ISLE OF GLUE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Population 10.

Baker John, fisherman
 Light Charles, fisherman

ISLE VALEN—An island on the west coast of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Merasheen 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 212.

Bennett James, fisherman
 Bennett John, sen., fisherman
 Bennett Peter, fisherman
 Best James, fisherman
 Billings David, fisherman
 Bishop Ambrose, fisherman
 Brown John
 Brown Timothy
 Brown Timothy, jun., fisherman
 Caul Simon, fisherman
 Dobbin Peter
 Dowding Esau, fisherman
 Dwyer Michael
 Ewing James
 Gaulton John, fisherman
 Gaulton Martin, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Haddon William
 Hamilton Robert, fisherman
 Hapgood William, fisherman
 Judge Patrick, fisherman
 Leonard John, planter
 Leonard Patrick, fisherman
 Lockyer George, fisherman
 Lockyer James, fisherman
 Lockyer John, fisherman
 Lockyer Joseph, fisherman

Lockyer William, jun., fisherman
 Martin Michael, fisherman
 Power William, fisherman
 Palfrey John, fisherman
 Stowbridge John, fisherman
 Williams Samuel, fisherman

ISLES AUX MORTS—A succession of islands just outside the main land on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. They are very dangerous and many wrecks have occurred on them. The scenery here is very beautiful. Distant from Rose Blanche 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 155.

Curry John, fisherman
 Dicks George, planter
 Dicks John, planter
 Dicks Phillip, planter
 Felton Henry, fisherman
 Gregory Abraham, fisherman
 Harvey George, fisherman
 Robinson Stephen, fisherman
 Strickland Thomas, fisherman

JACK FONTAINE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 26 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Pardy Samuel, planter
 Johnstone John, fisherman
 Johnstone Joseph, planter
 Johnstone Snook, planter

JACKSON'S ARM (Fogo)—A small fishing settlement in Green Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove, 13 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Batstone James, fisherman
 Bowers Frank, fisherman
 Bowers James, fisherman
 Knight Henry, fisherman
 Knight John, fisherman
 Knight Jonathan, fisherman
 Langdown Charles, fisherman
 Moores William, fisherman
 Newhook James
 Shelley George, fisherman

JACKSON'S ARM (French Shore)—A small fishing station at the bottom of White Bay, north side, on the French shore. Distant from Great Harbor Deep 35 miles by boat. Population 20.

Cumberly William, fisherman
 Newman William, fisherman
 Pittman Charles, fisherman
 Pittman Luke, fisherman
 Pittman William, fisherman
 Wicks John, fisherman

JEAN DE BAY—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Barry Garrett, servant
 Bracke John, servant
 Bracke Patrick, fisherman
 Burshto Edward, servant
 Cody Pierce, farmer
 Davis William, farmer
 Hanham James, farmer

JERSEY HARBOR—A large mercantile establishment and fishing station in the harbor of Harbor Briton, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton by public ferry boat 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 150.

Buffitt John
 Buffitt John, sen., fisherman
 Buffitt Reuben, trader
 Bagler John, planter
 Bagy Jonathan, fisherman
 Domine Thomas, fisherman
 Dowding Thomas
 Gronchey Phillip
 Hudley Reuben, fisherman
 Lorenson William
 Moore Robert
 Mullins Charles, fisherman
 Mullins John, fisherman
 Nicholls & Co., merchants
 Pink William, trader
 Waters Daniel, fisherman
 Waters Thomas, fisherman
 White Charles, fisherman
 White William, fisherman

JIGGING HOLE—A small fishing station on the north side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 5 miles. Mail weekly. Population 8.

Moore Mrs. Susanna, wid
 Moore William, fisherman

JOB'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. This is merely a beach sufficiently sheltered for the carrying on of the fishing in summer. Agriculture is followed to some extent in conjunction with the fishery. Distant from Carbonear by road 25 miles. Mail weekly. Population 290.

Colbert James, fisherman
 Colbert Stephen, fisherman
 Colbert Thomas, fisherman
 Colbert William, fisherman
 Colford Alexander, fisherman
 Colford Michael, fisherman
 Colford Patrick, farmer
 Colford Richard, fisherman
 Davis William, farmer
 English John, farmer
 English Richard, fisherman
 English Patrick, fisherman
 Gibbins John, farmer
 Holladay John, fisherman
 Holladay Reuben, fisherman
 Holladay Thomas, fisherman
 Hyde John, fisherman
 Johnson John, fisherman
 Johnson Robert, fisherman
 Johnson Samuel, fisherman
 Johnson William, fisherman
 Kelly John, fisherman
 Murphy Edward, fisherman
 Murphy Joseph, fisherman
 Murphy Joseph, fisherman
 Murphy Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Murphy Maurice, fisherman
 Murphy Thomas, farmer
 Pottles William, fisherman
 R-yal James, fisherman
 Royal James, sep., fisherman
 Rixon John, fisherman
 Royal Joseph, fisherman

Royal Joseph, jun., fisherman
Sandsy Solomon, fisherman
Whiteaway William, fisherman

JOE BATT'S ARM—A fishing settlement on north east side of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 480.

Adams John, fisherman
Baker James, fisherman
Britt Charles, planter
Britt Lot, trader
Britt Richard, planter
Britt William, fisherman
Brown Jacob, of S., fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Brown Joseph, jun., fisherman
Brown Thomas, planter
Burke John, fisherman
Burke Miles F., fisherman
Cobb George, fisherman
Coffin George, fisherman
Coffin John, fisherman
Coffin Joseph, fisherman
Coffin Thomas, fisherman
Deady Thomas, trader
Decken Daniel, fisherman
Donohue Michael, planter
Dooley Mrs. Mary, wid, school teacher
Emberly Edward, planter
Ktheridge Thomas, fisherman
Fike Elijah, fisherman
Freke Abraham, of John, fisherman
Freke Abraham, of W., fisherman
Freke James, fisherman
Freke James W., fisherman
Freke John, fisherman
Freke Thomas, fisherman
Furlong Moses, fisherman
Hacket John, fisherman
Hacket Martin, fisherman
Hamilton Matthew, planter
Head Henry, fisherman
Head William, fisherman
Higgins —, fisherman
Higgins Michael, planter
Hines Michael, fisherman
Jacobs Joseph, planter
Jacobs William, fisherman
Mercer William, fisherman
Miller John, fisherman
Newman John, fisherman
Pearce John, fisherman
Pearce Philip, fisherman
Penton George, fisherman
Penton John, fisherman
Penton Robert, fisherman
Stuckless Richard, fisherman
Wells Henry, fisherman
Wells John, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

JOHN GILL'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the south west portion of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 10.

Osmond John, sen., planter

KEELS—A large fishing settlement in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. A great many of the inhabitants spend the summer on the Labrador coast. Distant from King's Cove by road 6 miles, from Trinity by road 19 miles. Mail weekly. Population 510.

Benigamin Martin
Byrne Edward, planter
Byrne Michael, fisherman
Byrne Patrick, lumberman
Carew James, fisherman
Carpenter John, lumberman
Carpenter Thomas, lumberman
Chapman Humphrey, lumberman
Coffin Samuel, fisherman
Culleton Moses, fisherman
Ducey David, lumberman
Ducey James, fisherman
Ducey Patrick, planter, fisherman
Ducey Thomas, lumberman
Eagan James, planter, trader
Fitzgerald Edward, lumberman
Fitzgerald James, lumberman
Fitzgerald John, fisherman
Fitzgerald Joseph, fisherman
Fitzgerald Phillip, fisherman
Fitzgerald William, lumberman
Gouldworthy Henry, lumberman
Hobbs Abraham, fisherman
Hobbs Henry, fisherman
Hobbs John, fisherman
Hobbs Joseph, fisherman
Hobbs Thomas, sen., fisherman
Hobbs William, lumberman
Leddir John, fisherman
Long William, lumberman
Marshall Robert, lumberman
Mesh James, fisherman
Mesh John, lumberman
Mesh Richard, lumberman
Mesh William, lumberman
Mills William, fisherman
Moss Barnabas, planter, trader
Moss Henry, fisherman
Moss Joseph, fisherman
Moss William, planter, trader
Murphy John, trader
Penny Charles, fisherman
Penny Edward, lumberman
Penny George, lumberman
Penny Isaac, fisherman
Penny John, lumberman
Penny Robert, fisherman
Penny William, lumberman
Reed Joseph, lumberman
Ryan Patrick, jun., lumberman
Ryan Patrick, sen., lumberman
Shallow John, fisherman
Simmons Charles, lumberman
Simmons William, fisherman
Turner Abraham, lumberman
Turner John, fisherman
Turner Thomas, jun., planter
Turner Thomas, sen., planter
Turner William, fisherman
Turner William, sen., lumberman
Walsh John, fisherman
Whearen Stephen, fisherman
Wheeler Henry, lumberman
Wheeler John, lumberman
Yetman William, lumberman

KERLEY'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. This place is often called, incorrectly, Careless Harbor. Distant from New Bonaventure 1 mile. Population 30.

Clerk John, fisherman
Ivamy John, fisherman
Ivamy John, jun., fisherman
Ivamy Richard, fisherman
Miller Richard, fisherman

KELLOGG'S BAY—A fishing settlement on the south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 18 miles. Mail weekly. Population 200.

Anthony Ananias, fisherman
Anthony Job, fisherman
Daw Abrah, fisherman
Daw Nicholas, fisherman
Daw Solomon, fisherman
Dwyer James, fisherman
Dwyer Philip, fisherman
Farrell James, fisherman
Griffin Thomas, fisherman
Hennessy J. J., fisherman
Hibbs James, fisherman
Hibbs John, fisherman
Hussey Charles, fisherman
LeDroe Isaac, planter
LeDroe William, fisherman
Mercer William, fisherman
Newell Abraham, fisherman
Nosworthy Solomon, fisherman
Nugent Edward, fisherman
Nugent Matthew, fisherman
Parmier Joseph, fisherman
Rogers James, fisherman
Simmonds William, fisherman
Snow Edward, miner
Styles William, school teacher
Tilley John, fisherman
Tilley Joseph, fisherman
Tilley Robert, fisherman
Tilley William, fisherman
Tilley William, of Henry, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh Philip, fisherman
Walsh William, fisherman
Whiten Josiah, miner

KING'S COVE (Bonavista)—A large fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Most of the fishermen pass the summer at Labrador. Distant from Bonavista by road 20 miles, from Trinity, its post town, 13 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 500.

Aylward Joseph, fisherman
Aylward William, fisherman
Barrett Edward, fisherman
Barron James, planter
Barron William, fisherman
Brown George, trader, fisherman
Brown James, jun., fisherman
Brown James, sen., fisherman
Brown John, sen., planter
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Brown Thomas, jun., fisherman
Brown Thomas, sen., fisherman
Brown Thomas, planter
Brown William, fisherman
Carroll Edward, fisherman
Carroll James, fisherman
Carroll John, planter
Carroll Patrick, fisherman
Costello Michael, planter
Cummins rev. James, R. catholic
Curtis George, fisherman
Curtis Henry, fisherman
Curtis James, fisherman
Curtis William, fisherman
Devine John, trader
Devine Maurice, fisherman
Doyle William, fisherman
Dwyer Patrick, fisherman
Flynn James, fisherman
Handcock James, fisherman

Handcock John, planter
 Handcock Richard, fisherman
 Handcock Thomas, fisherman
 Handcock William, jun., trader
 Handcock William, sen., fisherman
 Hartry Jeremiah, fisherman
 Hartry William, fisherman
 Hogan James, fisherman
 Holloway John, fisherman
 Hollohana John, fisherman
 Hollohana Lawrence, trader
 Kirby rev. William, ch of England
 Lane Joseph, fisherman
 Lawlor Thomas
 Long Thomas, fisherman
 McGrath Edward, fisherman
 McGrath Michael, planter
 Maddock Thomas, fisherman
 Martin Edward, fisherman
 Martin James, fisherman
 Martin Lawrence, planter
 Martin Thomas, fisherman
 Monks John, fisherman
 Monks Richard, fisherman
 Monks William, planter
 Murphy Bernard, trader
 Murphy Daniel, fisherman
 Murphy James, fisherman
 Murphy Michael, merchant
 Pudista Thomas, fisherman
 Quinton John, fisherman
 Ryan David, fisherman
 Ryan Michael, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Samson William, planter
 Stewart William, fisherman
 Sullivan Edward, fisherman
 Sullivan Jeremiah
 Sullivan Jeremiah, jun., fisherman
 Sullivan Patrick, fisherman
 Sullivan William, planter
 Walsh Michael C., trader
 Webber John, fisherman
 Weeks John, fisherman
 Weeks Reuben, fisherman
 Weeks William, fisherman

KING'S COVE (Fogo)—A small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Austry Samuel, fisherman
 Austry William, fisherman
 England William, fisherman
 Picwood George, fisherman
 King James, fisherman
 King William, fisherman

LALLY COVE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. It has a small but safe harbor with a very narrow entrance. Distant from Bellearm 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Baker Edward, fisherman
 Baker Edward, sen., fisherman
 Baker James, fisherman
 Baker Thomas, fisherman
 Drakes John, planter
 Drakes Thomas, fisherman
 Keeping James, planter
 Keeping William, fisherman
 May James, planter
 May Owen, planter
 Shepherd William, planter
 Smith Thomas, fisherman

LA MALINE—A fishing settlement, district of Burin. It has a considerable trade with St Pierre. It is situated on low ground, and no trees are to be found near the settlement. A very large description of cod fish is caught here by means of bul-tows. It is a port of entry and a post town. Distant from Burin 40 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 310.

Atangy John, fisherman
 Ayre Philip, fisherman
 Bantan Michael, farmer
 Bantan Peter, fisherman
 Bartlett John, planter
 Benning Henry, sub collector of customs

Bonnell Richard, jun., fisherman
 Cairns James, jun., fisherman
 Cairns James, sen., fisherman
 Collins John, planter
 Collins Michael, fisherman
 Collins Patrick, planter
 Cozens James, fisherman
 Cozens John, fisherman
 Cozens John, sen., fisherman
 Crews James, fisherman
 Crews William, fisherman
 Crocker Nicholas, fisherman
 Drake Joseph, fisherman
 Fleming John, planter
 Fleming Michael, jun., fisherman
 Fleming Michael, sen., fisherman
 Fleming Patrick, planter
 Foot John, fisherman
 Gabriel Alfred E., school teacher
 Haley Cornelius, dealer
 Haley James, planter
 Haley John, planter
 Haley Michael, fisherman
 Haley Patrick, fisherman
 Haley Thomas, planter
 Hand Thomas, fisherman
 Haskell Henry, planter
 Hatcher Thomas, fisherman
 Hillier Charles, planter
 Hillier James, fisherman
 Hillier John, fisherman
 Hillier John, fisherman
 Hillier William, planter
 Hooper John, fisherman
 Isaacs William, fisherman
 Laskey Thomas, fisherman
 Laskey William, fisherman
 Logner John, fisherman
 Logner William, planter
 Longon John, fisherman
 Lovell James, fisherman
 McCarthy Benjamin, fisherman
 Madigan Richard, planter
 Madigan Thomas, planter
 Pallah Peter, fisherman
 Pitman James, dealer
 Pitman John, fisherman
 Pitman John, fisherman
 Pitman Robert, fisherman
 Pitman Thomas, farmer
 Pitman Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Pitman William, planter
 Power Andrew, fisherman
 Purchase John, trader
 Purchase Thomas, planter
 Purchase William, fisherman
 Rose Jesse, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Span Frederick, fisherman
 Stacy James, fisherman

Stacy John, fisherman
 Stacy Richard, fisherman
 Stacy William, fisherman
 Walsh Edward, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, planter
 Waters John, fisherman
 Welch Patrick, fisherman

LA MANCHE—A small fishing settlement on the Straight shore, south of St John's, in the district of Ferryland. Distant from St John's by road 32 miles. Mail weekly. Population 27.

Armstrong Thomas, fisherman
 Melvin George, planter
 Melvin Thomas, planter

LA MANCHE—A mining settlement on the north east of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia. A lead mine has been worked here with varying success during the past 14 years. A large quantity of galena has been extracted from the different shafts, but still it can hardly be said to have been altogether a success. At the present the mine is being worked carefully and the prospects seem better than they have been for some time. Distant from Chance Cove in Trinity Bay 7 miles, from Little Placentia 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 128.

Brine Michael, miner
 Bolland Robert, miner
 Burrey John, miner
 Cohn A. B., planter
 Cohn H. M., miner
 Cowen Matthew, miner
 Davis Isaac, miner
 Dicks Henry, miner
 Flinn Michael, miner
 Hearpe Walter, miner
 Hollett James, miner
 Hynes Isaac, miner
 Kingwell John, jun., miner
 Mansfield Edward, miner
 Marrow Owen, miner
 Murphy Patrick, miner
 Parsons William, miner
 Pike George, miner
 Pollett Thomas, miner
 Pollett William, miner
 Power John, miner
 Power John, jun., miner
 Power William, miner
 Reed Thomas, fisherman
 Rose George, miner
 Rose Joseph, miner
 Rouf Richard, miner
 Stafford Michael, miner
 Synnott David, miner
 Uphall Christopher, miner
 Whiffin Patrick, miner
 Whiffin William, miner

LA MANCHE TO CAPE RACE
 —An extent of coast of about 20 miles, embracing several small fishing settlements. The coast is very rugged, and has been rather remarkable for shipwrecks. Chance Cove in this section is remarkable for its being the burying place of those lost in the unfortunate steamship Anglo-Saxon. Distant from La Manche to Cape Race, 20 miles. Population 14.

Melvin Garret, fisherman
 Melvin Matthew, fisherman

LANCE COVE (Burgeon)—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to La Hone Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 33 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Fudge Thomas, planter
Rose Henry, planter

LANCE COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on south side Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Old Perlican 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 75.

Armstrong Edward, fisherman
Avery Nathan, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Evans James, fisherman
Head James, fisherman
Head John, fisherman
Hoskins John, fisherman
Hoskins William, fisherman
Mansfield Robert, fisherman
Matthews John, fisherman

LA PLANTE—A fishing settlement at the entrance to La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile 2½ miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 108.

Blamfield Joseph, merchant
Coomes S., fisherman
Cox Frederick, fisherman
Cox John, fisherman
Edmunds William, fisherman
Fall John, fisherman
Frances John, fisherman
Jefferies Henry, fisherman
Hooper John, planter
Hooper Thomas, fisherman
Keeping William, fisherman
Simms Benjamin, fisherman
Spicer Stephen, fisherman
Stickland William, fisherman

LA POILE—A fishing settlement in La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It was until lately a place of considerable trade. It is a post-town. It also has a sally magistrate's court. Distant from Burgeo by packet boat, once a fortnight, 30 miles, from St John's by steamer, once a fortnight, 338 miles, fare \$10. Mail fortnightly. Population 65.

Bond Henry, fisherman
Bond Uriah, fisherman
Fall Richard, fisherman
Garcin Prosper, fisherman
Messey John, fisherman
Read Francis A.
Romfiel Thomas
Vautier Francis, jun., fisherman
Vautier Francis, sen., planter

LA SCIE—A small fishing station in White Bay, on the French shore. It has a fine harbor. Distant from Shoe Cove, 10 miles by road. Population 20.

Duggan Daniel, planter
Dwyre James, planter
Murphy James, fisherman

LAUN—A fishing settlement in the southern portion of the district of Burin. A lead and silver mine was worked here for some time, but without much result. Distant from Burin by road 25 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 170.

Britt Elisha, fisherman
Connor Peter, fisherman
Edwards Charles, planter
Edwards James, fisherman
Edwards John, jun., planter
Edwards John, sen., fisherman
Edwards Robert, fisherman
Esperril Manuel, fisherman
Ferrant Henry, fisherman
Ferrant John, fisherman
Ferrant Michael, fisherman
Ferrant Patrick, planter
Ferrant Richard, planter
Ferrant Thomas, fisherman
Ferrant Thomas, fisherman
Fewer Peter, fisherman
Flanigan Edward, fisherman
Kirby Joseph, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, planter
Murphy Stephen, fisherman
Murphy Thomas, fisherman
Pike Paul, fisherman
Pike Robert, fisherman
Strang Andrew, fisherman
Strang Martin, fisherman
Walsh James, planter
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Wils William, fisherman

LEADING TICKLES—A narrow passage in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, five miles long, with three entrances. The scenery is very picturesque. Distant from Twillingate 2 miles by road, from New Bay 44 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 280.

Alcock James, fisherman
Alcock Robert, fisherman
Alcock Thomas, fisherman
Butler Edward, fisherman
Chippett John, fisherman
Earle John, fisherman
Haggott John, sen., fisherman
Haunam William, fisherman
Higgitt John, jun., fisherman
Higgitt Joseph, fisherman
Kennedy Patrick, merchant
Lafman William, fisherman
Martin Uriah, fisherman
Noseworthy Charles, fisherman
Noseworthy Jacob, fisherman
Noseworthy James, fisherman
Noseworthy Nathaniel, fisherman
Noseworthy Samuel, fisherman
Parsons Jacob, fisherman
Peddle John, fisherman
Peddle Robert
Peddle William, fisherman
Russell Benjamin, fisherman
Russell George, fisherman
Russell Thomas, trader
Russell Thomas, jun., fisherman
Russell William, trader
Scott William, trader
Spruan John, fisherman
Ward John, fisherman
Ward Simon, fisherman
Ward William, fisherman

LEAR'S COVE—A small fishing settlement to the west of Cape St Mary's, district of St Mary's. Distant from Distress by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 17.

Fewer John, farmer
Young James, fisherman
Young John, fisherman
Young Thomas, fisherman

LIONS DEN—A small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Dwyer Thomas, jun., fisherman
Dwyer Thomas, sen., planter
Gamble John, fisherman
Lukeman John, fisherman
Roberts Joseph, fisherman
White George, fisherman

LITTLE AND GREAT ST JOSEPH—Two small fishing settlements adjacent to one another on the west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. Distant from Paradise by boat 7 miles. Population 48.

Baker Alfred, fisherman, Great St Joseph
Barron Mrs., wid, Great St Joseph
Carrol Thomas, fisherman, Little St Joseph
King Joseph, fisherman, Great St Joseph
Lake William, fisherman, Little St Joseph
Mullowney Martin, fisherman, Little St Joseph
Murphy Mrs., wid, Little St Joseph
Murphy Patrick, fisherman, Little St Joseph

LITTLE BAY (Burgeon)—A fishing settlement in La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile, its post town, by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 114.

Bond William, fisherman
Cake John, fisherman
Chant Charles, fisherman
Clement Phillip, merchant
Cox John, fisherman
Farrell Edward, fisherman
Hatcher John, fisherman
Hiscock David, fisherman
Keeping William, fisherman
Lawrence Thomas, fisherman
Manger William, fisherman
Thomas William

LITTLE BAY (Burin)—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 130.

Drake John, fisherman
Drake Joseph, fisherman
Farrel Martin, fisherman
Fitpatrick Joseph, fisherman
Gaulton John, fisherman
Hanrahan Daniel, servant
Hanrahan James, fisherman
Hanrahan John, fisherman
Hanrahan Patrick, fisherman
Hanrahan Patrick, fisherman
Hanrahan Michael, fisherman
Kilfoy John, fisherman
Milea James, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Nowlon Patrick, fisherman
Spencer John, fisherman
Whittle Benjamin, servant

LITTLE BAYS (East and West)—Small fishing settlements on the east and west side of this bay,

ig set-
south
Ferry-
n's by
Popu-

lement
centia
A lead
with
ast 14
n has
flerent
e said
ss. At
orked
seem
r some
Cove
Little
Mail

ACE
niles.
shing
very
nark-
ve in
r its
lost
nglo-
ne to
n 14.

district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Jersey Harbor 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 125.

Drakes Robert, planter
Drakes William, planter
Food Samuel, planter
Green James, fisherman
Green William, planter
Harding Richard, fisherman
Hines Thomas, fisherman
Keeping George, fisherman
May Abraham, fisherman
Osmond Thomas, fisherman
Rose George, planter
Rose Jeremiah, planter
Rose John
Rose William, planter
Thornhill James, fisherman
Thornhill James, planter
Thornhill Robert, planter
Thornhill William, planter

LITTLE BAY ISLAND—A large fishing settlement at the entrance of Hall's Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 250.

Austey George, fisherman
Austey William, fisherman
Compton John, fisherman
Dinney William, fisherman
Gains George, fisherman
Hall Robert, fisherman
Haskins Charles, fisherman
Hibbs John, fisherman
Hynes William, fisherman
Jones George, trader
Jones John, fisherman
Jones Thomas, fisherman
Lock Frederick, fisherman
Lock John, fisherman
Marshall John, fisherman
Mitchell George, fisherman
Mursell William, planter
Oxford David, fisherman
Oxford Francis, fisherman
Oxford George, fisherman
Oxford George, jun., fisherman
Oxford George T., fisherman
Oxford Joseph, fisherman
Richmond William, fisherman
Roberts Henry, fisherman
Russell William, fisherman
Smart Edward, fisherman
Strong William, fisherman
Tucker George, fisherman
Tuffin Thomas, fisherman
Weir Isaac, fisherman
Weir Jacob, fisherman
Weir James, fisherman
Weir William, fisherman
Wiseman Philip, fisherman
Wiseman Solomon, fisherman
Wiseman William, fisherman

LITTLE BONAH—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Population 20.

Drey James, fisherman
Drey Mrs. Mary, wid
McCalley Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Mrs. Elizabeth, wid

LITTLE CATALINA—A fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Catalina by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 270.

Barrett Jacob, fisherman
Butt Richard, fisherman
Chalk Thomas, fisherman
Chalk William, fisherman
Cullamore John, fisherman
Day John, fisherman
Day Joseph, fisherman
Dolton George, fisherman
Dolton John, fisherman
Gudgen James, fisherman
Johnson Joseph, planter
Johnson Robert, fisherman
Johnson William, fisherman
Keel Moses, fisherman
Kennedy George, fisherman
Kennedy James, fisherman
King James, fisherman
King Thomas, trader, planter
King William, fisherman
Pearcy William
Reed George, fisherman
Reed James, fisherman
Reed John, trader, planter
Reed Joseph, planter
Sommons Simeon, fisherman
Stag Joseph, jun., fisherman
Stag Thomas, fisherman
Steed John, fisherman
Steed Samuel, fisherman
Steads Frederick, fisherman
Steads John, fisherman
Steads Thomas, sen.,
Stone Joseph, school teacher
Tippett Edward, fisherman
Tippett John, fisherman
Tippett Joseph R., fisherman
Way John, fisherman
Weeks Richard, planter
Weeks William, fisherman
Wheaton Thomas, fisherman

LITTLE FOGO ISLANDS—A group of small islands to the north of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Aylward John, planter
Brown Nicholas, fisherman
Dillon Martin, fisherman
Harrigan David, fisherman
Pearce Samuel, fisherman
Pearce William, planter
Starks Henry, planter
Starks William, fisherman

LITTLE HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Barrow Harbor 14 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 12.

Handcock James, jun., fisherman
Handcock James, sen., fisherman

LITTLE PARADISE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by boat 22 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 21.

Brennon Michael, planter
Casey Edward, fisherman

Casey Patrick, fisherman
McCalley John, fisherman
Reddy Richard, fisherman

LITTLE PLACENTIA—A large fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. This is a post town and a packet station for the overland western mail route. The population are engaged in farming and salmon fishing, besides the cod fishery. Distant from St John's 85 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 383.

Bird John, fisherman
Bird Joseph, fisherman
Bird William, fisherman
Bogan Thomas, fisherman
Brady Michael, farmer
Burk Alexander
Cleary Richard, fisherman
Cloonay William, fisherman
Connors Thomas, fisherman
Dermondy James, fisherman
Dermondy Michael, fisherman
Dermondy William, fisherman
Emberly John, fisherman
Finnesey Thomas, fisherman
Fitzpatrick James, fisherman
Fitzpatrick James, fisherman
Grans Patrick, farmer
Hill James, fisherman
Hulahan James, planter
Hulahan William, fisherman
Hunt Andrew, fisherman
Hunt Barnaby, fisherman
Keates Thomas T., merchant
Kelly John, fisherman
Leacy John, fisherman
Ledwell John, fisherman
Ledwell Robert, planter
Lynch Michael, fisherman
Lynch Patrick, sen., fisherman
Lynch Patrick, jun., fisherman
Lynch Peter, fisherman
McCue Philip, fisherman
McCue Thomas, fisherman
McGrath John, fisherman
McGrath Richard, jun., fisherman
McGrath Richard, farmer
Mead John, fisherman
Mead Thomas, fisherman
Mead Valentine, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy Patrick
Nowlan rev. P. J., R. catholic
Power Edward, fisherman
Power James, fisherman
Power John, fisherman
Phelan Maurice, fisherman
Phoran Patrick, fisherman
Power Thomas, fisherman
Rielly Edward, jun., fisherman
Rielly Edward, sen., fisherman
Rielly John, fisherman
Rielly Philip, fisherman
Roach John
Roach Peter, fisherman
Samson Nicholas, fisherman
Sparrow James, fisherman
Sparrow Jeremiah, fisherman
Sparrow John, fisherman
Sparrow Patrick, fisherman
Sparrow Robert, fisherman
Walsh Ambrose, fisherman
Walsh Edward, fisherman

LITTLE RIVER—A small fishing settlement with a fine harbor between Cape La Hune and Burgeo, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is less than a mile wide, but runs up the country for nine miles. Distant from Burgeo, its post town, 23 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 53.

Lushman Francis, fisherman
Lushman Thomas, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Style Thomas, fisherman
Warren Edward, fisherman
Young Ephraim, fisherman
Young William, fisherman

LITTLE SELDOM-COME-BY — On the south side of Fogo Island in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by road 7 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Boone Thomas, fisherman
Batt Hezekiah, fisherman
Elsworth James, fisherman
Hart William, fisherman
Johnson William, fisherman
Nippard Martin, fisherman
Nippard Thomas, fisherman
Penny Thomas, planter
Sweyers Thomas, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

LITTLE ST LAWRENCE — A small fishing settlement with a fine harbor on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Clark Patrick, fisherman
Clark David, fisherman
Clark James, fisherman
Clark John
Lundergan Joseph, fisherman
Lundergan Patrick, fisherman
Lundergan William, fisherman
Mulloy Michael, fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman

LOBSTER HARBOR — A small fishing station on the French shore, south side of White Bay. Distant from La Scie 32 miles by boat. Population 28.

Barrett Richard, fisherman
Dean Albert, fisherman
Dean John, fisherman
Lofy Francis, fisherman
Lofy Robert, fisherman
Mildon James, fisherman

LOGY BAY—A fishing settlement on the Straight shore, north of St John, district of St John. The settlement is very picturesquely situated in a valley between two hills, the sides of which are farmed to some extent. Distant from St John's, its post town, 5 miles by road. Population 200.

Anderson Robert, fisherman
Breen Michael, fisherman
Burke John, farmer
Canagin Thomas, farmer
Croke Thomas, farmer
Devereaux Andrew, fisherman
Dwyer Anthony, farmer
Dyer Michael, planter

Dyer Patrick, farmer
Dyer William, farmer
Flannigan James, farmer
Flannigan Michael, farmer
Kavannah Dennis, farmer
Kavannah James, farmer
Lambert William, fisherman
Malone Thomas, farmer
Matthews Richard, farmer
Neville Peter, fisherman
Prendergrast Matthew, farmer
Price John, farmer
Keneary James, farmer
Ryan Luke, fisherman
Ryan Patrick, farmer
Savage John, fisherman
Savage Michael, farmer
Sarage Patrick, farmer
Smith —, farmer
Stokes Joseph, farmer
Vicors Michael, fisherman
Vincent Thomas, farmer

LONG HARBOR (Fortune Bay)

—A fishing settlement on the north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. The scenery here is remarkably fine; the harbor runs inwards for about 12 miles, by about 1 mile wide. It has a fine salmon fishery, deer and wolves are to be found on its shores. It is thickly wooded on both sides. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 47 miles, from Garnish 34 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 140.

Baird Josiah, fisherman
Francis George, fisherman
Francis John, planter
Fulton William, fisherman
Handragan Richard
Herrage John, planter
Keeping Benjamin, fisherman
Keeping John, fisherman
Mitchell John, fisherman
Nowlan James, fisherman
Osmond Reuben, planter
Pope Ambrose, fisherman
Pope George, planter
Pope Reuben, fisherman
Pope William, planter
Purdy George, fisherman
Salmon James, fisherman
Whiffin Henry, fisherman
Whiffin Thomas, planter
Young Martin, fisherman

LONG HARBOR (Placentia)—

A fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 139.

Bruce Edward, fisherman
Bruce William, fisherman
Burke John, fisherman
Griffiths Patrick, fisherman
Griffiths Thomas, fisherman
Keating Michael, planter
Keating Patrick, planter
Kelly John, fisherman
Kelly James
King Mrs. Bridget, wid
Murphy Dennis, fisherman
Murphy Peter, fisherman
Murray Maurice, jun., planter
Murray Maurice, sen., planter

Norman Garret, fisherman
Norman John, fisherman
Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
Phelan Thomas, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Skinner Thomas, sen., planter
White William, fisherman

LONG ISLANDS—A group of small islands in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Open Hall by boat 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 43.

Elliott John, fisherman
Hobbs Charles, fisherman
Miller John, fisherman
Penny Charles, planter

LONG POND—A large village on the south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. The scenery is very beautiful. Distant from St John's 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 250.

Aid Edward, fisherman
Baird James, fisherman
Baird William, fisherman
Bishop Charles, jun., fisherman
Bishop Charles, fisherman
Bishop John
Conway Thomas, fisherman
Daw Jonathan, fisherman
Eason John, fisherman
Eason William, fisherman
Greenslade Matthew, fisherman
Greenslade William, jun., fisherman
Greenslade William, sen.
Greenslade Thomas, fisherman
Haddon John, fisherman
Jefarries William, & Brothers, fishermen
Kennedy Absalom, planter
Kennedy John, fisherman
Perring Charles, fisherman
Perring John, fisherman
Perring Richard, fisherman
Porter George, fisherman
Porter Jonathan, fisherman
Porter Joseph, fisherman
Porter John & William, fishermen
Porter Nathan & Richard, fisherman
Porter Samuel, fisherman
Porter William, fisherman
Ridout Apollon, planter
Ridout Reuben, planter
Ridout Robert, planter
Ridout Solomon, fisherman
Ridout William, fisherman
Searle Samuel, fisherman
Stanley John, fisherman
Stanley Charles, fisherman
Sweetman John, fisherman
Sweetman William, fisherman
Taylor Richard, fisherman
Taylor Solomon, fisherman

LONGUE DE CERF—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Saint George, fisherman
Stewart John, planter

LOON BAY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. The scenery here is very

fine. Distant from Twillingate 22 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Manuel Thomas, planter
Manuel Titus W., fisherman
Mills John, fisherman
Roberts Joseph, planter
Veckford Thomas, fisherman
Veckford William, fisherman
Wheller Eleazar, fisherman

LORD'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Burin. Distant from Lamaline 8 miles by path. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Bonnell George, fisherman
Bonnell Robert, fisherman
Harndt John, fisherman
Harndt Maurice, fisherman
Hodge Richard, fisherman
Hodge Thomas, fisherman
Martin Robert, fisherman
Welch Robert, fisherman

LOWER BURGOE—A large fishing settlement with a considerable trade, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is a post town and a port of entry, and the packet station for the western mail route. Distant from Harbor Briton by packet boat once a fortnight 111 miles, and from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 330 miles, fare \$9. Mail fortnightly. Population 620.

Anderson Elias, fisherman
Anderson Eli, fisherman
Anderson George
Anderson Isaac, fisherman
Anderson John, fisherman
Anderson Thomas, fisherman
Bobbitt William, planter
Buffett Benjamin, planter
Buffett Morgan, planter
Buffett Samuel
Buffett William
Carew John, fisherman
Caines John, planter
Carroll James, fisherman
Carroll Michael
Caswell John
Clothier Isaac, fisherman
Collier Charles, planter
Collier John, fisherman
Cunningham rev. J., cb of England
Dicks Christopher, fisherman
Dicks Edward, fisherman
Fluel John, agent
Ford James
Ford William, planter
Gay Ambrose, planter
Gore Matthew
Green Benjamin, fisherman
Green Thomas, planter
Green William, planter
Guy John, fisherman
Hann Charles, fisherman
Hann John, planter
Hare George, planter
Hare John, fisherman
Hare Robert, fisherman
Hare William, fisherman
Harris Benjamin, planter
Hatcher Emmanuel, planter
Hatcher James, jun., fisherman
Hatcher James, sen., planter

Hatcher Thomas, fisherman
Hunt George Q., M.D.
Ingram George, fisherman
Ingram James, jun., planter
Ingram James, sen., fisherman
Ingram Joseph, jun., fisherman
Ingram Joseph, sen., fisherman
Ingram Thomas, fisherman
Ingram William
Ingram William
James George, fisherman
James William, fisherman
Jordan John
Kinslow Dennis, planter
Larue Charles, fisherman
Lawrence Robert, fisherman
McDonald Stephen, fisherman
Matthews Christopher T.
Matthews Francis, planter
Matthews John, planter
Matthews William, planter
Moore John
Northcote Benjamin, fisherman
Northcote John, planter
Nott Thomas, fisherman
Parsons Francis A.
Parsons Henry, fisherman
Payne James
Porter James, planter
Porter Robert, fisherman
Quetterville Charles M. de
Roe Benjamin, fisherman
Rose James, fisherman
Roe Richard, fisherman
Rose Samuel, fisherman
Rymes Esau, fisherman
Samways Charles, fisherman
Simmes Benjamin, planter
Small Joseph, merchant
Snider Henry
Stewart William, planter
Stickland Robert, fisherman
Stickland Thomas, fisherman
Stickland William, fisherman
Stranger Joseph
Street Matthew, fisherman
Taylor Thomas, fisherman
Taylor William, fisherman
Vatcher Joseph, fisherman
Vatcher Stephen, planter
Warren Brazillal
Wills Abram, fisherman
Wills James, fisherman
Windsor John, fisherman

LOWER GULLEY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's 30 miles by road. Population 115.

Brine Bartholomew, fisherman
Cozens Lavy, fisherman
Daw Abram, of Charles, fisherman
Daw Abram, of John, fisherman
Daw Silas, fisherman
Dwyer John, fisherman
Ellard Michael, fisherman
Hibbs Thomas, fisherman
Nugent Edward, fisherman
Nugent Edward, of John, fisherman
Nugent James, fisherman
Nugent John, farmer
Nugent John, of Michael, fisherman
Nugent Michael, fisherman
Nugent Patrick, fisherman
Nugent William, fisherman
Whelan Thomas, fisherman

LOW POINT—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verdis. Distant from Carboneau by road 33 miles. Mail weekly. Population 69.

Boland Nicholas
Brien James, fisherman
Hanrahan Patrick, fisherman
Hearn John, planter
Hennessy John, fisherman
Hennessy Patrick, fisherman
McNamara Maurice, fisherman
Power James, fisherman
Power Thomas
White John, fisherman

MADOX COVE—A small fishing settlement to the south of St John's, district of St John west. Distant from St John's by road 9 miles. Population 90.

Brien James, fisherman
Brien Lawrence, farmer
Coady Edward, fisherman
Flanigan Martin
Healy James, farmer
Healy Patrick, fisherman
Hefferman Michael, fisherman
Legrow Henry, fisherman
Madden John, fisherman
Madden Paul, fisherman
Madden Philip, farmer
Neill James, fisherman
Neill John, fisherman
Power Patrick, laborer
Tobin Thomas
Walsh Thomas, planter

MALL BAY, MOSQUITO, AND MOTHER IXES—Three small fishing settlements in St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Mother Ixes, upon Colinet Island, is 7 miles from St Mary's by boat. Mall Bay and Mosquito 3 and 4 miles from St Mary's by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 122.

Christopher James, fisherman
Christopher Michael, fisherman
Christopher William, fisherman
Daley James, fisherman
Daley Patrick, fisherman
Dalton James, planter
Dalton John, fisherman
Dalton Michael, planter
Dobbin James, fisherman
Dobbin Richard, fisherman
Doody Thomas, planter
Linehan Patrick, planter
Neehan William, fisherman
Nowlan William, fisherman
Power David, planter
Rourke James, fisherman
Rourke John, fisherman

MAN POINT—A small fishing station in the Leading Tickle, district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is so called from a remarkable rock which bears a close resemblance to a man. Distant from Twillingate by boat 41 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 8.

Hodder William, fisherman

MANUELS—A small village on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. It is remarkable for a

beautiful brook, and for being an isolated existence of the Silurian rock in Conception Bay. Distant from St John's 14 miles. Mail weekly. Population 140.

Atkins George
Atkins John, fisherman
Atkins Joseph, fisherman
Lawrence John
Morzan James, fisherman
Neal Samuel
Neal William, jun., fisherman
Neal William, sen.
Smith John, jun., farmer
Smith John, sen., fisherman
Smith Robert, jun.
Smith Robert, sen., fisherman
Smith William, sen., farmer
Smith William, jun., fisherman
Squires George, policeman

MARGUERITE—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 10.

Osmond Charles, jun., fisherman
Osmond Charles, sen., fisherman
Osmond George, fisherman
Osmond Thomas, fisherman

MARQUESE—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 2 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 75.

Cain John, fisherman
Finnesey James, fisherman
Finnesey Nicholas, fisherman
Hunt Patrick, fisherman
Hunt Thomas, fisherman
Mahar Daniel, jun., fisherman
Mahar Daniel, sen., farmer
Mahar James, fisherman
Mahar John, fisherman
Mahar Michael, fisherman
Murry Thomas, fisherman
Shea William, fisherman
Walsh Martin, farmer

MARSHALLS FOLLY—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verd. Distant from Carbonear 7 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 80.

Rose John, fisherman
Rose Martin, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Rose William, fisherman
Slade Edward, fisherman
Slade James, fisherman
Slade John, fisherman
Slade Jordan, fisherman
Slade Thomas, fisherman
Slade Willis, fisherman

MERASHEEN—A fishing settlement on the southern portion of Merasheen Island, in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 18 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 180.

Best George, planter
Best George, jun., fisherman
Best John, planter

Byrne Patrick, fisherman
Connors John, fisherman
Connors Matthew, fisherman
Enniss James, fisherman
Enniss John, planter
Enniss Louis, planter
Enniss Patrick, planter
Fitzgerald James, fisherman
Flinn William, planter
Gardner Thomas, fisherman
Hennessy Edward, planter
Hennessy John, fisherman
Hennessy William, fisherman
Hynes William, fisherman
Holihan William, fisherman
Merville Louis, planter
Moore John, fisherman
Moore William, fisherman
Murray John, fisherman
Murray Michael, fisherman
Murray Patrick, fisherman
Pitman Charles, fisherman
Pitman George, planter
Pitman James, fisherman
Pitman Michael, fisherman
Pomroy John, planter
Pomroy Joseph, fisherman
Rogers Thomas, fisherman
Walsh Matthew, planter

MIDDLE ARM—A small fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 38 miles. Mail weekly. Population 65.

Brine Edward O., farmer
Brine Maurice, planter
Brine Patrick, farmer
Doyle John, farmer
Doyle Thomas, farmer
Power John, farmer
Power Thomas, farmer

MIDDLE BIGHT—A fishing settlement on south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 140.

Bishop John, fisherman
Butler Charles, fisherman
Butler Henry, fisherman
Butler James, planter
Butler John, jun., fisherman
Butler John, sen., fisherman
Butler Joseph, planter
Butler William, planter
Clooney John, fisherman
Fleet rev. B., ch of England
Hains Henry, fisherman
Hains John, of Robert, fisherman
Hains John, jun., fisherman
Hains John, sen., planter
Parmiter Richard, school teacher
Pelten Edward, jun., fisherman
Pelten Edward, sen., fisherman
Pelten Nicholas, fisherman
Taylor Abram, planter
Taylor Jacob, planter

MIDDLE BILL COVE—The most northerly settlement, district of Bonavista, situated close to Cape Frees. Distant from Greenspond 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 161.

Brown William, fisherman
Butchers David, fisherman
Cook Cornelius, planter

Cook William, fisherman
Garrett Mark, fisherman
Gaulton Alfred, fisherman
Hann John, planter
Hann William, fisherman
Harvey James, fisherman
Hollohn James, fisherman
Humphrey George, fisherman
Humphrey Jonas, fisherman
Parker Thomas T.
Ridout Jacob, planter
Ridout James, planter
Ridout John, planter
Ridout Peter, planter
Ridout William, fisherman
Robert Arthur, fisherman
Stokes Job, fisherman
Stokes John, jun., fisherman
Stokes John, sen., fisherman
Yetman William, fisherman

MIDDLE BROOK—A settlement on the south side of St George's Bay, on French shore. Farming and fishing are engaged in. Distant from Sandy Point 15 miles by boat. Population 45.

Henlan James, fisherman
Henlan Jeremiah, fisherman
Henlan Samuel, fisherman
Hilhan George, fisherman
McKay Peter, fisherman

MIDDLE COVE—A small fishing settlement on the Straight shore north of St John's, district of St John's. Distant from St John's, its post town, by road 6 miles. Population 80.

Fennessey Michael, planter
Houlchan Patrick, fisherman
Kelly John, farmer
Kelly Thomas, farmer
Kinsella Philip, fisherman
Malone Michael, farmer
Malone Phillip, farmer
Roche Nicholas, planter
Roche Patrick, farmer
Roche Thomas, farmer
Sclater Thomas, fisherman
Ryan John, farmer
Walsh Jeremiah, farmer

MILLER'S PASSAGE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 90.

Grant William, planter
Green John, fisherman
Gorman Joseph, merchant
Habbit George, planter
Hind Charles, fisherman
Lambert Richard, fisherman
Martin John, planter
Ridgley Thomas, planter
Shepherd George, planter
Shepherd John, planter
Shepherd Joseph, planter
Smith Redmond, planter
Whelan David, planter

MINGO—A small fishing station on the French shore with a fine harbor. It is much resorted to in the summer as a fishing station by the French. Fine serpentine (a beautiful species of marble) is found in this neighborhood. Distant from La Scie by boat 18 miles. Population 9.

Barker John, fisherman
Mattice Andrew, planter

MOBILE—A fishing settlement on the Strait shore, south of St John's, district of Ferryland. Nets and seines are used to a great extent in the prosecution of the fishery, and farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from St John's by road 24 miles. Mail weekly. Population 220.

Blackler John, fisherman
Blackler Matthew, fisherman
Blackler Samuel, fisherman
Carew Stephen, fisherman
Cobdon Nix
Conway Michael, fisherman
Davis Robert, fisherman
Dillon Frank, planter
Dillon Matthew, fisherman
Dillon Stephen, fisherman
Dillon Stephen, fisherman
Doyle David, fisherman
Driscoll Michael, fisherman
Driscoll Michael, trader, planter
Fitzgerald Daniel, fisherman
Healy James, fisherman
Healy John, planter
Heartwell Bartholomew, planter
Heartwell James, fisherman
Heartwell Peter, fisherman
Hutchings James, fisherman
Kearney Pierce, fisherman
Kennedy John, fisherman
Lennie William, fisherman
McGrath Simon, fisherman
Maher James, fisherman
Maher Thomas, fisherman
Moor Michael, fisherman
Murphy James, fisherman
Nowlan Patrick, fisherman
Power Joseph, fisherman
Power Michael, fisherman
Quirk Patrick, fisherman
Quirk Peter, fisherman
Quirk Martin, fisherman
Vale Thomas, fisherman
Vale William, fisherman
Whealon William

MORTER—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Antil George, fisherman
Corcoran Patrick, servant
Hooper William, farmer
Long William, fisherman
Ploot George, fisherman
Power Andrew, fisherman
Power John, fisherman
Power Nicholas, fisherman
Walsh Richard, farmer

MORTON'S HARBOR—A fishing settlement on the north-west side of New World Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tizzard's Harbor by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 315.

Barnes Francis, fisherman
Bartlett John, fisherman
Britt Charles, fisherman
Britt Henry, fisherman
Britt John, fisherman
Britt Samuel, planter

Brown William
Burt Samuel, fisherman
Chaik Abel, fisherman
Crabb Arthur, fisherman
Cronie Michael, fisherman
Dowell Justinian, planter
Earl Elias, fisherman
Flight Alfred, fisherman
French Thomas, fisherman
Gatehouse Thomas, fisherman
Hann Isiah, fisherman
Hann Samuel, fisherman
Hann Solomon, fisherman
Harwood John, fisherman
Jennings Elijah, fisherman
Jennings Jonathan, fisherman
Jennings Samuel, fisherman
Jure George, fisherman
Knight Henry, fisherman
Knight Thomas, planter
Mills William, fisherman
Newport Richard, fisherman
Osmond Aaron, fisherman
Osmond Ambrose, planter
Osmond George, fisherman
Osmond Uriah, fisherman
Osmond William, fisherman
Penny Hugh, fisherman
Russell Andrew, fisherman
Russell Henry, fisherman
Russell Joseph, fisherman
Small Emmanuel, fisherman
Small Ephrem, school teacher
Small Samuel, fisherman
Small Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Albert, fisherman
Taylor Bazil, fisherman
Taylor Edwin, fisherman
Taylor John, fisherman
Taylor Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Mark, fisherman
Taylor Thomas, planter
Taylor William, fisherman
Wall Bazel, fisherman
Wall James, fisherman
Wall William, fisherman
Winsor Simon, fisherman
Wolfreys James, fisherman
Wolfreys Josiah, planter
Wolfreys Robert, planter
Wolfreys Samuel, planter

MOSE AMBROSE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from English Harbor by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Evans John, planter
Evans Philip, planter
Petite Jeremiah, planter
Petite William, planter
Thornhill George, planter
Thornhill James, fisherman
Thornhill John, planter
Yarn James, planter
Yarn Manuel, planter
Yarn William, planter

MOSQUITO (BURGEO)—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Bonne Bay, in Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Buffet Snook, fisherman
Poole William, planter

MOSQUITO (CARBONAR)—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, between Harbor Grace and Carbonar, district of Carbonar. The village lies at the foot of a very pretty valley with woods and meadow land interspersed on its sides. Farming is engaged in to a considerable extent. Distant from Harbor Grace 1½ mile. Mail tri-weekly. Population 348.

Bolan Michael, fisherman
Cahill John, planter
Clouse Edward, farmer
Connell Dennis, farmer
Cornick Michael, fisherman
Cullihan John, farmer
Doonan John, fisherman
Dunphy Patrick, planter
Gordon George, fisherman
Hannan James, fisherman
Harris James, fisherman
Hanrahan William, planter
Herald Philip, fisherman
Howe James, fisherman
Howe Richard, planter
Keefe Edward, fisherman
Keefe Edward, planter
Keheo Maurice, farmer and planter
Laberty David, planter
Lyons Jeremiah, farmer
Meaney Michael, fisherman
Malone John, farmer
Neugle James, fisherman
Piddle James, planter
Piddle Thomas, fisherman
Pike Edward, farmer
Pike Edward, planter
Pike John, fisherman
Pike Moses, planter
Pike Moses, of William, fisherman
Pipe Sampson, fisherman
Ryan Charles
Ryan George, farmer
Ryan Matthew, farmer
Simmons Benjamin, fisherman
Simmons Francis P., fisherman
Simmons Levi, fisherman
Sullivan Patrick, fisherman
Taylor Francis, planter
Taylor John, planter
Taylor Mark, planter
Thorny Arthur, farmer
Thorny William, planter
Walsh William, fisherman
Wells John, farmer
Wells Joseph, fisherman

MOUSE ISLAND—A small island at the south-west end of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Anderson Thomas, fisherman
Buckland George, fisherman
Cooper James, fisherman
Moisson Joseph, planter
Moisson Joseph, planter
Moisson Peter, fisherman
Osmond George, planter
Osmond John, fisherman
Reeping John, fisherman
Trampton John, fisherman

MUDDY HOLE (BURGEO)—A small fishing settlement near the entrance to Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and

La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 32.

Fudge Robert, fisherman
McDonald Valentine, fisherman
Simms Charles, fisherman
Simms George, fisherman
Simms Robert, fisherman

MUDDY HOLE (Burin)—A small fishing settlement to the west of Mortier Bay, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. The scenery here is very beautiful, the land sloping down to the water, and well wooded. Distant from Burin by road and boat 42 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 95.

Baker John, fisherman
Bow George, fisherman
Brake George, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Philip, fisherman
Fitzpatrick William, fisherman
Fizzard William, servant
McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
Mitchell William, fisherman
Murlay William, farmer
Pitman Robert, fisherman
Pitman Richard, farmer
Power William, servant
West John, fisherman
Withers Joseph, fisherman
Withers Peter, fisherman

MUDDY HOLE (Fogo)—A fishing settlement in the district of Fogo and Twillingate. A number of boats leave here for the Wadhams Islands, and their fish are the best cured on the island. Distant from Cat Harbor by road 16 miles, from Greenspond 24 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. *Population 130.

Bonnell Benjamin, planter
Bonnell Benjamin, sen., fisherman
Bonnell George, fisherman
Bonnell James, fisherman
Bonnell John, fisherman
Bonnell Robert, planter
Bonnell William, fisherman
Cake George, planter
Cake John, fisherman
Cake William, fisherman
Dan Edward, fisherman
Eptage Robert, planter
Eptage William, planter
Hillier Charles, fisherman
Hillier James, fisherman
Hillier John, fisherman
King George, fisherman
King John, fisherman
King Robert, fisherman
King Stephen, fisherman
King Thomas, fisherman
Weeks James, trader

MULLEY'S COVE—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carboneau by road 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 340.

Cram John, fisherman
Hollett Edward, fisherman
King Richard, fisherman
Lacey John, fisherman

* Also called Musgrave Harbor.

Lacey William, fisherman
Mahy Joseph, fisherman
Moors Adam, fisherman
Moors John, fisherman
Moors John, jun., fisherman
Moors Richard, fisherman
Mulley Adam, fisherman
Mulley Edward, fisherman
Mulley John, fisherman
Mulley John, jun., fisherman
Mull-y William, fisherman
Neptle Elijah, fisherman
Neptle John, fisherman
Neptle Jonathan, fisherman
Neptle William, fisherman
Rennols Giles, fisherman
Rennols James, fisherman
Rennols James, jun., fisherman
Riddle Alfred, fisherman
Riddle Frederick, fisherman
Riddle Thomas, fisherman
Thistle Alfred, fisherman
Thistle James, fisherman
Thistle Joseph, fisherman
Thistle Joseph, jun., fisherman
Thistle Jonathan, fisherman
Thistle Peter, farmer
Thistle Peter, jun., fisherman
Thistle Robert, fisherman
Thistle Solomon, fisherman
Thistle Thomas, fisherman
Thistle Thomas, jun., fisherman
Thistle William, fisherman
Thistle Willis, fisherman
Vaughn Emmanuel, fisherman
Vaughn Thomas, fisherman

MUSCLE POND—A small fishing settlement near the head of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Salmonier 4 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 13.

Batland Thomas, fisherman
Mahoney Patrick, fisherman

MUSGRAVE TOWN—A large settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Farming is carried on here to a considerable extent. Distant from Cat Harbor 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 349.

Blunders Alfred, fisherman
Blunders Phillin, fisherman
Blunden William, planter, general storekeeper
Brown Elias, fisherman
Carnell Joseph, fisherman
Curtise John, planter
Diamond Jonathan, fisherman
Diamond William, planter
Domoney John, fisherman
Fifield Joseph, fisherman
Greening John, fisherman
Greening Joseph, fisherman
Greening Joseph, jun., fisherman
Greening Thomas, planter, farmer
Handcock Philip, fisherman
Harris William, fisherman
Keats Samuel, fisherman
Holloway Samuel, fisherman
Holloway Henry, fisherman
Holloway James, fisherman
Holloway James, jun., fisherman
Holloway John, fisherman
Holloway John, jun., fisherman
Holloway Samuel, jun., fisherman

Holloway Thomas, fisherman
Holloway William, fisherman
Lefridge William, fisherman
Little John, planter
Matthews William, fisherman
Matthews William, jun., fisherman
Oldford George, fisherman
Oldford Job, fisherman
Oldford John, planter, farmer
Oldford Joseph, fisherman
Penney Isaac, fisherman
Perry John, planter
Reader James, planter
Reader Robert, planter
Reader Thomas, fisherman
Reilly John, planter
Romain Benjamin, fisherman
Russell George, fisherman
Ryan James, fisherman
Saint Thomas, planter
Saint John, fisherman
Strares William, planter, farmer
Strares Mesbeek D., farmer
Strathie Robert, farmer
Wells Henry, fisherman
Wells George, fisherman
Wiseman John, fisherman

MUSSEL HARBOR—A fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 110.

Barry John, fisherman
Barron Thomas, fisherman
Brown William, fisherman
Butcher Thomas, fisherman
Butcher William, fisherman
Gilbert John, fisherman
Hann Isaac, fisherman
Hann Robert, fisherman
Hayse William, fisherman
Miller James, planter
Miller John, fisherman
Miller William, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Murray Timothy, fisherman
Rodway James, fisherman

NEW BAY—A fishing settlement in the Bay of Notre Dame, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 42 miles, from Tilt Cove 30 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 95.

Andrews James, fisherman
Boon Isaac, fisherman
Budgel Giles, fisherman
Budgel John, fisherman
Cox John, fisherman
Moore Edmund, trader
Moore John, fisherman
Pearce James, fisherman
Richards John, fisherman
Richards Thomas, fisherman
Rowell Joseph, fisherman
Sharon Stephen, fisherman
Sharon William, fisherman
Spencer Josiah, fisherman
Stuckless Aaron, trader
Stuckless Isaac, fisherman
Rourke Martin, fisherman
Rourke Michael, fisherman
Rourke William, fisherman
Ryan Dennis, planter

NEW BONAVENTURE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Hearts Content by boat 17 miles, from Trinity 12 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 125.

Field George, school teacher
Ivamy James, fisherman
Ivamy James, jun., fisherman
Ivamy James, sen., planter
Ivamy Richard, fisherman
Ivamy William, fisherman
King Levi & Samuel, fishermen
King Moses, trader
King Uriah, fisherman
Miller Abraham, fisherman
Miller Absalom, fisherman
Miller Charles, fisherman
Miller Henry, fisherman
Miller Jacob, fisherman
Miller James, fisherman
Miller Joseph, jun., fisherman
Miller Joseph, sen., fisherman
Miller Samuel, jun., fisherman
Miller Samuel, sen., planter
Miller Solomon, fisherman
Miller Thomas, jun., fisherman
Miller Thomas, sen., fisherman

NEWELL'S ISLAND—An island on north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greensound 1 mile by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 57.

Brewers William, fisherman
Burrey John, planter
Burrey Thomas, fisherman
Burrey William, fisherman
Carter Thomas, jun., planter
Carter William, jun., fisherman
Durham Oliver, fisherman
Green Edward, fisherman

NEW HARBOR (Burgee)—A fishing settlement at the entrance to Rencontre Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 33 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 127.

Alfred James, fisherman
Fudge James, planter
Harris George, fisherman
James John, fisherman
James John, planter
James Augustus, jun., planter
James Augustus, sen., planter
Lafosse John, planter
Lafosse William, fisherman
North Thomas, planter
Parsons James, fisherman
Parsons John, planter
Parsons Richard, fisherman
Rabbitts James, fisherman
Rabbitts Joseph, planter
Svms Emmanuel, planter
Thom William, fisherman

NEW HARBOR (Fortune Bay)—A small settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 50 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Matthews John, fisherman
Matthews John, sen., fisherman
Pauls Charles, planter
Ridoubt George, fisherman

NEW HARBOR (Trinity)—A fishing settlement on the south coast of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Ship building and farming are carried on to some extent. Distant from Heart's Content 32 miles by road, from Spaniards Bay in Conception Bay 12 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 240.

Bishop —, sen., fisherman
Bishop James, fisherman
Bishop William, fisherman
Crawford George, fisherman
Crawford Thomas, fisherman
George John, fisherman
George Thomas, fisherman
Grant William
Haskins William, fisherman
Hefford James, fisherman
Hefford John, fisherman
Hefford Mrs. Emma
Higden Benjamin, planter
Higden Charles, fisherman
Higden George, fisherman
Higden John, fisherman
Higden Samuel, fisherman
Higden Thomas, fisherman
Higden William, fisherman
Hillyard Elijah, fisherman
Hillyard James, of W., fisherman
Hillyard John, fisherman
Hillyard Josiah, fisherman
Hillyard Mrs. Ann
Hillyard Mrs. Jane
Hoskins Thomas, planter and trader
Miller William
Newhook Charles
Parsons Mark, school teacher
Pike George, fisherman
Pollett James, fisherman
Pollett John, fisherman
Pollett John, fisherman
Pollett William, fisherman
Sully William, fisherman
Thorne John
Thorne Thomas, planter
Thorne William, fisherman
Thorne William, of William, fisherman
Thorne William, jun., fisherman
Williams George, fisherman
Williams Mrs. Mary
Williams Robert, fisherman
Woodman Edward, fisherman
Woodman James, fisherman
Woodman Robert, fisherman

NEW PELICAN—An important settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It is a post town. The inhabitants are engaged in farming and shipbuilding to some extent; the cod fishery is also carried on. In this settlement there is a curious table rock upon which hundreds of names have been cut, some of them dating back as far as two centuries. It is the packet station for the boat which runs across the bay to Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by road 3 miles, from St John's by road 83 miles. Mail weekly. Population 420.

Beckford Edward, school teacher
Benisten Reuben, trader
Bugden Joseph, fisherman
Buraige Isaac, planter
Callahan Cornelius, fisherman

Callahan Robert
Cotter Jacob, fisherman
Ethrage George, fisherman
Fisher John, fisherman
George John, fisherman
Grant James, fisherman
Grant John, fisherman
Hefford James, jun., fisherman
Hefford James, sen., fisherman
Hefford William, fisherman
Hiscoek James, fisherman
Hiscoek Jasper
Hobbs Richard, fisherman
Hobbs Samuel, fisherman
Hobbs Thomas, fisherman
Howe Francis, fisherman
Luther George, fisherman
McCarthy Owen
Matthews Charles, fisherman
Matthews James, fisherman
Merchant Thomas
Mills George, planter
Northover James, fisherman
Northover Matthew, fisherman
Old David
Painy George, fisherman
Piddle Henry, fisherman
Piercy Francis, fisherman
Piercy Robert, fisherman
Pittman Albert
Pittman Charles
Pittman George, fisherman
Pitts John, jun., fisherman
Pitts John, sen., fisherman
Polan William, fisherman
Puisent Benjamin, fisherman
Puisent Richard, fisherman
Puisent William, jun., fisherman
Puisent William, sen., fisherman
Scott John, fisherman
Seward James, fisherman
Seward James of Richard, fisherman
Seward John, of John, fisherman
Seward Michael, fisherman
Seward Obediah, fisherman
Seward Richard, fisherman
Seward Samuel, fisherman
Seward William, fisherman
Smith Israel, planter
Smith John, fisherman
Snook George, fisherman
Snook Joseph, fisherman
Snook Morgan, fisherman
Snook William, fisherman
Warren James, fisherman
Warren John, fisherman
Warren Joseph, planter
Warren Robert, fisherman
Warren Thomas, fisherman
Warren William, fisherman
White Jacob
White Philip, fisherman
White Stephen, fisherman
White William, fisherman

NEWMAN'S COVE—A fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 220.

Abbott Joseph, lumberman
Abbott Robert, fisherman
Abbott William, of Richard, fisherman
Baker James, fisherman
Baker Robert, fisherman
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Cool John, fisherman
Cool Stephen, fisherman
Edmonds John, fisherman

Edmonds Richard, fisherman
 Hallott George, fisherman
 Hallott Thomas, fisherman
 Hallott William, fisherman
 Hayward Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Hayward Thomas, sen.
 Hicks William, fisherman
 Keates Samuel, fisherman
 Keates William, lumberman
 Paul Thomas, fisherman
 Skiffington James, fisherman
 Skiffington Joseph, lumberman
 Skiffington Rodger, fisherman
 Skiffington William, fisherman
 Stickland John, fisherman
 Terry Michael, fisherman
 Terry William, fisherman
 Tilly William, fisherman
 Wiseman John, fisherman

NITROD—A small fishing settlement in Notre Dame Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 11.

Simms George, fisherman
 Simms William, fisherman

NIPERIN HARBOR—A fishing settlement on north side of Green Bay, with a good harbor, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Andrews William, fisherman
 Batstone Charles, & Robert, planters
 Bowers Benjamin, fisherman
 Dawlin Benjamin, fisherman
 Dawlin Samuel, fisherman
 Longdown Richard, fisherman
 Noble George, fisherman
 Noble James, fisherman
 Noble William, planter
 Pitman Andrew, fisherman
 Randall Daniel, fisherman
 Starks David, fisherman
 Starks George, fisherman
 Starks John, fisherman
 Starks Thomas, planter
 Starks William, fisherman
 Thomas Frederick, fisherman

NODDY BAY—A fishing station on the French shore at the extreme north-east of the island. Distant from Quirpon 5 miles by boat. Population 34.

Bartlett Joseph, fisherman
 Brewers John, fisherman
 Deckers William, jun., fisherman
 Deckers William, sen., fisherman
 Keefe Abraham, fisherman
 Tucker Henry, fisherman
 Tucker William, fisherman

NOGGIN COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Wheaton Robert, fisherman

NORTHERN BAY—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. This is merely an open bight or cove with beach exposed to the weather, and only use ful as a fish-

ing station. Distant from Carboncar by road 20 miles. Mail weekly. Population 350.

Buckler James, fisherman
 Butler James, fisherman
 Butler Thomas, fisherman
 Butler William, fisherman
 Curtis George, fisherman
 Dale Thomas, fisherman
 Duffy rev. Bernard, R. catholic
 Fahy John, fisherman
 Fahy Thomas, fisherman
 Flarity William, fisherman
 Fogarty Thomas, fisherman
 Harris William, fisherman
 Hingy John, fisherman
 Hogan Edward, fisherman
 Hogan Francis, fisherman
 Hogan James, fisherman
 Hogan James, fisherman
 Hogan John, fisherman
 Hogan John, fisherman
 Hogan Joseph, fisherman
 Hogan Joseph, fisherman
 Hogan Maurice, fisherman
 Hogan Michael, fisherman
 Hogan Patrick, farmer
 Hogan Patrick, fisherman
 Hogan Peter, fisherman
 Hogan Philip, fisherman
 Hogan William, fisherman
 Jacobs John, planter
 Jacobs Joseph, fisherman
 Jacobs Joseph, fisherman
 Jacobs Richard, fisherman
 Johnson John, fisherman
 Johnson Joseph, fisherman
 Johnson Robert, fisherman
 Johnson Stephen, fisherman
 Johnson Stephen, fisherman
 McNorman Thomas, fisherman
 Mallally John, fisherman
 Mallally Lawrence, fisherman
 March Simeon, farmer
 Moor Azariah, fisherman
 Moor Jacob, fisherman
 Moor James, fisherman
 Moor Joseph, fisherman
 P-arcey Michael, fisherman
 Pudister George, fisherman
 Pudister John, fisherman
 Pudister Joseph, fisherman
 Pudister Thomas, fisherman
 Skinner John, fisherman
 Steel Charles, fisherman
 Steel Thomas, fisherman
 Tobin James, fisherman
 Tobin John, fisherman
 Tobin William, fisherman
 Ward Richard
 Woodpine Elias, fisherman
 Woodpine John, fisherman
 Woodpine Solomon, fisherman
 Woodpine William, fisherman
 Wright John, M.D.

NORTHERN HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, situated at the mouth of Exploits Bay. Distant from Twillingate by boat 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Downston Edward, fisherman
 Hooper William, fisherman
 Hutchings James, fisherman
 Hutchings John, fisherman
 Sibley John, fisherman

Stride George, fisherman
 Verry George, fisherman

NORTH HARBOR, JOHN'S POINT, TICKLES, and COLINET—Four fishing settlements at the head of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Colinet has a fine salmon river, and some very fine scenery. Distant from St John's by road 56 miles. Tickles is in Colinet Bay, distant from Colinet 3 miles by boat. North Harbor distant from Salmonier by boat 7 miles. John's Point distant from Salmonier 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 250.

Baconish Edward, fisherman
 Baconish Patrick, planter
 Bugden William, planter
 Carew Thomas, fisherman
 Davis John, fisherman
 Davis William, jun., fisherman
 Davis William, sen., fisherman
 D-lard David, fisherman
 Doran Thomas, fisherman
 Doyle Martin, fisherman
 Harley John, fisherman
 King Isaac, fisherman
 Linnalan Edward, fisherman
 Linnalan James, fisherman
 Linnalan John, planter
 Linnalan William, planter
 Murphy Thomas, fisherman
 Nowlan Martin, fisherman
 Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
 Paeen David, fisherman
 Pike Robert, fisherman
 Power Patrick, fisherman
 Power William, fisherman
 Quigley Dominick, fisherman
 Quigley Edward, fisherman
 Quigley Thomas, fisherman
 Rourke Michael, fisherman
 Tremblott John, fisherman
 Tremblott Thomas, fisherman

NORTH HARBOR (Placentia)—At the head of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Farming and salmon fishing are carried on with the cod fishery. Distant from Little Placentia 33 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Adams Thomas, fisherman
 Bennett Patrick, fisherman
 Emberly Patrick, fisherman
 Hayse Patrick, planter
 Power John, jun., fisherman
 Power John, sen.

OCHE PIT COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. It receives its name from possessing beds of a yellowish red clay like ochre, which is used by the inhabitants for painting their dwellings. Distant from Carboncar by road 18 miles. Mail weekly. Population 350.

Bowling John, fisherman
 Carrel John, fisherman
 Carnel Thomas, fisherman
 Copp Simon, fisherman
 Cosh El., fisherman
 Cosh Samuel, fisherman
 Cosh William, fisherman
 Curtis John, fisherman

March Alfred, fisherman
 March Andrew, fisherman
 March Elias, fisherman
 March James, jun., fisherman
 March James, sen., planter
 March John, planter
 March Levi, farmer
 March Nathan, planter
 March Stephen K.
 March Thomas, fisherman
 March William, fisherman
 March William, planter, trader
 News James L., J.P.
 Miles Hezekiah, fisherman
 Miles Nathan, fisherman
 Miles William, fisherman
 Miller Thomas, planter
 Pike George, fisherman
 Pike James, fisherman
 Pike Joseph, fisherman
 Read John, fisherman
 Rogers John, fisherman
 Rowe Richard, planter
 Rutton Joseph, fisherman
 Strong Eli, planter
 Strong Esau, fisherman
 Strong Henry, fisherman
 Strong James, fisherman
 Strong John, fisherman
 Strong John Thomas, fisherman
 Strong Joseph, fisherman
 Strong Joseph, fisherman
 Strong Matthias, fisherman
 Strong Thomas, fisherman
 Sugars Charles, fisherman
 Tilly Felix, fisherman
 Tilly George, fisherman
 Tilly Moses, fisherman
 Tilly William, fisherman
 Tizzard James, fisherman
 Tizzard Joseph, fisherman
 Tizzard Samuel, fisherman
 Wiles William, fisherman
 Woodlands John, fisherman
 Woodlands Josiah, fisherman
 Woodlands William, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman

OLD SHOP—A small fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Dildo by boat, 3 miles. Mail tri-weekly. Population 40.

Day Eli, fisherman
 Day John, jun., fisherman
 Day John, sen., fisherman
 Day William, fisherman
 Gregory Nathaniel, fisherman
 Kerley William, fisherman
 Newhook John, fisherman
 Newhook Mrs. Sarah
 Sopen Henry, fisherman
 Sully John, fisherman

OLIVER'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Placentia by boat 23 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Leonard Edward, fisherman
 Leonard Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Leonard Thomas, sen., fisherman
 McCue Maurice, fisherman
 Penny Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Penny Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Sullivan Thomas, fisherman
 Sullivan Thomas, sen., fisherman

OPEN HALL—A fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from King's Cove by road 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 203.

Barker John, fisherman
 Barker Joseph, fisherman
 Barker Peter, fisherman
 Barker Robert, fisherman
 Batt James, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Edward, fisherman
 Fitzgerald John, farmer
 Fitzgerald William, fisherman
 Gould Charles, sen., fisherman
 Gould Richard, farmer
 Joy Edward, planter
 Long William, planter
 Mills Henry, fisherman
 Moss Benjamin, fisherman
 Moss George, fisherman
 Moss John, fisherman
 Moss Lake, fisherman
 Murphy Charles, fisherman
 Smith Thomas, farmer
 Walsh Patrick, planter
 Warren William, fisherman

OTTERBURY—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Pay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 75.

Deer James, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Parsons Henry, jun., fisherman
 Parsons Henry, sen., fisherman
 Parsons Henry, fisherman
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons Richard, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Vaters James, fisherman
 Vaters John, fisherman
 Vaters Robert, fisherman
 Wareham Thomas, fisherman

OUTER COVE—A farming and fishing settlement on the Straight shore north of St. John's, district of St. John. Distant from St. John's 6 miles by road. Population 246.

Bolan William, farmer
 Brien John, farmer
 Brien John, farmer
 Butler Michael, farmer
 Cahill Philip, farmer
 Cody James, farmer
 Cody John, farmer
 Crump Richard
 Croke William, farmer
 Doran John, farmer
 Doran William, farmer
 Erwin James, farmer
 Fitzgerald John
 Fox Patrick, farmer
 Fox Patrick, farmer
 Fox Richard, farmer
 Griffin Daniel, farmer
 Hand John
 Hanton James
 Hickey David, farmer
 Hickey David, jun., fisherman
 Hickey James, farmer
 Houston Daniel, farmer
 Kelly Charles, farmer
 McCarty Daniel, farmer
 McDonnell Patrick, farmer
 McDonnell William, farmer
 O'Neill Patrick, farmer

Power James, farmer
 Power Nicholas, farmer
 Power William, farmer
 Pyne William, farmer
 Roche David, fisherman
 Roche Richard, fisherman
 Rourke John, farmer
 Rourke Michael
 Smar John, farmer
 Stack John, farmer
 Walsh James, planter
 Whelan Edward, farmer
 Whelan John, farmer

PACQUET—A small fishing station on the French shore. Distant from La Scie 12 miles by boat. Population 10.

Dowdy Peter, fisherman
 McKay John, fisherman

PASS ISLAND—An island at the entrance of Hermitage Bay, district of Fortune Bay. The population are chiefly engaged in the herring and cod fishery. Distant from Harbor Briton 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 160.

Bottets Matthew, planter
 Fudge James, planter
 Fudge Jeremiah, planter
 Fudge Thomas, planter
 Ingram Thomas, planter
 Morris David, planter
 Newman Henry, planter
 Pearcey George, planter
 Pearcey John, planter
 Pearcey Joseph, planter
 Picot Moses, planter
 Ridout James, planter
 Ridout Robert, jun., fisherman
 Ridout Robert, sen., planter
 Sins Robert, planter
 Souchings Joseph, planter
 Spencer Robert, planter
 Stickland John, planter
 Stickland Philip, planter
 White Robert, planter

PATRICK COVE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

McGrath Bartholomew, farmer
 McGrath Michael, farmer
 McGrath Patrick, planter
 McGrath Thomas, farmer

PEARCE'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 4 miles by boat. Population 10.

Deer John, fisherman
 Piddle George, fisherman

PERRY'S COVE—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Pay de Verds. It is quite open and exposed, with no roadstead or harbor. Distant from Carbonear by road 8 miles. Mail weekly. Population 248.

Buddon Charles, fisherman
 Buddon William, jun., fisherman
 Buddon William, sen.
 Butt John, fisherman

Howlett John
 Howlett Patrick, planter
 Howlett Robert, planter
 Howlett Samuel, farmer
 Howlett Thomas, planter
 Hynes Edward, fisherman
 Joyce Matthew, farmer
 Kelly Patrick, planter
 Kenney John, fisherman
 Kenney Philip, fisherman
 Kenney William, fisherman
 Kiely Lawrence, merchant
 Kiely Lawrence, sen., planter
 Kiely Michael, fisherman
 Kiely Nicholas, fisherman
 Lee James, fisherman
 Lee Samuel, planter
 Lee Thomas, planter
 Lee William, fisherman
 Mainwarring Patrick, fisherman
 Miles Ralph, planter
 Mills Nathan, planter
 Mills Nathaniel T., fisherman
 Mills Thomas Ira, fisherman
 Mutton Thomas, fisherman
 Parnell William, planter
 Power William, fisherman
 Pierce Henry, fisherman
 Pierce John, fisherman
 Price Philip, planter
 Fridam George, fisherman
 Fridam James, planter
 Fridam Richard, fisherman
 Kelly William, farmer
 Satorly John
 Searle Aaron, fisherman
 Stack James, fisherman
 Stack John, fisherman
 Stack Richard, fisherman
 Stack Thomas, planter
 Stockman William, fisherman
 Wall John, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Walsh James, jun., planter
 Walsh James, sen., fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsh John, sen., planter
 Walsh Larry, sen., fisherman
 Walsh Lawrence, jun., fisherman
 Walsh Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh Patrick, jun., fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman
 Weir Thomas
 White John, planter
 White Richard, fisherman
 Whitten Edward, fisherman
 Whitten Henry
 Whitten John, fisherman
 Whitten Samuel, fisherman
 Whitten William, fisherman
 Williams Benjamin, fisherman
 Williams Charles
 Williams Jeremiah, fisherman
 Williams John, jun., fisherman
 Williams John, of Richard, planter
 Williams Philip, fisherman
 Williams Philip F., fisherman
 Williams Richard, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, of Charles, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, jun., planter
 Williams Thomas, sen., farmer
 Williams Valentine, planter

PICKAREE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaul-

tois by boat 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 33.

Coombs Charles, fisherman
 Coombs Edward, planter
 Ingram Robert, fisherman
 Ingram William, fisherman
 Nash Thomas, fisherman

PINCHARD'S ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. It has a fair harbor, but it is difficult of access. Distant from Greenspond by boat 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 316.

Blackmore George, planter
 Blackmore Henry, planter
 Blackmore William, fisherman
 Blackmore William, fisherman
 Bollen Isaac, fisherman
 Craig rev. J. G., ch of England
 Curtis John, fisherman
 Davis Abraham, fisherman
 Davis George, fisherman
 Davis James, planter
 Davis Thomas, fisherman
 Dowden Henry, fisherman
 Eastment Richard, fisherman
 Gill George, fisherman
 Gill James, planter
 Gill Joseph, fisherman
 Gill Thomas, planter
 Green Daniel, planter
 Green George, fisherman
 Haon John, fisherman
 Honnssell Richard, jun., fisherman
 Honnssell Richard, sen., fisherman
 Honnssell Thomas, fisherman
 Honnssell William, fisherman
 Kelly Charles, fisherman
 Lush John, sen., planter
 Lulk Robert, fisherman
 Moore James, fisherman
 Norris Henry, fisherman
 Norris James, fisherman
 Norris John, fisherman
 Norris Samuel, fisherman
 Parsons Abraham, fisherman
 Parsons Philip, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Parsons William, sen., fisherman

PISTOLET ISLAND—A small fishing station in Pistolet Bay at the extreme north of the island, on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman 7 miles by boat. Population 20.

Bromley Henry, fisherman
 Bromley Martin, fisherman
 Bromley Michael, fisherman
 Bromley Patrick, fisherman
 Bromley William, fisherman

PLACENTIA—A town of the east side of Placentia Bay, and the capital of the district of Placentia, is one of the oldest towns in the colony; it was settled by the French in 1626 and strongly fortified. It successfully resisted an attack made upon it by the English Squadron and was held by the French as a continual menace to English supremacy in this island. The town is built for the most part upon a low beach, which is sometimes

covered with water. A little to the south of the town is a large hill with a remarkable cliff on the middle of the beach. The harbor is very fine and large. It has two arms, the North East and South East, along the shores is a considerable population engaged in farming and salmon fishing. The scenery of these arms is very beautiful. The fishing from Placentia is mostly carried on in large boats. It is a port of entry, and a post town, and is the packet station for the mail boat plying in Placentia Bay and for the Overland Western postal route. The Circuit Court holds a session here every autumn, and a magistrate holds court daily. A fine road connects it with St John's, from which it is distant 80 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 400.

Barron Frank, fisherman
 Barron Martin, fisherman
 Bonia Maurice, fisherman
 Bradshaw T. L., merchant
 Burke Pearce, fisherman
 Carroll Michael, fisherman
 Collins James, fisherman
 Collins John, fisherman
 Collins Samuel, fisherman
 Collins Thomas, farmer
 Condon rev. E., R. catholic
 Corbin William, farmer
 Croucher Amos, fisherman
 Dea Maurice, fisherman
 Delaney James, fisherman
 Duddy Michael, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick John, fisherman
 F. zpatriek Pierce, planter
 Finn Thomas, fisherman
 Fowlow Matthew, fisherman
 Furlong James, fisherman
 Furlong John, fisherman
 Furlong Patrick, fisherman
 Grant Andrew, fisherman
 Grant Edward, fisherman
 Hartigan Michael, fisherman
 Hanrick James, fisherman
 Keley James, fisherman
 Norman William, fisherman
 Mooney Francis, fisherman
 Mooney James, fisherman
 Mooney Thomas, fisherman
 Morrissey Michael, fisherman
 O'Donnell J. P., fisherman
 O'Rielly Thomas, merchant
 Phippard William, fisherman
 Quinn Richard, fisherman
 Rieley Edward, fisherman
 Rieley Garrett, of Garrett, fisherman
 Rieley Garrett, of William, fisherman
 Rieley Thomas, of Garrett, fisherman
 Rieley Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Rieley Thomas, of William, fisherman
 Rieley William, sen., fisherman
 Rieley William, of William, fisherman
 Roche Lawrence, fisherman
 Roche Richard, fisherman
 Rose William, fisherman
 Sinnott Elijah, fisherman
 Sinnott Edward, fisherman
 Sullivan Humphrey, fisherman
 Smith James John, fisherman
 Sinnott John, fisherman
 Sinnott Patrick, fisherman
 Ste Croix Christopher, fisherman
 Wallace John, fisherman
 Walsh Edward, fisherman

Walsh James, fisherman
Walsh Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Richard, fisherman
Wise Richard, planter

PLACENTIA MAN'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in Mortier Bay, west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Burin. The scenery is very beautiful up this Bay and the land well wooded. Distant from Burin 11 miles, 10 miles by road and 1 mile by water. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Durey James, farmer
Fitzpatrick Michael, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Patrick, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman

PLATE COVE—A fishing settlement on south side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from King's Cove by road 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 250.

Cheevers John, fisherman
Cheevers Nicholas, farmer
Crabbe John, fisherman
Crabbe William, jun., fisherman
Crabbe William, sen., fisherman
Dooley Edward, fisherman
Driscoll Denis, fisherman
Furlong Martin, fisherman
Furlong Patrick, fisherman
Heaney John, planter
Heaney Patrick, farmer
Heaney Pierce, fisherman
Hogan James, fisherman
Kough Andrew, fisherman
Kough James, farmer
Kough John, fisherman
Kough Patrick, fisherman
Kough Thomas, fisherman
Kough William, fisherman
Murphy Denis, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Phillip James, fisherman
Phillip John, planter
Phillip Thomas, fisherman
Phillip William, fisherman
Rose William, fisherman
Walsh Bartholomew, fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman
Whalen John, fisherman
Woodford Thomas, fisherman

POINT AUX GAULS—A fishing settlement in the district of Burin. Distant from Lamaline 3 miles by road. Population 85.

Cruise Edward, fisherman
Handitch Richard, fisherman
Hillier Abraham, fisherman
Hillier Edward, fisherman
Hillier Henry, fisherman
Hillier Manuel, fisherman
Loguer John, fisherman
Madigan James, farmer
Ray John, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman
Welch Patrick, fisherman
Welch Michael, fisherman

POINT ENRAGEE—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Holby Charles, planter
May James, planter
May John, planter
May Robert, planter
May Thomas, planter
May William, fisherman
Miles William, planter
Strowbridge Charles, planter
Strowbridge George, planter
Waters Lambert, planter

POINT LANCE—A small fishing settlement at south-west entrance of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Mary's 22 miles by boat, from Branch 5 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Carew Edward, fisherman
Carew Phillip, planter

POINT MOLL—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by boat 5 miles. [Mail fortnightly. Population 34.

Foley Thomas, farmer
Furlong Nicholas, farmer
Hall John, fisherman
Kelley Dennis, farmer
Kelley John, fisherman
Smith Alexander, farmer

POINT ROSEY—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poise. It is in contemplation to erect a lighthouse on this point. Distant from Channel 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 25.

Lomond George, planter
Lomond Isaac, fisherman
Matthews Thomas, fisherman
Matthews Samuel, fisherman

POINT VERDE—A fishing settlement at the southern entrance of Placentia Harbor, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 2 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 135.

Broaders John, fisherman
Carroll Richard, farmer
Carroll Robert, farmer
Cosgrove John, farmer
Corbin John, farmer
Croucher Jas. E., planter, farmer
Green George
Green James, jun., farmer
Green James, sen., farmer
Green John, jun., fisherman
Green John, of William, farmer
Green Martin, fisherman
Green Phillip, farmer
Green Robert, jun., fisherman
Green Robert, of William, fisherman
Green William, farmer
Green William, sen., farmer
Lamb Patrick, fisherman
Rowe William, fisherman
Walsh Martin, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Walsh Patrick, farmer

* Sometimes called Point Enragee.

POOL'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Banbury Joseph, fisherman
Banbury Mentor, fisherman
Walsh Edwin, planter
Williams Job, fisherman
Williams John, fisherman
Williams Owen, planter
Williams Samuel, planter
Williams Thomas, planter
Williams William, planter

POOL'S ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista, with a fine harbor. Distant from Greenspond 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 524.

Abbot John, fisherman
Abbot Stephen, fisherman
Atwood Thomas, planter
Ayles Charles, fisherman
Barefoot George, fisherman
Barefoot William, fisherman
Brown Robert, fisherman
Brown Samuel, fisherman
Brown Thomas, planter
Brown William, fisherman
Dalton John, fisherman
Dalton William, fisherman
Davis Isaac, fisherman
Davis Job, planter
Dick Samuel, fisherman
Dick Edward, fisherman
Dick George, planter
Feltham William, fisherman
Gillingham Thomas, fisherman
Hallett Reuben, fisherman
Hallett William, fisherman
Haskins George, fisherman
Helleway Charles, planter
House Peter, merchant
Howell Henry, fisherman
Howell James, fisherman
James James, planter
Jeans George, fisherman
Jeans Henry, fisherman
Jeans Robert, planter
Jeans Thomas, fisherman
Jeans William, fisherman
Kents Job, fisherman
Keane Benjamin, fisherman
Keane William, merchant
King George, planter
Knee Benjamin, fisherman
Knee George, planter
Knee James, fisherman
Knee John, jun., fisherman
Knee John, sen., planter
Knee Peter, fisherman
Knee Phillip, fisherman
Knee Phillip, sen., fisherman
Knee William, planter
Parsons William, fisherman
Pope John, fisherman
Preston Jacob, fisherman
Rogers James, fisherman
Scott William, planter
Sheppard James, fisherman
Sheppard John, fisherman
Sheppard William, fisherman
Spurrell John, fisherman
Spurrell Robert, planter
Spurrell Samuel, fisherman
Spurrell William, planter

Stok
Whit
Wint
Wint
Wint

FOE
me
Bay
Bar
nig

Abbo

Abbo

Abbo

Benn

Brent

Brush

Chees

Chees

Clark

Clark

Clark

Debb

Fudge

Hodde

Mulla

St Cr

FOR

tion

about

here

fish

12 m

Battas

Eastm

Lowes

Moyes

Rinnb

Somec

Young

FOR

on th

the c

miles

Benher

Bennin

Brown

Duffy J

Duffy J

Hines

Joyce I

Joy He

Maine I

Young

FOR

some

the n

the di

the e

ceptio

road

miles

Andrew

Andrew

Batten

Bishop

Boone C

Breen J

Brown J

Bussy

Stoke Francis, fisherman
 White George, fisherman
 Winter David, fisherman
 Winter James, jun., fisherman
 Winter James, sen.
 Winter John, fisherman

PORT AU BRAS—A fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 195.

Abbott Dennis, servant
 Abbott Jeremiah, fisherman
 Abbott John, servant
 Abbott William, fisherman
 Bennett Samuel, sen., fisherman
 Brenton William, fisherman
 Brushett John, fisherman
 Cheesman George, fisherman
 Cheesman Thomas, fisherman
 Clarke George, fisherman
 Clarke Richard, fisherman
 Clarke William, fisherman
 Debb Richard, fisher son
 Fudge Job, fisherman
 Hodder John, jun., fisherman
 Mully William, fisherman
 Ste Croix Christopher, fisherman
 St Croix Thomas, fisherman

PORT AU CHOIX—A fishing station on the French shore. There are about 100,000 quintals of fish caught here annually. It has also a herring fishery. Distant from Point Ferrolle 12 miles. Population 38.

Battas John, fisherman
 Eastman Francis, fisherman
 Lowes William, fisherman
 Moyes John, fisherman
 Rinnbolt Alfred, fisherman
 Someck James, fisherman
 Young Moses, fisherman

PORT AU PORT—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from the entrance to St George's Bay 30 miles. Population 75.

Benber Francis, fisherman
 Benning Lewis, fisherman
 Brown Levi, fisherman
 Duffy John, fisherman
 Duffy John, fisherman
 Hines William fisherman
 Joyce Robert, fisherman
 Joy Henry, fisherman
 Maine Simeon, fisherman
 Young Henry, fisherman

PORT DE GRAVE—A place of some trade, and a fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. This was one of the earliest settled localities in Conception Bay. Distant from St John's by road 51 miles, from Brigus by road 8 miles. Mail weekly. Population 595.

Andrews George, fisherman
 Andrews William, fisherman
 Batten William, planter
 Bishop George, fisherman
 Boone Charles, fisherman
 Breen James, fisherman
 Brown William H. A., merchant
 Bussey Jacob, fisherman

Bussey John, fisherman
 Bussey Joseph, fisherman
 Bussy Abram, planter
 Bussy Abram, fisherman
 Bussy Benjamin, fisherman
 Bussy George, fisherman
 Bussy George, trader
 Bussy Isaac, fisherman
 Bussy William, fisherman
 Butler Charles, planter
 Butler Charles, planter
 Butler George, fisherman
 Butler Jabez, fisherman
 Butler James, fisherman
 Butler James, planter
 Butler Jonathan, fisherman
 Butler John, fisherman
 Butler John, fisherman
 Butler John, planter
 Sattler Joseph, fisherman
 Butler Robert, planter
 Butler Samuel
 Butler Thomas, merchant
 Butler William, fisherman
 Christopher John, fisherman
 Christopher William, fisherman
 Crowther Patrick, fisherman
 Dawe George, fisherman
 Dawe Henry, planter
 Dunning Francis, fisherman
 Earle Solomon, fisherman
 Efford Charles, fisherman
 Efford George, fisherman
 Efford John, fisherman
 Efford John, fisherman
 Efford Thomas, fisherman
 Efford William, fisherman
 Fillar William, fisherman
 Forward O. H., trader
 Hampton John, planter
 Hampton Robert, fisherman
 Harvey rev. J. C., ch of England
 Kelland William, planter
 Kenny Patrick, trader
 Hussy George, fisherman
 Hussy George, planter
 Hussy Isaac, fisherman
 Hussy John, fisherman
 Hussy Thomas, fisherman
 Hussy William, fisherman
 Hussy William, fisherman
 Hussy William
 Gann James
 Kehoe John, fisherman
 Lamb Nathaniel, fisherman
 Liston William, fisherman
 Martin Robert, fisherman
 Mugford Anthony, fisherman
 Mugford Charles, fisherman
 Mugford Charles, planter
 Mugford Charles, planter
 Mugford John, planter
 Mugford John, planter
 Mugford William, fisherman
 Mugford William, planter
 Mugford William, planter
 Patten William, fisherman
 Pynn Joseph
 Raulph Charles
 Raulph Reuben, fisherman
 Raulph William
 Richards Abram, planter
 Richards William, fisherman
 Rielly Nathaniel, planter
 Strange John, fisherman
 Spence Alexander, fisherman
 Taylor Anthony, fisherman

Taylor Caleb, fisherman
 Taylor Israel, fisherman
 Taylor Robert fisherman
 Taylor Robert, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Tucker Charles, fisherman
 Tucker Henry, fisherman
 Tucker James, fisherman
 Tucker John, fisherman
 Tucker John, fisherman
 Tucker Nicholas, fisherman
 Tucker William, fisherman
 Tucker William, fisherman

PORTUGAL COVE—A fishing settlement on the south side of Conception Bay, district of St John. The settlement is built near the foot of a range of rocky hills and on very rocky ground. Farming is carried on outside of the settlement and St John's is partly supplied with salmon by its inhabitants. It is the packet station for the steamer plying in Conception Bay, and for the ferry running to Belle Isle. Distant from St John's by road 9½ miles. Population 650.

Allen Robert, fisherman
 Bradberry Jacob, fisherman
 Bradberry Jeremiah, fisherman
 Bradberry John, fisherman
 Bradberry Richard, fisherman
 Bolger Martin
 Churchill Apollo, planter
 Churchill Edward, fisherman
 Churchill Esau, planter
 Churchill Frederick, fisherman
 Churchill George, fisherman
 Churchill Henry, fisherman
 Churchill James, fisherman
 Churchill John, fisherman
 Churchill John, planter
 Churchill Mathew, planter
 Churchill Nathaniel, fisherman
 Churchill Nathaniel, fisherman
 Churchill Robert, planter
 Churchill Stephen, planter
 Churchill Thomas, fisherman
 Churchill Thomas, fisherman
 Churchill Thomas, fisherman
 Churchill Thomas, planter
 Churchill William, fisherman
 Cleare Martin fisherman
 Cleare Thomas, fisherman
 Cuyler rev. F. S., ch of England
 Davey Robert, farmer
 Dooly Thomas, fisherman
 Druhan James, fisherman
 Earl John, fisherman
 Earl Joseph, fisherman
 Earl Robert, fisherman
 Earl Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman
 Frey Francis, fisherman
 Frey John, fisherman
 Frey Nathaniel, fisherman
 Frey Samuel, fisherman
 Frey William, fisherman
 Grealy George, fisherman
 Grealy Jacob, fisherman
 Grealy James, fisherman
 Grealy John, fisherman
 Grealy Samuel, fisherman
 Grealy William, fisherman
 Hammond Peter, fisherman
 Hammond Thomas, fisherman
 Hammond William, fisherman

Hanlon Dennis, planter
 Hanlon John, planter
 Hanlon Patrick, planter
 Hanlon Thomas, farmer
 Hanlon Thomas, fisherman
 Hanlon William, planter
 Harding Edward, fisherman
 Harding Esau, fisherman
 Harding Henry, fisherman
 Harding Henry, jun., fisherman
 Harding James, fisherman
 Harding John, fisherman
 Harding Robert, fisherman
 Harding William, fisherman
 Harvey John, fisherman
 Harvey Patrick, fisherman
 Harvey Peter, planter
 Harvey William, fisherman
 Hibbs James, fisherman
 Hibbs William, fisherman
 Hynes Nicholas, farmer
 Hynes Patrick
 Hynes Thomas, fisherman
 Jilkins Henry, fisherman
 Jilkins Thomas
 Keough Richard, fisherman
 Leamy Philip, farmer
 McClelland James, farmer
 Miller Thomas, fisherman
 Miller William, fisherman
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman
 Murphy Thomas, fisherman
 Neary Edward, planter
 Neary Patrick, planter
 Neary Thomas, fisherman
 Neary William, fisherman
 Neary William, planter
 O'Connor rev. Thomas, R. catholic
 Picco Abraham, fisherman
 Picco Elias, fisherman
 Picco George, fisherman
 Picco Jacob, fisherman
 Picco James, planter
 Picco Theophilus, fisherman
 Picco Thomas, planter
 Picco William, fisherman
 Picco William, planter
 Purcell Edward, fisherman
 Purcell Stephen, fisherman
 Purcell Thomas, fisherman
 Purcell William, fisherman
 Reardon Thomas, fisherman
 Summers Edward, fisherman
 Summers George, fisherman
 Summers Henry, fisherman
 Summers James, fisherman
 Summers James, fisherman
 Summers Joseph, fisherman
 Summers Robert, fisherman
 Summers Thomas, fisherman
 Summers William, fisherman
 Ward William M., school teacher
 White John, fisherman
 White William, farmer
 Wright John

POUCH COVE—A large farming and fishing settlement on the Straight shore north of St John's, district of St John. The settlement is very prettily situated and surrounded by hills. Distant from St John's by road 19 miles. Population 830.

Baggs Joseph, trader
 Baldwin John, farmer
 Baldwin David, farmer
 Baldwin James, farmer
 Bissett Robert, farmer

Boon John, fisherman
 Brag James, planter
 Brag William, farmer
 Butt John, farmer
 Butt Jonathan, fisherman
 Butt Joseph, fisherman
 Butt Moses, fisherman
 Butt William, fisherman
 Butler John, farmer
 Cutler Martin, farmer
 Connors John, farmer
 Connors Nicholas, farmer
 Connors Thomas, farmer
 Constant James, farmer
 Constant John, fisherman
 Crocker Eubry
 Crowley Ambrose, fisherman
 Diamond James, farmer
 Diamond John, planter
 Easterbrook John
 Evans John, farmer
 Evans Edward, fisherman
 Evans Philip, farmer
 Evans William, farmer
 Flight Job, farmer
 Furlong John, farmer
 Furlong Philip, farmer
 Gould William, farmer
 Grace John, farmer
 Gruishy David, fisherman
 Gruishy Philip, farmer
 Hudson Arthur, fisherman
 Hudson Clement, planter
 Hudson George, fisherman
 Hudson George, planter
 Hudson John, fisherman
 Hudson John, planter
 Hudson Matthew, fisherman
 Hudson Thomas, farmer
 Jordan Thomas, fisherman
 Kelly John, farmer
 Kerby Isaac, fisherman
 Kief Daniel, farmer
 King John, farmer
 Knight Richard
 Longmaid Edward, farmer
 Longmaid James, farmer
 Longmaid Richard, farmer
 Longmaid William, farmer
 Loveride Thomas, fisherman
 Molton John, planter
 Molton Samuel, planter
 Moors Alfred, farmer
 Moors Frederick, farmer
 Moran James, farmer
 Motton Thomas, planter
 Mully Colin, fisherman
 Munday Abraham, fisherman
 Munday Robert, farmer
 Murn Robert, farmer
 Newell James, farmer
 Newell John, farmer
 Newell Nicholas, farmer
 Newell Phillip, farmer
 Newell Richard, farmer
 Nofly Hugh, fisherman
 Nofly Joseph, fisherman
 Noseworthy Adam, farmer
 Noseworthy Esau, fisherman
 Noseworthy Jacob, farmer
 Noseworthy John, farmer
 Noseworthy Nathaniel, fisherman
 Noseworthy Robert, fisherman
 Noseworthy William, farmer
 Noseworthy William, planter
 Pippy William, planter

Power Thomas, farmer
 Rose John, farmer
 Ryan John, planter
 Ryan Philip, fisherman
 Ryan Philip, planter
 Ryan Samuel, farmer
 Shea John, farmer
 Shea Joseph, farmer
 Shea William, farmer
 Speta John, planter
 Struggle John, farmer
 Sullivan Edward, fisherman
 Sullivan Francis, planter
 Sullivan John, farmer
 Sullivan Thomas, farmer
 Thistle Nicholas, farmer
 Thistle Thomas, fisherman
 Wells Horatio, fisherman
 Wells William, farmer
 Wall John, farmer
 Walsh Edward, farmer
 Waters George, fisherman
 Whelan David, farmer
 Williams Nathaniel, farmer

PUNE THROUGH—A port of some trade in Hermitage Bay, in the district of Fortune Bay. It is a port of entry. Distant from Gaultois by boat 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 145.

Camp Henry, fisherman
 Garland John, planter
 Garland Thomas, planter
 Grey Thomas, fisherman
 Ingram Morgan, fisherman
 King Charles, fisherman
 King John, fisherman
 King Nathan, planter
 King William, fisherman
 Lee John, fisherman
 Lee William, fisherman
 Liley Wilson, fisherman
 Lilly Jonathan, fisherman
 Lilly John, fisherman
 Moore Joel, fisherman
 Nurse Robert, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts Mergan, fisherman
 Rose Ezekiel, fisherman
 Rossell Edward, fisherman
 Sutton John, fisherman

PUSSETT'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Population 60.

Banville Nicholas, farmer
 Barron Patrick, fisherman
 Forrestal Martin, fisherman
 Forrestal Michael, farmer
 Forrestal John, farmer
 Forrestal Richard, fisherman
 Molloy John, fisherman
 Murphy Parrett, fisherman
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman

QUIRPON—A fishing station on the French shore at the entrance to Belle Isle straits, with a fine harbor with two entrances to the north-east and north-west. Large numbers of seals are caught here. Distant from La Scie by boat 120 miles. Population 63.

Bartlett John, fisherman
 Bartlett Robert, fisherman
 Bessey Nimrod, fisherman
 Crabb William, fisherman
 Tucker Henry, fisherman

Pynn
 Pynn
 Pynn
 Pynn
 RA
 set
 is
 ces
 16
 210
 Chuk
 Cotte
 Daile
 Deer
 Dood
 Dood
 Dood
 Dood
 Dora
 Dugg
 Dugg
 Dugg
 Dugg
 Duna
 Duna
 Hump
 Hump
 Lane J
 Lane M
 Macke
 McDon
 O'Don
 Scania
 Tippett
 RAM
 land
 coast
 They
 mont
 for a
 tant
 Mail
 Avis W
 Buckla
 Fudge
 Giles S
 Hatcher
 Hatcher
 Hunt N
 Jaynes
 Keepen
 Kendall
 Kendall
 Keepen
 Keepen
 Keepen
 Keepen
 Keepen
 McDonal
 McDonal
 Meade C
 Meade J
 Meade M
 Moore J
 Morris T
 Rossiter
 Scott J
 Scott Pe
 RAT'S
 lands
 Placent

Pynn Frederick, planter
Pynn Henry, planter
Pynn Moses, fisherman
Simmonds William, fisherman

RAGGED HARBOR—A fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The harbor is very rocky and dangerous of access. Distant from Trinity by road 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 210.

Club Edward, fisherman
Cotter Edward, fisherman
Dailey Simon, fisherman
Deer John, fisherman
Doody John, jun., planter
Doody John, sen., fisherman
Doody Patrick, fisherman
Doody Thomas, fisherman
Doody William, fisherman
Doran Nicholas, fisherman
Duggan Daniel, jun., fisherman
Duggan Daniel, sen., fisherman
Duggan John, fisherman
Duggan Thomas, fisherman
Duggan Timothy, fisherman
Dunavin Michael, planter
Dunavin Thomas, fisherman
Humphries John, fisherman
Humphries William, fisherman
Lane Jeremiah, fisherman
Lane Michael, fisherman
Mackey Michael, planter
McDonald James, fisherman
O'Donald Edward, fisherman
Scantlan Jeremiah, fisherman
Tippet William, fisherman

RAMEA ISLANDS—A group of islands four miles off the southern coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. They are much resorted to in the month of August by the fishermen for a superior kind of herring. Distant from Burgeo 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 185.

Avis William, fisherman
Buckland William, fisherman
Fudge John, fisherman
Giles Samuel, fisherman
Hatcher Charles, fisherman
Hatcher Timothy, fisherman
Hunt Noah, fisherman
Jeynes Thomas, fisherman
Keepen Hugh, fisherman
Kendall John, jun., fisherman
Kendall John, sen., fisherman
Kendall Robert, fisherman
Keepen Benjamin, fisherman
Keepen James, fisherman
Keepen John, fisherman
Keepen Morgan, fisherman
Keepen Simon, fisherman
McDonald John, fisherman
McDonald Valentine, fisherman
Meade Charles, fisherman
Meade John, fisherman
Meade Mescheck, fisherman
Moore James, fisherman
Norris Thomas, fisherman
Rossiter George, planter
Scott John, fisherman
Scott Peter, fisherman

RATS' ISLANDS—A group of islands in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. The fishery

is principally carried on in large boats. Distant from Little Placentia by boat 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 133.

Bruce Daniel, fisherman
Bruce David, jun., fisherman
Bruce David, sen., planter
Bruce James, fisherman
Bruce Robert, fisherman
Duke John, fisherman
Fitzpatrick David, planter
Fitzpatrick John, planter
Fitzpatrick Michael, planter
Fitzpatrick Michael, jun., fisherman
Griffin James, & Son, fisherman
McFarlane William, fisherman
Morell Mrs. Elizabeth
Murphy Dennis, fisherman
Murphy John, planter
Murphy Michael, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, planter
Newman John, fisherman
O'Brien Miss Annie, school teacher
Pope John, fisherman
Sweeney Edward, fisherman

RANDOM SOUND—A peculiar and very beautiful passage on the north side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity, which separates Randon Island from the mainland. It forms three sides of a square and is about thirty miles round with a width varying from a quarter of a mile to two miles. The land around is very fertile, but is almost unoccupied. The inhabitants are engaged in lumbering, farming and salmon fishing, in conjunction with the cod fishery. Distant at its southern entrance from New Harbor by boat 13 miles, and at its northern entrance from New Bonaventure by boat 8 miles. Mail weekly. Population 540.

Baker John, fisherman
Balsou George, fisherman
Benson Hezekiah, fisherman
Benson David, planter
Benson Isaac, fisherman
Blundon Alfred, fisherman
Blundon Stephen, fisherman
Blundon William, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Bryant Charles, fisherman
Clinch Charles, fisherman
Cooper Absolom, fisherman
Cooper John, fisherman
Crocker George, fisherman
Drodge George, fisherman
Drodge Solomon, fisherman
Drover James, jun., fisherman
Drover James, sen., fisherman
Eddy Henry, fisherman
Every Elias, fisherman
Frust James, planter
Hiscock Matthew, fisherman
Hunt John, fisherman
Jacobs James, fisherman
Jacobs John, fisherman
King Edward, fisherman
King Philip, fisherman
King Simeon, fisherman
Lone Benjamin, fisherman
Martin Benjamin, fisherman
Martin Eli, fisherman
Martin Henry, fisherman
Martin John, planter
Martin John, fisherman

Martin Mathias, planter
Norris William, fisherman
Nosey John, fisherman
Palmer David, fisherman
Parsons Henry, fisherman
Parsons Samuel, fisherman, South West Arm
Parsons Thomas, fisherman
Peddie Caleb, fisherman
Peddie John, fisherman
Reed George, fisherman
Reed James, fisherman
Reed Richard, fisherman
Rouly Richard, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Sasford Charles, fisherman
Shaw George, planter
Shaw John, planter
Short Samuel, fisherman
Smith Moses, fisherman
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Storls Alfred, fisherman
Storls John, fisherman
Storls James, fisherman
Stringer Henry, fisherman
Summers James, fisherman
Tilly John, fisherman
Tilly Joseph, fisherman
Tisdle Samuel, fisherman
Vardy George, fisherman
Very James, fisherman

RED CLIFF ISLAND—A small fishing settlement in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Tickle Cove by boat, 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90

Bowen James, fisherman
Bowen John, fisherman
Bowen William, fisherman
Hobbs Charles, fisherman
Quinton Charles, fisherman
Quinton Christopher, fisherman
Quinton John A.
Quinton John, fisherman
Quinton Joseph, planter
Quinton William, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, fisherman
Ryan William, fisherman

RED COVE—A small fishing settlement in Bay de l'Leau on west of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Jersey Harbor by road 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Bullen Charles, planter
Ridgley Jonathan, fisherman
Strowbridge Charles, planter
Strowbridge George, planter
Strowbridge John, planter
Strowbridge Thomas, fisherman

RED HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on Red Island, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Clarke James, fisherman
Lachlan James, farmer

REDHEAD COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity, situated on the point of land between Trinity and Conception Bay. Distant from Bay de Verds by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90.

Brady Thomas, fisherman
Hannan Thomas, planter
Hatch John, planter
Hatch Richard, jun., fisherman
Hatch Richard, sen., fisherman
Hatch William, fisherman
Hyde Thomas, planter
McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
Quinlan Jeremiah, planter
Rice James, planter
Walsh John, fisherman

RED ISLAND (Burgeo)—A small island just off the southern coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 52.

Cosser Lot, fisherman
Crant John, fisherman
Foot Henry, fisherman
Foot Robert, fisherman
Kinslow Sohn, planter
Kinslow Owen, fisherman
Scott William, planter
Swift William, fisherman

RED ISLAND (Placentia)—A large island in the centre of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The cod fishing is carried on with large boats. Distant from Little Placentia by packet boat fortnightly 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 227.

Barry Lawrence, fisherman
Barry Thomas, fisherman
Carroll John, fisherman
Counelle Edward, fisherman
Currihan Thomas, fisherman
Doody John, fisherman
Dunphy John, fisherman
Fagin James, farmer
Hynes Isaac, fisherman
Kerevan Patrick, fisherman
Kerevan Geoffrey, fisherman
Kerevan Michael, fisherman
King James, fisherman
Lamb John, fisherman
Lamb Michael, fisherman
Lamb Patrick, planter
Lamb Thomas, fisherman
Lamb William, planter
McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
Marooner Stephen, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy Miss M. J., school teacher
Norman Thomas, fisherman
Northover Samuel, fisherman
O'Keefe John, fisherman
Phelan Patrick, fisherman
Phelan Thomas, fisherman
Reddy Michael, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Ryan Dennis, planter
Ryan Dennis, jun., planter
Tobin Thomas, fisherman
Walsh Edward, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman

RED ROCKS—A settlement at the extreme southern point of the island. Distant from Cape Ray by road 1 mile from Cape Auguille on the French shore by boat 17 miles. Population 30.

Austy Charles, fisherman
Campbell Allen, fisherman
Young John, fisherman

RENCONTRE (Burgeo)—A fishing settlement in Rencontre Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. The scenery around this Bay is bold and rugged in the extreme. Distant by boat from Hermitage Cove 33 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 111.

Ball John, planter
Ball Reuben, planter
all Richard, fisherman
all William, fisherman
Bowden Richard, fisherman
Bapman George, planter
Childs James, fisherman
Clothier John, planter
Curnford George, planter
Durnford Thomas, jun., planter
Durnford Thomas, sen., planter
Darle Joseph, planter
Epenecer Mathew, planter
Watkins James, merchant

RENCONTRE (Fortune Bay)—A fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 35 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 110.

Baker James, planter
Coffin William, planter
Collins Henry, fisherman
Foote Henry, planter
Grace William, planter
Hartigan Patrick, planter
Hartigan Thomas, planter
Hayes Thomas, planter
Hokoy John, fisherman
Keeping George, planter
Knowing Simeon, planter
Knowing Thomas, fisherman
Mullins Augustus, planter

RENEWES—A large fishing settlement on the Straight shore, south of St. John, in the district of Ferryland. Its settlement was among the first in the colony. It was at one time of considerable importance and it is still a place of some trade. The harbor is not very good, being shallow. The cod fishery is carried on to a large extent by means of nets and seines. It is a port of entry. Distant from St. John's by road 54 miles, and from Ferryland by road 16 miles, and by steamer from St. John's fortnightly 50 miles, fare \$2. Mail weekly. Population 859.

Bevis James, fisherman
Chidley Christopher, fisherman
Chidley Joseph, fisherman
Coady James, fisherman
Coady John, fisherman
Coady John, fisherman
Coady Richard, fisherman
Coady Thomas, fisherman
Coady William, fisherman
Conway Anthony, fisherman
Conway Edward, fisherman
Conway Lawrence, fisherman
Davis Joseph, fisherman
Devine Patrick
Daun Richard, fisherman
Dunphy John, fisherman
Dunphy William, fisherman
Dutton James, fisherman
Flinn Patrick
Foley David, fisherman

Foley Garret, fisherman
Foley Michael, fisherman
Foley Michael, fisherman
Fowler John, fisherman
Fowler Thomas, fisherman
Fowler Thomas, fisherman
Gardner Thomas, fisherman
Gatherall William, fisherman
Geran Edward, fisherman
Geran Francis, fisherman
Geran James, fisherman
Goodridge Frederick, trader, planter
Grant William, fisherman
Hearn Nicholas, fisherman
Hoffman John, fisherman
Jackman Arthur, fisherman
Jackman Arthur, planter
Jackman Arthur J., preventive officer
Jackman Garret, fisherman
Jackman George, fisherman
Jackman George, fisherman
Jackman James, fisherman
Jackman John, fisherman
Jackman Michael, fisherman
Jackman Michael, fisherman
Jackman Tobias, fisherman
Jackman Tobias, fisherman
Johnston Christian, planter
Johnston Edward, fisherman
Johnston George, planter
Johnston Samuel, fisherman
Kane Edward, fisherman
Kane John, fisherman
Kane Martin, planter
Kane Michael, fisherman
Kane Thomas, planter
Keating Walter, farmer
Kelligrew John, trader, planter
King Thomas, fisherman
Lawlor John, planter
Lawlor Lawrence, fisherman
Lawlor Murt, fisherman
Lovett Richard, fisherman
Leary Patrick, planter
Leary Thomas, fisherman
McCarthy Charles, fisherman
McCarthy Dennis, fisherman
McCarthy James, fisherman
McCarthy Martin, fisherman
McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
Maher John, planter
Maher Thomas, fisherman
Merrigan James, planter
Merrigan William, planter
Mullowney James, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Neil Lawrence, fisherman
Neil Lawrence, fisherman
Neil William, fisherman
Power James, fisherman
Power Martin, fisherman
Power Stephen, fisherman
Power Thomas, fisherman
Quinlan Edward, planter
Quinlan Richard, fisherman
Roach Garret, fisherman
Roach John, fisherman
Roach Patrick, fisherman
Roach Thomas, fisherman
Robinson Andrew, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Rya Charles, fisherman
Shallow Andrew, fisherman
Shallow Richard, fisherman
Shanahan James, fisherman

Shanahan John, fisherman
 Shanahan Matthew, planter
 Tobin John, fisherman
 Toole Michael, fisherman
 Walsh Richard, fisherman
 Whelan Nicholas, fisherman
 Wilcox Benjamin, fisherman
 Yarn Kester, fisherman
 Yarn William, fisherman

RENEWS TO CAPE RACE—

This extends over about ten miles of coast on which the people are scattered in several small settlements. The shore is particularly inhospitable and has proved fatal to many ships. Clam Cove, about five miles north of Cape Race, is the burial place of the passengers drowned at the wreck of the steamship Anglo Saxon. The population along this part of the shore numbers only 157. Cape Race is distant from St John's about 64 miles by road, and about 60 by water. Mail weekly. Population 156.

Bevis John
 Bevis John, sen.
 Cahill Patrick, fisherman
 Doyle Edmund, farmer
 Finny James
 Fleming Edward, fisherman
 Fleming Nicholas, fisherman
 Fowler Edward
 Jackman James, fisherman
 Lawlor Michael, farmer
 McCarthy Patrick, farmer
 McGrath John, fisherman
 McKay John
 Mahony Michael, farmer
 Mullooney Patrick, fisherman
 Murphy Richard, farmer
 Paris William
 Shehan Edward, farmer
 Sullivan John, fisherman
 Wickens Martin, planter

RICHARD'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement at the entrance of Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove by boat 17 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 73.

Hardy John, planter
 Hardy William, planter
 Pack William, planter
 Rose Will^{am}, planter
 Simms J. H., fisherman
 Skinner James, fisherman
 Skinner Thomas, fisherman
 Skinner William, jun., fisherman
 Skinner William, sen., planter

RIDER'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on Randon Island, on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 13.

Baily James, fisherman
 Danger Thomas, fisherman

ROBINSON'S HEAD—A settlement on the south side of St George's Bay on French shore. Distant from Sandy Point 10 miles by boat. Population 125.

De Basque Joseph, fisherman
 Evans Thomas, fisherman
 Gale Charles, fisherman
 Gilham John, fisherman

Gill John, fisherman
 Henlan Edward, fisherman
 Henlan William, fisherman
 Legge Emanuel, fisherman
 Legge Philip, fisherman
 Legge William, fisherman
 Moore William, fisherman
 Morris Robert, fisherman
 Morris William, fisherman
 Renouf Clement, fisherman
 Shears James, fisherman
 Shears Moses, fisherman
 Shears William, fisherman
 Webb John, fisherman
 White Michael, fisherman
 Young Frank, fisherman

ROCK HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by boat 10 miles. There is a bridle path from Burin, distance 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 89.

Brown Henry, fisherman
 Dodge William, fisherman
 Hodder Francis, fisherman
 Hodder George, fisherman
 Hodder James, jun., fisherman
 Hodder John, jun., fisherman
 Hodder Robert, fisherman
 Hodder Thomas, fisherman
 Hooper Charles, fisherman
 Hooper James, fisherman
 Mayo Robert, fisherman
 Rowland James, servant
 Withers Nicholas, fisherman

ROCKY BAY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo on the Straight shore. Distant from Seldom-come-by by boat 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 27.

Day John, jun., fisherman
 Day John, sen., fisherman
 Day William, fisherman

ROGUES HARBOR—A small fishing settlement with a fine harbor on north side of Green Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mining licenses have been granted here. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 11 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Giles Solomon
 Knight Josiah
 Noble John
 Peters Philip, fisherman
 Rideout Gilbert
 Rideout Joseph
 Tilley William

***ROSE BLANCHE**—A flourishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile, with a large mercantile establishment. The land is mountainous and incapable of agricultural improvement, but a beautiful species of granite for building purposes, may be quarried here in unlimited quantities. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from La Poile 15 miles by boat, and from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 225 miles.

*The fishery is carried on here all through the winter.

fare \$10. Mail fortnightly. Population 452.

Abbott John, fisherman
 Anderson Charles
 Ashford Charles, fisherman
 Atkins Richard
 Beat George
 Bird John, planter
 Bobbett John, planter
 Bobbett Thomas, planter
 Brown John, fisherman
 Brown Joseph, fisherman
 Buffett James, planter
 Buffett Snook
 Buffett Thomas, fisherman
 Buffett William, planter
 Burton Robert
 Butt John, fisherman
 Crocker Joseph, planter
 Curry William, fisherman
 Dolmont James, planter
 Edwards John, fisherman
 Fudge George, planter
 Gallott William
 Giles George, planter
 Hanham Charles, planter
 Hanham John
 Hardy Richard, jun., planter
 Hardy Richard, sen., planter
 Hatcher Benjamin, planter
 Hatcher Charles, sen., fisherman
 Hatcher John, jun., fisherman
 Hatcher John, planter
 Hatcher Philip, planter
 Hayman Abraham, planter
 Hayward William, planter
 Henry Francis
 Holland Frederick
 Hunt J., fisherman
 Jeans Benjamin, planter
 Jeans Charles, fisherman
 Jeans George, fisherman
 Jeans James, fisherman
 McKenzie Alexander, M.D.
 McLean John, fisherman
 Notten rev. T. S., ch of England
 Newman John, planter
 Parsons Meschia
 Parsons William, planter
 Payne Francis
 Payne Philip, fisherman
 Roberts John A.
 Rose Benjamin
 Rose Henry, planter
 Rose John, fisherman
 Rose William
 Sams Benjamin, planter
 Skinner Abraham, planter
 Skinner James, planter
 Smith John, fisherman
 Sorsoleil P. H.
 Stockley George, planter
 Sweet Richard, fisherman
 Talbot William, fisherman
 Tharding A., fisherman
 Turner James, planter
 Tweedell Frederick, fisherman
 Wedman William
 Warren Thomas
 White Thomas, fisherman
 Williams Thomas
 Yarn William, planter

ROUND HARBOR (Fogo)—A fishing settlement, district of Twillingate and Fogo, with a good harbor. Indications of copper are largely exhibited. Distant from Tilt Cove

by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Austin William, fisherman
 Baird Samuel, fisherman
 Collins Charles, fisherman
 Coombs John, planter
 Fudge Charles, fisherman
 Gillham James, fisherman
 Howlett James, fisherman
 Kelly James, fisherman
 Rex George, fisherman
 Ridout Henry, fisherman
 Smith Elias, planter

ROUND HARBOR (Fortune Bay)—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, in Hermitage Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaultois 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 49.

House John, fisherman
 Lee John, sen., planter
 Lee Matthew, jun., fisherman
 Lee Thomas, planter
 Stendle John, planter

RUSBOON—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by boat 18 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 71.

Bowdridge William, fisherman
 Brenton James, servant
 Cheesman John, jun., fisherman
 Cheesman John, sen., fisherman
 Cheesman Patrick, fisherman
 Cheesman William, fisherman
 Fewer Edward, fisherman
 Miller William, servant
 Parphry Michael, fisherman
 Stacey Charles, fisherman
 Trimlett William, fisherman

RUSSELS COVE—A small fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay in the district of Trinity. Distant from old Perlican by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Bilbin Robert, fisherman
 Bursery Mrs. Judith, wid
 Clark Joseph, fisherman
 Button Moses, fisherman
 Diamond Nathaniel, fisherman
 Diamond Peter, fisherman
 Driscoll Robert, fisherman
 Garland Henry, fisherman
 Garland Thomas, fisherman
 Harris Ambrose, fisherman
 Harris William, fisherman
 James Frederick
 Mansfield George, trader, planter
 Pynn Henry, fisherman
 Read Joseph, fisherman
 Rogers James, fisherman

SAGOUA—A small island near the entrance of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. It is a fishing settlement of some importance. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 270.

Ashford Charles, fisherman
 Baker William, planter
 Bungy Ambrose, fisherman
 Bungy Charles, fisherman
 Bungy James, fisherman
 Bungy John, fisherman
 Bungy Richard, planter

Bungy Robert, fisherman
 Bungy William, planter
 Bulley William, fisherman
 Cremer Morgan, planter
 Day James, fisherman
 Drakes Josiah, planter
 Drakes Thomas, fisherman
 Queen Thomas, planter
 Hackett Joseph, planter
 Jarvis Thomas, fisherman
 Jynes John, planter
 Keeping Benjamin, planter
 Keeping James, fisherman
 Keeping John, planter
 Keeping Richard, planter
 Keeping Thomas, planter
 Keeping William, planter
 Knowling William, planter
 Millar George, fisherman
 Mullins Jonathan, fisherman
 Short George, fisherman
 Skinner Charles, fisherman
 Skinner James, fisherman
 Skinner John, fisherman
 Skinner John, fisherman
 Skinner John, fisherman
 Skinner Peter, fisherman
 Skinner Thomas, fisherman
 Skinner William, planter
 Snook Benjamin, planter
 Snook George, planter
 Snook Robert, planter
 Snook Stephen, fisherman
 Snook Jonathan, fisherman
 Stodley John, planter
 Tibbock John, fisherman

SAILORS ISLAND—A small island in Salvage Bay, on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Salvage 1½ miles by water. Mail weekly. Population 52.

Balstock George, fisherman
 Lane James, fisherman
 Moss Henry, jun., fisherman
 Moss Henry, sen., fisherman
 Moss John, fisherman
 Oldford Benjamin, fisherman

SALMON COVE AND GASTERS
 —Two fishing settlements at the head of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Main. The scenery about this locality is remarkably pretty. The land is largely cultivated. Distant from St John's by road 37 miles, from Harbor Main 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 400.

Anthony Michael, farmer
 Ba'ter Richard, farmer
 Brine John, farmer
 Brine William, farmer
 Butler Patrick, farmer
 Cahill William, planter
 Cantwell Nicholas, farmer
 Cooke Thomas, planter
 Costello Daniel, farmer
 Costello James, farmer
 Costello John, farmer
 Costello Michael, planter
 Costello Patrick, farmer
 Costeloe Joseph, farmer
 Costeloe Martin, farmer
 Devereaux John, farmer
 Flaherty Joseph, planter
 Flaherty Patrick, farmer
 Flaherty Edward, farmer

Fury John, farmer
 Gershue James, farmer
 Gorman Michael, farmer
 Grace Patrick, farmer
 Grace Pierce
 Kehoe James, farmer
 Kelly John, farmer
 Kelly Joseph, farmer
 Kenady Edward, farmer
 Kenady Maurice, farmer
 Kenady Patrick, school teacher
 Levier Garland, planter
 Levier Jeremiah, farmer
 Levier John, farmer
 Levier Joseph, farmer
 Lyons Dennis, farmer
 Martin James, fisherman
 Mason James, farmer
 Mason Joseph, farmer
 Mason Thomas, farmer
 Mason William, farmer
 McMaine John, farmer
 Magee John, farmer
 Magee John, jun., farmer
 Magee Michael, farmer
 Menny Edmund, farmer
 Molloy Thomas, planter
 Moore Daniel, farmer
 Moore James, planter
 Moore William, farmer
 Murray John, planter
 Nowlan John, farmer
 Nowlan William, farmer
 Parsley William, farmer
 Prendergast Michael, farmer
 Penny John, farmer
 Penny Joseph, farmer
 Power John, farmer
 Redmond Lawrence, farmer
 Sullivan John, farmer
 Walsh Walter, planter

SALMON COVE (Bay de Verds.)

—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay in the district of Bay de Verds. This is only an open cove with a beach, having no protection from the weather. The land in rear of the head is lofty and bold and Salmon Cove Head is quite a prominent point of Conception Bay. Distant from Carboner by road 5 miles. Mail weekly. Population 104.

Dwyre Andrew, fisherman
 Dwyre John, fisherman
 Peckham Henry, fisherman
 Rose Alfred, fisherman
 Rose Elial, fisherman
 Rose John, fisherman
 Rose John, jun., fisherman
 Rose Thomas, fisherman
 White George, fisherman
 White Henry, fisherman
 White Philip, fisherman
 White William, fisherman
 White William, jun., fisherman

SALMON COVE (Brigus)—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. The settlement is in a valley. It is largely cultivated, and, from the hills on either side, presents a very beautiful appearance. Distant from Brigus by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 333.

Adams James, fisherman
 Andrews Nathan, fisherman
 Andrews Nathan, jun., fisherman

Andr
 Anth
 Batte
 Batte
 Basse
 Butle
 Cobb
 Cobb
 Cobb
 Harle
 Harle
 Husse
 Husse
 Husse
 Husse
 Husse
 Larris
 Listin
 Listin
 Marsh
 Marsh
 Morga
 Morga
 Morris
 Reed
 Richa
 Smith
 Snow
 Snow
 Snow
 Squire
 Walsh
 Warfo
 Wells
 Wells
 Wells
 Wells
 Wells
SALM
 (fishin
 Trint
 Salm
 ried
 river
 famo
 from
 miles
 Baines
 Barns J
 Barns J
 Barns J
 Barns C
 Batson
 Butler I
 Courtn
 Day Be
 Day Joh
 Day Sar
 Dooling
 Etherid
 Pifield C
 Ford A
 Ford J
 Freema
 Freema
 Freema
 Freema
 Freema
 Goldwo
 Goldwo

Andrews William, fisherman
 Anthony John, fisherman
 Anthony William, fisherman
 Batten Arthur, fisherman
 Batten John, fisherman
 Bussey Jacob, planter
 Butler John, fisherman
 Cobbiduck John, fisherman
 Cobbiduck John, jun., fisherman
 Cobbiduck Joseph, fisherman
 Cobbiduck William, fisherman
 Hurley James, fisherman
 Hurley John, fisherman
 Hussey Abraham, fisherman
 Hussey Charles, fisherman
 Hussey George, fisherman
 Hussey John, planter
 Hussey John, planter
 Hussey William, planter
 Larrisey Thomas, planter
 Listing John, fisherman
 Listing Thomas, fisherman
 Marshall Isaac, fisherman
 Marshall Robert, planter
 Morgan Benjamin, fisherman
 Morgan Charles, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morrissey Thomas, fisherman
 Reed Joseph, fisherman
 Richards Abraham, fisherman
 Smith Jon, fisherman
 Snow Isaac, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Snow John, jun., planter
 Squires William, fisherman
 Walsh James, planter
 Warford Henry, fisherman
 Wells Henry, fisherman
 Wells John, fisherman
 Wells Robert, fisherman
 Wells Robert, planter
 Wells Samuel, fisherman
 Wells Theophilus, planter

SALMON COVE (Trinity)—A large fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Salmon fishing and farming are carried on to some extent. A pretty river flows into the harbor. It is famous for trout fishing. Distant from Trinity by road and ferry 5 miles. Mail weekly. Population 412.

Baines John, fisherman
 Barnes Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Barnes Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Barnes Richard, fisherman
 Barnes George, fisherman
 Batson James, fisherman
 Butler Isaac, planter
 Courtney Joseph, fisherman
 Day Benjamin, fisherman
 Day John, fisherman
 Day Samuel, fisherman
 Dooling William, planter
 Etheridge James, fisherman
 Fifield Giles, fisherman
 Ford Abraham, fisherman
 Ford James, fisherman
 Freeman Charles, fisherman
 Freeman George, jun., planter
 Freeman George, sen., planter
 Freeman John, fisherman
 Freeman Sp agg, fisherman
 Goldworthy Henry
 Goldworthy James, fisherman
 Goldworthy Thomas, fisherman

Goss John, planter and trader
 Hart Joseph, fisherman
 Hart Robert, fisherman
 Higdon George, fisherman
 Higdon William, jun., fisherman
 Higdon William, sen., planter
 Hines John, fisherman
 Hiscock Frederick, fisherman
 Hiscock Joseph, fisherman
 Hiscock John, fisherman
 Hiscock William, fisherman
 Hobbs Samuel, fisherman
 Hone Adam, fisherman
 Hone William, fisherman
 Long John, fisherman
 Long Joseph, fisherman
 Long William, fisherman
 Meadus Thomas, fisherman
 Miller Martin, fisherman
 Miller Robert, fisherman
 Moody James, jun., fisherman
 Moody James, sen., fisherman
 Nicklen James, fisherman
 Nurse Richard, fisherman
 Parker Charles, fisherman
 Penny Jacob, fisherman
 Pitcher Jacob, school teacher
 Priest Charles, fisherman
 Randall Absolom, fisherman
 Randall George, planter
 Ryan Edward, fisherman
 Ryan John, fisherman
 Toben John, fisherman
 Walters James, fisherman
 Walters John, fisherman
 White George, fisherman

SALMONIER (Placentia)—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 51.

Dunphy Martin, fisherman
 Dunphy William, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Edward, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick William, fisherman
 Hulaban James, fisherman
 Shea Richard, farmer
 Smith Henry, farmer
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman

SALMONIER (St Mary's)—A fishing settlement at the head of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. A beautiful river of the same name flows into the bay in which considerable quantities of salmon are caught. The people are engaged in farming to some extent. It is a post town. Distant from St Mary's by road 16 miles, from St John's by road 49 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 346.

Bennett Thomas, fisherman
 Bennett Thomas, fisherman
 Bishop Edward, fisherman
 Carroll Michael, fisherman
 Cormack Patrick, planter, farmer
 Curtis Stephen, fisherman
 Curtis William, fisherman
 Daley Daniel, fisherman
 Daley Dennis, fisherman
 Dinn Edward, fisherman
 Dinn James, fisherman
 Dinn John, fisherman

Dinn Lewis, fisherman
 Dinn Michael, fisherman
 Fewer Richard, fisherman
 Fewer William, fisherman
 Fleming James, fisherman
 Fleming Thomas, fisherman
 Goff Richard, fisherman
 Grace Edward, fisherman
 Grace Thomas, fisherman
 Hayes Edward, fisherman
 Howlett William, fisherman
 King John, fisherman
 Kirwin Michael, farmer
 Kirwin William, fisherman
 Lewis John, fisherman
 McCrate James, fisherman
 McCrate Martin, fisherman
 McCrate Patrick, fisherman
 McDonald Michael, fisherman
 McDonald William, fisherman
 McGuire Thomas, fisherman
 Meany Michael, fisherman
 Meany Michael, fisherman
 Murphy Lawrence, fisherman
 Murphy Mrs., wid J. W.
 Murray Edward, fisherman
 Norris John, planter
 Nowlan Andrew, fisherman
 Nowlan John, planter
 Nowlan Michael, fisherman
 Nowlan Patrick, fisherman
 Peddie Michael, fisherman
 Pike John, fisherman
 Quinn Michael, fisherman
 Roach James, fisherman
 Ryan John, fisherman
 Singleton John, fisherman
 Wade John, fisherman

SALT ISLAND—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 6.

Foffe Joseph, fisherman

SALVAGE—A fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Open Hall by boat 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 497.

Bradly William, fisherman
 Brown Henry, fisherman
 Brown James, planter
 Brown John, fisherman
 Brown Joseph, fisherman
 Brown Joseph, sen., planter
 Brown Robert, fisherman
 Brown William, jun., fisherman
 Brown William, sen., planter
 Burden Henry, fisherman
 Burden James, planter
 Burden William, fisherman
 Butt John, fisherman
 Denty James, fisherman
 Dick Henry, fisherman
 Dick Joseph, fisherman
 Dick Richard, jun., planter
 Dick Richard, sen., fisherman
 Dunn Joseph, fisherman
 Durdle James, fisherman
 Garrett Henry, fisherman
 Garrett Jacob, fisherman
 Handcock William, fisherman
 Hapgood John, fisherman
 Hapgood John, fisherman
 Hapgood Richard, fisherman
 Hapgood William, fisherman

Hunter James, fisherman
 Hunter John, planter
 Hunter William, fisherman
 Lane John, fisherman
 Lane John, planter
 Mash Samuel, fisherman
 Martin John, fisherman
 Martin Joseph, fisherman
 Moss John, planter
 Moss William, planter
 Napper Joseph, farmer
 Napper Samuel
 Oldford Andrew, planter
 Oldford George, planter
 Oldford James, fisherman
 Oldford Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Oldford Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Rogers Thomas, fisherman
 Sanson John, fisherman
 Squire George, jun., fisherman
 Squire George, sen., planter
 Squire John, planter
 Squire Joseph, farmer
 Steeds John, fisherman
 Trake John, fisherman
 West rev. C. R., ch of Englan
 White John, fisherman

SAB HITCHES—A small fishing station on Long Island between Bay Despair and Hermitage. Distant from Fortune Bay 9 miles, from Gaultois by boat 7 miles. Population 12.

Morris Ambroise, fisherman
 Morris Benjamin, planter

SANDY COVE (Fogo)—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Doyle John, fisherman
 Forayth Robert, fisherman
 Reardon Patrick, fisherman

SANDY COVE (French shore)—A fishing station on the French shore. The country around is level and abounds in wild grain. Distant from Cape Norman 35 miles by boat. Population 20.

Collins George, fisherman
 White Thomas, fisherman

SANDY COVE (Placentia)—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 65.

Evans James, fisherman
 Evans Michael, planter
 Frey William, fisherman
 Freeman Thomas, fisherman
 Furlong John, planter
 Samson James, fisherman
 Sullivan Michael, farmer
 Thora William, merchant
 Walsh Frank, fisherman

SANDY HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Merrasheen by boat 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 36.

Carew Mrs. Johanna, wid
 Foote Thomas, fisherman

Hickey Edward, fisherman
 Hickey John, fisherman
 Hickey Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Hickey Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Miller Mrs. Bridget, wid

SANDY POINT—The chief settlement in St George's Bay. The place is built on a low flat and, mountains at the back. The herring fishery is carried on here to a large extent, and forms the principal occupation of the people. The fishing is carried on by nets only, seines being prohibited by general consent. Distant from Cape Ray 65 miles by boat. Population 405.

Banfield William, fisherman
 Bennett M. W., fisherman
 Cathen John, fisherman
 Chrim John, fisherman
 Cronin James, fisherman
 Day Francis, fisherman
 Dennis William, fisherman
 Duval Charles, fisherman
 Garnier Constant, planter
 Gillis rev. Donald, R. catholic
 Halbot Modeste, fisherman
 Hoare Philip, fisherman
 Hynes Henry, fisherman
 Le Basque Peter, fisherman
 Le Filatre Samuel, fisherman
 Le Grandais Joseph, trader
 Leroux Edward D., fisherman
 Leroux Peter, fisherman
 Lind rev. Henry, ch of England
 McDonald Hector, fisherman
 McFadrigue James, trader
 McKay Samuel, trader
 McLean Alfred, fisherman
 Metsurvey Alexander, jun., planter
 Metsurvey Alexander, sen., fisherman
 Metsurvey Benjamin, fisherman
 Metsurvey Charles, planter
 Metsurvey George, sen., fisherman
 Metsurvey Philip, fisherman
 Metsurvey Philip, fisherman
 Metsurvey Samuel, fisherman
 Metsurvey William, sen., planter
 Morris John, fisherman
 Ozong John, fisherman
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons John H., fisherman
 Parsons William, jun., fisherman
 Parsons William, sen., trader
 Perrier Dominick, fisherman
 Perrier Simon, fisherman
 Pierway George, fisherman
 Pierway Philip, fisherman
 Renouf Isaac, fisherman
 Renouf John, jun., trader
 Renouf John, sen., fisherman
 Renouf Philip, fisherman
 Reydo Eugene, fisherman
 Ryan James, fisherman
 Sears rev. Thomas, R. catholic
 Shaw James, fisherman
 Shaw Thomas, planter
 Shaw William, planter
 Shears John, planter
 Swiers William, fisherman
 Thomas John, trader
 Vincent John, fisherman
 Vincent Samuel, fisherman
 Vincent William, fisherman
 Young George, fisherman
 Young Joseph, fisherman

SAVAGE COVE—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman by boat 36 miles. Population 23.

Gaulton George, fisherman
 Gaulton George, fisherman
 Gaulton James, fisherman

SCILLY COVE—A large fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. Distant from Hants Harbor by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 560.

Andrews Charles, fisherman
 Andrews George, fisherman
 Balsen George, fisherman
 Branson John
 Branton Absalom, fisherman
 Branton John, fisherman
 Calland Frederick, fisherman
 Calland James, fisherman
 Calland John, fisherman
 Calland Mark, fisherman
 Calland Otto, fisherman
 Calland William, fisherman
 Champion Samuel, fisherman
 Colt James, fisherman
 Downey John, jun., fisherman
 Downey John, fisherman
 Downey Matthew, fisherman
 Evans John, fisherman
 Evans John, fisherman
 Follett Adam, fisherman
 Follett John, fisherman
 French Francis, fisherman
 French John, jun., fisherman
 French John, sen., fisherman
 George Abraham, fisherman
 George Martin, fisherman
 George Reuben, fisherman
 Green George, fisherman
 Green Jasper, fisherman
 Green Jonas, fisherman
 Green Joseph, fisherman
 Green Nicholas, fisherman
 Green Robert, fisherman
 Green Thomas, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Gregory John, fisherman
 Gregory William, fisherman
 Harman Eli, fisherman
 Hendy John, fisherman
 Hendy Noah, planter
 Hendy Robert, fisherman
 Hiscock Charles, fisherman
 Hiscock Ishmael, fisherman
 Hiscock Jacob, planter
 Hiscock James, fisherman
 Hiscock James, sen., fisherman
 Hiscock Jasper, fisherman
 Hiscock Jasper, fisherman
 Hiscock John, fisherman
 Hiscock Josiah, fisherman
 Hiscock Robert, fisherman
 Hiscock Solomon, fisherman
 King Richard, fisherman
 Maine Joseph, fisherman
 Parrott Alfred, fisherman
 Parrott Bartholemew, fisherman
 Parrott Thomas, fisherman
 Parrott James, jun., fisherman
 Parrott James, sen., fisherman
 Parrott Peter, fisherman
 Parrott William
 Piercey George, fisherman

Piercey
 Piercey
 Piercey
 Piercey
 Pinhor
 Pinhor
 Pichee
 Pichee
 Pichee
 Pichee
 Pichee
 Pitma
 Reed W
 Santsf
 Spicer
 Spicer
 Tucker
 Tucker
 Walker

SEAL
 A small
 Dist
 Dist
 by boat
 latior

Langd
 Lovel
 Lovel
 Lovel
 Ridout

SEAL
 —A
 south
 from l
 latior

Gilem
 Jacob
 Ososma
 Rowe A
 Shepher
 Young

SEAL
 ing se
 Bay, c
 Old I
 week

Bailey V
 Belbin
 Belbin J
 Belbin J
 Belbin V
 Belbin V
 Belbin V
 Buckler
 Bryant
 Button V
 Harris C
 Harris E
 Harris J
 Harris J
 Harris V
 Hart W
 Pynn J
 Pynn J
 Pynn J
 Pynn J
 Single V
 Thomas
 Trim W
 Trim W
 White

Piercy James, jun., fisherman
 Piercy Joseph
 Piercy Joseph, fisherman
 Piercy Mark, fisherman
 Pinhorn Benjamin, fisherman
 Pinhorn Benjamin, fisherman
 Pitcher Edward, fisherman
 Pitcher Isaac, fisherman
 Pitcher Jacob, fisherman
 Pitcher Simon, fisherman
 Pitcher William, fisherman
 Pitcher William, of James, fisherman
 Pittman Robert, fisherman
 Reed William, fisherman
 Sautsford Henry, fisherman
 Sautsford John, fisherman
 Spicer John, fisherman
 Spicer John, sen., fisherman
 Tucker John, fisherman
 Tucker Robert, fisherman
 Tucker William, fisherman
 Walker Robert, fisherman

SEAL COVE (Fortune Bay)—

A small fishing settlement in Connaigre Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Langdon James, planter
 Loveless John, planter
 Loveless Joseph, planter
 Loveless William, planter
 Ridout John, planter

SEAL COVE (French shore)

—A fishing station on French shore, south side of White Bay. Distant from La Scie by boat 30 miles. Population 20.

Gilem Thomas, fisherman
 Jacow F., farmer
 Ososman Joseph, fisherman
 Rowe Augustin, fisherman
 Shepherd George, fisherman
 Young B., fisherman

SEAL COVE (Trinity) — A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Old Perlican by road 9 miles. Mail weekly. Population 197.

Bailey William, fisherman
 Belbin Aaron, fisherman
 Belbin Moses, fisherman
 Belbin Robert, fisherman
 Belbin William, fisherman
 Belbin William, fisherman
 Buckler William, fisherman
 Bryant Edward
 Button William, fisherman
 Harris Christopher, fisherman
 Harris Edward, fisherman
 Harris John, planter, trader
 Harris Robert, fisherman
 Harris Samuel, fisherman
 Harris William, fisherman
 Hart William, fisherman
 Pynn Josiah, fisherman
 Pynn Josiah, jun., fisherman
 Pynn Josiah, sen.
 Single William, fisherman
 Thomas James, fisherman
 Trim William, jun., fisherman
 Trim William, sen., fisherman
 Whiteaway John, fisherman

SEAL ISLANDS—A group of islands at the entrance of Garia Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Garia 4 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 53.

Bragg William, fisherman
 Brown William, jun., fisherman
 Brown William, sen., fisherman
 Burridge William, fisherman
 Burridge William, fisherman
 Francis Thomas, fisherman
 Nash John, planter
 Nash Thomas, fisherman
 Rose John, planter
 Stickland John, planter

SEALS COVE AND INDIAN

POND—Two small fishing settlements on south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 25 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90.

Cobbaduc Charles, fisherman
 Daw George, planter
 Daw Henry, fisherman
 Daw Isaac, fisherman
 Dowden William, jun., fisherman
 Dowden William, sen., fisherman
 Morgan Abram, planter
 Morgan Abram, planter
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan Joseph, fisherman
 Morgan Joseph, planter
 Morgan Joseph, of William, planter
 Morgan William, fisherman
 Peyton Henry, fisherman

SELDON-COME-BY—A fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Foggo. It is much resorted to as a harbor of refuge by vessels coming from the north, having a fine harbor. Distant from Foggo by road 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 160.

Anthony Joseph, fisherman
 Anthony Samuel, fisherman
 Atkins George, fisherman
 Boone Charles, fisherman
 Boone Henry, fisherman
 Boone Nathaniel, fisherman
 Budden Stephen, fisherman
 Butler Jonathan, fisherman
 Collins Timothy, fisherman
 Daw John, fisherman
 Daw Solomon, planter
 Deane Abraham, fisherman
 Deane Isaac, fisherman
 Foley Patrick, fisherman
 Hayward James, planter
 Hodnet John, jun., planter
 Hodnet John, sen., fisherman
 Hodnet Thomas, fisherman
 Hodnet William, fisherman
 Huxter Stephen, fisherman
 Kehoe Moses, merchant
 Penney William, fisherman
 Peyton Thomas, fisherman
 Rowe Edward, planter

SHALLER'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on Cotterell's Island, Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond about 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Chaffey James, fisherman
 Elkins William, fisherman

Lash John, sen., fisherman
 Vivian George, fisherman

SHIP COVE (Brigus)—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Farming is engaged in here to some extent. The scenery around is quite pretty. Distant from Brigus by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 439.

Andrews Charles, fisherman
 Andrews George, fisherman
 Andrews John, trader
 Andrews Robert, fisherman
 Andrews Robert, fisherman
 Andrews William, planter
 Dawe Abram, fisherman
 Dawe Abram, planter
 Dawe Charles, fisherman
 Dawe George, fisherman
 Dawe George, planter
 Dawe George, fisherman
 Dawe Henry, fisherman
 Dawe Henry, fisherman
 Dawe Henry, fisherman
 Dawe Henry C., planter
 Dawe Isaac, fisherman
 Dawe Isaac, fisherman
 Dawe Jacob, fisherman
 Dawe Jacob, fisherman
 Dawe Jacob, planter
 Dawe John, fisherman
 Dawe John, fisherman
 Dawe Joseph, fisherman
 Dawe Joseph, fisherman
 Dawe Joseph, planter
 Dawe Nathaniel, fisherman
 Dawe Nicholas, fisherman
 Dawe Nicholas, fisherman
 Dawe Moses, fisherman
 Dawe Reuben, fisherman
 Dawe Samuel, fisherman
 Dawe Samuel, fisherman
 Dawe T., fisherman
 Dawe T., fisherman
 Dawe William, fisherman
 Dawe William, fisherman
 Dawe William, fisherman
 Maddock John M.
 Morgan Edward
 Morgan George, fisherman
 Morgan George, fisherman
 Morgan Henry, fisherman
 Morgan Isaac
 Morgan Isaac, fisherman
 Morgan Isaac, fisherman
 Morgan Jacob, jun., planter
 Morgan Jacob
 Morgan John, planter
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan Joseph, planter
 Morgan Nathaniel, fisherman
 Morgan Richard, planter
 Morgan Robert, planter
 Morgan Samuel, planter
 Morgan Stephen, fisherman
 Morgan William, fisherman
 Morgan William, planter
 Snow Reuben, fisherman
 Taylor Eli, fisherman
 Taylor Henry, fisherman
 Taylor Henry, fisherman
 Taylor Jacob, fisherman
 Taylor John, fisherman

Dicks George, fisherman
Dicks John, fisherman
Dicks William, fisherman
Foster John, fisherman
Foster John, fisherman
French William, fisherman
Gray James, planter
Hewitt Henry, fisherman
Mellor Mark, fisherman
Mellor Thomas, fisherman
Mitchell George, fisherman
Mitchell James, fisherman
Mitchell John, fisherman
Mitchell Reuben, fisherman
Newberry Giles, fisherman
Newberry William, jun., fisherman
Newberry William, sen., fisherman
Pearce Alfred

Power Ambrose, fisherman
Ridout Alfred, fisherman
Saunders John, fisherman
Saunders Thomas, fisherman
Thom George, fisherman
Thom Jacob, fisherman
Thom James, fisherman
Thom Solomon, fisherman
Thom William, fisherman
Welshman James, fisherman
Welshman John, jun., fisherman
Welshman John, sen., planter
Welshman Thomas, fisherman
Wicher William, fisherman
Wimbleton Charles, fisherman

SILVER HAIR'S ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Batton Thomas, fisherman
Feltham Samuel, planter
Hunt Jacob, fisherman
Matthews John, fisherman
Rogers William, fisherman

SMART'S ISLAND—A small island on the north side of Bonavista Bay in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 1 mile.

Ford Thomas, fisherman
Maidment George, fisherman
Virian James, fisherman
Wiseman Jonathan, fisherman

SNOOKS ARM—A fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Boone Edward, fisherman
Foss James, fisherman
Foss William, planter
Young John, fisherman
Young William, fisherman

SOUND ISLAND—An island at the head of Placentia Bay on west side, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The population are engaged in both the cod and salmon fishery. Distant from Harbor Buffett 11 miles by boat, from Little Placentia by packet boat, fortnightly, 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 227.

Beazley Gabriel, fisherman
Beck Henry, fisherman
Beck Henry, jun., fisherman
Beck Thomas, fisherman

Brenston Robert, planter
Brenston Thomas, fisherman
Browne Michael, fisherman
Browne Philip, merchant
Briston Henry, fisherman
Briston James, fisherman
Briston John, fisherman
Coffee Mr. Alice, wid
Dormis rr. Charles, Wesleyan
Eddy John, fisherman
Eddy Thomas, fisherman
Eddy William, fisherman
Gilbert Charles, fisherman
Gilbert James, fisherman
Gilbert John, fisherman
Gilbert Phillip, planter
Gilbert Thomas, fisherman
Giles Thomas, fisherman
Hollett James, merchant
Hollett John, fisherman
Hollett Wilson, fisherman
Hunt John, fisherman
Marshall John, fisherman
Reed Edwin, fisherman
Smyth Isaac, fisherman
Stacey Thomas, fisherman

SOUTH DILDO—A small fishing settlement in Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Dildo Cove 3 miles by boat. Mail weekly. Population 16.

Lynch Edward, fisherman
Lynch Thomas, planter
Lynch William, fisherman

SOUTH EAST BIGHT—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay in the district of Placentia. Distant from Paradise by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 111.

Dunphy James, fisherman
Hayne Henry, fisherman
Hefferon Michael, fisherman
Hunt Maurice, fisherman
Pitman William, fisherman
Reddy Thomas, fisherman
Ward John, fisherman
Wight Arthur, fisherman
Wight John, fisherman
Wight William, fisherman

SOUTHERN BAY—A fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavista Bay, in the district of Bonavista, 10 miles from Salvage by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 109.

Breen John, fisherman
Gould Christopher, fisherman
McCormack James, fisherman
Moss Jacob, fisherman
Prince John & Sons, planters
Prince Samuel, planter
Quinton Charles, fisherman
Quinton James & Charles, planters
White Samson, planter
Yetman Henry, fisherman

SOUTHERN HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the north-east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from La Manche by road 2 miles, and from Little Placentia by boat 26 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 24.

Best John, planter
Best Mrs. Charlotte, wid

Best Mrs. Margaret, wid
Smyth Thomas, fisherman
Whiffin James, fisherman

SPANIARDS' BAY (Harbor Grace)—A large fishing settlement on the bay of same name, north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Grace. Most of the population spend the summer on the Labrador, prosecuting the cod fishery. Spaniards' Bay is almost surrounded by high hills, and the views of Conception Bay from some of them is beautiful in the extreme. Point after point is seen stretching out into the waters of the Bay, on several of which pretty churches stand out prominently. Altogether, some of the prettiest views of Conception Bay may be had from this neighborhood. It is distant from Harbor Grace by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 1182.

Baggs Joseph, fisherman
Baggs William, planter
Baker Henry, fisherman
Barrett Abraham, fisherman
Barrett Edward, fisherman
Barrett Joseph, fisherman
Barrett Joseph, fisherman
Bauldin William, fisherman
Brazell John, planter
Brazell Joseph, fisherman
Brazell Thomas, planter
Browne Robert, fisherman
Browne Robert, fisherman
Browne Solomon, fisherman
Bryen Patrick, fisherman
Butt Charles, fisherman
Butt James, fisherman
Butt John, fisherman
Butt John, fisherman
Butt Josiah, fisherman
Butter Peter, fisherman
Caleb Anthony, fisherman
Callannan John
Callannan John, fisherman
Callannan William
Carroll Thomas, fisherman
Chapman James, fisherman
Chapman Levi, fisherman
Chapman Owen, fisherman
Clifford Francis, fisherman
Collins Abraham, fisherman
Collins Timothy, fisherman
Corbin Richard, fisherman
Costello Martin
Crane Christopher, fisherman
Crane Joseph, fisherman
Crane William, fisherman
Earle William, fisherman
Farrell John, fisherman
Finn John, fisherman
Finn Richard, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Michael, fisherman
Fleming Richard, fisherman
Flyn Thomas, fisherman
Frane Richard, fisherman
Frayne Matthew, fisherman
Godsell John, planter
Gose Robert, planter
Gone William, planter
Gone William, planter
Gosse Francis, fisherman
Gosse Henry, fisherman
Gosse James, planter
Gosse John, fisherman
Gosse John, planter
Gosse Jonathan, fisherman

Gosse Joseph, fisherman
 Gosse Matthew, fisherman
 Gosse Moses, fisherman
 Gosse Moses, planter
 Gosse Moses, sen.
 Gosse Nathaniel, planter
 Gosse Nathaniel, plant-r
 Gosse Nathaniel R.
 Gosse Peter, fisherman
 Gosse Richard, fisherman
 Gosse Richard, fisherman
 Gosse Robert, planter
 Gosse Robert, planter
 Gosse Solomon, fisherman
 Gosse Stephen, planter
 Gosse Thomas, fisherman
 Gosse William
 Gosse William, planter
 Higgins Thomas, fisherman
 Hind John, fisherman
 Hussey Thomas, fisherman
 Hutchings Archibald, fisherman
 Hutchings Archibald, fisherman
 Hutchings Eli, fisherman
 Hutchings George, fisherman
 Hutchings George, fisherman
 Hutchings James, fisherman
 Hutchings James, fisherman
 Hutchings John, fisherman
 Hutchings Jonathan, fisherman
 Hutchings Moses, fisherman
 Hutchings Samuel, fisherman
 Hutchings William, fisherman
 Kennedy Jonathan, fisherman
 Kent Francis, fisherman
 Kent James, planter
 Kough Jeremiah, fisherman
 Leyman John, fisherman
 Lynch John, fisherman
 McCarthy Thomas
 Minchens John, fisherman
 Mullins James
 Murne John, fisherman
 Murne Thomas, fisherman
 Murne William, fisherman
 Neile George, fisherman
 Neile Humphrey, fisherman
 Noseworthy George, planter
 Noseworthy Jacob, fisherman
 Noseworthy James, fisherman
 Noseworthy John, fisherman
 Noseworthy Jonathan, fisherman
 Phelan David, fisherman
 Phelan James, fisherman
 Phelan James, fisherman
 Phelan Matthew, fisherman
 Phelan Thomas, fisherman
 Phelan William, planter
 Piddle John, fisherman
 Piddle Joseph, fisherman
 Piddle William, fisherman
 Pike Robert, fisherman
 Porter George, planter
 Porter Jonathan, fisherman
 Porter Jonathan, planter
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts Joseph, fisherman
 Ryan Jeffery, fisherman
 Ryan John, fisherman
 Sewer Henry, fisherman
 Sewer William, fisherman
 Seymour Henry
 Seymour Nathaniel, fisherman
 Sheppard Francis, fisherman
 Sheppard Henry, fisherman
 Sheppard Henry, planter

Sheppard James, planter
 Sheppard John, fisherman
 Sheppard Josiah, fisherman
 Sheppard Martin, planter
 Sheppard Moses, fisherman
 Sheppard Richard, fisherman
 Sheppard William, fisherman
 Singleton John, fisherman
 Singleton Richard, fisherman
 Smith Abraham, fisherman
 Smith Abraham, fisherman
 Snow Thomas, fisherman
 Stickland Benjamin, fisherman
 Thompson John, fisherman
 Thompson Patrick, planter
 Vokey Aaron, fisherman
 Vokey Emanuel, fisherman
 Vokey George, fisherman
 Vokey John, fisherman
 Vokey Jonathan, fisherman
 Vokey Nathaniel, fisherman
 Vokey Philip, fisherman
 Vokey Philip, fisherman
 Vokey William, fisherman
 Vokey William, fisherman

SPANIARDS' BAY (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 27.

Janes Aubrey, fisherman
 James John, fisherman
 Miller Martin, fisherman
 Waldron Joseph, fisherman
 Wiseman John, fisherman

SPANISH ROOM—A fishing settlement with very fine harbor, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin 7 miles by boat. There is a bridge path to Burin. Mail fortnightly. Population 115.

Brake Philip, fisherman
 Cheeke William, fisherman
 Co'ly John, farmer
 Cody Richard, fisherman
 Cody Thomas, fisherman
 Dober James, fisherman
 Dober John, planter
 Dober William, farmer
 Hanrahan Michael, fisherman
 Milea James, ferryman
 Pike Daniel, servant
 Power Robert, farmer
 Ward Patrick, fisherman

SPENCER'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 18 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 74.

Browne Henry, fisherman
 Butcher George, fisherman
 Butcher John, fisherman
 Butcher Thomas, fisherman
 Coffin Samuel, merchant
 Collett Miss Phœbe, school teacher
 Peach John, fisherman
 Rodway John, fisherman
 Slade James
 Wareham John, fisherman

SPILLAR'S COVE—A small fishing settlement south of Cape Bonavista, district of Trinity. Distant from Bonavista by boat 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 40.

Burton Mrs. Mary A., wid
 Fleming Maurice, planter
 Fleming Thomas, fisherman
 Street James, planter
 White Thomas, fisherman

SPOUT COVE—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 9 miles. Mail weekly. Population 40.

Kellway Michael, fisherman
 Trickett Elijah, fisherman
 Trickett Henry, fisherman
 Trickett John, fisherman
 Trickett Jonathan, fisherman
 Trickett Mark, fisherman
 Trickett William, fisherman

SPRINGFIELD—A fishing and agricultural settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road, 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 95.

Abbot John, fisherman
 Abbot Thomas, farmer
 Burten George, fisherman
 Byrne James, fisherman
 Dermody John
 Hearn John, planter
 Hearn Patrick, farmer
 Mabin George, farmer
 Newman Joseph, fisherman
 Reed James, fisherman
 Skean Richard, fisherman
 Taylor Isaac, fisherman
 Walsh Walter, fisherman

ST ANTHONY—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Croque 22 miles by boat. Population 130.

Bant George, fisherman
 Bide Joseph, merchant
 Budgreen Henry, fisherman
 Clarke Samuel, planter
 Foot Henry, fisherman
 Jeans Joseph, fisherman
 Lewis Jean, fisherman
 Mardment Eli, fisherman
 Moore Henry, fisherman
 Pilgrim George, fisherman
 Pilgrim Henry, fisherman
 Pilgrim John, fisherman
 Pilgrim Richard, fisherman
 Pilgrim Thomas, fisherman
 Patey David, fisherman
 Patey Peter, fisherman
 Patey William, fisherman
 Simms Alfred, planter
 Simms Robert, fisherman
 Slade John, fisherman
 Squaw Peter, fisherman]

ST JACQUES—A fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 170.

Bridle Charles, fisherman
 Burke Denis, trader
 Burke John, planter
 Burke Michael, planter
 Young Hugh, planter
 Young John, planter
 Tulk William, fisherman

Burke
 Burke
 Dill
 Drakes
 Evans
 Evans
 Flander
 Kiddle
 McCart
 Penny
 Skinner
 Tibboe

ST JO
 cial e
 ment
 origin
 can l
 settle
 its po
 plan c
 diate
 vessel
 the isl
 ing t
 to riv
 Peru
 wealth
 which
 of the
 dence
 early
 most
 the h
 and t
 Portu
 avista
 came
 Amom
 from
 forem
 harbor
 made
 and it
 Gilber
 taking
 virtue
 beth.
 to hav
 ber o
 and
 broug
 grant
 crime
 disast
 to the
 mand
 point
 prosec
 success
 and F
 and o
 lish p
 the
 unbro
 North
 longit
 three
 easter
 the J
 rather
 weath
 gale
 Inside
 with i
 to the
 "narr
 angle
 impos
 each

- Burke Owen, planter
- Burke William, planter
- Dilt Samuel, planter
- Drakes George, fisherman
- Evans George, fisherman
- Evans John, planter
- Flander James, planter
- Flander William, fisherman
- Kiddle Philip, planter
- McCarthy Daniel, fisherman
- McCarthy Patrick, fisherman
- Penny Isaac, planter
- Skinner William, planter
- Tibboe Henry, planter

ST JOHN'S—The capital, commercial emporium, and seat of government of Newfoundland. Of the origin of the town of St John's little can be said with precision. Its settlement was the natural result of its position, rather than of any direct plan of colonization. Almost immediately after its discovery by Cabot, vessels in great numbers frequented the island for the purpose of prosecuting the cod fishery, which was found to rival the mines of Mexico and Peru as a means of accumulating wealth. The greater advantages which would accrue in the prosecution of the fisheries from an actual residence upon the island, prompted the early settlement of those positions most favorable for the work, such as the headlands of the principal bays, and thus it was that Bay de Verds, Portugal Cove, Trinity, Catalina, Bonavista, Twillingate, and other places, came to be permanently inhabited. Among them St John's would seem from the first to have occupied a foremost position. Its safety as a harbor and capability of defence made it the port of greatest resort, and it was here that Sir Humphrey Gilbert landed as early as 1583 when taking possession of the island by virtue of a patent from Queen Elizabeth. Even at that time there seems to have been no inconsiderable number of quasi-residents both British and Foreign. Sir Humphrey had brought out a large number of emigrants for the settlement of his Government, but his scheme ended most disastrously, and St John's, left to the chances of a gradual settlement, increased but slowly. Its commanding position, however, made it a point of great interest to nations prosecuting the fisheries, and it was successively occupied by the English and French for a long series of years, and only permanently came into English possession in 1762; since then the English possession has been unbroken. St. John's is situated in North Latitude 47° 33' 06" and west longitude 52° 44' 07" being about three miles from Cape Spear the most easterly land on the American side of the Atlantic. The harbor though rather small is thoroughly safe in all weather, vessels may ride out any gale when once inside the heads. Inside the harbor, which is triangular with its apex to the west, and its base to the east, the entrance, called the "narrows," being at the south east angle, the prospect is very grand and imposing, the hills rising abruptly on each side to a height of about 600

feet, separated at the narrowest part by little more than 200 yards, and at the widest by not more than 350 yards. These hills are fortified to a certain extent, but still quite insufficiently for the thorough protection of the town, which with not a large outlay might be made all but impregnable. On the south point of the narrows is erected the harbor light, burning at an elevation of 114 feet. The rocks on which this beacon is erected are the termination of a high range of hills running east and west, which constitute the south side of the harbor. At the foot of these hills are situated most of the rats used in the manufacture of the seal oil, and most of the mercantile houses have wharves and premises on that side, for the transhipment of articles of export. There is also situated the dry dock, capable of raising vessels of about 600 tons burthen. A causeway and bridge connects the south and north sides. On the north side the hills which are so abrupt at the narrows fall away in a series of gentle undulations sloping towards the harbor. On this slope the town is built; the site being everything that could be wished. The principal thoroughfare is called Water street, running nearly parallel with the harbor, but rather irregular. This street is about 1½ miles long, well built up on both sides with stone or brick, but not showing much appreciation of street architecture. In the busy seasons it is crowded till late in the night by thousands who come from the outports to buy and sell. The amount of business done in these short periods is almost incredible for the size of the town, amounting to perhaps four or five millions of dollars in three or four weeks. The manufactures of St John's are as yet few in number and of trifling importance as regards the industry of the country. During the past two or three years, however, a start has been made in that direction, and it is to be expected that in a few years they may assume proportions somewhat commensurate with the requirements of the Colony. The largest and most important are those for the manufacture of biscuit. There are three of them (one worked by a Company) and each bakes up annually about 20,000 barrels of flour; besides these St John's possesses 2 foundries, 1 brewery, 1 distillery, 2 tanneries, 1 rope manufactory, 1 boot and shoe factory, 1 block manufactory, 1 cabinet ware factory, 1 sawing and planing factory, and several oil refineries. The machinery is in some cases driven by water power, but in most steam is the motive power. The roads and streets are good, the material for macadamizing being excellent. St John's boasts of several handsome public buildings. The Church of England Cathedral, (early English) by Gilbert Scott, is a very beautiful edifice, though unfinished. It cost about \$120,000. The Roman Catholic cathedral and adjacent buildings form a very conspicuous and imposing group, built on high ground, erected at a cost of about \$800,000. Besides these, and two other churches of England, there

are the Wesleyan, Congregational, Scotch (Established and Free) churches and the Government house (costing \$240,000), Colonial building, Court house, penitentiary, lunatic asylum, hospital, poor house, and banks. The lunatic asylum is beautifully situated in wooded grounds about three miles out of the town. It is under the medical superintendence of a resident physician (Dr. H. H. Stubb) and is quite a model institution in every respect. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. have an office here. The town is supplied with water from Windsor Lake, a very fine sheet of water, between four and five miles distant, and was introduced at an expense of \$360,000. The country around the town is thoroughly picturesque, generally well cultivated and plentifully interspersed with lakes and brooks. The scenery from some of the many points of high land might be counted beautiful in a land more highly favored than Newfoundland. St. John's is distant from Halifax by steamer, fortnightly in summer and monthly in winter, 523 miles, fare \$24; from Montreal, 1076 miles and from New York 1070 miles. The population has not increased any during the past twelve years, owing to continued unsuccessful fishing and consequent emigration. In 1802 the population numbered 3420, and in 1869, 22,553.

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

Governor General	328
Executive Council	328
Legislative Council	328
House of Assembly	328
Public Officers	328
Colonial Secretary	328
Revenue Department	328
Customs Department	329
Treasury Department	329
Surveyor General's Dept.	329
Board of Works Department ..	329
Judicial Department	
Supreme Court	330
Vice Admiralty Court	331
Circuit Court	331
Lahador Court	331
District Courts	331
Stipendiary Magistrates	331
Justices of the Peace	331
Notaries Public	332
Court Houses	332
Gaols	332
Coroners	332
Police	332
Inspectors	332
Public Health	332
Church History	332
Crown Lands	333
Currency	340
Education	334
Geology	337
Light Houses	338
Mines and Minerals	339
Naturalization of Aliens	340
Patents	341
Pilots	344
Post Offices, &c.	342
Rates of Pilotage	344
Wrecks	345
Banks	345

Barrington Mrs. Sarah, wid Isaac, 7 Eullanty's lane
 Barron Edward, fisherman, Thomas Barron John, fisherman, Pilot's hill
 Barron John, laborer, Gill's hill
 Barron Mrs. Catherine, wid Richard, Carter's hill
 Barron Mrs. Sarah, wid James, Bog-gan's lane
 Barron Peter, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Barron Pierce, tavern, 142 New Gower
 Barron James, fisherman, Thomas
 Barry Mrs. Bridget, wid William, 47 South west
 Barry Richard, fisherman, Kickham's lane
 Barter George, farmer, Flower hill
 Barter John, plumber, 76 New Gower
 Barter Mrs. Ann, wid John, Barter's hill
 Bartlett George, fisherman, 214 New Gower
 Bartlett George, sailor, Barnes lane
 Bartlett Henry, fisherman, Brannan sq
 Bartlett Henry, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Bartlett John, sailmaker, George
 Bartlett William, fisherman, 17 Patrick
 Bascome Mrs. Agnes, wid Foster, 10 East
 Bastow John, farmer, 21 Garrison hill
 Bastow William, laborer, Kickham's lane
 Bates John, fisherman, 165 Gower
 Bates Thomas, shipwright, 49 Military road
 Bathgate Andrew, clerk, 105 Military road
 Batstone John, fisherman, Quidi Vidi
 Bavis Thomas, laborer, Carter's hill
 Bayly James, marshal Vice admiralty court, Italian consul, 43 Military road
 Bears Thomas, cabinetmaker, 324 Water
 Beauvores Thomas, farmer, 126 Military road
 Bédard Auguste, professor of modern languages, bds at 5 Cathedral hill
 Beck William H., clerk, bds at 173 Water
 Beenlen Miss Elizabeth, 215 Gower
 Beer & Dodd, tailors, 27 Prescott
 Beer John, 29 Prescott
 Beer John, fisherman, Henry north
 Beer Joseph, of Beer & Dodd, Rennie's mill road
 Beer Thomas, carman, Quidi Vidi
 Bell John, servant, Long pond road
 Bell Mrs., wid James, Longpond road
 Bell Thoams, servant, Long pond road
 Bellingsley William, shoemaker, 125 New Gower
 Bemister Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John, Duke York
 Bendell Jacob, clerk, 223 Water
 Bennett C. F., & Co., importers, 385 Water
 Bennett David, professor of music, James
 Bennett Edward W., clerk, 30 George
 BENNETT HON. CHARLES FOX., M.P.P., premier, of C. F. Bennett & Co., Colonial building, Military road, h 360 Water
 Bennett William D., superintendent of Ordnance stores, Duckworth

Bentley David, fisherman, Signal hill road
 Bentley Wm., fisherman, 24 Darling
 Benzie's William G., clerk, bds at 21 Prescott
 Berningham Thos., laborer, 6 Princess
 Berney & Fitzgibbon, general importers, 4 Queen
 Berney Michal of Berney & Fitzgibbon, 4 Queen's road
 Berrigan Mrs. Catherine, Mill lane
 Berrigan Patrick, tailor, 208 Water
 Berrigan Peter, fisherman, 20 King's road
 Berrigan Wm., carpenter, 255 Gower
 Berry John, fisherman, 20 Victoria
 Berwick Mrs. Mary Ann, wid James, 220 Water west
 Bevis Henry, agent, 20 Cathedral
 Beby James, watchman, Henry north
 Bidiscombe George, farmer, Logy bay
 Biggely John, cooper, Steven
 Billings John, cooper, South side
 Blackler Edward, cooper, Buelcy
 Blackler John, watchman, 6 Brine
 Blackler William, master mariner, 4 Brine
 Blackley Thomas, cooper, South side
 Blackley William, planter, South side
 BLACKWOOD A. & R., hairdressers and dealers in fancy goods, toys and musical instruments, wholesale and retail, 240 Water
 Blackwood Daniel, of A. & R. Blackwood, 240 Water
 Blackwood Robert, jun., of A. & R. Blackwood, 240 Water
 Blackwood Robert, sen., of A. & R. Blackwood, 240 Water
 Blair Henry, clerk, Prescott
 Blake William, hardware, 236 Water, h 2 McBride
 Blandford Charles, laborer, 18 George
 Blench Edward, sailor, Kickham's lane
 Blundon Francis E., attorney and solicitor, 230 Duckworth, bds 234 Water
 Blundon James, tailor, McCalman's lane
 Blundon Mrs. A., wid John, tavern, 250 Water
 Blyde George, carman, opp 101 Monks, town road
 BOARD OF WORKS, hon. Robert Alsop, chairman, Colonial building, Military road
 Bobster James, baker, 50 North
 Boden J. A., jeweller, 34 Victoria
 Boggan Francis, cooper, 46 Prescott
 Boiland James, carpenter, 18 Military road
 Bolan Mrs. Ann, wid Maurice, Cove road
 Boland John, fisherman, Pilot's hill
 Boland Maurice, fisherman, 94 Duckworth
 Bolgan John, cooper, 251 Gower
 Bolger Edward, cooper, 74 Queen's road
 Bolger Nicholas, cooper, 28 Living-
 ton
 Bolt John, farmer, Waterford bridge road
 Bolt John, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Bolt Mrs Sarah, wid Christopher, 206 Water

Bolt Mrs. Sarah, wid Christopher, 11 Cochrane
 Bolt Thomas, laborer, South side
 Bolt William, cooper, 26 Water west
 Bonan Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Stephen, Lion sq
 Bond John, general dealer in seines, lines and twines, 437 Water, h Cove road
 Born Charles, cooper, 94 New Gower
 Born Mrs., wid Valentine, keeper Colonial building and grounds, Colonial building, Military road
 Boon Ebenezer, painter, 94 New Gower
 Booth Mrs. Leonia, wid Alexander, 263 Gower
 Bore Henry V., clerk, Colonial build-
 ing, Military road
 Botwood rev. Edward, ch of England, South side
 Bovey John, carpenter, Lion sq
 Bovey John, carpenter, 38 New Gower
 Bow Michael, laborer, 87 Flavin's lane
 Bowden Cornelius, shoemaker, 12 Water west
 Bowden Frederick, printer, 39 Darling
 Bowden George, ship carpenter, Cud-
 dily's lane
 Bowden George, shipwright, Lion sq
 Bowden Solomon, master mariner, 16 Livingston
 Bowden Samuel, laborer, 101 King's road
 Bowell Robert, laborer, 18 South west
 Bowlan Samuel, laborer, 90 George
 Bowler Richard, fisherman, 174 Water west
 Bown George F., notary public, auc-
 tioneer and commission agent, cor
 Water and McBride, h 1 James
 Bown William, fisherman, Barnes' lane
 Bowring Brothers, merchants, and agents for Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., 273 Water
 Bowring Charles, of Bowring Bro-
 thers, 271 Water
 Bowter Jas., fisherman, 89 King's road
 Boyd John, of J. & W. Boyd, Cathed-
 ral
 Boyd J. & W., commission and lumber
 merchants, 327 Water
 Boyd & McDougall, merchants, 337 Water
 Boyd Thomas, of Boyd & McDougall
 337 Water
 Boyd William, of J. & W. Boyd,
 Gregory's cottage, Rennie's mill
 road
 Boyd William, tailor, 12 Adelaide
 Boyles George, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Boyles James, fisherman, Barnes' lane
 Boyles Thomas, fisherman, Barnes' lane
 BRACE E., of Dicks & Bracc, agent
 for the Temperance Journal, 341
 Duckworth
 Bradbook William, fisherman, 25 Water
 Bradbury John, servant, Torbay road
 Bradbury Mrs. Sarah, wid William,
 Nunnery lane
 Bradbury Nathaniel, fisherman, 69
 King's road
 Bradshaw Henry, bookkeeper, 6 Mili-
 tary road
 Brady Francis, fisherman, Flower hill
 Bransfield Richard, fisherman, 42
 Gower
 Brandford John, laborer, 19 North

- Brawders Patrick, laborer, Long pond road
 Brawlin James, shoemaker, 28 Duckworth
 Bray Mrs. Alice, wid Patrick, 12 South west
 Brazil Cornelius, laborer, Barnes' lane
 Brazil Wm., farmer, 174 New Gower
 Breehan Mrs. Ann, wid John, Dreeling's well road
 Breen Garrett, fisherman, Dulbanti's lane
 Breen Martin, butcher, 218 New Gower
 Breen Martin, butcher, 300 Water
 Breen Michael, jun., fisherman, Logy bay road
 Breen Michael, sen., farmer, Logy bay road
 Breen Mrs. Maria, wid John, 36 George
 Breen Patrick, fisherman, Gill's hill
 Breen Robert, seaman, 388 Water
 Breen Thomas, fisherman, 38 Worth
 Breen Thomas, blacksmith, 28 George
 Brenmore G. O., farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Brennan Edw., carter, 50 Water west
 Brennan Edward, tavern, 286 Water
 Brennan James, carter, 31 Patrick
 Brennan James, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Brennan John, farmer, Torbay road
 Brennan John, fisherman, Logy bay road
 Brennan John, laborer, Lazy bank
 Brennan Michael, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Brennan Mrs. Mary, wid James, Lazy bank
 Brennan Mrs. Mary, wid James, Signal hill road
 Brennan Mrs. Mary, wid Thomas, 31 Patrick
 Brennan Mrs. Noah, wid John, Limekiln hill
 Brennan Peter, M.P.P., 56 New Gower
 Brennan Thomas, laborer, 20 East
 Brennan Walter, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Brian John, carter, Water west
 Bridge Benj., seaman, Limekiln hill
 Brien Arthur, laborer, Dreeling's well road
 Brien Dennis, butcher, Cockpit road
 Brien Dennis, sailor, 31 Princess
 Brien James, fisherman, 73 Gower
 Brien James, fisherman, Quidi Vidi
 Brien James, fisherman, Flower hill
 Brien James, servant, Forest road
 Brien John, carman, Lazy bank
 Brien John, cooper, Rennie's mill road
 Brien John, laborer, 89 Monkstown road
 Brien Michael, farmer, Freshwater road
 Brien Michael, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Brien Mrs. Bridget, wid, Duke York
 Brien Patrick, farmer, Freshwater road
 Brien Timothy, carman, Freshwater road
 Brien Thomas, fisherman, Flower hill
 Brien Thos., master mariner, 24 Gower
 Brien William, laborer, 40 North
 Brien William, fisherman, Flower hill
 Bright Wm., gardener, Bannerman road
 Brine John, watchman, Bulley
 Brit Mrs. Margaret, wid Edward, Water west
 Britt Mrs., wid, Lazy bank
 Brocklehurst Charles B., accountant, 5 Duckworth
 Broderick Thomas, grocer, 17 Dick's sq
 Broderick Thomas, laborer, 231 Gower
 Broderick Thomas, shoemaker, 118 Military road
 Brooks Stephen, coachman, 1 Duckworth
 Brophy John, school teacher, off 35 Monkstown road
 Brophy Matthew, fisherman, 55 George
 Brophy Mrs. Catherine, wid Patrick, 6 Duckworth
 Brophy Mrs. Ellen, wid Patrick, Signal hill road
 Brophy Stephen, fisherman, Signal hill road
 Brown Edward, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Brown Henry, mason, Carter's hill
 Brown James, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Brown John, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Brown John, mason, Carter's hill
 Brown Michael, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Brown Michael, laborer, Carter's hill
 Brown Miss Emma, school teacher, 10 Allen sq
 Brown Mrs. Anty, wid Nicholas, Carter's hill
 Brown Mrs. E. E., seminary for young ladies, 45 Military road
 Brown Mrs. Ellen, wid Michael, Carter's hill
 Brown Patrick, fisherman, 353 Water west
 Brown Philip, servant, 4 Princess
 BROWN ROBERT, manager Commercial Bank of Newfoundland, 232 Duckworth
 Brown Thomas, bookkeeper, bds at 232 Duckworth
 Brown Thomas, farmer, Logy bay road
 Brown Thomas, mason, Carter's hill
 Brown William, assistant bookkeeper, 101 Water
 Browndrick Mrs. Mary, wid J., tavern, 124 Water
 Browne Mrs. J., wid James, 20 Queen's road
 Browning Gilbert, bakery, 371 Water
 Browning James, tannery, 127 Gower
 Brownrick Ths, fisherman, 54 George
 Bryan Charles, laborer, 74 King's road
 Brigeman Miss Susan, dressmaker, 75 Gower
 Bryant John A., clerk, bds at 223 Water
 Bryan Mrs. Mary Ann, wid John, 2 College lane
 Bryan Patrick, laborer, Flower hill
 Bryan Pierce, fisherman, 394 Water
 Bryan Thos., tinsmith, 48 South west
 Bryan Mrs. Sarah, wid John, 278 Duckworth
 Bryde Mrs. Mary, wid Dennis, 10 South west
 Bryden James, importer, 285 Water, h Freshwater road
 Bryne James, fisherman, Duke York
 Bryne Michael, fisherman, Duke York
 Bryne James, fisherman, Coady's lane
 Bryne John, master mariner, Long's hill
 Bryne Lawrence, bookkeeper, 124 Duckworth
 Bryne Lawrence, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Bryne Thomas, butcher, 336 Water
 Bryne Thomas, fisherman, Pokeham path
 Buckler Alfred, cooper, 7 British sq
 Buekler John, carpenter, Plank
 Buckler John, fisherman, 120 Gower
 Buckler Nathaniel, fisherman, 5 British sq
 Buckley James, cooper, Brewery lane
 Buckley James, laborer, Circular road
 Buckley John, cooper, Brewery lane
 Buckley Mrs. Catherine, wid William, Dammerill's lane
 Buckley Mrs. Catherine, wid William, Branscomb's lane
 Buckley Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, Circular road
 Buckley Patrick, blacksmith, William's lane
 Buckley Patrick, fisherman, 376 Water west
 Buckley Patrick, jun., fisherman, Waterford bridge road
 Buckley Patrick, sen., fisherman, Waterford bridge road
 Buckley Thomas, cooper, 27 Duckworth
 Buckley Thomas, fisherman, Waterford bridge road
 Buckley Thomas, fisherman, Limekiln hill
 Buckmaster Pat., butcher, 246 Water
 Bulger Richard, farmer, Freshwater road
 Bulger William, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Butler Lawrence, fisherman, Adelaide
 Bulley Jas., porter, Monkstown road
 Bulley John B., commissioner of pilots, commissioner of wrecked property, insurance broker, Commercial rooms, 241 Duckworth, h Rennie's mill road cor Circular road
 Bulley Prescott, clerk, bds at Circular road
 Bully John, cooper, 20 Rennie's mill road
 Bunn Martin, fisherman, 260 Gower
 Bunting Frederick G., M.D., district surgeon Western ward, 267 Duckworth
 Burd James, fisherman, Pokeham path
 Burde John, fisherman, Pokeham path
 Burden Michael, fisherman, 95 Gower
 Burd n Miss Mary, wid Charles, Pokeham path
 Burford Alexander, mariner, Lazy bank
 Burford Charles, master mariner, Lazy bank
 Burford Edward, master mariner, Lazy bank
 Burford Wm. J., mariner, Lazy bank
 Burk Michael, laborer, Forest road
 Burke John, fisherman, Pankin's lane
 Burke Lawrence, fisherman, 24 King's road
 Burke Martin, farmer, Cove road
 Burke Martin, laborer, South side
 Burke Michael, cooper, Steven
 Burke Michael, master mariner, 32 Victoria
 Burke Mrs. Ann, school teacher, 131 Duckworth
 Burke Mrs. Sarah, wid John, 74 Prescott
 Burke Patrick, bailiff, 39 Gower
 Burke Roger, miner, 50 South west
 Burn Mrs. Bridget, wid Patrick, Bannockburn lane
 Burn Thomas, butcher, 91 New Gower
 Burn Wm., fisherman, 11 New Gower
 Burn William, cooper, Cuddy's lane

Burrid
 road
 BURT
 and
 Wat
 Burtor
 51 M
 Burtor
 81
 Burton
 hill
 Bussy
 lane
 Butler
 Butler
 rill's
 Butler
 west
 Butler
 west
 Butler
 Butler
 Gow
 Butler
 Butler
 lane
 Butler
 Butler
 side
 Butt Ja
 Butt V
 lane
 Byrne I
 Byrne I
 Byrne J
 Byrne J
 Byrne
 lane
 Byrne J
 Byrne J
 Byrne
 Gowe
 Byrne M
 Byrne I
 hill
 Byrne M
 Gowe
 Byrne M
 Byrne M
 hill
 Byrne P
 Byrne P
 Byrne P
 west
 Byrne I
 lane
 Byrne I
 lane
 Byrne R
 worth
 Byrne W
 Water
 Byrne W
 Byrne T
 Byrne J
 Cabner I
 Cabner J
 Cabner J
 Gowe
 Cabney
 Cabrey I
 Caddell
 Cadwell
 Cadwell
 53 Sov

Burridge Thomas, mason, Chain rock road
BURTON JOHN THOMAS, stationer, and proprietor of the Telegraph, 221 Water
 Burton John, ship carpenter, lane off 51 Monkstown road
 Burton Miss Lucinda, school teacher, 81 Gower
 Burton Thomas, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Bussy Mrs. Ann, wid John, Nunnery lane
 Butler James, fisherman, 89 Gower
 Butler Lawrence, fisherman, Dammerrill's lane
 Butler Martin, laborer, 343 Water west
 Butler Matthew, fisherman, Water west
 Butler Matthew, laborer, South side
 Butler Miss Ellen, Brewery lane
 Butler Mrs. Ellen, wid Richard, 116 Gower
 Butler Mrs., wid, Carter's hill
 Butler Pierce, watchman, Bannerick lane
 Butler Solomon, sailor, 92 New Gower
 Butler Thomas, farmer, Topsail road
 Butler Thomas, master mariner, South side
 Butt Jacob, fisherman, Lion sq
 Butt William, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Byrne Dennis, cooper, Nunnery lane
 Byrne Dennis, watchman, South side
 Byrne Jas, tidewater, 280 Duckworth
 Byrne James, fisherman, 58 George
 Byrne John, carpenter, Kickham's lane
 Byrne John, cooper, 24 Cochrane
 Byrne John, fisherman, Steven
 Byrne Joseph, fisherman, 50 New Gower
 Byrne Michael, cooper, 259 Gower
 Byrne Mrs. Ann, wid John, Barter's hill
 Byrne Mrs. Helen, wid Patrick, 269 Gower
 Byrne Mrs. Julia, wid Patrick, James
 Byrne Mrs. Mary, wid Jeremiah, Gills hill
 Byrne Patrick, fisherman, Gills hill
 Byrne Patrick, fisherman, 69 Gower
 Byrne Patrick, fisherman, 32 Water west
 Byrne Richard, fisherman, 2 Chapel lane
 Byrne Richard, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Byrne Richard, policeman, 90 Duckworth
 Byrne William, master mariner, 110 Water
 Byrne William, trader, 64 Prescott
 Byrne Thomas, cooper, 24 Cochrane
 Byrnes James, fisherman, Duke York
 Cabner Fred., cooper, Kickham's lane
 Cabner John, shoemaker, 17 North
 Cabner Mrs. Ellen, wid Ezekiah, 167 Gower
 Cabney Mark N., pilot, 8 Cochrane
 Cabrey Thomas, fisherman, 118 Gower
 Caddell Mrs. J., wid John, 186 Gower
 Cadwell Zachariah, joiner, 14 North
 Cadwell Mrs. Elizabeth, wid James, 53 South west

Cahill James, laborer, Barnes' lane
 Cahill John, fisherman, 14 King's road
 Cahill John, shoemaker, Carter's hill
 Cahill Joseph, carter, 269 Water west
 Cahill Joseph, school teacher, 85 King's road
 Cahill Michael, tailor, 248 Water
 Cahill Richard, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Cairns Thomas R., of Sillars, Cairns & Co., 317 Water
 Cahill Richard, fisherman, 97 Monkstown road
 Calahan Dennis, sailor, Barnes' lane
 Caldwell Edward, carpenter, 103 New Gower
 Cale Mrs. Martha, wid John, Waldegrave
 Callahan Cornelius, master mariner, 19 Cathedral hill
 Callan James, grocer, 51 Duckworth
 Callan Mrs. Mary, wid William, 167 New Gower
 Callanan Jeremiah, sailor, 13 Waldegrave
 Callanan John, jun., sailor, 13 Waldegrave
 Callanan John, sen., blockmaker, 13 Waldegrave
 Callanan Michael, tavern, 45 Gower
 Calton John, cooper, South side
 Calver John, laborer, 16 Victoria
 Canna Patrick, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Campbell Colin, clerk, 88 Queen's road
 Campbell Daniel, fisherman, 6 Pokenham path
 Campbell James, photographer, bds at 109 Military road
 Campbell James, teacher, Nautical academy, 109 Military road
 Campbell John, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Campbell Michael, fisherman, South side
 Campbell Mrs. J., wid Charles, Pokenham path
 Campbell Neil, clerk, Prescott
 Campbell William, carpenter and joiner, 3 Allen sq
 Campbell William, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Campbell William, saw mill owner, 88 Queen's road
 Campion Patrick, fisherman, 21 Patrick
 Canada Life Assurance Co., John S. Simms, agent, 341 Water
 Cananan James, fisherman, 160 Water west
 Cane Andrew, fisherman, 35 Buchanan
 Cane Charles, seaman, 25 Long's lane
 Cane James, servant, Bay Bulls road
 Cane Thomas, fisherman, 33 Princess
 Canna John, carter, Bay Bulls road,
 Canning C., butcher, 134 Water
 Canning Horatio, clerk, 28 Gower
 Canning John, assistant collector, Custom house, h Binton cottage, Signal hill road
 Canning Martin, fisherman, 1 Princess
 Canning Mrs. Judith, wid Patrick, Old Chapel lane
 Canning Samuel, bookkeeper, 7 Queen
 Canning Thos., fisherman, Hutchings
 Cantwell Florence, laborer, Barters' hill

Cantwell Jas., printer, 65 Duckworth
 Cantwell James, tavern, 363 Water
 Cantwell John, grocer, 252 Water
 Cantwell Mrs. Mary, wid William, Cove road
 Carbery Edward, cooper, 61 Monkstown road
 Carbery Mrs. Johanna, wid John, off 101 Monkstown road
 Carbery William, laborer, off 101 Monkstown road
 Carew Clement, cooper, Lazy bank
 Carew Edw., cooper, 80 New Gower
 Carew James, cooper, Nunnery lane
 Carew John, carpenter, off 75 Military road
 Carew John, fisherman, 11 Princess
 Carew Joseph, cooper, Nunnery lane
 Carew Martin, fisherman, Lion sq
 Carew Mrs. Ann, wid Edward, 9 Holdsworth
 Carew Mrs. Mary, wid John, 188 Duckworth
 Carew Philip, master cooper, James
 Carew Thomas, clerk, Forest road
 Carliagan Patrick, fisherman, 41 Darling
 Carmichael James, clerk, bds at 7 Cathedral hill
 Carnell Richard, wheelwright, 60 George
 Carnell Samuel, carriage factory, 114 Duckworth, h 18 Cochrane
 Carnell Thomas, laborer, Barters' hill
 Carney Daniel, fisherman, Waterford bridge road
 Carney Martin, fisherman, Waterford bridge road
 Carney Mrs. Mary, wid Andrew, Cuddihy's lane
 Carney Mrs. Mary, wid James, 2 Princess
 Carrell Owen, cooper, 186 Gower
 Carrell Thos., fisherman, 182 Gower
 Carrigan Walter, tavern, 130 Duckworth
 Carrington Mrs., wid, off 35 Monkstown road
 Carroll Andrew, blacksmith, 30 Prescott
 Carroll James, farmer, Freshwater road
 Carroll John, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Carroll John, fisherman, 71 Patrick
 Carroll John, seaman, Boggan's lane
 Carroll John, porter, 51 Victoria
 Carroll Matthew, clerk, bds at 237 Water
 Carroll Michael, fisherman, Coady's lane
 Carroll Michael, fisherman, 91 Monks, town road
 Carroll Mrs. Catherine, wid Joseph Steven
 Carroll Mrs. Maria, wid James, Brine sq
 Carroll Patrick, tailor, 95 New Gower
 Carroll Robert, baker, 44 Duckworth
 Carroll William, fisherman, 51 Victoria
 Carter Charles, clerk, bds at 74 Duckworth
 Carter George, clerk, bds at 355 Water
CARTER FREDERICK B. T., Q.C.
 M.P.P., barrister, attorney and solicitor, 241 Duckworth, h Avalon cottage, Forest road
 Carter John, cooper, 32 King's ro d

- Carter John, tavern, 32 New Gower
 Carter Peter, Carter's hill
 Carter Robert, ship owner, 205 New Gower
 Carter Robert, superintendent of Mercantile marine, Gambier n Water, h Cochrane
 Carter William, sailor, Duke York
 Case John, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Casey Edw., carter, 283 Water west
 Casey John, farmer, Flower hill
 Casey John, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Casey Martin, laborer, 369 Water west
 Casey Patrick, farmer, Cockpit road
 Casey Peter, fisherman, Thomas
 Cash Mrs. Margaret, wid James, tavern, 184 Water
 Cashin Michael, Carter's hill
 Cashin Thomas, grocer, 193 Duckworth
 Cashin William, carpenter, 193 Duckworth
 Cassidy Patrick, tailor, 308 Water
 Cavana Edward, laborer, Cuddihy's lane
 Cavana Martin, fisherman, Brewery lane
 Cavana Martin, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Cavana Michael, baker, Waterford bridge road
 Cavana John, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Cavana John, sailor, Cuddihy's lane
 Cave Mrs. Sarah, wid Thomas, off 4 Princess
 Cave Robert, sailor, off 4 Princess
 Cave Thomas, fisherman, South side Cemetery Belvidere, Long pond road
 Chafe David, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Chafe George W., laborer, off 51 Monkstown road
 Chafe Jacob, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Chalk John, fisherman, off 69 Military road
 Chambler John, sailmaker, 23 Prescott
 Chambers John, tailor, 42 South west
 Chambers Thomas J., confectioner, 105 Water
 Chaney George W., carpenter, Chaney's lane
 Chaney Lionel T., sub-sheriff Central district, keeper Court house, Market house, Duckworth, h Fresh water road
 Chaney Robert, clerk, bds 355 Water
 Chaney Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Lionel, Freshwater road
 Chaplin Mark, tailor, 12 East
 Chapter John, laborer, Duke York
 Charles William H., clerk, Queen's road
 Cheapman Joshua, sailmaker, 54 North
 Chesty Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Richard, Old Chapel lane
 Chisholm, Duncan, photographer, 4 Beck's cove
CHISHOLM JOHN F., bookseller and stationer, 175 Water
 Chown Francis H., bookkeeper, Prescott
 Christian James, clerk, bds at 191 Water
 Christian Knowledge Society's depot, rev. G. M Johnson, secretary, off c 296 Water
- Christin James, master mariner, 55 South west
 Christopher Garrett, fisherman, Quidi Vidi
 Christopher John, fisherman, 61 Gower
 Christopher Thomas, fisherman, 81 King's road
 Churchill Edward, watchman, 8 Rossider's lane
 Churchill James, fisherman, Limekiln hill
CHURCH OF ENGLAND ACADEMY, rev. Joseph Phelps, head master, South West st, h Military road
 Claitney Daniel, fisherman, 2 North
 Clance Martin, cabman, 208 Duckworth
 Clancy Dennis, fisherman, Kickham's lane
 Clancey Mrs. Margaret, wid James, Dammerill's lane
 Clancy Mrs. Nancy, wid James, Carter's hill
 Olapp Gilbert, merchant, 72 Cochrane
 Clarke Ambrose, blacksmith, 109 New Gower
 Clarke Augustus, cooper, James
 Clarke James, fisherman, 218 Water west
 Clarke John, bailiff, Carter's hill
 Clarke John, fisherman, Flower hill
 Clarke Mrs. Ann, wid John, Water west
 Clarke Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John, Waterford bridge road
 Clarke William, laborer, James
 Clarke William, blockmaker, 9 George
 Clarke William, servant, King's bridge road
 Clayton John, fisherman, 18 North
 Cleary captain Philip, ship owner, 51 Rennie's mill road
 Cleary Mrs. Margaret, wid Patrick, 44 Gower
 Cleary Nicholas, laborer, 28 Cochrane
 Cleary Patrick, fisherman, Kickham's lane
 Cleary Philip, fisherman, 83 Gower
 Cleary Thomas, fisherman, 10 Dulhanty's lane
 Cleary Wm., fisherman, 40 Cochran
 Cleatney Mrs. Mary, wid John, Signal hill road
 Clendinning James, clerk, 285 Water
 Clifford Mrs. Bridget, wid Thomas, Henry north
 Clift C. N., bookkeeper, Union hotel
CLIFT HON. JAMES S., Executive and Legislative Councillor, of Clift, Wood & Co., Rennie's mill road
 Clift S. M., clerk, Rennie's mill road
CLIFT THEODORE, auctioneer and general commission agent, 87 Water
 Clift Theodore W., bookkeeper, 87 Water
 Clift Thomas, of Clift, Wood & Co., 53 Cochrane
CLIFT, WOOD & CO., general commission merchants, Clift's Cove, Water n Market house
 Climley Daniel, cooper, Old Chapel lane
 Cluny Mrs. Catherine, wid Andrew, 15 North
 Clooney John, farmer, Bay Bulls road
- Clooney John, fisherman, 224 Water west
 Clooney Patrick, cooper, Flower hill
 Clooney Thomas, cooper, Old Chapel lane
 Clouston John, mason, 3 Duckworth
 Clouston Thomas, tinsmith, 48 Duckworth
 Clowey James, cooper, 87 New Gower
 Coady James, bookkeeper, 222 Duckworth
 Coady James, fisherman, 223 New Gower
 Coady John, laborer, Cuddihy's lane
 Coady John, seaman, Pokeham path
 Coady Joseph, trader, 183 Duckworth
 Coady Lawrence, 36 Hutching
 Coady Michael, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Coady Michael, trader, 15 Dick's sq
 Coady Mrs. Bctey, wid Thomas, 106 Gower
 Coady Mrs. Catherine, wid James, Kickham's lane
 Coady Mrs. wid. Cuddihy's lane
 Coady Miss Annie, Plank
 Coady Patrick, carpenter, 16 Cathedral
 Coady Patrick, constable, 12 Chapel lane
 Coady Thomas, clerk, Gower
 Coady William, carpenter, 35 Darling
 Coady William, jun., master mariner, Pokeham path
 Coady William, sen., master mariner, Pokeham path
 Coathell Samuel, cooper, South side
 Cochrane Matthew, laborer, 162 Water west
 Cochrane Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John, 22 King's road
 Codney Mrs. Maria, wid A., 130 Gower
 Cody James, fisherman, 183 New Gower
 Cody John, sailor, 238 New Gower
 Cody Mrs. Bridg., wid Edward, Circular road
 Cody Stephen, fisherman, 246 New Gower
 Coffee Jeremiah, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Coffee John, sailor, Carter's hill
 Coffee Michael, jun., sailor, Carter's hill
 Coffee Michael, sen., fisherman, Carter's hill
 Coffin Thomas, tidewater, 36 North
 Cohorus Andrew, farmer, Freshwater road
 Colbert James, butcher, Freshwater road
 Colbert James, butcher, Cookstown
 Colbred Edward, shipwright, Old Chapel lane
 Cole James, farmer, Torbay road
 Cole John, farmer, 49 South west
 Cole John, policeman, 32 Rennie's mill road
 Cole Michael, fisherman, Dreeeling's well road
 Cole Mrs. Rosannah, wid Humphrey, 18 Duckworth
 Cole Mrs. Sarah, wid Henry, Bulley
 Cole Robin, fisherman, Torbay road
 Cole Samuel, fisherman, James
 Cole Thomas, cabinetmaker, 71 Gower

- Cole William, fisherman, Cuddib's lane
 Cole William, seaman, 302 Water
 Coleford Mrs. Elizabeth, wid James, 7 Holdsworth
 Colefort Martin, cooper, James
 Coleman Mrs. Julia, wid John, off 101 Monkstown road
 Coleman Patrick, carpenter, 101 New Gower
 Coleman Patrick, tailor, George
 Colfer John, fisherman, Old Chapel lane
 Colford Thomas, cooper, Steven
 Collett William, seaman, 5 Queen
 Collier Charles, sailmaker, Forest road
 Collin C., fisherman, Thomas
 Collins Isaac, hotelkeeper, 187 Duckworth
 Collins John, fisherman, 171 New Gower
 Collins John T., bookkeeper, 189 Duckworth
 Collins Michael, cooper, 18 Brine
 Collins Patrick, laborer, 11 Dulhanty's lane
 Collins Peter, laborer, Brennan sq
 Collins Miss Sarah F., off 35 Monkstown road
 Collins Thomas, clerk, 125 Military road
 Collins Thomas, storeman, 101 Water
 Collis James, clerk, 153 New Gower
 Collis James, clerk, bds at 355 Water
 Collis Mrs. Sarah, wid James, 53 South west
 Colman Edward, fisherman, 4 Dulhanty's lane
 Colman Mrs. Annie, wid Jeremiah, 7 Dulhanty's lane
COLONIAL BUILDING, Military road
COLONIAL SECRETARY, hon. R. Also, Colonial building, Military road
 Colton John, clerk, 7 Queen's road
 Comerford Mrs. Bridget, wid Richard, Forest road
 Comerford John, cooper, Steven
 Comerford Michael, shoemaker, 20 New Gower
 Comerford Lawrence, cooper, Halloway
 Comerford Patrick, music teacher, Kichham's lane
 Comerford Richard, fisherman, Coady's lane
 Comerford William, clerk, Duckworth
 Comerford William, draper, 55 New Gower
 Comerford Mrs. Mary, wid James, Barne's lane
 Comfort Michael, 113 Gower
COMMERCIAL BANK OF NEWFOUNDLAND, Robert Brown, manager, 232 Duckworth n Cathedral
COMMERCIAL JOURNAL, semi-monthly, annual subscription, \$2.50; Thomas R. Smith, proprietor; A. W. Crocker, printer, 346 Water
 Commercial rooms, 241 Duckworth
 Conden Martin, carpenter, 33 Duckworth
 Conden Mrs. Helen, wid David, 7 Mash hill
 Conden Daniel, shipwright, Beck's cove
 Conden John, fisherman, Hutching's lane
 Conley Michael, 43 New Gower
 Connell Thomas, fisherman, 115 New Gower
 Connellay Michael, fisherman, 9 Patrick
 Connolly Lawrence, 91 Military road
 Connolly Mrs. Anastasia, wid John, Brewery lane
 Connolly Mrs. Mary, wid Edward, Brewery lane
 Connolly Maurice, laborer, 24 South west
 Connolly Michael, butcher, 195 Duckworth
 Connolly Michael, fisherman, Barter's hill
 Connolly Patrick, laborer, Barne's lane
 Connors John, sailor, Dammerill's lane
 Connors Martin, fisherman, Barter's hill
 Connors Michael, butcher, 156 Water
 Connors Michael, fisherman, Coady's lane
 Connors Patrick, mason, Brennan sq
 Connors Thomas, planter, 24 Water west
 Constantine James, fisherman, Steven
 Constantine John, fisherman, 139 New Gower
 Convent St Michael, Long pond road
 Conway Dennis, baker, Cookstown
 Conway Edward, fisherman, 68 George
 Conway John, laborer, 25 Queen's road
 Conway James, fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road
 Conway rev. John, R. catholic, Military road
 Cook Charles, cooper, Barter's hill
 Cook Mrs. Ann, wid Robert, 28 North
 Cook William, cooper, Barter's hill
 Cooke George, farmer, Lazy bank
 Cooke Henry, accountant and teller Commercial Bank of Newfoundland, 23 Catherine row, Monkstown road
 Cooke James, clerk, Woodbine cottage, Forest road
 Cooke Jas., fisherman, Cuddib's lane
 Cooke John A., fisherman, South side
 Cooke Joseph, farmer, Logy bay road
 Cooke Joseph, fisherman, South side
 Cooke Robert, fisherman, South side
 Cooke Thomas, servant, Long pond road
 Cooke Thomas, tailor, Flower hill
 Cooke William, fisherman, South side
 Coombs Thomas, hatter, King's bridge road
 Coonan James, baker, 63 Gower
 Coonan Patrick, baker, 66 Duckworth
 Cooney Michael, fisherman, Boggan's lane
 Cooney Michael J., tavern, 42 Water west
 Cooper Henry, shoemaker, 391 Water west
 Cooke Richard, farmer, Logy bay road
 Cooper Henry, shoemaker, Waterford bridge road
 Cooper James, fisherman, Steven
 Cooper Levy, laborer, 6 Flavin's lane
 Corbett James, cooper, Cookstown
 Corbett William, cooper, Carter's hill
 Corbett William, cooper, 2 Dick's sq
 Corcoran James, clerk, 197 Water
 Corcoran James, messenger and assistant doorkeeper Legislative Council, 6 Long's lane
 Corcoran Lawrence, fisherman, 136 New Gower
 Corcoran Lawrence, shoemaker, 14 Long's lane
 Corcoran Patrick, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Corcoran William, fisherman, Forest road
 Cormack James S., clerk, 247 Duckworth
 Cornick Edward, bricklayer, 56 South west
 Cornick John, jun., moulder, off 51 Monkstown road
 Cornick Reuben, sen., stonemason, lane off 51 Monkstown road
 Cormick Terence, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Corrigan Peter, jun., sailor, Flower hill
 Corrigan Peter, sen., sailor, Flower hill
 Cornell Patrick, fisherman, Thomas
 Costeloe Edward, seaman, Lion sq
 Costigan John, farmer, Long pond road
 Costigan Michael, laborer, off 35 Monkstown road
 Costigan Michael, tavern, 152 New Gower
 Cosgrove Thomas, fisherman, 32 South west
 Cotner William, fisherman, Brewery lane
 Cotter Patrick, carman, off 35 Monkstown road
 Cotter Pat., laborer, 76 Duckworth
 Coubrey James, clerk, 22 East
 Coughlan Mrs. Bridget, wid Patrick, 121 Military road
 Coughlan William, constable, 174 Gower
 Coughlin Miss Lucy, 212 Water west
 Coughlin William, mail contractor, 175 Duckworth
COURIER (THE), semi-weekly annual subscription \$4; Jos. Woods, editor, proprietor and printer, 218 Duckworth
COURT HOUSE, Lionel Chancey, keeper, Duckworth
 Courtney Richard, butcher, 65 New Gower
 Couzens James, clerk, Lazy bank
 Couzens Edward, cooper, South side
 Cove Samuel, fisherman, 226 New Gower
 Cove Samuel, fisherman, Pokeham path
 Cowan Benjamin, commission merchant, 2 Water, h 173 Duckworth
 Cowan Miss, matron St John's hospital, Water west
 Cowan Mrs. Elizabeth, wid William, 219 Gower
 Cowan Mrs. Grace, wid Peter, 18 Allen sq
 Cox Benjamin, fisherman, 302 Duckworth
 Cox Gedeon, fisherman, Long's hill
 Cox James, liquor store, 166 Water
 Cox Peter, farmer, Bay Bulls road

- Cox Samuel, fisherman, off Long's hill
- Coxson Mark, gunsmith, 210 Duckworth
- Coyle Thomas, cooper, South side
- Coyell Mrs. Ann, wid William, 13 New Gower
- Coysh William, seaman, Signal hill road
- Craig Charles, seaman, 105 Gower
- Craig William, clerk, 285 Water
- Croke Patrick, fisherman, Logy bay road
- Croke William, fisherman, Logy bay road
- Cramp Patrick, farmer, Freshwater road
- Crane James, fisherman, 90 George
- CRANE JOHN W., clerk at Job Bros. & Co., bds at 353 Water
- Craue Miss Mary, tailoress, Thomas
- Crane Nicholas, cooper, 67 George
- Crane Pat., fisherman, 37 Buchanan
- Crane Walter, laborer, 206 Water west
- Cranford Nicholas, fisherman, South side
- Cratty William, fisherman, Signal hill road
- Crench Mrs. Ann, wid George, 38 Duckworth
- Criekan Thomas, Kickham's lane
- Crimp Robert, groom, 15 Garrison hill
- Crimp William, wharf keeper, Long's hill
- Crinin Mrs. M., wid William, 7 Long's lane
- Critch Ambrose, fisherman, 8 Chapel lane
- Critche Mrs. Sarah, wid George, Carter's hill
- Croak James, fisherman, South side
- Croaker Edward, farmer, Torbay road
- CROCKER A. W., printer of the Morning Chronicle, 346 Water
- Crocker Henry, laborer, 37 Prescott
- Crocker Mrs. Ann, wid Nicholas, Chapel lane
- Croke Martin, tavern, 60 Water west
- Cronam John, fisherman, Bulley
- Crook William, butcher, 278 Water
- Crosbie Mrs. Mary, milliner, 225 Gower
- Cross William, master mariner, 23 Garrison hill
- Crossman Aaron, blacksmith, 212 Duckworth
- Crossman William, blacksmith, Prescott
- Crotty Daniel, clerk, 130 New Gower
- Crotty James, carman, Lazy bank
- Crotty John, cooper, 32 Prescott
- Crotty John, fisherman, Brewery lane
- Crotty Patrick, farmer, Monday pond road
- Crotty Wm., fisherman, Brewery lane
- Croucher Frederick, fisherman, 294 Job's lane
- Croucher John, fisherman, 294 Job's lane
- Croucher Thomas, fisherman, 300 Job's lane
- Crow Andrew, fisherman, off 101 Monkstown road
- Crowdy Charles, M.D., of Crowdy & Simms, 228 Duckworth r Times office
- Crowdy George, clerk, 228 Duckworth
- CROWDY JOSEPH, 1st clerk, Colonial secretary's office, 228 Duckworth
- Crowdy & Simms, physicians, 228 Duckworth r Times office
- Crowley Jeremiah, carpenter, 11 Garrison hill
- Crowley John, farmer, Freshwater road
- Crowley Mrs. Alice, wid John, 3 Dullhanty's lane
- Cruikshank Alexander, dyer, 310 Duckworth
- Cruite William, servant, Long pond road
- Crute John, gardener, Kings Bridge road
- Cuddihy John, carpenter, Brewery lane
- Cuddihy John, laborer, South side
- Cuddihy Lawrence, 62 New Gower
- Cuddihy Michael, mason, Cuddihy lane
- Cuddihy Mrs. Bridget, wid Matthew, 57 New Gower
- Cuddihy Mrs. Catherine, wid John, 189 New Gower
- Cuddihy Mrs. Helen, wid James, 191 New Gower
- Cuddy Richard, fisherman, 188 Water west
- Cuddihy Ths., tavern, 72 Duckworth
- Cullarton Jas., laborer, Boggan's lane
- Cullen John, mariner, Henry north
- Cullen Mrs. Margaret, wid John, Penny well road
- Cullen Patrick, moulder, 362 Water west
- Cullen Thomas, cooper, 80 New Gower
- Cullen Thomas, fisherman, Pankin's lane
- Cullen William, provision store and tavern, 345 and 348 Water
- Culleton John, fisherman, 13 Waldegrave
- Culleton Miss Theresa, teacher, 13 Waldegrave
- Culleton Mrs. Mary, wid John, bakery 122 Duckworth
- Culleton Wm., fisherman, Limekiln hill
- Cullings John, carpenter, 8 Chapel lane
- Cummings Edward, clerk, bds at 115 Gower
- Cummings John, fisherman, 54 King's road
- Cummings Edward, clerk, 119 Gower
- Cummings Joseph, fisherman, off 69 Military road
- Cummings Mrs. Ellen, wid, Waterford bridge road
- Cummins Mrs. Catherine, wid Maurice, 64 Cochrane
- Cunningham John, fisherman, James
- Cunningham Patrick, fisherman, Flower hill
- Cunningham William, fisherman, Carter's hill
- Curran —, fisherman, 232 Water west
- Curran Adam, clerk, 181 Water
- Curran Andrew, cooper, Carter's hill
- Curran Francis, tailor, 98 Water
- Curran John, clerk, Lazy bank
- Curran John, farmer, Penny well road
- Curran Michael, cooper, Carter's hill
- Curran Adam, clerk, Lazy bank
- Curren Mrs., wid Adam, Lazy bank
- Curtain Michael, fisherman, Pankin's lane
- Curtin Cornelius, laborer, off 69 Military road
- Curtin James, fisherman, lane off 69 Military road
- Curtin John, fisherman, lane off 69 Military road
- Curtin John, planter, 159 Gower
- Curtis John, fisherman, Barter's hill
- Curtis John, fisherman, 337 Water west
- Curtis Mrs. Elizabeth, wid James, Limekiln hill
- Curtis Patrick, engineer, 182 Water west
- Curtis William, fisherman, 13 Dullhanty's lane
- Custin William, fisherman, 92 Gower
- Dady Daniel, seaman, Lion sq
- Dady Mrs. Catherine, wid Thomas, 242 Gower
- Dailey Robert, fisherman, Thomas
- Dalton John, bookkeeper, 172 Water west
- Dalton John, bookkeeper, 1 Patrick
- Dalton Michael, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
- Dalton Mrs., wid, Dammerill's lane
- Dalton Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Edward Dammerill's lane
- Dalton Mrs. Mary, wid William, 16 Cochrane
- Dalton Thomas, laborer, off 35 Monks-town road
- Dalton William, constable, 86 Gower
- Daly Joseph, blacksmith, 192 Duckworth
- Daly Mrs. Bridget, wid Michael, 178 Duckworth
- Daly Mrs. Mary, wid Charles, 188 Duckworth
- Daly Patrick, shoemaker, 270 Duckworth
- Daly Patrick, tailor, Lazy bank
- Daniel Mrs. Ann, wid William, 51 South west
- Dannell Jas., farmer, Freshwater road
- Darndy James, fisherman, James
- Daulton Mrs. J., wid B., 46 Duckworth
- Davenport William, carter, 43 King's road
- Davey Edward, joiner, 183 Gower
- Davis John, teacher, Torbay road
- Davis Richard, shoemaker, 99 Gower
- Dawe John, fisherman, South side
- Danley Richard, laborer, 159 Gower
- Davis Wm., carpenter, 48 Duckworth
- Davis Wm., fisherman, Nonnery lane
- Day Charles A., laborer, r Cathedral
- Day James, master mariner, 331 Water west
- Day Mrs. Helen, wid, Kickham's lane
- Daymond Samuel, farmer, Forest road
- Daymond William, cabinetmaker, 274 Duckworth
- Dea Michael, carman, Freshwater road
- Deady John, baker and confectioner, 132 New Gower
- Deady Thomas, trader, 52 Prescott
- Dean George, fisherman, 55 Gower
- Dearin Charles, fisherman, Covel lane
- Dearin Fred. S., druggist, 343 Water
- Dearin George H., chemist and druggist, 177 Water

- Dearin John J., chemist and druggist, 162 Water
- De Ciane Philip, carpenter, South side
- Deegan Patrick, fisherman, Nunnery lane
- Debey Daniel, fisherman, Barnes' lane
- Debey James, fisherman, Barnes' lane
- Debey Stephen, laborer, Barnes' lane
- Delahanty Lawrence, laborer, 30 Hutchings
- Delahanty Mrs Margaret, wid John, Pankin's lane
- DELANEY JOHN, postmaster general, post office, Water, h 61 Military road
- Delaney Lawrence, laborer, Kickham's lane
- Delaney Marger, fisherman, 216 Water west
- Delaney Mrs. Emily, boarding house, 280 Water
- Delaney Mrs. Mary, wid John, 23 East
- Delaney Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Edward, 27 King's road
- Delaney Patrick, farmer, Bay Bulls road
- Delany rev. Patrick, R. catholic, 61 Military road
- Dempsey James, blacksmith, Dempsey's lane
- Dempsey Mrs. Bridget, wid Garrett, Carter's hill
- Denahy Cornelius, tailor and clothier, 180 Water
- Denahy John, laborer, 104 New Gower
- Deniff Edward, seaman, Plank
- Denman Frederick, fisherman, Chain rock road
- Devanna Anthony, fisherman, 52 North
- Devanna Michael, gunsmith, 176 Duckworth
- Devanna Robert, engineer, 33 Prescott
- Devereaux Edward, clerk, 100 New Gower
- Devereaux James, baker, Carter's hill
- Devereaux Mrs. Bridget, wid James, Carter's hill
- Devereaux Mrs. Mary, wid William, Plank
- DEVEREAUX THOMAS, printer of the Temperance Journal, 341 Duckworth
- Devereaux William, fisherman, 267 Water west
- Devine John, 317 Water west
- Devlin James, manager and book-keeper, 181 Water
- Deyer Stewart, clerk, hls at 23 Water
- Dey Mrs. Catherine, wid William, Carter's hill
- Diamond Levey, shipowner, 143 Gower
- Dickinson Gustavus, clerk, Water
- Dickinson Henry K., notary public, 127 Water
- Dicks Geo., sailmaker, 29 New Gower
- Dicks & Bruce, bookbinders, 292 Water
- Dicks Robert, of McKenney & Dicks and Dicks & Bruce, 8 Queen
- Diddam Samuel, carpenter, 9 Darling
- Dillon John, farmer, Freshwater road
- Dillon Patrick, shipwright, 38 King's road
- Dillon Peter, tin-smith, 54 King's road
- Dillon Richard, fisherman, Branscomb's lane
- Dillon Thomas, cartman, South side
- Discomb Mrs. Patience, wid Samuel, Barnes' lane
- Dixon Michael, laborer, 91 King's road
- Dobbing Patrick, fisherman, 94 Gower
- Dodd Charlcs, fi-berman, Brewery lane
- Dodd George, offBeer & Dodd, 27 Prescott
- Dodd Mrs. Virtue, wid Joseph, Brewery lane
- Dodd William, fisherman, 130 Gower
- Doheny Mrs. Catherine, wid Edward, 117 Gower
- Doheny Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick, 105 Gower
- Doheny William, sailor, Flower hill
- Doherty Edmond, fisherman, 34 Darling
- Doherty James, fisherman, Flower hill
- Donahue Daniel, fisherman, 56 King's road
- Donahue Miss Elizabeth, Bolley
- Donnell William, fisherman, off 51 Monkstown road
- Donnelly Jeremiah, shoemaker, Flower hill
- Donnelly John, jun., 9 Monkstown road
- Donnelly John, sen., 9 Monkstown road
- Donnelly John, stonecutter, 48 Prescott
- Donnelly Richard, fisherman, Circular road
- Donnelly Richard, laborer, lane off 101 Monkstown road
- Donnelly William, fisherman, 20 South west
- Donnelly Wm., clerk, bld 63 Prescott
- Donnelly William, jun., clerk, 9 Monkstown road
- Donohue Thomas, tidewater, 31 Duckworth
- Donough Dennis, fisherman, Flower hill
- Donough John, fisherman, Lazy bank
- Donough Mrs. Mary, wid Jeremiah, Lazy bank
- Donovan John, fisherman, Morton's lane
- Donovan Mrs. Mary, wid William, 98 Gower
- Donovan Timothy, fisherman, 168 Duckworth
- Donovan Timothy, fisherman, 16 Duckworth
- Doogan Henry, tavern, 114 Water
- Doolan John, blacksmith, 233 Water west
- Doolan John, liquor store, 160 Water
- Dooley—, fisherman, James
- Dooley Dennis, butcher, 108 Water
- Dooley Garrett, shipwright, 67 Cochrane
- Dooley James, tavern, 74 Water
- Dooley Miss Bridget, hotel, Water
- Dooley Mrs. Alice, wid William, 121 Duckworth
- Dooley Mrs. Mary, wid Daniel, 1 College lane
- Dooley Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick, Freshwater road
- Dooley Mrs. Sarah, wid Garrett, 225 Gower
- Dooley Patrick, butcher, Cove road
- Dooley Patrick, butcher, 170 Duckworth
- Dooley Patrick, master mariner, Pankin's lane
- Dooley Thomas, coarser, 414 New Gower
- Dooley William, carpenter, 63 Prescott
- Doolin Peter, farmer, Bay Bulls road
- Doran James, fisherman, Lozy bank
- Doran Mrs. Ellen, wid Patrick, 26 Victoria
- Doran Owen, butcher, 13 Buchanan
- Doran Patrick, Brewery lane
- Dorney Mrs. Anastasia, wid John, 99 King's road
- Dorsey Michael, cooper, Cuddihy's lane
- Dorsey Kiven, farmer, Bay Bulls road
- Dougherty Bernard, engineer, Limekiln hill
- Doutney William, first clerk and warehouse keeper, Custom house, h 245 Gower
- DOVE REV. JAMES, Wesleyan, 196 Gower st
- Dowden Thomas, fisherman, Brewery lane
- Dowden Wm., farmer, Logy bay road
- Dowden William, fisherman, 56 Monkstown road
- Down Robert, shoemaker, 60 New Gower
- Down Roger, shoemaker, 26 New Gower
- Down William, laborer, 29 Duckworth
- Downey James, master mariner, 59 New Gower
- Downey James, servant, Brewery lane
- Downey John, cooper, 258 Water west
- Downey Joseph, clerk, Dempsey's lane
- Downey Michael, fisherman, Long's mill road
- Downey Mrs., wid John, keeper St John's Poor house
- Downey Mrs. Anastasia, wid John, Dempsey's lane
- Downey Thomas, fisherman, James
- Downs John, farmer, Freshwater road
- Downs John, tailor, Nunnery lane
- Downs William, laborer, 167 Gower
- Dowsley George, 71 Prescott
- Doyle Edward, laborer, Stevens
- Doyle Edw., laborer, 26 Rennie's hill
- Doyle Francis, school teacher, 144 Gower
- Doyle James, fisherman, Barter's hill
- Doyle John, farmer, Torbay road
- Doyle John, fisherman, Nunnery lane
- Doyle John, sailor, 36 Victoria
- Doyle Lawrence, fisherman, 2 Dulahanty's lane
- Doyle Matthew, farmer, Topsail road
- Doyle Matthew, fisherman, 14 North
- Doyle Michael, farmer, Torbay road
- Doyle Mrs. Ellen, wid Michael, 160 Gower
- Doyle Mrs. Sarah, wid William, Carter's hill
- Doyle Nicholas, clerk, Queen
- Doyle Nicholas, clerk, 9 Queen
- Doyle Patrick, cooper, 22 George
- Doyle Patrick, fisherman, 212 Water west
- Doyle Peter, carpenter, 246 Gower
- Doyle Peter, farmer, Torbay road
- Doyle Peter, under doorkeeper, House of Assembly, off 51 Monkstown road
- Doyle Thomas, cooper, 27 Darling
- Doyle Thomas, fisherman, 13 East
- Drew Nicholas, farmer, 122 New Gower

- Driscoll John, ship owner, 157 New Gower
- Driscoll William, fisherman, 5 Rossider's
- Dryes & Greene, auctioneers and commission merchants, Market house, Water
- Dryer Henry B., of Dryer & Greene, 102 Military road
- Dryer William B., accountant, 102 Military road
- Duchemin James L., pump manufacturer, 366 Water
- DUCHEMIN PETER, proprietor of the Newfoundland block and pump manufactory; pumps, deadeys, and mast hoops, 366 Water, h 5 George
- Duder Charles, M.P.P., ship chandler, Water
- Duder Edwin, general importer, 355 Water, h Circular road
- Duder Henry, butcher, 350 Water
- Dudley John, carpenter, 13 Monkstown road
- Duff Edward, farmer, Freshwater road
- Duff Patrick, farmer, Freshwater road
- Duffett Charles, Long's hill
- Duffy Andrew, clerk, Carter's hill
- Duggan John, fisherman, 129 New Gower
- Duggan Mrs. Catherine, wid, Dreeclings well road
- Duggan Walter, fisherman, 23 New Gower
- Dull Luke, fisherman, 130 Water west
- Dunlop John, cooper, 237 New Gower
- Dunbam John, shoemaker, 47 King's road
- Dunn Arthur, laborer, Freshwater road
- Dunn Dennis, fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road
- Dunn Ed., carpenter, 79 New Gower
- Dunn Edward, farmer, Logy bay road
- Dunn James, farmer, Logy bay road
- Dunn James, fisherman, 62 King's road
- Dunn Jeremiah, shoemaker, 66 King's road
- Dunn John, baker, 48 Victoria
- Dunn John, carter, James
- Dunn John, fisherman, 63 Gower
- Dunn John, farmer, Logy bay road
- Dunn Matthew, master mariner, Long's lane
- Dunn Michael, porter, King's road
- Dunn Miss Jenima, off 69 Military road
- Dunn Mrs., wid John, Monday pond road
- Dunn Mrs. Alice, wid Thomas, Cuddihy's lane
- Dunn Mrs. Anastasia, wid Michael, 18 Rennie's mill road
- Dunn Mrs. Ann, wid Jeremiah, 7 College lane
- Dunn Mrs. Catherine, wid Michael, 2 Buchanan
- Dunn Mrs. Margaret, wid John, 3 Dulbauty's lane
- Dunn Mrs. Margaret, wid Michael, 9 Patrick
- Dunn Mrs. Mary, wid James, Pokeham path
- Dunn Patrick, fisherman, Lazy bank
- Dunn Robt., fisherman, 78 King's road
- Dunphy James, messenger Colonial Secretary's office Rennie's mill road
- Dunphy John, inspector of the poor, 17 Allen sq
- Dunphy Martin, laborer, Dammerill's lane
- Dunphy Michael, cooper, Thomas Pankin's lane
- Dutton Thomas, fisherman, 97 New Gower
- Dwyer Henry, fisherman, 97 New Gower
- Dwyer George, clerk, bds at 72 Duckworth
- Dwyer James, farmer, Freshwater road
- Dwyer James, shoemaker, Long's lane
- Dwyer John, farmer, 200 Duckworth
- Dwyer John, jun., fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road
- Dwyer Martin, farmer, Freshwater road
- Dwyer Maurice, jun., laborer, Duke York
- Dwyer Maurice, sen., laborer, Duke York
- Dwyer Michael, farmer, Logy bay road
- Dwyer Michael, laborer, Duke York
- Dwyer Michael, shipwright, 82 New Gower
- Dwyer Miss Elizabeth, 43 Gower
- Dwyer Miss Margaret, dressmaker, Brewery lane
- Dwyer Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, 64 Gower
- Dwyer Patrick, farmer, Logy bay road
- Dwyer Philip, jun., fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road
- Dwyer Richard, fisherman, 70 Gower
- Dwyer Robert, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
- Dwyer Thomas, laborer, Cuddihy's lane
- Dwyer Thomas, sen., fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road
- DWYER THOMAS S., superintendent of Post office money order department, 426 Water
- Dwyer William, farmer, Logy bay road
- Dwyer William, sen., farmer, Logy bay road
- Eagan Daniel, fisherman, Job's lane
- Eagan John, grocer, Cove road
- Eagan Mrs. Margaret, wid William, Carter's hill
- Eales John, butcher, 429 Water
- Eales Samuel, butcher, 196 New Gower
- Earle George, fisherman, 37 Buchanan
- Earle Geo., fisherman, Kickham's lane
- Earle Heber, watchmaker, 7 Military road
- Earle Henry, joiner, 14 British sq
- Earle John, sailor, 37 Buchanan
- Earle Joseph, shipwright, South side
- Earle Mrs. Sarah, wid John, Beck's cove
- Earle Mrs. Sarah, wid John, 338 Duckworth
- EARLE REGINALD H., watchmaker, jeweller, and importer of fancy goods, pictures, looking glasses, &c., 216 Water, h Duckworth
- Earle Samuel, laborer, Flower hill
- Earle Thomas, sailmaker, 357 Duckworth
- Earle William C., clerk, Duckworth
- Eastman Michael, seaman, 45 Queen's road
- Ebsary John, cooper, South side
- Ebsary Mark, butcher, 14 Cathed
- Ebsary Mrs. Charlotte, wid Henry, South side
- Ebsary Mrs. L., wid William, South side
- Ebsary Mrs. Mary, wid Thomas, South side
- Edens John A., groceries, 153 Water
- Edgar Joseph, clerk, bds at 355 Water
- Edney Samuel, mason, 61 Monkstown road
- Edward Ths., shipwright 265 Gower
- Eddford George, fisherman, 24 Darling
- Elger John, sailor, Signal hill road
- Ellard Michael, cooper, 254 Gower
- Elliott James, tinsmith, 370 Water
- Elliott John, fisherman, 30 Duckworth
- Elliott Michael, porter, bds at 233 Water
- Elliott Thomas, master mariner, 27 Patrick
- Ellis Charles, malister, Brine
- Ellis Char's, engineer, 292 Water
- Ellis David, mason, 182 New Gower
- Ellis Edward, sailor, 46 North
- Ellis Henry, clerk, Brine sq
- Ellis James, clerk, bds 355 Water
- Ellis James, sailor, South side
- Ellward Michael, shoemaker, 404 Water
- Elms James, laborer, Carter's hill
- Elmsley & Thompson, wholesale and retail merchants, 193 Water
- Elmsley George, of Elmsley & Thompson, 193 Water
- Elvert James, sailor, South side
- Edward Matthew, farmer, Bay Bulls road
- Edward Nicholas, farmer, Bay Bull's road
- Edward Redmond, farmer, Bay Bulls road
- Edward Rich., fisherman, Lazy bank
- EMERSON HON. GEORGE H., Q.C., clerk and master in chancery, Legislative Council, Colonial building, Military road, h Virginia water
- EMERSON PRE-COTT, M.P.P., barrister at law, attorney and solicitor, notary public, 226 Duckworth
- Enas Mrs. Mary, wid John, Henry north
- England George, laborer, Barnes' lane
- England George, laborer, Long pond road
- English Edward, jun., sailor, lane off 101 Monkstown road
- English Edward, sen., trader, lane off 101 Monkstown road
- English John, shoemaker, 268 Water
- English Joseph, printer, 285 Duckworth
- English Joseph, tailor, 128 Water
- English Mrs. E., wid James, 330 Duckworth
- English Mrs. Margaret, wid John, 24 South west
- English Patrick, fisherman, 272 Duckworth
- English Richard, fisherman, Nunnery lane
- English Thomas, fisherman, Barnes' lane
- Esbray Richard, fisherman, 174 Gower
- Esbray Mark, butcher, 393 Water
- Evans John, fisherman, 12 North
- Evans John, sailmaker, Lion sq
- Evans Joseph, sailor, 177 New Gowe

Eval
ch
Eval
ro
Eval
su
Eval
Ever
to
Ever
25
Evo
ro
Evo
to
Evo
Mo
Ewer
EXP
to
Ja
pri
Face
Face
tor
Fadel
Faga
Faga
Fahy
Faan
Fann
lan
Fann
Fann
Pre
Fann
Wi
Fardy
Fardy
lan
Farre
wo
Farre
Farre
Farre
lan
Farre
Farre
road
Farre
9 N
Farre
Farris
Lion
Faver
Fecha
Fecha
Fecha
Fecha
Fecha
sem
Fecha
Fecha
Mill
Fecha
Fechl
Mon
FELL
Lor
Gov

Evans & LeMesurier, commission merchants, 159 Water
 Evans Thomas, fisherman, 87 King's road
 Evans Thomas P., of Evans & LeMesurier, bds at 173 Water
 Evans William, seaman, 439 Water
 Everett George, sailor, off 51 Monkstown road
 Everett Mrs., wid James, off 51 Monkstown road
 Everett Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Patrick, 25 Pokeham path
 Evoy Andrew, fisherman, 90 King's road
 Evoy John, fisherman, off 101 Monkstown road
 Evoy Martin, fisherman, lane off 101 Monkstown road
 Ewen Alexander, clerk, Logy bank
 EXPRESS (THE), annual subscription to semi-weekly \$4; to weekly \$2: James Seaton, editor, proprietor and printer, 1 Beeks' cove
 Facey James, sailor, 40 Victoria
 Facey Samuel, master mariner, 11 Victoria
 Fadell Nicholas, fisherman, 15 Allen sq
 Fagan Peter, farmer, Cockpit road
 Fagan John, fisherman, 66 New Gower
 Fahy Lawrence, fisherman, Job's lane
 Faan Patrick, carter, 128 Water west
 Fannarty Matthew, fisherman, Coady's lane
 Fannell Richard, fisherman, Steven
 Fanning Edward, post office clerk, 43 Prescott
 Fanning Mrs. Margaret, wid Michael, William's lane
 Fardy Nicholas, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Fardy Patrick, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Farrell Edward, carpenter, 84 Duckworth
 Farrell James, farmer, Topsail road
 Farrell James, grocer, 10 Queen
 Farrell James, laborer, Flower hill
 Farrell John, watchman, 8 Rossider's lane
 Farrell Michael, fisherman, 61 Gower
 Farrell Michael, grocer, 161 Duckworth
 Farrell Michael, grocer, Old Cove road
 Farrell Mrs. Catherine, wid Maurice, 9 New Gower
 Farrell Thomas, tavern, 190 Water
 Farrister Mrs. Margaret, wid Edward, Lion sq
 Faver William, blacksmith, 38 Darling
 Feehan John, cooper, Princess
 Feehan John, fisherman, Brennan sq
 Feehan John, tavern, 58 Water west
 Feehan Joseph, cooper, 5 Princess
 Feehan Michael, cooper, 5 Princess
 Feehan Mrs., librarian, House of Assembly
 Feehan Patrick, cooper, 5 Princess
 Feehan Patrick, farmer, Cove road
 Feehan Pierce, master mariner, 110 Military road
 Feehan Thomas, cooper, 5 Princess
 Feelehy Mrs. Mary, wid Anthony, 95 Monkstown road
 FIELD LIGHT REV. EDWARD, D.D., Lord Bishop of Newfoundland, 192 Gower

Fenelon Maurice, bookseller and stationer, 280 Water
 Fenley John, farmer, Waterford bridge road
 Fennessey John, cooper, 55 George
 Fennessey Patrick, cooper, 51 George
 Field Mrs. Martha, wid George, 12 Dick's sq
 Field Thomas, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Field William, farmer, Torbay road
 Filmore Mrs. E., wid George, crockery, 298 Water
 Finlay J. N., importer of dry goods, 181 Water
 Finlay John, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Finn James, laborer, Flower hill
 Finn Lawrence, fisherman, 33 Water west
 Finn Patrick, laborer, 120 Military road
 Finn William, fisherman, 10 Pokeham path
 Finnican John, tailor, Kickham's lane
 Finnie John, clerk, 181 Water
 Finnikan Michael, tailor, Mash hill
 Firth Mrs. Margaret, wid William, 17 British sq
 Firth Robert, clerk, 17 British sq
 Firth William, clerk, 17 British sq
 Fisher Robert, cooper, Pankin's lane
 FISHWICK'S COLONIAL EXPRESS, W. D. Morrison, agent, 301 Water
 Fitzgerald Andrew, cooper, 14 Princess
 Fitzgerald Andrew, fisherman, Brennan sq
 Fitzgerald David, cooper, 14 Princess
 Fitzgerald Dennis, laborer, Dulhanty's lane
 Fitzgerald Edward, watchman, 8 South west
 Fitzgerald James, fisherman, Flower hill
 Fitzgerald James, fisherman, Pokeham path
 Fitzgerald James, tavern, 138 New Gower
 Fitzgerald John, butcher, 36 Cochrane
 Fitzgerald John, cooper, Steven
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman, 5 Livingston
 Fitzgerald Michael, butcher, 29 King's road
 Fitzgerald Michael, cooper, Carter's hill
 Fitzgerald Michael, farmer, Topsail road
 Fitzgerald Mrs. A., wid John, Steven
 Fitzgerald Patrick, jun., fisherman, Flower hill
 Fitzgerald Patrick, sen., fisherman, Flower hill
 Fitzgibbon Edward, of Bernay & Fitzgibbon, 283 Water
 Fitzgibbon Edmond, of Bernay & Fitzgibbon, 65 Prescott
 Fitzgibbon Gerald G., clerk, Prescott
 Fitzhenry Miles, laborer, James
 Fitzpatrick Daniel, seaman, 54 George
 Fitzpatrick James, fisherman, 38 Flavin's lane
 Fitzpatrick John, fisherman, South side
 Fitzpatrick John, porter, James

Fitzpatrick Mrs. Mary, wid Daniel, 339 Water west
 Fitzpatrick Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, Forest road
 Fitzpatrick Patrick, carpenter, 68 New Gower
 Fitzpatrick Thomas, painter, Barnes lane
 Fitzpatrick William, baker, 67 New Gower
 Fitzpatrick William, fisherman, South side
 Flannery James, tavern, 226 Water
 Flannery Patrick, clerk, 27 Garrison hill
 Flannigan Mrs. Margaret, wid John, 336 Duckworth
 Flanning Matthew, shoemaker, 4 Prescott
 Flanning Matthew, 36 Darling
 Flanning Patrick, fisherman, 36 Darling
 Flavin David, laborer, off Long's hill
 Fleet John, fisherman, 23 Long's lane
 Fleet William, fisherman, Long's hill
 Fleming Jos., shoemaker, 14 Victoria
 Fleming Mrs. Helen, wid Patrick, Branscomb's lane
 Fleming Mrs. Mary, wid Thomas, 161 Gower
 Fletcher James, clerk, 7 Water
 Fletcher John, clerk, 219 New Gower
 Fling John, baker, Waterford bridge road
 Fling John, farmer, Freshwater road
 Fling Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, Brewery lane
 Fling Patrick, fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road
 Flinn Andrew, fisherman, 234 New Gower
 Flinn Edw., cooper, 218 New Gower
 Flinn Edward, water officer, 2 King's road
 Flinn James, fisherman, 6 George
 Flinn James, shoemaker, 14 George
 Flinn William, fisherman, 236 New Gower
 Flood Geo. C., clerk, bds at 353 Water
 Flood Michael, blacksmith, 3 Princess
 Fluncheon John, farmer, Bay Bull road
 Flynn James, clerk, 84 New Gower
 Flynn John, fisherman, r 238 New Gower
 Flynn John A., baker, Water west
 Flynn Maurice, tavern, 372 Water
 Fogarty James, laborer, off 35 Monkstown road
 Fogarty Joseph, butcher, 3 Adelaide
 Foley James, farmer, Cove road
 Foley John, fisherman, Bannerick lane
 Foley John, fisherman, Long's hill
 Foley John, jun fisherman, 23 Pokeham path
 Foley John, laborer, Forest road
 Foley Michael, fisherman, 218 Water west
 Foley Michael, jun., fisherman, Limekiln hill
 Foley Michael, sen., Limekiln hill
 Foley Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John, 51 Monkstown road
 Foley Patrick, fisherman, 15 Waldegrave
 Foley Pierce, tailor, 157 Gower

- Foley William, cooper, Barnes' lane
 Foley William, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Foran Edward, Forest road
 Foran John William, baker and confectioner, 159 Duckworth
 Foran Richard, fisherman, 230 Water west
 Forbes Robert, chemist, bds at 219 Gower
 Ford Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John, South side
 Forristal John, fisherman, Lion sq
 Forristal James, shoemaker, 8 New Gower
 Forristal John, laborer, Flower hill
 Forristal Mrs. Honora, wid Garrett, Barnes' lane
 Forristal Mrs. Margaret, wid John' Cuddihy's lane
 Forristal Patrick, fisherman, 14 George
 Forrister William, butcher, 3 New Gower
 Forsell Gregory, laborer, Long's hill
 Forward George, sailmaker, 8 King's road
 Foster Henry, plumber, 214 Duckworth
 Foster James, shipwright, 33 New Gower
 Foster Mrs. Honora, wid John, 65 Military road
 Foster Robert, plumber, 65 Military road
 Foster Thomas, master mariner, 2 Brine
 Fowler William, jun., fisherman, Carter's hill
 Fowler William, sen., fisherman, Carter's hill
 Fox James, merchant, 60 Prescott
 Fox John P., carpenter, 57 Cochrane
 Francis Joseph, cooper, 83 New Gower
 Francis William, wharfkeeper, Queen's wharf, Water
 FRASER JAMES O., general commission merchant, 12 Queen's road
 Fraser John McN., commercial traveller, bds at 265 Duckworth
 Fraser Michael, fisherman, Flower hill
 Fraser Mrs. Catherine, wid rev. Donald, Circular road
 Fraser Mrs. Hanna, wid John, Flower hill
 Fraser Wm., cooper, bds at 219 Gower
 Frazer Wm., foreman, bds New Gower
 Freeman Geo., lumberer, Forest road
 Freeman John, second clerk and assessor, post office department, 7 Victoria
 Freeman Stephen, carpenter, 9 Victoria
 French Henry, tidewaiter, Signal hill road
 French Mrs. Ann, wid James, 6 Flavin's lane
 French Mrs. Johanna, wid Patrick, Signal hill road
 French Mrs. Mary, wid George, 67 Gower
 French Mrs. Mary, wid Stephen, 16 Allen sq
 French Robert, culler of fish, 132 Water west
 French William, fisherman, 9 Victoria
 Frew William, clerk, bds at 119 New Gower
 Frize Frank, fisherman, off 101 Monkstowntown road
 Full John, seaman, 36 South west
- Funchin John, farmer, Lazy bank
 Funchin John, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Funnell Richard, gunsmith, 120 Duckworth
 Furlong Alexander, shoemaker, Bulley
 Furlong James, clerk post office, 252 Duckworth
 Furlong James, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Furlong James, clerk, bds at 91 Water
 Furlong James, fisherman, 34 Darling
 Furlong James P., clerk, 92 Military road
 Furlong John, carter, 52 South west
 Furlong John, clerk, 59 Military road
 Furlong John, clerk, bds, at 30 Water
 Furlong John, carpenter, Carter's hill
 Furlong John, jun., fisherman, Carter's hill
 Furlong John, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Furlong John, sailor, Lazy bank
 Furlong John J., wheelwright, 64 South west
 Furlong Joseph, cooper, Bulley
 Furlong Lawrence, tavern, 43 Queen's road
 Furlong Michael, laborer, 122 Water west
 Furlong Mrs. Bridget, wid Paul, Cuddihy's lane
 Furlong Mrs. Catherine, wid Peter, Henry north
 Furlong Mrs. Margaret, wid James, 92 Military road
 Furlong Mrs. Honora, wid William, Murton's lane
 Furlong Patrick, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Furlong Patrick, grocer, 306 Water
 Furlong Patrick, stevedore, 44 Prescott
 Furlong Patrick, Victoria nouse, Walde grave
 Furlong Peter, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Furlong Sylvester, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Furlong Thomas, cooper, Bulley
 Furlong Walter, carpenter, Bulley
 Furness Miss Catherine, 2 Livingstone
 Furneaux John, clerk, 21 Prescott
 Furze Mrs. Martha, wid Samuel, Lazy bank
 Fynn Mrs. Helen, wid John, 77 George
 Fynn Mrs. Helen, wid Patrick, 1 Adelaide
 Fynn Mrs. Helen, wid John, 77 George
 Fynn Mrs. M., wid James, 342 Water west
 Gaden George, letter carrier, and messenger post office department, 29 Prescott
 Gaden Thomas E., landing waiyer, Custom house, 45 Gower
 Gaden George, seaman, 112 Gower
 Gaden Thomas W., clerk, bds 208 New Gower
 Gairy Mrs. Mary, wid John, 31 Garrison hill
 Gale Henry, merchant, 138 Duckworth
 Gale Mrs. Providence, wid Thomas, Lazy bank
 Gale Edward, farmer, Topsail road
 Gale John, fisherman, Barnes' lane
 Gale Mrs. Rose, wid Michael, Barnes' lane
 Gale Richard, fisherman, Topsail road
 Galgay Nicholas, fisherman, 228 Water west
- Galgay William, fisherman, 235 New Gower
 Gallagher Michael, fisherman Coady's lane
 Gallasher Abraham, pilot, 20 Cochrane
 Gallishaw John, pilot, 110 Duckworth
 Gallishaw Philip, pilot, 38 Gower
 Gallishaw William, pilo, 19 Cochrane
 Gallivan Michael, cooper, 7 Cochrane
 Gallivan Mrs. Mary, wid James, Carter's hill
 Gallivan Thomas, fisherman, Quid Vidi road
 Gallivan Thomas, laborer, Flower hill
 Gallivan Wm., cooper, 26 Duckworth
 Galton Derestes, sailmaker, 59 Monkstowntown road
 Galton Mrs. Mary, wid John, 35 Buchanan
 Galway Dennis, tailor, 332 Water
 Galway Mrs. Helen, wid William, 380 Water
 Galway Nicholas, cooper, 4 Pokeham path
 Game James, laborer, 77 Gower,
 Gamberg Chs., painter, 21 Long's hill
 Gardner James, fisherman, Beck's cove
 Gardner Mrs. Mary, wid Richard, 188 Gower
 Garland Augustus, cooper, South side
 Garland Chs., cooper, 75 New Gower
 Garland Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John, 77 King's road
 Garland Mrs. Martha, wid John, 3 Livingston
 Garland Mrs. Mary, wid George, 59 Prescott
 Garrett John, mason, 12 East
 Garrett Samuel, mason, 2 Duckworth
 Garry George, cooper, 50 Prescott
 Gas Light Co., Charles Bowring, president; William F. Rennie, secretary, office 216 Water, works 17 Water west
 Gas Works, Andrew Thomson, manager, River Head
 Gas Robert, fisherman, South side
 Gaul John, cooper, 157 Gower
 GAZETTE, ROYAL, weekly, annual subscription \$4.20; John Collier Withers, editor, proprietor and printer, r 249 Duckworth
 Gear George, hardware, 203 and 351 Water, h Monkstowntown road
 Geary Maurice, fisherman, Dulhanty's lane
 Geary Mrs. Bridget, wid Michael, Forest road
 Geddes George G., clerk, 177 Water
 Gent Charles, cooper, 20 King's road
 Geran Thomas, master mariner, 2 New Gower
 Gibbons Edw., laborer, Nunnery lane
 Gibbons John, fisherman, 63 New Gower
 Gibbs John, cooper, 161 New Gower
 Gibson John, clerk, Duckworth
 Gill Frederick, farmer, Torbay road
 Gills Michael E., policeman, 112 Duckworth
 Gill William, third clerk, Custom house, h 59 Cochrane
 Gilmore William, 6 Queen's road
 Gingell Wm., farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Glasgow John, butcher, 396 Water
 Glaven Jas., master mariner, 9 Princess
 Gleeson Jas., ironmonger, 107 Water

few	Glen Cornelius, ship carpenter, 17 Waldeg road	Graham, Robert, shoemaker, 34 King's road	Guishey James, seaman, Kickham's road
ly's	GLEN HON. THOMAS, M.P.P., receiver general, president of board of revenue, comptroller of customs, and registrar of shipping for Newfoundland and its dependencies, custom house, Water, bds 447 Cochrane	Grasnell Mrs. Ellen, wid John, Carter's hill	Guishey Philip, watchman, Kickham's lane
ane	Glen Martin, fisherman, Lazy bank	Grant Allan L., clerk, Presco	Guzell Jeremiah, farmer, Bay Bulls road
ane	Glyn Thomas, fisherman, South side	Grant Mrs. Johanna, wid Thomas, Buchanan	Gullivor James, fisherman, Quidi Vidi
lar-	Goby James, fisherman, 37 Prescott	Grant Mrs. Mary, wid John, 6 Rossinder's lane	Gunn Alex., shipwright, 131 Gower
uid	Goby Barnett, fisherman, 114 Gower	Grant Richard, constable, 8 Livingston	Goscott Samuel, farmer, Waterford bridge road
hill	Godley Wm., steward, Nunnery lane	Grant Wm., fisherman, Branscombe's lane	Gushey Elias, fisherman, 63 King's road
orth	Goff Maurice, fisherman, Dreeeling's well road	Gray John, fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road	Guyner Francis, tailor, 19 North
ks-	Goff Richard, cabinetmaker, n 21 Prescott	Gray Joseph, sawyer, 55 South west bridge road	Haberlin Patrick, shipwright, Nunnery lane
teh-	Goff William, fisherman, Carter's hill	Gray Thomas, laborer, Waterford bridge road	Haberlin Stephen, tailor, 254 Water
	Goodall John, fisherman, Hutchings' lane	Gray Thomas, laborer, 371 Water west	Habibitt M., fisherman, Lazy bank
380	Goodfellow & Co., general importers, 241 Water	Green James, seaman, 25 Long's lane	Habibitt Wm., fisherman, Duke York
ham	Goodfellow James, of Goodfellow & Co., 241 Water	Green Nicholas, trader, Cathedral	Hackett Andrew, inspector of fish, 14 Cochrane
hill	Goodhughes Francis, tinsmith, 56 Gower	Greene Chs., clerk, bds at 381 Water	Hackett James, fisherman, 26 Darling
rove	Goodlend John, fisherman, Kickham's lane	Greene Daniel J., student at law, Queen's road	Hackett John, fisherman, Dreeeling's well road
188	Goodridge Allan, of Allan Goodridge & Sons, 325 Water	Greene Edw., fisherman, Barter's hill	Hackett John, master mariner, 187 Gower
side	Goodridge Allan, & Sons, commission merchants, 325 Water	Greene Eli, fisherman, 13 North	Hackett John, teacher, Topsail road
wer	Goodridge Henry C., of Allan Goodridge & Sons, 325 Water	Greene Elias, fisherman, Chancey's lane	Hackett Michael, shoemaker, 95 Monkstown road
77	Goodridge John, broker, Long pond road	Greene John, master mariner, 10 British sq	Hackett Patrick, laborer, 14 South west
n, 3	Goodridge John F., accountant, bds at 353 Water	Greene Mrs. Catherine, wid Maurice, Military road	Hackett William, seaman, 185 Gower
59	Goodridge John R., of Allan Goodridge & Sons, 325 Water	Greene Randal, accountant and teller Union Bank of Newfoundland, 11 Queen's road	Haden Daniel, fisherman, 99 Monkstown road
orth	Gordon James, clerk, bds at 1 New Gower	Greene Thomas J., clerk, Military road	Haden Thos., laborer, 149 Duckworth
ing,	Gorman Miss Alice, Carter's hill	Greenslett Michael, fisherman, Coady's lane	Hafey Michael, sailor, South side
cre-	Gorman Mrs. Helen, wid Michael, r 320 Water west	Greenway John, accountant, Battery rock road	Hafey Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick, South side
Wa-	Gossman Patrick, fisherman, Job's lane	GRIEVE ROBERT, of Baine, Johnston & Co., 205 Water, h Cove road	Hagerty Patrick, cabinetmaker, 15 Queen
ana-	Goss David, clerk, 230 Water	Grieve James, of Baine, Johnston & Co., resides in Greenock, Scotland	Hagerty Mrs. Mary, wid Bartholomew Lazy bank
ual	Goss John, tailor, 218 Water	Grieve Walter, & Co., general importers, 179 Water	Haines John, fisherman, 169 New Gower
llier	Goss Solomon, cooper, Kickham's lane	Griffin Gregory, farmer, Bay Bulls road	Hale Mrs. Mary, wid Thomas, Barter's hill
prin-	Gosse Peter, planter, 69 Military road	Griffin James, fisherman, Duke York	Haleran James, mate, 34 Victoria
351	Gosse Samuel, planter, 69 Military road	Griffin James, laborer, Duke York	Hall Dan'l, fisherman, 12 Brine
ty's	Gosse Wm., planter, 69 Military road	Griffin John, cooper, Dreeeling's well road	Hall rev. Thomas, Congregationalist, 25 Catherine row, Monkstown road
For-	GOVERNMENT HOUSE, Military road	Griffin John, fisherman, Carter's hill	Hall William, fisherman, Job's lane
ter	Govdy Miss, tinsmith, 26 Darling	Griffin John, fisherman, Duke York	Halladay James, clerk, 12 British sq
road	Grace Miss Catherine, tailoress, 15 Princess	Griffin John, trader, 7 George	HALLERAN JAMES, printer, Pan-kin's lane
New	Grace Jas., farmer, Freshwater road	Griffin John, trader, 7 George	Halleren Terence, 21 Catherine row, Monkstown road
ine	Grace John, farmer, Freshwater road	Griffin Matthew, laborer, Duke York	Hallett Robert, fisherman, Lazy bank
New	Grace Mrs., 214 Water west	Griffin Maurice, jun., Carter's hill	Hallett William, laborer, Lazy bank
er	Grace Mrs. Bridget, wid Patrick, 220 Gower	Griffin Maurice, sen., fisherman, Carter's hill	Hally Michael, farmer, Topsail road
red	Grace Mrs. Catherine, wid Pierce, 3 Queen	Griffin Mrs. Ann, wid, 35 Buchanan	Hally Mrs. Bridget, wid Thomas, Brewery lane
112	Grace Patrick, cooper, Boggan's lane	Griffin Mrs. Margaret, wid Lawrence, Lazy bank	Halley William, fisherman, Brewery lane
tom	Grace Patrick, hostler, Signal hill road	Griffin Patrick, fisherman, Carter's hill	Hally Philip, tide waiter, 296 Duckworth
oad	Grace Patrick, shoemaker, 194 Duckworth	Griffin Patrick, sailor, Duke York	Haly Wm. D., grocer, 140 New Gower
cess	Grace Patrick, shoemaker, Freshwater road	Griffith John, fisherman, Lazy bank	Haly Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Michael, Barter's hill
ter	Grady Dennis, laborer, 28 Duckworth	Griffith Lawrence, fisherman, Lazy bank	Hambleton Mathias, fisherman, Gower hill
	Graham Alexander, master mariner, 312 Duckworth	Grimstead Wm., painter and glazier, 141 Gower	Hamblin Chs., farmer, Topsail road
	Graham James, painter and glazier, 114 Gower	Grushie Joseph, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane	Hamblin William, engineer, Topsail road
	Graham John, master mariner, Lazy bank	Grushie Francis, fisherman, Signal hill road	Hamilton Michael, laborer, 10 Pokeham path
		Gribble John, cooper, 357 Duckworth	Hamlin Miss, teacher, Lazy bank
		Gribble Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Joseph, 355 Duckworth	

Hamlin Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Richard, Lazy bank	Hatton George, culler of fish, 61 Duckworth	Hearn Timothy, jun., laborer, Circular road	Higgin
Hammond Mrs. Ann, groceries, 100 Military road	Haven Lawrence, laborer, 101 Monkstown road	Heath Henry, shoemaker, 142 Gower	Mill
Hand William, cooper, 20 Cochrane	Haw Thomas, mason, 28 New Gower	Hegan James, farmer, Freshwater road	Higing
Handland John, fisherman, Brine	Hawcock John, sailor, 441 Water	Hellyer John, shoemaker, 206 Duckworth	HILL
Handlin James, laborer, 4 North	Hawkins Henry, fisherman, 228 New Gower	Hellyer Richard, planter, Chain rock road	NEL
Hanlan Lawrence, laborer, Cuddihy's lane	Hawkins John, fisherman, Pilot's hill	Henchy William, fisherman, 59 Gower	of th
Hanley Richard, cigar store, 334 Water	Hawkins John T., cooper, 108 Gower	Henderson D. J., soap manufacturer, Duckworth	chief
Hanlin Mrs., Brewery lane	Hawley Mrs. Catherine, wid John, Cockpit road	Henderson Henry, clerk, bds at 387 Water	ment
Hanlon Thomas, fisherman, Gill's hill	Hay William, stonecutter, 50 Patrick	Henderson John, clerk, 54 Prescott	Hill Ja
Harmer Llewelyn, clerk, Torbay road	Hayden Daniel, fisherman, Barnes lane	Henderson W. J., general importer and dealer in groceries, provisions, fruit, &c., 129 Water	Hill Jo
Harmer William, farmer, Cove road	Hayden Mrs. Mary, wid Pat, Plank	Hendley Charles, seaman, 282 Duckworth	Hill Jo
Hann Thomas, fisherman, 61 Kings road	Hayden Richard, fisherman, 47 Queen's road	Henebery John, fisherman, Quidi Vidi	Hill Th
Hannaberry Mark, planter, 107 New Gower	Hayes Edward, 39 New Gower	Henebery Thomas, carman, Freshwater road	Hill Wi
Hannan William, laborer, Flower hill	Hayes James, laborer, 50 South west	Henebery Thomas, farmer, White hills	Hills J
Hapditch Mrs. Susanna, wid Richard, 10 Chapel lane	Hayes Jeremiah, fisherman, 60 King's road	Heny William, fisherman, 68 King's road	Hines J
Haran Walter, fisherman, 8 Flavin's lane	Hayes John, fisherman, Freshwater road	Hennessey Edward, blacksmith, 261 Water west	Hines J
Hardie Mrs. Ellen, wid Robert, Forest road	Hayes John, laborer, 23 South west	Hennessey James, fisherman, Carter's hill	Hines J
Harding John, farmer, Cove road	Hayes Mrs. Bridget, wid David, 29 Cochrane	Hennessey James, livery stables, 29 Water	Hingsto
Hardy George, fisherman, Dreeling's well road	Hayes Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, 318 Duckworth	Hennessey John, fisherman, Pankin's lane	side
Hardy James, laborer, Dreeling's well road	Hayes Richard, cooper, 29 Cochrane	Hennessey Mrs. Ann, wid James, Pankin's lane	Hiscott
Hardy John, fisherman, Dreeling's well road	Hayes Thomas, butcher, n 120 New Gower	Hennessey Mrs. Ellen, wid Patrick, Carter's hill	lane
Hardy Richard, Dreeling's well road	Hayes Thomas, fisherman, Nannery lane	Hennessey Mrs. Ellen, wid Patrick, Carter's hill	Hitchco
Harley Francis, plasterer, 113 New Gower	Hayesmant John, sailor, Limekiln hill	Hennessey Mrs. Ellen, wid Patrick, Carter's hill	Chap
Harrigan Mrs. Helen, wid Edward, 171 New Gower	Haynes William, shoemaker, 102 New Gower	Hennessey Mrs. Ellen, wid Thomas, 1 Holdwater	Hobbs A
Harris Charles, fisherman, South side	Hayward Augustus O., harrister, agent Northern Assurance Co., 262 Duckworth, h Sunny side, 14 Queen's road	Hennessey Paul, carpenter, 42 Victoria	Hockey
Harris John, fisherman, Coady's lane	Hayward George F., clerk treasury department, bds at 253 Water	Hennessey Thomas, fisherman, 107 Gower	Hockey
Harris Samuel, master mariner, 28 Brine	Hayward George J., importer, 255 Water	Hennessey Thomas, fisherman, 107 Gower	Dreel
Harris William, carpenter, 72 Prescott	Hayward Henry, bds at 253 Water	Hennessey Thoyas, laborer, Carter's hill	Hockey
Hat Mrs. Ann, wid George, 40 Darling	Hayward hon. John, assistant judge Supreme court, Retreat cottage, Torbay road	Herry Joseph, servant Union bank, off 69 Military road	tish s
Hart Thomas, laborer, 138 Water west	Hayward James S., landing and tide surveyor, custom house, 5 Military road	Herry Michael, fisherman, 294 Job's lane	Hoddson
Hartery John, farmer, Cookstown	Hayward John W., clerk Commercial Bank of Newfoundland, 69 Prescott	Hewerdine William, jun., 79 Military road	lane
Hartery Joseph, seaman, Limekiln hill	Hayward Mrs. Elizabeth, wid James, Cove road	Hewerdine William, sen., messenger, 79 Military road	Hoffman
Hartery Michael, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane	Hayward Robert H., student at law, Retreat cottage, Torbay road	Hewett Robert, fisherman, 20 South west	Hogan J
Hartery Mrs. Margaret, wid Thomas, Cookstown	Healey Edward, fisherman, Lazy bank	Hibbs Mrs. Mary, wid John, Limekiln hill	Hogan P
Hartery Mrs. Margaret, wid Thomas, Freshwater road	Healey John, shoemaker, 186 Water west	Hibbs Thomas, fisherman, 3 Flavin's lane	Hogan J
Hartery Thomas, butcher, Freshwater road	Healey Miss Betsey, Carter's hill	Hibbs Thomas, fisherman, 87 Monkstown road	Hogan J
Hartery Thos., butcher, Cookstown	Healey Thomas, fisherman, South side	Hickey James, fisherman, Barter's hill	grocer
Hartery Thomas, fisherman, Steven	Heardon Mrs. Mary, wid John, Lion sq	Hickey Jeremiah, shipwright, 27 Queen's road	Hogan E
Harvey & Co., general importers and commission merchants, 115 Water	Hearn James, of P. & T. Hearn, 139 Water	Hickey Joseph, cooper, 41 New Gower	ston
Harvey hon. Augustus W., L.C., of Harvey & Co., 119 Water	Hearn John, jun., laborer, Circular road	HICKEY MICHAEL, tailor and clothier; all kinds of plain and fancy suits made to order; 282 Water	Hogan W
Harvey James, builder, 58 Pokeham path	Hearn Mrs. Margaret, wid Maurice, Circular road	Hickey Patrick, cooper, Lazy bank	Hogan W
Harvey Mrs. C., wid William, 1 Duckworth	HEARN P. & T., general agents and commission merchants, wholesale dealers in wines and spirits, 139 Water	Hickey Robert, shipwright, 200 New Gower	Hogan W
Harvey rev. Moses, Presbyterian, 275 Duckworth	Hearn Patrick, laborer, Circular road	Hicks William, cooper, Steven	worth
Harvey Richard, clerk, 204 Gower	Hearn Thomas, of P. & T. Hearn, 139 Water	Hickey Robert, fisherman, Forest road	Holtcher
Harvey Richard, master mariner, Signal hill road		Hiclier John, fisherman, Flower hill	Nunne
Harvey William, laborer, South side		Higgins John, overseer, 50 South west	Holden
Harvey Wm, fisherman, 45 Buchanan		Higgins Michael, laborer, South side	Holden
Hatchett Richard, farmer, Logy bay road			Holden M
Hatchett William, druggist, South side			25 Pre
Hatchett William, farmer, Logy bay road			Holden P

Higgins W. D., tanner, 34 Rennie's Mill road
 Higington Mrs. Mary, Barnes' lane
HILL HIS EXCELLENCY COLONEL STEPHEN JOHN, companion of the most honorable military order of the bath, governor, commander in chief and vice admiral, Government house, Military road
 Hill James, coachman, 28 North
 Hill John, clerk, 38 Cochrane
 Hill John, farmer, White hills
 Hill Thomas, cooper, 103 Gower
 Hill William, planter, Quidi Vidi
 Hinds Joseph, carpenter, 9 Holdsworth
 Hines James, clerk, Carter's hill
 Hines John, sailor, Flower hill
 Hines John, servant, Lazy bank
 Hingston William, fisherman, South side
 Hiscott John, fisherman, Dammerill's lane
 Hitchcock Richard, shipwright, 10 Chap-1 lane
 Hobbs William, laborer, Long's hill
 Hockey Joseph, seaman, 1 British sq
 Hockey Mrs. Alice, wid William, Drevelling's well road
 Hockey Samuel, master mariner, 1 British sq
 Hoddson Frederick, seaman, Pankin's lane
 Hoffman Mrs. Catherine, 250 Gower
 Hogan John, master mariner, 7 Dick's sq
 Hogan Mrs. Ann, wid Patrick, Topsail road
 Hogan Mrs. Ann, wid Henry, Water west
 Hogan Patrick, grocer, 197 Water
 Hogan Patrick, laborer, Barter's hill
 Hogan Patrick, wholesale dealer in groceries and provisions, 197 Water
 Hogan Richard, seaman, 18 Livingston
 Hogan William, fisherman, 232 Water west
 Hogan William, saddler, 206 Duckworth
 Holchery Mrs. Catherine, wid John, Nunnery lane
 Holden James, fisherman South side
 Holden John, farmer, Topsail road
 Holden John, fisherman, South side
 Holden Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Richard, 25 Prescott
 Holden Peter, clerk, 53 Monkstown road
 Holden Peter, farmer, Old Cove road
 Holden Richard, clerk, 63 Monkstown road
 Holden Richard, sen., assistant clerk house of Assembly, Old cove road
 Holland John, fisherman, Kickham's lane
 Holland John, shoemaker, 47 New Gower
 Holleran Daniel, laborer, Flower hill
 Holley John, clerk, bds at 119 Gower
 Holmes John, engineer, bds at 219 Gower
 Holmes Thomas, laborer, Limekila hill
 Holmwood Charles, of Stabb, Row & Holmwood, resides in London, England
 Holton James, fisherman, 22 Darling

Holton Mrs. Ann, wid Clement, 22 Darling
 Holton Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Thomas R., 21 North
 Holwell Henry, fisherman, 23 East
 Holwell John, planter, Chain Rock road
 Holwell Richard, fisherman, Forest road
 Honeywell George, master mariner, Cove road
 Hook James, fisherman, 25 Prescott
 Hooper Charles, ship carpenter, 116 Water west
 Hope Henry, jun., laborer, Carter's hill
 Hope Henry, sen., sailor, Carter's hill
 Hope William, laborer, Carter's hill
 Hopkins Geo., fisherman, 4 British sq
 Horan Samuel, fisherman, Hutchings
 Horwood Francis, fisherman, Quidi Vidi
 Horwood John, laborer, off 2 Victoria
 Horwood John F., baker and confectioner, 155 Water
 Horwood Richard, carpenter, Quidi Vidi
 Horwood Thomas, confectioner, 37 Queen's road
 Hoskins David, laborer, Gill's hill
 Hoskins John, fisherman, Gill's hill
 Hotville George, master mariner, Garrison hill
 Howard James, fisherman, Forest road
 Howe James, agent, King's road
 Howlett Edward, sailor, Lion sq
 Howlett John, clerk, bds at 63 Prescott
 Howlett Matthew, cooper, 10 Brine
 Howlett Mrs. Ann, wid, South side
 Howley Alexander, Torbay road
 Howley James, clerk, Torbay road
 Howley John, reporter, Torbay road
 Howley Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John
 Topsail road
 Howley Richard, financial clerk, colonial secretary's office, Torbay road
 Howley Thomas, M.D., physicia and surgeon 117 Duckworth
 Hoyles Edward, fisherman, 264 Gower
HOYLES HON. SIR HUGH W., knight, chief justice of Supreme and judge Vice Admiralty courts, 1 Cochran place, Military road
 Hubert Richard, fisherman, 13 Flavin's lane
 Hudson George, jun., trader, off 51 Monkstown road
 Hudson John, sen., fisherman, off 51 Monkstown road
 Hudson Michael, jun., trader, off 51 Monkstown road
 Hudson Phillip, jun., fisherman, off 51 Monkstown road
 Hudson Wm., fisherman, Forest road
 Hugh Thomas, fisherman, 20 Buchanan
 Hughes David, clerk, 41 Prescott
 Hughes John, cabinetmaker, 37 Darling
 Hughes Thomas, constable, 37 Darling
 Humphrey Mrs. Mary Ann, wid John, James
 Hunt John, cashier, 9 Queen
 Hunt John, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Hunt Levi, sailor, Carter's hill
 Hunt Mark, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Hunt Mrs. Jane, wid James, Forest road
 Hunt Mrs. Susanna, wid Thomas, Carter's hill

Hunt Robert, Signal hill road
 Hunt Samuel, fisherman, Dammerill's lane
 Hunter Charles P., of Baine, Johnston & Co., resides in Greenock, Scotland
 Hunter Mrs. Elizabeth, wid George, 68 Prescott
 Hurder George, fisherman, 112 Gower
 Hurder Mrs. Sarah, wid John, 13 Cochrane
 Hurdley Mrs. Catherine, wid, 16 North
 Hurdley Robert, tailor, 222 Water west
 Hurley James, fisherman, Pokeham path
 Hurley James, tailor, 324 Duckworth
 Hurley Joseph, groom, 3 College lane
 Hurley Mrs. Ann, wid John, 6 Dulhan-ty's lane
 Hurley Patrick, seaman, 7 Long's hill
 Hussey William, fisherman, 24 Darling
 Hutchings Charles, sail manufacturer, George
 Hutchings Geo., A., clerk, 385 Water
 Hutchings Monier, farmer, Topsail road
 Hutchings Thomas, clerk, Dempsey's lane
 Hutchins Philip, general importer, 225 Water
 Hutton George, grocer, 9 King's road
 Hyde William, fisherman, Long's hill
 Hyland Thomas, laborer, Signal hill road
 Hynes Miss Johanna, 129 Military road
 Hynes Patrick, fisherman, 11 Long's hill
 Imperial Fire Insurance Co., J. & W. Stewart, agents, 357 Water
INMAN LINE OF STEAMSHIPS, F. J. Wyatt, agent, 243 Water
INSPECTOR OF LIGHTHOUSES, Robert Oke, general inspector, office Colonial building, Military road
INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS AND BUILDINGS, John T. Neville, office Colonial building, Military road
 Ireland Joseph, seaman, 13 Victoria
 Irving William, clerk, 278 Gower
 Irwin Walter, jun., farmer, Circular road
 Irwin Walter, sen., farmer, Circular road
 Irwin Wm., farmer, Long pond road
 Ivey Mrs. Mary, wid Benjamin, Nunnery hill
 Ivory Richard, grocer, 94 Prescott
 Jack Alexander, clerk, Prescott
 Jack James, draper, 49 Prescott
 Jackman Arthur, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Jackman Arthur, master mariner, 15 New Gower
JACKMAN EDWARD, boot and shoemaker; all orders promptly executed at moderate prices; 14 New Gower
 Jackman Edward, master mariner, 10 New Gower
 Jackman Edward, sailor, 15 Holdsworth
 Jackman James, fisherman, 8 Princess
 Jackman Michael, fisherman, 15 Holdsworth
 Jackman Michael, fisherman, 10 New Gower

Jackman Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Thomas, 208 Gower	Kater Mrs. Ann, wid John, Carter's hill	Kelley Patrick, clerk, Rennie's mill road	Kennedy road
Jackman Thomas, master mariner, r 36 Brine	Kates Solomon, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane	Kelley Samuel, farmer, Freshwater road	Kennedy hill
Jackman William, master mariner, 34 Brine	Kating Mrs. Catherine, wid Thomas, Flower hill	Kelley Thomas, jun., fisherman, off 2 Monkstown road	Kennedy road
Jackman William, master mariner, 107 Military road	Kating Patrick, laborer, Long's hill Kavanagh Simon, fisherman, Forest road	Kelly Christopher, laborer, Cuddihy lane	Kenny J
Jackson John, seaman, 38 George	Kavanagh Jas., carpenter, 32 Darling	Kelly Dennis, laborer, r Dulhanty lane	Kenny J
Jalliff James, cooper, Nunnery lane	Kavanagh Jeremiah, pilot, 118 Duckworth	Kelly Edward, clerk, Long's hill	Kenny J
James Mrs. Jane, wid Thomas, 279 Duckworth	Kavanagh John, clerk, 23 South west	Kelly James, cooper, Boggan's lane	Kenny J
James Jonathan, fisherman, 9 Holdsworth	Kavanagh John, fisherman, 34 Water west	Kelly Jas., fisherman, Chancey's lane	Kenny M
Jane John P., blockmaker, 4 McBride	Kavanagh John, sailor, off 8 Victoria	Kelly James, fisherman, Limekiln hill	Kenny M
Janez Peter, fisherman, Flower hill	Kavanagh John, road inspector, 56 Cochrane	Kelly John, laborer, 20 Water west	Kenny M
Jardine James, clerk, Patrick	Kavanagh Michael, baker, 385 Water west	Kelly John, blacksmith, 20 North	Kenny M
Jardine Robert, clerk, Patrick	Kavanagh Mrs. Bridget, wid Arthur, 70 Prescott	Kelly Mark, fisherman, Long's lane	Kenny M
JARVIS E. L., colonial aide de camp, Government house, Military road	Kavanagh Patrick, carpenter, 16 Dulhanty's lane	Kelly Michael, fisherman, Steven	Kenny M
Jarvis Edward L., agent Fire and Life Association of Scotland, 63 Cochrane	Kay Mrs. Mary, wid Edward, 4 Dulhanty's lane	Kelly Michael, laborer, 38 Postail road	Kenny M
Jenkins John, master mariner, 149 New Gower	Keatney John, fisherman, 49 Pokeham path	Kelly Mrs. Leonora, wid John, 50 Victoria	Kenny M
Jillard John, clerk, bds at 281 Water	Kearney Michael, constable, 14 Flavin's lane	Kelly Mrs. Margaret, wid William, Rennie's mill road	Kenny M
Job Brothers & Co., importers and exporters, and agents for Royal Insurance Co., 143 Water	Kearney Michael, sailmaker, 314 Duckworth	Kelly Patrick, laborer, James	Kenny M
Job Thomas B., of Job Brothers & Co., resides in Liverpool, England	Kearney Miss Mary, 10 Flavin's lane	Kelly Patrick, tailor, 284 Water	Kenny M
Job Thomas R., of Job Brothers & Co., resides in Liverpool, England	Kearney Mrs. Catherine, wid Ewen, Henry north	KELLY RIGHT REV. JAMES B. D.D., coadjutor Bishop of Newfoundland, 190 Gower	Kenny M
Jocelyn John, farmer, White hills	Kearny Maurice, fisherman, Prescott	Kelly Thos., butcher, 157 New Gower	Kenny M
Johnson Adam, clerk, 18 Dick's sq	Kearny Mrs. Mary, wid John, Plank	Kelly Thos., tidewater, 14 South west	Kenny M
Johnson John, seaman, 191 New Gower	Kearny Samuel, sailmaker, Boggan's lane	Kelly William, fisherman, 34 Cochrane	Kenny M
Johnson rev. George M., ch of England, 209 Gower	Keary Patrick, fireman, Limekiln hill	Kelly William, fisherman, 14 East	Kenny M
Johnson rev. R. Malcolm, ch of England, Circular road	Keefe Andrew, laborer, Cuddihy's lane	Kelly William, laborer, 21 South west	Kenny M
Johnston Walter, cooper, Barter's hill	Keefe Daniel, laborer, Waldegrave	Kelly William, mason, 150 Gower	Kenny M
Johnstone John, fisherman, Flower hill	Keefe Edward, fisherman, 24 New Gower	Kelly William, mason, 30 Victoria	Kenny M
Johnstone Patrick, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane	Keere John, laborer, Barnes' lane	Kemp Joseph, sailor, Dreeeling's water road	Kenny M
Jones Mrs. Bridget, wid James, 190 Water west	Keefe John, fisherman, 128 Gower	Kenna James, fisherman, Torbay road	Kenny M
Jones William, laborer, Pokeham path	Keefe Thomas, engineer, 248 Gower	Kenna James, police sergeant, 22 Water	Kenny M
Jordan Andrew, of P. Jordan & Sons, 228 Water	Keefe Thomas, laborer, 10 North	Kenna James, police sergeant, 22 Water	Kenny M
Jordan James, M.P.P., of P. Jordan & Sons, 222 Water	Keenan Andrew, cabman, Nunnery Hill	Kennedy Charles, plasterer, Boggan's lane	Kenny M
Jordan P., & Sons, general importers, 222 Water	Keenan Mrs. Mary, wid John, Nunnery hill	Kennedy Edw., fisherman, 264 Gower	Kenny M
Jordan William G., of P. Jordan & Sons, 222 Water	Keenan Patrick, Nunnery Hill	Kennedy James, fisherman, 81 King's road	Kenny M
Joy John, laborer, 27 King's road	Keith Mrs. Jane, wid John, 21 New Gower	Kennedy James, fisherman, 89 King's road	Kenny M
Joy John, sailor, off 2 Princess	Kelalar Philip, shoemaker, 11 North	Kennedy John, messenger, 8 George	Kenny M
Joy Miss Mary, 184 New Gower	Kellegrew Wm., importer, 341 Water	Kennedy John, jun., fisherman, Carter's hill	Kenny M
Joy Mrs. Jane, wid William, off 8 Princess	Kelley Thomas, fisherman, 18 Water	Kennedy John, sen., fisherman, Carter's hill	Kenny M
Joy Thomas, fisherman, 8 Princess	Kelley Edw., fisherman, Carter's hill	Kennedy John, fisherman, 25 Prince	Kenny M
Joyce Mathew, farmer, Bay Bulls road	Kelley James, fisherman, Flower hill	Kennedy Michael, fisherman, 6 Rennie's lane	Kenny M
Judge Peter, fisherman, 4 Princess	Kelley Jas., fisherman, 302 Job's lane	Kennedy Michael, fisherman, Hutchins lane	Kenny M
Kana John, carter, Nunnery hill	Kelley John, cooper, Lazy bank	Kennedy Mrs. Bridget, wid John, Flower hill	Kenny M
Kane Daniel, elder, 22 South west	Kelley John, cooper, 50 Victoria	Kennedy Mrs. Bridget, wid Thomas, 11 Dulhanty's lane	Kenny M
Kane James, fisherman, 267 Gower	Kelley John, fisherman, Thomas	Kennedy Mrs. Catherine, wid George, Carter's hill	Kenny M
Kane Maurice, fisherman, 64 Gower	Kelley Michael, fisherman, Waterford bridge road	Kennedy Mrs. Catherine, wid Henry, Cuddihy's lane	Kenny M
Kane Owen, tailor, 3 Holdsworth	Kelley Michael, fisherman, Flower hill	Kennedy Mrs. Helen, wid William, New Gower	Kenny M
Kane Pat., laborer, 226 Water west	Kelley Michael, fisherman, South side	Kennedy Miss Mary, 85 Gower	Kenny M
Kanna James, farmer, Torbay road	Kelley Michael, sen., fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road	Kennedy Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, Boggan's lane	Kenny M
Karl Mrs. F., wid Jeremiah, 42 Gower	Kelley Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, Topsail road		Kenny M
Kains Joseph, shipwright, 253 Gower	Kelley Mrs. Mary, wid Richard, Bay Bulls road		Kenny M
Karwan Michael, blacksmith, 68 George	Kelley Patrick, fisherman, Penny well road		Kenny M
	Kelley Patrick, fisherman, Flower hill		Kenny M
	Kelley Patrick, laborer, Carters hill		Kenny M

	Kennedy Patrick, farmer, Freshwater road	King John, fisherman, 98 New Gower	Lacey Nicholais, sailor, Beck's cove
's mill	Kennedy Patrick, tailor, 276 Water	King John, fisherman, Nuntery lane	Lacey Patrick, fisherman, Morton's lane
hwater	Kennedy Thomas, fisherman, Carter's hill	King John, fisherman, 188 Water west	Lacey Philip, laborer, 22 Gower
, off 50	Kennedy William, farmer, Freshwater road	King John, fisherman, South side	Lacey Richard, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
ddibly	Kenny James, cooper, Thomas	King Mrs. Julia, wid James, Limekiln hill	Laby Daniel, laborer, 4 North
hanty	Kenny James, cooper, Williams' lane	King William, carpenter, 10 Dul-hanty's lane	Laby Martin, constable, 26 South west
ill	Kenny John, cooper, Duke York	King William, fisherman, Forest road	Laby Michael, constable, 8 East
lene	Kenny John, fisherman, Thomas	Kingsley Mrs. Jane, wid John, 12 Livingston	Laird Mrs. Jannett, wid James, 11 Cathedral hill
's lan	Kenny John, laborer, Flower hill	King John, sen., laborer, 31 Garrison hill	Laisy Richard, fisherman, Barter's hill
hill	Kenny Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Philip, 37 New Gower	Kinsella Michael, fisherman, 15 New Gower	Lalor Patrick, fisherman, Dreeling's well road
r west	Kenny Mrs. Margaret, wid Mark, Water west	Kinsela John, blacksmith, Beck's cove	Lamb Michael, fisherman, 9 North
th	Kenny Mrs. Margaret, wid James, Waterford bridge road	Kinsela John, blacksmith, 19 Allen sq	Lamb Mrs. Grace, wid Richard, Bulley
lane	Kenny Patrick, farmer, Cove road	Kinsley John, fisherman, 102 Gower	Lambell William, mason, Flower hill
ail road	Kenny Patrick, fisherman, Steven	Kirk Alexander, clerk, New Gower	Lambeth William, cabinetmaker, Lazy bank
50 Va	Kenny Patrick, fisherman, Waterford bridge road	Kirkland Mrs. Ann, wid George, 65 Military road	Lambirth William, carpenter, South side
am, Re	Kenny Patrick, tailor, James	Kitchin William, general store, 238 Water	Lanner Richard, tide waiter, 108 Gower
er	Kenny Thomas, cooper, Duke York	Kitchin William grocer, 408 Water	Lamey Michael, boarding house, Water
ln hill	Kent Mrs. Charlotte, wid William, 2 Cuchrane place, Military road	Kneef Mrs. Ann, wid Patrick, Old Chapel lane	Lamont Daniel, clerk, bds at 241 Water
r west	Kent hon. Robert, M.L.C., of J. & R. Kent, 283 Water	Knight Edward, shipwright, off 79 Military road	Lampard William, farmer, Logy bay road
th	Kent James, of J. & R. Kent, resides at Waterford Ireland	Knight Edward, shoemaker, 42 George	Landy Edward, fisherman, Plank
lane	Kent J. & R., coal importers, 283 Water	Knight Ewen, printer, off 79 Military road	Langsborn Henry, clerk, 241 Gower
ail road	Kent John, 2 Gower	Knight Geo., shipwright, Forest road	Lane James, cooper, 5 Long's lane
50 Va	Kent John, farmer, Cove road	KNIGHTS HOME, Samuel Knight, proprietor, 173 Water	Lane Jeremiah, clerk, Long's lane
am, Re	Kent Peter, fisherman, off 6 Princess	Knight James R., accountant, Cathedral hill	Lane Mrs. Anastasia, wid Michael, 62 George
er	Kent Robert J., of Little & Kent, 249 Duckworth	Knight James R., accountant, Cathedral hill	Lang Charles, cabman, Torbay road
ES B	Kent Thos., farmer, Quidi Vidi road	Knight John, fisherman, Pokeham path	Lang Walter, fisherman, Brewery lane
wound	Kent William, laborer, 38 South west	Knight Michael, collector Labrador, Rennie's mill road	Langer William, fisherman, Morton's lane
r Gow	Kentwid Mrs. Bridget, wid Luke, 22 Water	Knight Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Nathaniel, 1 Long's hill	Langmead George, watchmaker, 304 Water
th we	Kough George I., clerk, Duckworth	KNIGHT SAMUEL, proprietor of Knight's home, lumber and commission merchant, 173 Water	Larnigan John, cooper, South side
ochre	Kough Michael, sailor, 77 Gower	Knight Samuel, confectioner, 214 Water	Laracy James, tavern, 328 Water
odibly	Kough Patrick, cooper, 47 Prescott	Knight Stephen, master mariner, 39 Queen's road	Larkin Dennis, fisherman, Kickham's lane
ast	Kough Peter, carpenter, 73 Gower	Knight Thomas, merchant, 24 Victoria	Larkin Mrs. Mary, wid Martin, Brewery lane
th we	Kough Thomas, advocate, 24 Queen's road	Knight William, ship owner, 238 Gower	Larkin Mrs. Rebecca, wid Richard, 381 Water west
toria	Kerr capt. James H., royal navy, surveying service, N. A. station, 31 Monkstown road	Knox Mrs. Johanna, wid Thomas, Cuddihy's lane	Larkin Mrs. Rebecca, wid Richard, Waterford bridge road
g's w	Kerry John, carpenter, 13 Queen	Kough Andrew, fisherman, Duke York	Larkin Peter, cooper, Kickham's lane
ay road	Kerry Michael, fisherman, Limekiln hill	Kough James, farmer, White hills	Larkyn James, fisherman, Pokeham path
'aut,	Kerting James, clerk, 26 Gower	Kough James, fisherman, Duke York	Larrisey Mrs. Ellen, wid Richard, 22 Rennie's mill road
ay road	Kiley Mrs. Helen, wid James, Bulley	Kough James, laborer, Cuddihy's lane	Lash Jeffrey, of J. & G. Lash, 303 Water
1 King	Kickham Chas., builder, Nuntery lane	Kough James, laborer, Lion sq	Lash J. & G., confectioners, 303 Water
9 King	Kickham Mrs. Helen, wid John, Kickham's lane	Kough James, tailor, 8 Adelaide	Lash John, clerk, bds at 357 Water
Georg	Kidney Daniel, fisherman, Branscomb's lane	Kough Martin, fisherman, Quidi Vidi	Lash Mrs. Bridget, wid Frederick, 14 Cochrane
an, C	Kidney Daniel, fisherman, Dammerill's lane	Kough Mrs. Ann, wid Thomas, 26 George	Lash Mrs. Margaret, wid William J., 11 King's road
an, C	Kiley Mrs. Helen, wid Michael, Barter's hill	Kough Thomas J., barrister at law, 237 Duckworth	Lawrie Robert, clerk, 4 Rennie's mill road
Princ	Killbride's church, R. Catholic, Bay Bull's road	Kough Valentine, fisherman, Duke York	Lavian Mrs. Bridget, wid Richard, 30 King's road
6 Rot	King David, fisherman, South side	Kulecky Michael, porter, 101 King's road	Lawler James, fisherman, Barnes' lane
Hutch	King Edw., fisherman, 89 New Gower	Kyle William, clerk, bds at 119 Gower	Lawler Lawrence, farmer, Logy bay road
d Job	King Henry, laborer, Nuntery lane	Lacey James, fisherman, Carter's hill	Lawlor James, cooper, South side
Thos	King James, fisherman, Boggan's lane	Lacey Miss Johanna, milliner, 355 Water west	Lawlor John, fisherman, Plank
Georg	King James, fisherman, 65 Pokeham path		Lawlor Mrs. Johanna, wid James, 176 Water
d Hla	King John, fisherman, 67 Monkstown road		Lawrence Robert, seaman, 7 British sq
liam,	King John, cooper, 215 New Gower		Lay Richard, seaman, 9 British sq
sel, B			Lea John, fisherman, Cookstown
			Leakey Mrs. Catherine, wid Michael, Carter's hill

McGee John, seaman, 8 Brine
 McGilvray Thomas, cooper, Bulley
 McGrath Hugh, tailor, 45 New Gower
 McGrath James, cooper, 117 New Gower
 McGrath John, fisherman, Barter's hill
 McGrath John, fisherman, Mill lane
 McGrath John, tailor, 6 George
 McGrath John, tailor, 237 Gower
 McGrath John, tailor, Henry north
 McGrath Michael, carpenter, 258 Gower
 McGrath Michael, tailor, 186 Duckworth
 McGrath Michael, tailor, 198 Duckworth
 McGrath Mrs. Ann, wid Michael, Kickham's lane
 McGrath Mrs. Ann, wid Michael, Lazy bank
 McGrath Mrs. Catherine, wid William, 20 Princess
 McGrath Mrs. Margaret, wid Thomas, 57 Monkstown road
 McGrath Nicholas, cooper, 93 New Gower
 McGrath Patrick, 152 Duckworth
 McGrath Patrick, cooper, Lazy bank
 McGrath Patrick, fisherman, Carter's hill
 McGrath Patrick, miner, Brine
 McGrath Roger, shipwright, 86, Pokeham path
 McGrath Thomas, carriagemaker, 10 Cochrane
 McGrath Thos., fisherman, 40 Gower
 McGrath Thomas, fisherman, Kickham's lane
 McGrath Timothy, fisherman, lane off 191 Monkstown road
 McGrath William, blacksmith, 46 Water
 McGrath William, cooper, Bulley
 McGrath William, saddler, 208 Duckworth
 McGuire John, fisherman, Water west
 McGuire John, laborer, 220 Water west
 McGuire Matthew, seaman, 210 Water west
 McGuire Mrs. Johanna, wid Thomas, Waterford bridge road
 McKay James, tavern, Prescott
 McKay John, constable, 38 South west
 McKay Michael, cooper, 3 Cochrane
 McKay Michael, fisherman, Barter's hill
 McKay Patrick, carpenter, 8 Livingston
 McKen Adam, M.D., 6 Queen
 McKenney & Dicks, photographers, 206 Water
 McKenney S. T., of McKenney & Dicks, 206 Water
 McKenney William, clerk, bds at 241 Water
 McKenzie John, trunk and harness-maker, 148 Water
 McKown Robert, school teacher, 88 Pokeham path
 McLachlan James, Water west
 McLaren Duncan A., clerk, bds at American house, Duckworth
 McLarthy Mrs. Maria, wid James, dressmaker, 2 Holdsworth

McLarthy & Sons, blacksmiths, 2 Holdsworth
 McLarthy William, of McLarthy & Sons, 2 Holdsworth
 McLoughlan Mrs. Margaret, wid, South side
 McManus Lawrence, engineer, 18 Water west
 McManus Mrs. Mary, wid John, Pokeham path
 McMillan John, general importer, 125 Water
 McMurdo Thomas, of T. McMurdo & Co., Waterford bridge road
 McMurdo Thomas, & Co., chemists, 210 Water
 McNamara John, fisherman, 73 King's road
 McNamara Martin, fisherman, Brine
 McNamara Patrick, laborer, Lazy bank
 McNeil John, of T. McMurdo & Co., 210 Water
 McNeilly Alexander J. W., barrister at law, 259 Duckworth, bds at Whiteford, Water
 McPherson Campbell, importer, 279 Water, h Lazy bank
 McPherson Mrs. Susanna, wid Peter, Lazy bank
 McPherson William, moulder, 343 Water west
 McQuiston Edward, clerk, New Gower
 Madden James, fisherman, 116 Water west
 Madden John, fisherman, Steven
 Madden Michael, fisherman, Pokeham path
 Madden Thomas, laborer, 6 British sq
 Maddick Henry, engineer, Dammerill's lane
 Maddick Henry, engineer, Limekiln hill
 Maddigan Edward, laborer, Williams' lane
 Maddigan Mrs. Elizabeth, wid William, Job's lane
 Maddigan Mrs. Mary, wid William, Water west
 McGill William, keeper St John's Penitentiary, Forest road
 Maher Edward, liquor store, 198 Water
 Maher John, fisherman, 9 Long's hill
 Maher John, fisherman, Signal hill road
 Maher John, land surveyor, 47 Cochrane
 Maher Michael, carter, 147 New Gower
 Maher Michael, laborer, off 35 Monkstown road
 Maher Mrs. Alice, wid John, Gower
 Maher Mrs. Catherine, wid John, 78 Water
 Maher Patrick, laborer, Covel lane
 Maher Richard, laborer, Forest road
 Maher Thomas, carpenter, off 75 Military road
 Maher William, blacksmith, 78 Water
 Maher William, fisherman, Flower hill
 Maher David, fisherman, James
 Maher Michael, farmer, Old Cove road
 Mahoney Charles, laborer, Burnes' lane
 Mahoney John, fisherman, 17 Long's hill
 Mails George, gatekeeper Western cemetery, Topsail road

Mainwarring Richard, shoemaker, 174 Water
 Mainwarring Richard, shoemaker, 89 New Gower
 Mairns Andrew, master mariner, 51 Patrick
 Major John, farmer, Cookstown
 Major John, farmer, Freshwater road
 Malcolm James, carpenter, Steven
 Malcolm Mrs. Mary, wid Wm., Steven
 Malcolm William, tinsmith, Steven
 Mallard Dennis, fisherman, 38 Flavin's lane
 Mallard James, fisherman, 11 Darling
 Mallard Richard, fisherman, Quidi Vidi
 Mallard William, fisherman, Quidi Vidi
 Mallom Mrs. Emma, wid George, 16 Dick's sq
 Malloy Edward, blacksmith, 3 McBride
 Malone Martin, fisherman, Nuntery lane
 Malone Michael, farmer, 65 King's road
 Malone Mrs. Catherine, wid John, Garrison hill
 Maloney Francis, carpenter, 216 Water west
 Maloney Joseph, blacksmith, Water west
 Maloney William, painter, 5 New Gower
 Maloy Michael, fisherman, 264 Job's lane
 Maly Mrs. Bridget, wid James, 339 Water west
 Maning Mrs. Mary, wid Maurice, Forest road
 Mann Michael, clerk, 10 Livingstoa
 Manning Daniel, laborer, James
 Manning James, fisherman, 36 King's road
 Manning Michael, tavern, 330 Water
 Manning Mrs. Catherine, wid William, Brewery lane
 Mannrich William, cooper, James
 Manny Cornelius, fisherman, South side
 Manny Dennis, mason, Covel lane
 Manny Mrs. Ann, wid Richard, Boggan's lane
 Mansfield Thomas, fisherman, 83 King's road
 March Nathaniel, of S. March & Son, 89 Water
 MARCH S., & SON, general dealers in all kinds of steam and household coals, 89 Water
 March Stephen, fisherman, Bulley
 March Stephen, of S. March & Son, Circular road
 March Stephen R., bookkeeper, 89 Water
 Mare William H., auctioneer, broker and commission merchant, 183 Water, h 16 Queen's road
 Marnell Andrew, customs tidewater, 33 Princess
 Marnell John, clerk, 298 Duckworth
 Marnell John, fisherman, 169 New Gower
 Marone James, shoemaker, 332 Duckworth
 Marriott J. W., superintendent and inspector of schools, 70 Queens road
 Marriott Miss Ann, 36 King's road
 Marshall Alexander, of Ayre & Marshall, 233 Water

Marshall Mrs. Charlotte, wid John, Forest road
 Marshall George, fisherman, Gill's hill
 Marshall George, fisherman, 74 Gower
 Marshall George, trader, Pilot's hill
 Marshall John, laborer, Brewery lane
 Marshall John, laborer, r 10 Dulhanty's lane
 Marshall Miss Ann, milliner and dress-maker, Brewery lane
 Marshall Philip, fisherman, Gill's hill
 Marshall Philip, fisherman, Pilot's hill
 Marshall Thomas, clerk, 207 New Gower
 Marshall William, laborer, Forest road
 Martin Abraham, sailor, 15 British sq
 Martin Adam, shipwright, 28 George
 Martin Charles, fisherman, 49 George
 Martin Edward, farmer, White hills
 Martin Edward, sailor, Carter's hill
 Martin Geo., laborer, Cuddihy's lane
 Martin Isaac, fisherman, Forest road
 Martin James, clerk, Military road
 Martin James, crockery, 100 Water
 Martin James, tailor, 42 New Gower
 Martin John, engineer, 104 Military road
 Martin John, farmer, Torbay road
 Martin John, fisherman, Long's lane
 Martin John, sailor, Carter's hill
 Martin John, seaman, 44 North
 Martin John D., clerk, George
 Martin Jos., fisherman, Nunnery lane
 Martin Mrs., wid Henry, Forest road
 Martin Mrs. Catherine, wid John, Carter's hill
 Martin Mrs. Grace, wid Henry, Forest road
 Martin Mrs. Helen, wid Edward, Branscomb's lane
 Martin Mrs. Mary, wid James, Dammerill's lane
 Martin Patrick, fisherman, Lion sq
 Martin Robert, clerk, bds at 355 Water
 Martin Thomas, laborer, Carter's hill
 Martin Thomas, jun., farmer, White hills
 Martin Thomas, sen., farmer, White hills
 Martin William, farmer, White hills
 Martin Wm., fisherman, 15 British sq
 Mather rev Herbert, M.A., chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland
MATTHEWS CHARLES S., general importer and wholesale and retail dealer in groceries and provisions, 305 Water, h 185 Duckworth
 Matthews Mrs. Mary Ann, wid William, Covel lane
 Matthews Robert, accountant, 185 Duckworth
 Matthews Robert, bookkeeper, Duckworth
 Matthew Richard, general store, 102 Water
 Mayo Samuel, fisherman, Long's hill
 Mayo James, fisherman, Long's hill
 Mayo William, laborer, Barnes' lane
 Meady Michael, seaman, 26 South west
 Meagher Richard, clerk, 54 Cochrane
 Meagher Thomas, clerk, 54 Cochrane
 Meaney John, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Meaney Robert, planter, Steven
 Medland Mrs. Sarah, wid Richard, Barnes' lane

Medland Richard, laborer, Barnes' lane
 Meehan Alfred, merchant, 8 Queen's road
 Meehan Charles E., clerk, bds at 237 Water
 Meehan Edward, general importer, 151 Water
 Meehan Francis, clerk, 13 Queen's road
 Meehan John, of Harvey & Co., 13 Queen's road
 Meehan Patrick, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Meehan Patrick, farmer, Waterford bridge road
 Megibby Thomas, fisherman, Gill's hill
 Mellee William, fisherman, Flower hill
 Mellis James, tailor, 208 Water
 Mellis Robert, clerk, bds at 241 Water
 Melville George, fisherman, 25 Darling
 Melvin Mrs. Mary, wid Thomas, Carter's hill
 Melvin Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Henry, 12 Flavin's lane
 Melvin Thomas, carpenter, 11 Flavin's lane
 Memory Nicholas, blacksmith, Waldegrave
 Memory George, blacksmith, 179 New Gower
 Mercer George, fisherman, off 69 Military road
 Mercer William J., off 69 Military road
 Merchant Mrs. Barbara, wid Valentine, McCalman's lane
 Merigan James, farmer, Lazy bank
 Merigan James, farmer, Pokeban path
 Merner Denis, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Merry John, fisherman, Job's lane
 Merry Michael, laborer, 264 Job's lane
 Meser George, farmer, Lazy bank
 Mews William, clerk, 13 British sq
 Millay John, laborer, Dredding's well road
 Miller John, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Miller Mark, sailor, 52 Monkstown road
 Miller Thomas, shipwright, 29 Garrison road
 Milley Charles, fisherman, 412 Water
 Milley Dennis, master mariner, 342 Water west
 Milley Solomon, fisherman, 78 Gower
 Mills George, fisherman, Nunnery lane
 Mills Mrs. Elizabeth, wid William, 343 Duckworth
 Milmore Mrs. Catherine, wid Robert, 85 Monkstown road
 Milor William, cooper, Pankin's lane
 Miroy Samuel, 45 Cochrane
 Minchin William, fisherman, 190 Water west
 Minigan Michael, laborer, 17 Garrison hill
 Minnie Joseph, fisherman, Flower hill
 Mitchell captain Arthur, R. C. rifles, Carter's hill
 Mitchell Joseph, carpenter, 59 King's road
 Mitchell Robert, cooper, 2 Livingston
 Mitchell Timothy, general superintendent of police, 80 Prescott

Mitchell Thos., baker, 1 Queen's road
 Moas Solomon, seaman, Limekiln hill
 Mocklar Edmond, laborer, 42 North
 Mocklar John, cooper, 105 New Gower
 Mocklar William, fisherman, 90 New Gower
 Modesto Blanco Jose, Spanish vice consul and advocate, bds at 16 Cochrane
 Mogeridge John, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Moist Mrs. Emma, wid William, 20 British sq
 Mollowney John, cooper, Barnes' lane
 Molloy James, jun., blacksmith, 3 McBride
 Molloy James, sen., blacksmith, 3 McBride
 Molloy James, laborer, Bulley
 Molloy James, laborer, Bulley
 Molloy James, shoemaker, 2 George
 Molloy John, fisherman, Coady's lane
 Molloy Joseph, fisherman, 14 Brine
 Molloy Michael, fisherman, Brennan sq
 Molloy Michael, fisherman, 383 Water west
 Molloy Michael, fisherman, Waterford bridge road
 Molloy Mrs. Bridget, wid William, 14 Brine
 Molloy Mrs. Catherine, wid William, 158 Gower
 Molloy Mrs. Margaret, wid James, Quidi Yidi road
 Molloy Patrick, blacksmith, 3 McBride
 Molloy Peter, fisherman, 13 Dulhanty's lane
 Molloy Thomas, fisherman, 47 Gower
 Molloy Thomas N., U. S. consul, auctioneer and commission merchant, 149 Water, h Signal Hill road
 Molnito James, 15 North
 Molony Mrs. Mary Ann, wid John, 74 Queen's road
 Moloy Mrs. Bridget, wid James, 32 Pokeban path
 Monckton William, sailmaker, Boggan's lane
 Money Mrs. Margaret, wid David, Carter's hill
 Montgomery Mrs. Catherine, wid, Thomas, George
 Moore Edward L., landing waiter
 Custom house, and surveyor of shipping, 46 Rennie's mill road
 Moore Isaac, coaster, 38 Victoria
 Moore James, butcher, Signal hill road
 Moore James, laborer, 2 Duckworth
 Moore James, sailmaker, Waldegrave
 Moore James P., clerk, Dempsey's lane
 Moore John, laborer, Signal hill road
 Moore Joseph, cooper, James
 Moore Joseph, wheelwright, 22 Cochrane
 Moore Matthew, fisherman, Nunnery lane
 Moore Mrs. Catherine, wid David, 14 Duckworth
 Moore Mrs. Catherine, wid Edward, 40 Duckworth
 Moore Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John, Lion sq
 Moore Mrs. Helen, wid Thomas, Nunnery lane
 Moore Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, 21 Water

Moore
 bank
 Moore
 Moore
 Moore
 light
 Moore
 Moore
 lane
 Moore
 Moore
 lane
 Moore
 New
 Moore
 Gower
 Moray
 Morey
 lane
 Moriart
 35 M
 Moriart
 35 M
 Morrison
 mercer
 Morisse
 Gower
 Morisse
 Duck
 MORN
 subs
 week
 M. P.
 tor;
 Wate
 Morry T
 Morris E
 Morris C
 Morris D
 Morris E
 Morris E
 MORRIS
 Legist
 bank,
 road,
 Morris J
 Morris J
 101 M
 Morris S
 Morris T
 Morris W
 Morris W
 grave
 Morisy
 Morisy
 Morisy
 nie's m
 Morisy
 Morisy
 lane
 Morisy
 Gower
 Morisy
 Flower
 Morrison
 ter wes
 MORRIS
 Colon
 Morisy J
 9 Garri
 Morisy
 road
 Morisy
 Mossdale
 230 G

Moore Mrs. Mary, wid Charles, Lazy bank
 Moore Philip, fisherman, 23 Water
 Moore Richard, fisherman, 21 Water
 Moore Thomas, assistant keeper of the light house, South side
 Moore Thomas, fisherman, 23 Water
 Moore William, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Moore William, fisherman, South side
 Moore William, sailor, Nunery lane
 Moran Miss Mary Ann, teacher, 40 New Gower
 Moran Mrs. J., wid James, New Gower
 Moray Joseph, sexton, 32 Long's hill
 Morey John, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Moriarty Patrick, sen., fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road
 Moriarty Thomas, jun., fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road
 Morison William D., commission merchant, 201 Water, h 268 Gower
 Morissey John, butcher, 217 New Gower
 Morissey Mrs. Mary, wid John, 132 Duckworth
MORNING CHRONICLE, annual subscription to daily \$5; to semi-weekly \$2.50; Francis Winton, M.P.P. editor; T. R. Smith, proprietor; A. W. Crocker, printer, 346 Water
 Murray Thomas G., broker, 202 Gower
 Norris Benjamin, sailmaker, 72 George
 Norris Charles, shipowner, 160 Gower
 Norris David, fisherman, 5 Waldegrave
 Norris Edward, cooper, 6 Allen sq
 Norris Edw., fisherman, 5 Waldegrave
MORRIS HON. EDWARD, president Legislative Council, cashier Savings bank, Colonial building, Military road, h 51 Cochrane
 Morris Jacob, seaman, 29 Long's lane
 Morris Jeremiah, fisherman, lane off 101 Monkstown road
 Morris Stephen, plasterer, 14 Gower
 Morris Ths., messenger, Forest road
 Morris William, fisherman, 46 George
 Morris William, fisherman, 5 Waldegrave
 Morrisey James, cooper, 9 Darling
 Morrisey James, fisherman, Barnes' lane
 Morrisey James, master mariner, Ren. nic's mill road
 Morrisey Jas., sailor, Dempsey's lane
 Morrisey John, cooper, Old Chapel lane
 Morrisey Joseph, fisherman, 216 New Gower
 Morrisey Matthew, fisherman, Barnes' lane
 Morrisey Michael, laborer, 53 Gower
 Morrisey Mrs. Honora, wid Patrick, Flower hill
 Morrison Mrs. J., wid Robert, 44 Water west
MORRISON W. D., agent Fishwick's Colonial Express, 391 water
 Morrisey Mrs. Margaret, wid William, 9 Garrison hill
 Morrisey Walter, laborer, Long pond road
 Morrisey William, tailor, 4 Victoria
 Mosedale James, drayer, 285 Water, h 230 Gower

Moses Stéphen, master mariner, Long's hill
 Mountain Mrs. Johanna, wid John, Carter's hill
 Mowatt John, porter, New Gower
 Muir John M., grocer, 16 New Gower
 Mughes Thomas, pilot, 17 Cochrane
 Mulcahy And., fisherman, Lazy bank
 Mulcahy Edward, fisherman, Pokeham path
 Mulcahy Mrs. Ellen, wid Andrew, Duke York
 Mulcahy Mrs. Mary, wid John, Carter's hill
 Mulcahy William, master mariner, 27 Queen's road
 Mullally Michael, cooper, 45 Queen's road
 Mullally Patrick, carpenter, 190 Water west
 Mullally Wm., laborer, Brewery lane
 Mullins Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Joseph, 48 Prescobb
 Mullins Mrs. J., wid James, 170 Gower
 Mullins Barney, shipwright, 40 Victoria
 Mullins Edward, farmer, Lazy bank
 Mullins Philip, farmer, Lazy bank
 Mullins Thomas, wharf keeper, South side
 Mullins William, farmer, Lazy bank
 Mullins William, laborer, 383 Water west
 Mullins William, laborer, 36 Victoria
 Mullock Thomas, professor of music, 2 Queen's road
 Mullenway James, cooper, 58 King's road
 Mullenway John, fisherman, Barter's hill
 Mullenway Mrs. Ellen, wid Patrick, 251 Water
 Mullenway Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick, 183 New Gower
 Mundy Robert, provision store, 422 Water
 Munroe Moses, of Goodfellow & Co. bds at 241 Water
 Murne Robert, fisherman, Logy bay road
 Murne Thomas, farmer, Logy bay road
 Murphy Andrew, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Murphy Anthony, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Murphy Benjamin, cooper, 7 Patrick
 Murphy Dennis, cooper, 207 Water west
 Murphy Daniel, fisherman, 40 Flavin's lane
 Murphy Daniel, fisherman, 1 College lane
 Murphy Edward, clerk, bds at 191 Water
 Murphy James, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Murphy James, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Murphy James, farmer, Lazy bank
 Murphy James, farmer, Waterford bridge road
 Murphy James, fisherman, South side
 Murphy James, fisherman, 118 Water west
 Murphy James, inspector of pickled fish, 12 New Gower
 Murphy James, laborer, 10 Dick's sq

Murphy James, planter, South side
 Murphy John, cooper, James
 Murphy John, farmer, Pokeham path
 Murphy John, fisherman, Coval lane
 Murphy John, fisherman, Pokeham path
 Murphy John, laborer, Waterford bridge road
 Murphy John, shoemaker, Barnes' lane
 Murphy John, shoemaker, 29 Water
 Murphy Joseph, laborer, Carter's hill
 Murphy Joseph, laborer, Carter's hill
 Murphy Jos., master mariner, Flower hill
 Murphy Lawrence, seaman, 50 King's road
 Murphy Luke, cooper, 279 Duckworth
 Murphy M artiz, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Murphy Martin, laborer, Water west
 Murphy Martin, servant, Waterford bridge road
 Murphy Matthew, fisherman, Lion sq
 Murphy Matthew, sen., inspector, off 35 Monkstown road
 Murphy Matthew, laborer, 10 Flavin's lane
 Murphy Michael, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Murphy Michael, fisherman, Limekiln hill
 Murphy Michael, fisherman, 7 Mash hill
 Murphy Michael, laborer, Carter's hill
 Murphy Michael, sailor, Barnes' lane
 Murphy Michael, tavern, 341 Water west
 Murphy Miss Catherine, dressmaker, 9 Long's hill
 Murphy Miss Elizabeth, 19 Patrick
 Murphy Mrs., wid, Waterford bridge road
 Murphy Mrs. Ann, wid Richard, 64 Water west
 Murphy Mrs. Dora, wid John, Kickham's lane
 Murphy Mrs. E., wid Lawrence, 28 Darling
 Murphy Mrs. Jane, wid Thomas, Gill's hill
 Murphy Mrs. W., wid Joseph, Carter's hill
 Murphy Mrs. Mary, wid James, Damerill's lane
 Murphy Nicholas, fisherman, Boggan's lane
 Murphy Nicholas, fisherman, 196 Water west
 Murphy Patrick, farmer, Freshwater road
 Murphy Patrick, farmer, Topsail road
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman, 17 Walde grave
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman, 194 Water west
 Murphy Patrick, tavern, 392 Water
 Murphy Peter, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Murphy Philip, fisherman, 53 George
 Murphy Richard, grocer, 170 Water west
 Murphy Sylvester, foreman, South side
 Murphy Thomas, carpenter, Limekiln
 Murphy Thomas, cooper, Dreeling's well road
 Murphy Thomas, cooper, 138 Gower

Murphy Thomas, fisherman, Flower hill	Neil Mrs. Mary, school teacher, 137 New Gower	Northworthy James, fisherman, 31 Long's hill
Murphy Thomas, general grocer, 55 Duckworth	Neil Morgan, planter, Lazy bank	Noseworthy James, fisherman, South side
Murphy William, clerk, 285 Water	Neil Moses, shoemaker, Long's hill	Noseworthy James, ship carpenter, South side
Murphy William, farmer, Cove road	Neil Moses, jun., farmer, Freshwater road	Nowlan Dennis, farmer, Lazy bank
Murphy William, servant, King's bridge road	Neil Moses, sen., farmer, Freshwater road	Nowlan Dennis, Lazy bank
Murray Abraham, fisherman, off 75 Military road	Neil Patrick, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane	Nowlan James, fisherman, 13 Flavin's lane
Murray David, fisherman, 5 Livingston	Neil Patrick, fisherman, Lion sq	Nowlan Dennis, farmer, Pokeham path
Murray Edward, tailor, Brennan sq	Neil Patrick, jun., farmer, Freshwater road	Nowlan John, cooper, Barnes' lane.
Murray Israel, fisherman, off 75 Military road	Neil Samuel, laborer, Lazy bank	Nowlan John, fisherman, 298 Water west.
Murray James, baker, Rennie's mill road	Neil Thomas, jun., farmer, Freshwater road	Nowlan Michael, cooper, Waldegrave
Murray James, laborer, 163 Gower	Neil Thomas, jun., farmer, Freshwater road	Nowlan Mrs. Bridget, wid Michael, Branscomb's lane
Murray James, laborer, Kickham's lane	Neil William, farmer, Torbay road	Nowlan Mrs. Bridget, wid Michael, Dammerill's lane
Murray John, farmer, Freshwater road	Neil William, jun., farmer, Freshwater road	Nowlan Mrs. Catherine, wid John, 11 Waldegrave
Murray John, painter, Kickham's lane	Neil William, sen., farmer, Freshwater road	Nowlan Mrs. J., wid Michael, tavern, 316 Water
Murray Martin, sen., fisherman, Freshwater road	Nellder Joseph, sailor, 140 Water west	Nowlan Mrs. Mary, wid, Monday pond road
Murray Michael, tailor, 23 Water west	Neil Edward, farmer, Topsail lane	Nowlan Mrs. Rebecca, wid James Waldegrave
Murray Mrs. Catherine, wid Michael, 98 Gower	Nelson John, clerk, bds at 191 Water	Nowlan Thomas, shoemaker, Pokeham path
Murray Robert, laborer, Carter's hill	Nelizan Michael, brickman, Flower hill	Nowlan William, carpenter, Nunnery lane
Murray Thomas, jun., fisherman, Freshwater road	Neligan Patrick, fisherman, Flower hill	Nowling George, clerk, 233 Gower
Murray Thomas, tailor, 196 Water	Nevil James, shoemaker, 31 Princess	Nugent John V., sheriff central district, Court house, Market hill, h 7 Duckworth
Murray William, constable, 50 Pokeham path	Nevil John, farmer, Topsail road	Nurse John, fisherman, Bailey
Murray William, grocer, 49 Water west	Nevil Peter, farmer, Topsail road	Oakley Mrs. Sarah, wid James, Coady's lane
Murray William C., clerk, Freshwater road	NEVILLE JOHN T., superintendent public buildings, Colonial building, Military road, h Waterford Bridge road	O'Brien Edward, fisherman, 194 New Gower
Myrick John, sen., carpenter, off 34 Monkstown road	Newell George, shipwright, off 4 Princess	O'Brien John, butcher, 95 Prescott
Myrick Michael, jun., off 35 Monkstown road	NEWFOUNDLAND SAVINGS BANK hon. Edward Morris, cashier, Colonial building, Military road	O'Brien Lawrence, & Co., general importers, 103 Water
Myrick Patrick, fisherman, Water east	NEWFOUNDLANDER (THE), semi-weekly, annual subscription \$4.20; hon Edward Dalton Shea, editor, proprietor and printer, 234 Duckworth	O'Brien Mrs. Augusta, wid Sylvester, Gower n British sq
Myler Thomas, blockmaker, Adelaide	Newle Isaac, fisherman, Nunnery lane	O'Brien Mrs. B., wid John, tavern, 118 Water
Myler Thomas, blockmaker, 340 Water	Neylan James, shoemaker, 219 New Gower	O'Brien Mrs. Margaret, wid Lawrence, Rennie's mill road
Noftal John, fisherman, Quidi Vidi	NEW YORK, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND LONDON TELEGRAPH CO., A. M. Mackay, general agent; D. Stott, operator, Market house, Water	O'Brien Mrs. Mary, wid Charles, 113 New Gower
Nofty Abraham, trader, 50 Monkstown road	NEWS (THE), tri-weekly, annual subscription \$5; Robert Winton, editor, proprietor and printer, Duckworth	O'Brien Patrick, fisherman, 148 New Gower
Nofty William, fisherman, Hutching's lane	Neyle Richard, hardware and fishing tackle, 234 Water	O'Connell Mrs. Jane, wid John, 58 King's road
Nangle Matthew, joiner, 94 Queen's road	Neyle William, laborer, 13 Garrison hill	O'Connor Andrew, shoemaker, 2 Victoria
Nangle Thomas, tailor, 84 Queen's road	Nichol Edward, laborer, 11 Dick's sq	O'Connor David, 272 Water west
Neagle John, butcher, 69 New Gower	Nicholl John, clerk, South side	O'Connor Mrs. Eleanor, wid Patrick, 101 Gower
Neagle John, fisherman, 114 Water west	Nickson Charles, carpenter, South side	O'Connor Mrs. Virtue, wid Edward, 49 Gower
Neal James, cabman, Cookstown	Nickson Thomas, carpenter, South side	O'Connor Patrick, butcher, 76 King's road
Neal Michael, cooper, Lazy bank	Noffall William, laborer, 26 George	O'Connor Patrick, shoemaker, Branscomb's lane
Neil Arthur, jun., farmer, Freshwater road	Nolan Patrick, fisherman, Flower hill	O'Connor Timothy, cutter of fish, Lion sq
Neil George, baker, Rennie's mill road	Noonan James L., M.P.P., commissioner for the protection of the fisheries, 62 Cochrane	O'Connor Wm., fisherman, 97 Gower
Neil James, cabman, Freshwater road	Nonan John H., cashier, bds at 223	O'Donnell Edw., sailor, Limekiln hill
Neil James, carman, Freshwater road	Normore Wm., fisherman, 7 Darling	O'Donnell John, butcher, 216 Duckworth
Neil James, jun., farmer, Freshwater road	North Patrick, cooper, Carter's hill	O'Donnell Miss Catherine, Freshwater road
Neil James, sen., farmer, Freshwater road	Northen Fire and Life Insurance Co., A. O. Hayward agent, 262 Duckworth	O'Donnell Mrs. Mary, wid John, Cookstown
Neil John, fisherman, Lazy bank		O'Donnell Thomas, grocer, 290 Water
Neil John, sailor, Henry north		
Neil Michael, fisherman, 322 Duckworth		
Neil Mrs. Catherine, Carter's hill		
Neil Mrs. Catherine, wid James S., off 35 Monkstown road		
Neil Mrs. Helen, wid John, Long's hill		

O'Do
ha
O'Do
Go
O'Dw
O'Dw
O'Dw
O'Dw
O'Dw
woi
O'Fla
Go
O'Fla
Go
O'Fla
Ney
O'Hea
wor
O'Keel
O'Keel
O'Keel
O'Keel
O'Keel
O'Keel
west
O'Keel
O'Keel
OKE
light
Oldrid
O'Lea
lane
O'live
O'live
O'live
O'live
O'Mara
circu
court
O'Meara
O'Meara
dy's l
88 Ge
O'Meara
O'Neil
O'Neil
Ore Edm
Organ J
Osburn
road
O'Tool
Outerbric
Gower
Owens M
Duckw
Pack Wil
Pack Wil
Page Fr
mill ro
Page Mrs
Queen's
Palfrey R
Queen's
Parker J
Parker La
hill
Parker M
Garrisio
Parker Th
Parker W
Parker W
Parnell T
Parnell T
rock ro

O'Donnell Thomas, seaman, 14 Dulanhy's lane
 O'Dougherty Bernard, engineer, 4 New Gower
 O'Dwyer John, importer, 297 Water
 O'Dwyer John, tavern, 166 Duckworth
 O'Dwyer Richard, importer, 297 Water resides in Liverpool, England
 O'Dwyer William, fisherman, 95 Duckworth
 O'Flaherty Edward, baker, 19 New Gower
 O'Flaherty John, clerk, bds at New Gower
 O'Flaherty Richard, fisherman, 244 New Gower
 O'Hearn Patrick, shoemaker, 90 Duckworth
 O'Keefe John, mason, Long's hill
 O'Keefe Andrew, mason, Cookstown
 O'Keefe Michael, fisherman, 11 East
 O'Keefe Michael, tailor, 412 Water
 O'Keefe Mrs. Ann, wid James, Pankin's lane
 O'Keefe Owen, fisherman, Kickham's lane
 O'Keefe Patrick, fisherman, 49 South west
 O'Keefe Patrick, sailor, 44 South west
 O'Keefe Robert, cooper, Long's hill
 OKE ROBERT, general inspector of light houses, Rennie's mill road
 Oldridge Henry, tavern, 170 Water
 O'Leary Michael, fisherman, Barnes' lane
 Oliver James, sailor, Barter's hill
 Oliver John, fisherman, 54 North
 Oliver Th., fisherman, Hatching's lane
 Olsen Henry, seaman, Bulley
 O'Mara Michael J., chief clerk Southern circuit court and barrister Supreme court, Circular road
 O'Meara Miss Catherine, Kickham's lane
 O'Meara Mrs. Mary, wid Dennis, Coady's lane
 O'Meara Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Patrick, 83 George
 O'Meara Thomas, tavern, 368 Water
 O'Neil James, cooper, Cuddihy's lane
 O'Neil Thomas, tavern, 140 Water
 Ore Edmond, cooper, South side
 Organ James, fisherman, 93 Gower
 Osburn Thomas, planter, Chain rock road
 O'Toole James, tailor, 174 Duckworth
 Outerbridge Joseph, of Harvey & Co., Gower n Cathedral
 Owens Mrs. Sarah, wid Patrick, 12 Duckworth
 Pack William, tailor, Cuddihy's lane
 Pack William, tailor, Lion sq
 Page Frederick, clerk, 69 Rennie's mill road
 Page Mrs. Emma, wid Frederick, 51 Queen's road
 Palfrey Richard, master mariner, 25 Queen's road
 Parker James F., clerk, bds 241 Water
 Parker Lawrence, clerk, 25 Garrison hill
 Parker Mrs. Johanna, wid Thomas, 43 Garrison hill
 Parker Thomas, clerk, 25 Garrison hill
 Parker William, grocer, 6 Adelaide
 Parker William, grocer, 331 Water
 Parnell Th., farmer, Signal hill road
 Parnell Thomas, fisherman, Chain rock road

Parrell Patrick, fisherman, 90 Gower
 Parsons Alfred, wharf keeper, South side
 PARSONS R. J., jun., M.P.P., barrister at law, 231 Duckworth, bds 89 Military road.
 PARSONS ROBERT JOHN, M.P.P., editor, proprietor and printer of the Patriot and Terra Nova Herald, 89 Military road
 Parsons Thomas, fisherman, Lazybank
 Parsons Wm. J., jeweller, 158 Water
 Partridge Mrs. Sarah, wid, lane off 101 Monkstown road
 Patrick David, foreman, bds 355 Water
 PATRICK JOHN, tailor and clothier; all kinds of suits made to order, 39 Victoria
 PATRIOT AND TERRA NOVA HERALD, weekly, annual subscription \$4; R. J. Parsons, M.P.P., editor, proprietor and printer, 89 Military road
 Patterson John, master mariner, 175 Duckworth
 Paulke John, farmer, Topsail road
 Payne John, fisherman, Lion sq
 Peace R., & Co., stoves and tinware, 199 Water
 Peachie John, fisherman, Forest road
 Pearce Aubyn, agent Equitable Life Assurance Society, 195 Water, bds at 5 Cathedral hill
 Pearce Edmond, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Pearce George, laborer, Long's hill
 Pearle Mrs. Johanna, wid Michael, Carter's hill
 Pearcey Th., laborer, 345 Water west
 Peckham Mrs., 56 North
 Pedgrew Christopher, fireman, Henry north
 Pedgrew Martin, fisherman, 134 New Gower
 Peel Thomas, fisherman, Lion sq
 Pelican Life Insurance Co. of London, W. & G. Rendell agents, 82 Water
 Pellen John, fisherman, 1 Livingston
 Pellay John, fisherman, Livingston
 Pendergrast Mrs. B., wid Thomas, 192 New Gower
 Pennell Henry, clerk, 18 King's road
 Pennock & Andrews, tinsmiths, 178 Water
 Penney John, sailor, James
 Pennock James, of Pennock & Andrews, Forest road
 Percey Moses, master mariner, Bulley
 Percey Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Frederick, 14 Livingston
 Percey Mrs. Jane, wid John, 39 Prescott
 Percey Stephen, master mariner, 49 Queen's road
 Percy Wm., fisherman, Limekiln hill
 Perchard Frederic, clerk, 181 Water
 Peters John E., accountant, 207 Gower
 Phelan David, jun., farmer, Freshwater road
 Phelan James, spirits and groceries, 172 Water
 Phelan Matthew, sen., farmer, Freshwater road
 Phelan Mrs. Ann, Barnes' lane
 Phelan Thomas, laborer, Barnes' lane
 Phelan Timothy, groceries and provisions, Adelaide
 Phelps James, clerk, 285 Water

PHELPS REV JOSEPH F., head master Church of England academy, South West st., h Military road.
 Phillips Chs., laborer, 357 Water west
 Phillips James, tailor, 5 Garrison hill
 Phillips John, cooper, 46 King's road
 Phillips William, sailor, 46 King's road
 Phoenix Fire Assurance Co. of London, W. & G. Rendell, agents, 82 Water
 Picco Robt., laborer, Freshwater road
 Picco Thomas, fisherman, Barter's hill
 Pizer William G., cabinetmaker, Long's lane
 Pickford James, fisherman, 12 Dulanhy's lane
 Pike Alfred, clerk, Monkstown road
 Pike Alfred, planter, Long pond road
 Pike Chas., vessel owner, 65 Cochrane
 Pike Mrs. Sarah, wid Obediah, Barter's hill
 Pike Mrs. Susan, wid Jordan, 425 Water
 Pilley Mark, master mariner, 8 British sq
 Pilot rev. Wm., vice principal college, ch of England, Forest road
 Pinn Matthew, cooper, 156 Water west
 Pinent Charles S., clerk Union Bank of Newfoundland, 4 Cochrane place, Military road
 Pinent hon. Robert J., L.C., Q.C., master in chancery, of Pinent & Winter, 239 Duckworth, h King's bridge road
 Pinent Robert John, sen., judge court of civil and criminal jurisdiction for Labrador, 4 Cochrane place, Military road
 Pinent Thomas, clerk Water Co., 4 Cochrane place, Military road
 Pinent & Winter, barristers at law, solicitors and notaries, 239 Duckworth
 Pinent William, seaman, 1 Duckworth
 Pippy George, fisherman, 200 Gower
 Pippy George, seaman, 69 Gower
 Pippy John, master mariner, 40 South west
 Pippy Joseph, carpenter, 6 Livingston
 Pippy Mrs. Ann, wid Joseph, 178 Gower
 Pippy Nathaniel, fisherman, 200 Gower
 Pippy William, carpenter, 200 Gower
 Pittman Wm., fisherman, 224 Gower
 Pitts Misses, 66 Cochrane
 Pitts J. & W., general importers and auctioneers, 267 Water
 Pitts William, Board of Revenue, of J. & W. Pitts, 267 Water
 Plansbury George, n 21 Prescott
 Poland Wm., fisherman, Flower hill
 POLICE OFFICE, St John's central district, Court house, Duckworth
 Pope Henry, cabinetmaker, 52 George
 Pope John & Thomas, blacksmiths, 3 Waldegrave
 Pope John, of T. & J. Pope, 47 George
 Pope Thomas, of T. & J. Pope, 45 George
 Pope William, blacksmith, 145 New Gower
 POSTMASTER GENERAL, John Delaney, Water, h Military road.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, John Delaney, postmaster general, Market house, Water
 Potter Heary, master mariner, 4 Allen sq
 Potter John, carpenter, Forest road
 Poucher Mrs. Ellen, wid Thomas, 40 Flavin's lane
 Poucher Mrs. Margaret, wid John, 7 Dulhanty's lane
 Power David, clerk, 48 North
 Power David, clerk, 285 Water
 Power David, cooper, Kickham's lane
 Power David, fisherman, 6 Flavin's lane
 Power David, fisherman, James
 Power David, sailor, 29 Patrick
 Power Edward, fisherman, 23 Patrick
 Power Edward, grocer, 335 Water
 Power Edward, hardware, 220 Water
 Power Edw, laborer, 26 King's road
 Power James, agent, 221 Gower
 Power James, brewer, Plank
 Power James, cooper, 431 Water
 Power James, farmer, Waterford bridge road
 Power James, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Power James, fisherman, 15 Mash hill
 Power James, trader, 190 New Gower
 Power John, carpenter, 26 Prescott
 Power John, carpenter, Signal hill road
 Power John, cooper, 126 Gower
 Power John, cooper, 44 Pokeham path
 Power John, cooper, William's lane
 Power John, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Power John, fisherman, Barter's hill
 Power John, fisherman, Coady's lane
 Power John, fisherman, 316 Duckworth
 Power John, fisherman, Flower hill
 Power John, fisherman, Flower hill
 Power John, fisherman, Morton's lane
 Power John, fisherman, Quidi Vidi
 Power John, fisherman, Thomas
 Power Joseph, cooper, Bulley
 Power Joseph, fisherman, Flower hill
 Power Martin, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Power Martin, fisherman, 87 King's road
 Power Michael, cooper, Carter's hill
 Power Michael, fisherman, 28 Livingston
 Power Michael, tavern, 42 Cochrane
 Power Mrs. Alice, wid Michael, 61 King's road
 Power Mrs. Bridget, wid Walter, Nunnery hill
 Power Mrs. Catherine, wid David, Freshwater road
 Power Mrs. Catherine, wid John, 67 King's road
 Power Mrs. Catherine, wid Martin, Carter's hill
 Power Mrs. Catherine, wid Michael, 161 Gower
 Power Mrs. Catherine, wid Patrick, liquor, 2 Beck's cove
 Power Mrs. Catherine, wid William, 191 New Gower
 Power Mrs. Charlotte, wid John, Carter's hill
 Power Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Richard, Carter's hill
 Power Mrs. Johanna, wid Pierce, Lazy bank

Power Mrs. Mary, wid Edward, 30 Hutching's
 Power Mrs. Margaret, wid Nicholas, 27 Pokeham path
 Power Mrs. Martha, wid William, near 21 Prescott
 Power Mrs. Mary, wid Jeremiah, Lion sq
 Power Mrs. Mary, wid Martin, 48 North
 Power Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick, 29 Patrick
 Power Mrs. Mary, wid William, Chan- ceys lane
 Power Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Richard, 104 Gower
 Power Mrs. Sarah, wid Patrick, Morton's lane
 Power Nicholas, shipwright, Kick- ham's lane
 Power Patrick, carpenter, Signal hill road
 Power Patrick, cooper, 81 George
 Power Patrick, sen., farmer, White hills
 Power Patrick, fisherman, Bulley
 Power Patrick, fisherman, Flower hill
 Power Patrick, fisherman, 49 Victoria
 Power Patrick, laborer Long pond road
 Power Patrick, fisherman, 121 New Gower
 Power Patrick, laborer, 204 Water west
 Power Patrick, jun., fisherman, White hills
 Power Patrick, pilot, 3 Cochrane
 Power Patrick, sailor, Carter's hill
 Power Patrick, shoemaker, Flower hill
 Power Patrick, stevedore, 229 New Gower
 Power Peter, fisherman, 304 Job's lane
 Power Philp, cooper, 70 Water west
 Power Pierce, clerk, Old Chapel lane
 Power Richard, policeman, 334 Duck- worth
 Power Richard, fisherman, 131 New Gower
 Power Robert, fisherman, 52 Pokeham path
 Power Richard, fisherman, 226 Water west
 Power Richard, planter, Quidi Vidi
 Power Richard, seaman, 284 Gower
 Powerright rev. Thomas Joseph, D.D., R. catholic, bishop of St John's
 Power Robert, fisherman, Coady's lane
 Power Robin, laborer, Carter's hill
 Power Roger, blacksmith, 154 Water
 Power Thomas, carpenter, 49 Victoria
 Power Thomas, fisherman, Barnes' lane
 Power Thomas, pilot, 3 Cochrane
 Power Ths., sailor, Old Chapel lane
 Power William, cooper, Flower hill
 Power William, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Power William, fisherman, Thomas
 Power William, pilot, Duke York
 Pox John, farmer, Water west
 Prender Mrs. Ellen, wid Nicholas, Cuddihy's lane
 Prender Nicholas, sailor, Cuddihy's lane
 Prendergast Dennis, fisherman, Plank
 Prendergast Edward, fisherman, off 101 Monkstown road
 Prendergast Garrett, fisherman, Quidi Vidi

Prendergast John, laborer, Boggan's lane
 Prendergast Patrick, farmer, Logy bay road
 Prendergast Richard, farmer, Log bay road
 Prendergast Ths., fisherman, Carter's hill
 Preston John, cocks-wain, 54 South- west
 Price Joseph, laborer, 92 Duckworth
 Price Mrs. Ann, wid James, 32 Coch- rane
 Pridester James, fisherman, Brewery lane
 Primroy Pat., carpenter, Flower hill
 Prior Edward, seaman, 252 Gower
 Protestant School Board, rev. George M. Johnson, chairman, Thomas Woods, teacher, rev. Moses Harvey secretary, New Gower
 Prowse Daniel Woodley, judge dis- PROWSE JOHN, keeper St John's tract Court, Torbay road
 Prowse John, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Prowse Patrick, laborer, lane off 101 Monkstown road
 Prowse Robert H., of R. Prowse & Sons, North German consul, notary, 227 Water
 Prowse Robert, & Sons, merchants, 227 Water
 PUBLIC LEDGER, semi weekly, an- nual subscription, \$5; Adam Scott, editor, F. W. Bowden, printer; es- tates late Mrs. H. Winton's estate, proprietors, 285 Duckworth
 Purcell George, master mariner, 365 Water
 Purcell James, fisherman, Kickham's lane
 Purcell Michael, mariner, 40 King's road
 Purchase Jonas, bailiff court of civil and criminal jurisdiction for Labra- dor, Pilots hill
 Pyn Eli, fisherman, Cove road
 Pyn William, fisherman, Cove road
 Pyne William, stevedore, 259 Gower
 Pynn Joseph, fisherman, Steven
 Pynn Thomas, sailmaker, 5 Holdsworth
 Pynn John, fisherman, 41 Water west
 QUEEN FIRE AND LIFE INSUR- ANCE CO., John Henry Tobin, agent, 247 Duckworth
 QUEEN'S PRINTER, John Collier Withers, r 249 Duckworth
 Quirk John, farmer, 65 Monkstown road
 Quick Mrs. Ann, wid George, 331 Duckworth
 Quick Mrs. Bridget, wid William, Limklu hill
 Quick Mrs. Catherine, wid John, 16 Duckworth
 Quick Mrs. Elizabeth, wid William, 271 Gower
 Quick Patrick, fisherman, 16 Duck- worth
 Quick Philip, cooper, Boggan's lane
 Quick William, cooper, 34 Georgia
 Quigley Michael, fisherman, Pilot's hill
 Quigley Michael, fisherman, Gill's hill
 Quigley Patrick, cooper, Flower hill
 Quigley William, farmer, Long pond road
 Quigley Wm., fisherman, Barnes' lane

QUIN- toria
 Quinu
 Quinn
 ban
 Quirck
 Gow
 Quirck
 35 M
 Radf
 west
 Radfor
 Wat
 Radfor
 Radix
 road
 Rafits
 west
 Rafits
 wort
 Rafits
 New
 Rafits
 Rafits
 west
 Ragan
 Rail M
 road
 Ramsay
 Ramsay
 hill
 Ramsay
 Ramsay
 Ramsay
 Range
 King
 Rankin
 Rankin
 62 Pr
 Rankin
 lane
 Rawlins
 Milita
 Read M
 Reader
 Ready J
 Ready J
 Ready J
 Ready J
 Monks
 Ready P
 Reardon
 hill
 Reardon
 ton
 Reardon
 hill's l
 Reardon
 scorb
 Reardon
 Water
 Reardon
 ham's
 Reardon
 lane
 Reddin
 Militar
 Reddit
 Reddx
 bridge
 Reddx
 Water
 Reddx
 bridge
 Reddx
 road
 Reddigan

QUINN JOHN, tidewater, off 2 Victoria
 Quinn Michael, farmer, Bay Bulls' road
 Quinn Mrs. Ellen, wid Edward, Lazy bank
 Quirck Mrs. Ellen, milliner, 156 New Gower
 Quirck Mrs. Mary, wid William, off 35 Monkstown road
 Radford Andrew, carpenter, 37 Water west
 Radford Charles, carpenter, 39 Water west
 Radford Miss Lydia, 37 Water west
 Radix Mrs. J., wid Thomas, Topsail road
 Rafits Colborne, tavern, 323 Water west
 Rafits James, shoemaker, 164 Duckworth
 Rafits Mrs. Anastasia, wid D., 186 New Gower
 Rafits Pierce, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Rafits Thomas, planter, 43 Water west
 Ragan James, shoemaker, 182 Water
 Rail Michael, fisherman, 99 King's road
 Ramsay Adam, baker, 74 Prescott
 Ramsay Andrew, baker, 29 Garrison hill
 Ramsay Chs., fisherman, 50 King's road
 Ramsay John, fisherman, 2 Livingston
 Ramsay Frs., fisherman, 259 Gower
 Range Mrs. Catherine, wid John, 93 King's road
 Rankin Charles B., grocer, 361 Water
 Rankin Charles, grocer, 288 Water, h 62 Prescott
 Rankin Richard R., clerk, Dempsey's lane
 Rawlins Mrs. Ellen, wid Edward, 108 Military road
 Read Moses, fisherman, 34 Prescott
 Read Robert, Brewery, lane
 Ready John, fisherman, 8 British sq
 Ready John, laborer, 79 King's road
 Ready Michael, cooper, 416 Water
 Ready Mrs. Ellen, wid John, off 101 Monkstown road
 Ready Patrick, laborer, Forest road
 Reardon Daniel, fisherman, 13 Long's hill
 Reardon George, fisherman, Livingston
 Reardon Michael, fisherman, Dammerill's lane
 Reardon Michael, fisherman, Branscomb's lane
 Reardon Mrs., wid Dennis, tavern, 131 Water
 Reardon Vincent, tidewater, Kickham's lane
 Reardon Patrick, tidewater, 19 Long's lane
 Reddin William, clerk, customs, 75 Military road
 Redditt Mrs. E., wid John, 222 Gower
 Reddix John, fisherman, Waterford bridge road
 Reddix Mrs. Johanna, wid Thomas, Waterford bridge road
 Reddix Patrick, sailor, Waterford bridge road
 Reddix Stephen, farmer, Bay Bulls' road
 Reddigan James, fisherman, 27 North

Reddigan John, shoemaker, 16 North
 Reddy Matthew, seaman, 12 Duckworth
 Reddon James, constable, off 69 Military road
 Redmond James, carter, Coady's lane
 Redmond John, fisherman, 5 Darling
 Redmond John, fisherman, Flower hill
 Redmond John, watchman, 58 Gower
 Redmond Mrs. Ellen, wid William, Forest road
 Redmond Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick, Flower hill
 Redmond Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick, 23 New Gower
 Redmond Patrick, servant, Lazy bank
 Redmond Thomas, sailmaker, 58 South west
 Redmond William, laborer, 4 College lane
 Redout Samuel, servant, Carter's hill
 Redstone William, carpenter, 30 North
 Reed George, jun., laborer, South side
 Reed George, son, laborer, South side
 Reed John, sailor, Lazy bank
 Reed Joseph, fisherman, 122 Gower
 Reed Mrs. Catherine, wid James, 93 Monkstown road
 Reid Moses, fisherman, South side
 Reedy Thomas, laborer, South side
 Reid Alexander, principal Wesleyan academy, Long's hill
 Reid George, clerk, 13 Holdsworth
 Reid John, fisherman, South side
 Reid John, mason, 344 Water
 Reid Mrs. Norah, wid John, 18 North
 Reid Mrs. Sarah, wid Michael, boarding house, 119 Gower
 Reid Stephen, fisherman, 29 South west
 Reid William, fisherman, South sides
 Reiley James, fisherman, 12 South west
 Reiley Patrick, fisherman, Coady's lane
 Reins James, fisherman, off 69 Military road
 Reins William, sailor, off 69 Military road
 Rendell George, bookkeeper, 45 Prescott
 Rendell George T., of W. & G. Rendell, 82 Water
 Rendell James, fisherman, 41 Gower
 Rendell John, tide waiter, 41 Gower
 Rendell John Norris, clerk, bds at 143 Water
 Rendell Mrs. P., wid William, 137 Gower
 Rendell Stephen, M.P.P., of Job, Brothers & Co., manager Royal Fire and Life Insurance Co., 143 Water, h North bank cottage, Long pond road
 Rendell W. & G., general commission merchants, land, property and insurance agents, 82 Water
 Rendell William, of W. & G. Rendell, resides in Teignmouth, England
 Renison Patrick, tailor, off 69 Military road
 Rennie Frederick, clerk, Rennie mill road
 RENNIE FREDERICK W., usher of the black rod, Legislative Council secretary St John's Gas works, Water st, h Rennie's mill road
 Rennie John, carpenter, 47 Duckworth
 Renouf Charles, M.D., physician and surgeon, 1 Cathedral hill
 Renouf Edward, carpenter, 121 Gower

RENOUF HON. MAJOR HENRY' M.P.P., deputy adjutant general of volunteers, surveyor general, Colonial building, Military road, h 201 Gower
 Rewst Thomas, watchman Barter's hill
 Rewst William, fisherman, Barter's hill
 Rewst William, laborer, Barter's hill
 Reynolds Mrs. Helen, wid James, 320 Water west
 Rex Joseph, master mariner, 182 Duckworth
 Rhoads Richard, master mariner, Flower hill
 Rhodes Richard, master mariner, 154 New Gower
 Rhuhy George, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Rhuhy Samuel, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Rice Ths., fisherman, Fresh water road
 Richard William, fisherman, Quidi Vidi
 Richard Francis, fisherman, 15 Allen sq
 Richardson Joseph, fisherman, Water east
 Richmond Mrs. Ellen, wid Eugene, 51 Gower
 Ricketts James, laborer, Carter's hill
 Rieley Mrs. Elizabeth, wid William, Forest road
 Rieley Charles, farmer, Cockpit road
 Rieley Edward, cooper, Old Chapel lane
 Rieley James, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Rieley John, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Rieley Mrs. Margaret, wid John, Dempsey's lane
 Rieley Patrick, fisherman, Dempsey's lane
 Rigs Andrew, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Rimmer Frederick, hatter, Lion sq
 Ring William, cooper, Euley
 Roache Edward, inspector Government grounds, Military road
 Roache James, tailor, 5 Dulhanty's lane
 Roache John, school teacher, Freshwater road
 Roache Luke, tailor, 5 Dulhanty's lane
 Roache Mrs. Ann, wid James, Mill lane
 Roache Thomas, fisherman, Flower hill
 Roache Richard, fisherman, Thomas
 Roache Thomas, fisherman, Thomas
 Roberts Charles, fisherman, South side
 Roberts Mrs. Jane, wid Nathaniel, South side
 Roberts Mrs. Margaret, wid George, South side
 Roberts Robert, trader, 193 Gower
 Roberts William, laborer, 198 Gower
 Roberts William, laborer, South side
 Roberts William J., master mariner, 13 Cathedral hill
 Robertson James, clerk, 18 Dick's sq
 Robertson John, tailor, 296 Water
 Robertson Thomas, clerk, Prescott
 Robins Caleb, fisherman, 3 Livingston
 Robins Mrs. Johanna, wid William, 3 Livingston
 Robinson George, Royal navy, 46 Rennie's mill road
 Robinson hon. Bryan, assistant judge supreme court, King's bridge road
 Rocheford John, 35 Monkstown road
 Rodgers David, fisherman, Dreellings well road
 Rodgers Edward, gunsmith, Cuddihy's lane

- Rodgers Henry, fisherman, Brewery lane
 Rodgers Mrs. Alice, wid Edward, Flower hill
 Rogers Henry, miner, 241 Gower
 Rogers James, fisherman, 2 Steven
 Rogers John, fisherman, 76 Water west
 Rogers Philip, fisherman, Steven
 Rogers Thomas, fisherman, 31 Water west
 Rogerson James J., M.P.P., of P. Rogerson & Son, Waterford bridge road and 2 Queen road
 Rogerson Peter, & Son, importers, 399 Water
 Root Mrs. wid, Thomas, Duke York
 Root Robert, fisherman, Duke York
 Rorke James, sailor, 136 Gower
 Rorke Joseph, waymaster, 22 Darling
 Rose Alfred, fisherman, 63 King's road
 Rossiter Patrick, fisherman, 66 Water west
 Rotch Mrs. Mary, wid Lawrence, 14 Long's lane
 Rotch Patrick, fisherman, 319 Water west
 Rotcliff Mrs. Catherine, wid Thos., 124 Gower
 Rotcliff Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Patrick, Kickham's lane
 Rothwell Edward, bookkeeper, New Gw
 Rourke Michael, fisherman, Mill lane
 Rourke Mrs. Johanna, wid Patrick, Signal hill road
 Roust William, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Roust Mr. Ellen, wid William, 26 Gower
 Row George, school teacher, 39 Garrison hill
 Row Mrs. Anastasia, wid John, Pankin's lane
 Row Thomas, of Stabb, Row & Holmwood, resides in London, England
 Row William, cooper, Pankin's lane
 Rowe John, dyer, Dammerill's lane
 Rowe John, dye works, Adelaide
 Rowell Thomas, mariner, Signal hill road
 Rowland George, bookkeeper, 211 Gower
 Rowse Mrs. Maria, wid rev. Oliver, book depositary of society for promotion of Christian knowledge, 296 Water
 Rowse William, bookkeeper, bds at 299 Water
 Roy John, laborer, 214 Water west
 Roy Mrs. Margaret, wid Patrick, 8 Water west
 ROYAL GAZETTE, weekly, annual subscription \$4.20; John Collier Withers, editor, proprietor and printer, r 239 Duckworth
 Royells Thomas, fisherman, 40 Duckworth
 Russell Nathaniel, fisherman, Old Chapel lane
 Rutledge George, shipwright, Chain rock road
 Ryal James, jun., farmer, Freshwater road
 Ryal James, sen., farmer, Freshwater road
 Ryall Thomas, tailor, 180 Duckworth
 Ryall William, jun., fishermen, Carter's hill
 Ryall William, sen., fisherman, Carter's hill
 Ryan Alexander D., clerk, 127 Military road
 Ryan Alexander W., clerk, bds at 125 Military road
 Ryan Andrew, fisherman, Brewery lane
 Ryan Dennis, fisherman, South side
 Ryan Dennis, fisherman, Topsail road
 Ryan Edward, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Ryan Frederick M., cooper, 127 Military road
 Ryan James, clerk, 161 Water
 Ryan James, cooper, 262 Gower
 Ryan James, fisherman, Flower hill
 Ryan James, fisherman, Steven
 Ryan John, carpenter, 3 Rossiter's lane
 Ryan John, culler of fish, 11 Queen
 Ryan John, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Ryan John, fisherman, Plank
 Ryan John, laborer, Carter's hill
 Ryan John, sailor, Barter's hill
 Ryan John, tailor, Pankin's lane
 Ryan John, tavern, 204 Water
 Ryan Martin, farmer, Waterford bridge road
 Ryan Maurice, tailor, 242 Gower
 Ryan Michael, fisherman, 107 Gower
 Ryan Michael, fisherman, Plank
 Ryan Michael, tailor, 266 Gower
 Ryan Michael, tavern, 322 Duckworth
 Ryan Mrs. Alice, wid David, Flower hill
 Ryan Mrs. Ann, wid Michael, Military road
 Ryan Mrs. Bridget, wid Patrick, Military road
 Ryan Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John, 98 Duckworth
 Ryan Miss Catherine, school teacher 13 Holdsworth
 Ryan Mrs. Ellen, wid Patrick, Flower hill
 Ryan Mrs. Christiana, wid Israel, Nuntery lane
 Ryan Mrs. Margaret, wid Patrick, Thomas
 Ryan Mrs. Mary, wid, lane off 101 Monkstown road
 Ryan Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, 56 George
 Ryan Mrs. Mary, wid Thomas, Dammerill's lane
 Ryan Mrs. Mary, wid William, Bay Bull's road
 Ryan Miss Sarah, 103 Gower
 Ryan Patrick, fisherman, Lion sq
 Ryan Patrick, laborer, Cuddihy's lane
 Ryan Patrick, master mariner, Water west
 Ryan Patrick, sailor, 52 New Gower
 Ryan Richard, fisherman, 87 Gower
 Ryan Richard, fisherman, Nuntery lane
 Ryan Samuel, pilot, 100 Duckworth
 Ryan Thomas, farmer, Freshwater road
 Ryan Thomas, farmer, Bay Bull's road
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman, Chancey's lane
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman, 52 King's road
 Ryan Thomas, pilot, 15 Cochrane
 Ryan William, cooper, Flower hill
 Ryan William, cooper, Bulley
 Ryan William, cooper, Freshwater
 Ryan William, farmer, Flower water road
 Ryan William, fisherman, 38 Flavin's lane
 Ryah William, fisherman, Limkila hill
 Ryan William, grocer, 294 Water
 Ryland Charles T., clerk, 201 Water, h 277 Duckworth
 Ryley John, fisherman, 10 Duckworth
 Sage Charles, blacksmith, 34 South-west
 Sage Charles, sailor, Thomas
 Sage John, constable, 56 South-west
 Salter William T., dealer in provisions and groceries, 291 Water
 Samson John, farmer, Logy bay road
 Samson Thomas, farmer, Logy Bay road
 Samson Andrew, cooper, 127 New Gower
 Sargeant Mrs. A., wid A., 22 Cochrane
 Sateley John, fisherman, South side
 Sanders Mrs. Mary, wid John, 18 Cathedral
 Saunders Peter, shipwright, Carter's hill
 Saunders William, carpenter, 239 Gower
 Saviour Richard, fisherman, 32 East
 Scandian Daniel, master mariner, 110 Gower
 Scanlan Mrs. Catherine, store, Scanlan's lane
 Scanlan Mrs. Mary, wid Karl, James
 Scaplin Miss Elizabeth C., Forest road
 Scater Nathaniel, fisherman, Flower hill
 Sclater David, general importer, 151 Water, h 264 Duckworth
 Sclater David H., accountant, 264 Duckworth
 Sclater W. A. B., clerk, 264 Duckworth
 SCOTT ADAM, 285 Duckworth, h Monkstown road
 Scott Edward, planter, Chain rock road
 Scott George, planter, China rock road
 Scott James, clerk, bds at 357 Water
 Scott James, farmer, Old cove road
 Scott James, jun., 29 Monkstown road
 Scott John, fisherman, Branscomb's lane
 Scott Joseph, fisherman, 97 Monkstown road
 Scott Mrs. Helen, wid Edward, 69 King's road
 Scott Mrs. Jane, wid John, Kickham's lane
 Scott Nicholas, fisherman, Hutching's lane
 Scott William, grocer, 320 Water
 Scott William, grocer, 427 Water
 Scott William, grocer, William's lane
 Sculley Michael, coachman, Boggan's lane
 Sculley Michael, sailor, 72 New Gower
 Sculley Mrs. Jane, wid John, Carter's hill
 Sear James, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Searles, —master mariner, Logy bay road

SEAT and prio
 Seers (Seers)
 Selby
 179
 Senex
 hill
 Simco
 Sevel
 Serge.
 Sevier
 Sevier
 mill
 Sevier
 grav
 Seymo
 Briti
 Seymo
 h 22
 Sharp
 Snow
 wort
 Shaw S
 wes
 SHEA
 sion
 tish
 Wat
 Gow
 SHEA
 R.A.
 Govt
 Shea D
 Shea D
 west
 Shea E
 Shea F
 east
 SHEA
 M.L.
 te r
 Duch
 Shea J
 Shea J
 poor,
 Duck
 Shea M
 Shea M
 Gow
 Shea M
 rane
 Shea M
 Shea M
 Barn
 Shea T
 Shean J
 Shean
 lane
 Sheeha
 Sheehar
 lane
 Sheehar
 Coch
 Shepher
 lane
 Shepher
 Shepher
 Bran
 Sheppa
 meril
 Sherdir

SEATON JAMES, editor, proprietor and printer, of the Express, and job printer, 1 Beck's cove
 Seers George, fisherman, Henry north
 Seers William, laborer, 14 Cathedral
 Selby Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Thomas, 179 Gower
 Senex James, fisherman, off Long's hill
 Sinnott David, clerk, 197 Water
 Seville James, laborer, South side
 Sevg John, fisherman, 6 North
 Sevior John, fisherman, Morton's lane
 Sevior Mrs. Ann, wid Joseph, Rennie's mill road
 Sevior Thomas, fisherman, 9 Waldegrave
 Seymour George, laborer, Gower n British sq
 Seymour H. W., provisions, 349 Water, h 223 Gower
 Sharp John, foreman, 179 Water
 Shaw Charles, fisherman, 70 Duckworth
 Shaw Samuel, turnkey, 23 Long's lane
 Shaw William, fisherman, 203 Water west
 SHEA AMBROSE, general commission merchant, agent for North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., and Allan Line of Steamship, 80 Water, h 4 Musgrave terrace, 25 Gower
 SHEA CAPTAIN HENRY J. T., R.A., private secretary to Governor, Government house, Military road
 Shea Daniel, fisherman, 66 King's road
 Shea Dennis, fisherman, Job's lane
 Shea Edmund, laborer, 270 Water west
 Shea Edward, tavern, 120 Water
 Shea Henry, M.D., district surgeon, eastern ward, 263 Duckworth
 SHEA HON. EDWARD DALTON, M.L.C., editor, proprietor and printer of the Newfoundland, 233 Duckworth
 Shea John, fisherman, Forest road
 Shea Joseph, M.D., commissioner of poor, coroner, 284 Duckworth, h 261 Duckworth
 Shea Michael, farmer, Logy Bay road
 Shea Miss Catherine, 197 Gower
 Shea Miss Elizabeth, storekeeper, 34 Gower
 Shea Miss Elizabeth, tavern, 44 Cochran
 Shea Miss Mary, Flower hill
 Shea Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Patrick, Barnes' lane
 Shea Thomas, fisherman, Carter's hill
 Shean John, fisherman, 4 North
 Sheenan Lawrence, fisherman, Mill lane
 Sheehan John, tinsmith, 342 Water
 Sheehan Michael, laborer, Dempsey's lane
 Sheehan Michael, master mariner, 9 Cochran
 Shepherd Esau, fisherman, 8 Long's lane
 Shepherd Jo. Ln, trader, 13 Queen's road
 Shepherd Mrs. Mary, wid George, Branscombs lane
 Sheppard Mrs. Mary, wid John, Damerill's lane
 Sherdin Alex., clerk, 33 Queen's road

Sherry Pierce, porter, 181 Water
 Shoghere Timothy, farmer, Long pond road
 Shown Francis, accountant, 54 Prescott
 Short Peter, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Shortell James, cooper, 95 New Gower
 Shortell Mrs. Ann, wid John, 13 Mash hill
 Shortell Richard, cabman, Waterford bridge road
 Shortell Robert, fisherman, 66 Pokeham path
 Shortell Thomas, cabman, Waterford bridge road
 Shortell Thomas, draymar, 372 Water west
 Shorthill Peter, seaman, 20 Brine
 Shorthill Thomas, laborer, 22 Brine
 Shuran Alexander, clerk, Queen's road
 Sillars Archibald, of Sillars, Cairns & Co., 317 Water
 SILLARS, CAIRNS & CO., general importers of dry goods, also millinery, drapery and mantle establishment, 315 and 317 Water
 Simerman Christian, farmer, Waterford bridge road
 Simmons Joseph, fisherman, Nunnery lane
 Simms Henry, sailor, 146 New Gower
 Simms William C., M.D., of Crowdy & Simms, district surgeon eastern ward, Duckworth, n Commercial bank
 Simpson Thomas, clerk, Dick's sq
 SIMMS JOHN S., commission agent, auctioneer and importer of flour, and general agent for Canada Life Assurance Co., 341 Water, h 60 Cochrane
 Simms Mrs. Catherine, wid George, boarding house, 353 Water
 Singer Luke, fisherman, Boggan's lane
 Sinnott John, cooper, Lion sq
 Sinnott Wm., farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Skahan John, farmer, Bay Bulls road
 Skanes Thomas, laborer, Carter's hill
 Skehan Michael, fisherman, Forest road
 Skeoch John, of Peace & Co., bds at 119 Gower
 Skiffington Edward, laborer, Kichham's lane
 Skiffington John, fisherman, 92 King's road
 Skinner Edward, cabinetmaker, Long's lane
 Skinner George, sailor, Lazy bank
 Skinner Mrs. E., wid Thomas, 54 New Gower
 Skinner Wm., carpenter, Lazy bank
 Skinner William, carpenter, 9 Long's lane
 Skirvington John, clerk, Lazy bank
 Slahedy James, clerk, 198 Gower
 Slattery John, fisherman, South side bridge road
 Slattery Michael, fisherman, Lazy bank
 Slattery Edward, carpenter, 184 Duckworth
 Slone Edward, fisherman, Flower hill
 Small William, shoemaker, 181 New Gower
 Smallcomb Patrick, fisherman, James
 Smart James, clerk, Allen sq

Smeddick Michael, fisherman, Quidi Vidi road
 Smith Alexander, marble works, 276 Gower
 Smith Alfred G., clerk Union Bank of Newfoundland, 253 Duckworth
 Smith Dennis, fisherman, 80 Water west
 Smith E., & Co., general importers, 179 Water
 Smith Edward, of E. Smith & Co., 179 Water
 Smith George, tidewater, 16 South west
 Smith Jacob, shipwright, 3 Long's hill
 Smith James, sailor, Signal hill road
 Smith John, farmer, Rennie's mill road
 Smith John W., manager Union Bank of Newfoundland, 253 Duckworth
 Smith John, trader, 23 Long's hill
 Smith Michael, fisherman, 25 Water
 Smith Miss Jane, teacher, Beck's cove
 Smith Mrs. Johanna, wid Henry, 71 King's road
 Smith Patrick, accountant, Long's hill
 Smith Patrick, cooper, 80 Water west
 Smith Patrick, pilot, Pilot's hill
 Smith Thomas, clerk, 62 Gower
 SMITH THOMAS R., of C. F. Bennett & Co., proprietor of the Morning Chronicle, 346 Water, h 360 Water
 Smith Wm., fisherman, Nunnery lane
 Smith William, mason, Lazy bank
 Smyth Patrick, pilot, Gill's hill
 Smyth Robert, boot, shoe and leather dealer, 118 Water
 Snow John, sailor, off 69 Military road
 Snow Mrs Elizabeth, wid Joseph, off 69 Military road
 Snow Mrs. P., wid William, 4 Duckworth
 Solomon E., assistant clerk post office, Prescott
 SONS OF TEMPERANCE, proprietors of the Temperance Journal, 341 Duckworth
 Soper Thomas, master mariner, 21 Allen sq
 Southcott Jas. T., of J. & J. T. Southcott, 56 Prescott
 Southcott John, of J. & J. T. Southcott, 58 Prescott
 Southcott J. & J. T., architects and builders, 56 Prescott
 Sparnoshot Chs., tailor, Flower hill
 Spence Robert W., clerk, bds at 357 Water
 Sperrell Moses, servant, Waterford bridge road
 Spratt Ths., farmer, Freshwater road
 Spry Edward, laborer, Flower hill
 Spry John W., clerk, 55 Monkstown road
 SPRY T. W., wholesale and retail dealer in provisions, groceries, furniture, glassware, &c., 137 Water, 16 British sq
 Spry Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Richard, 66 George
 Squire Thomas, fisherman, 49 Gower
 Squires John, fisherman, Quidi Vidi
 Squires William, fisherman, off 35 Monkstown road
 St George Edward, school teacher, 75 Military road
 St John John, fisherman, 16 Water west

New	Thomas Robert, fisherman, 29 Long's lane	Toole John, fisherman, Branscomb's lane	Vincomb Jas., shipwright, 115 Gower
ns, of	Thompson Benjamin, clerk, bds at 19 Duckworth	Toole Michael, fisherman, Thomas	Vincomb Miss Amelia, milliner, 27 Cochrane
bank	Thompson Charles, lumber surveyor, 9 Queen's road	Toomy Mrs. Mary, wid John, Signal hill road	Vincomb Mrs. Sarah, wid John, 115 Gower
road	Thompson George F., clerk, 42 Prescott	Toopy Denis, carter, 356 Water west	Vincomb Richard, pilot, 26 Cochrane
r hill	Thompson James W., 45 Monkstown road	TOUSSAINT JOHN C., French consul	Vincomb William, pilot, 25 Cochrane
ing's	Thompson William, clerk, bds at 171 Water west	Townsell Michael, laborer, Flower hill	VINICOMB JOHN, pilot, 40 Gower
outh	Thompson William, clerk, bds at 381 Water	Townsend James, fisherman, 12 Long's lane	Vinney Michael, tailor, Bulley
erick	Thompson William, of Elmsley & Thompson, bds at Union hotel	Tracey Mrs. Ellen, wid Andrew, 10 Rossider's lane	Voisey John, farmer, Quidi Vidi road
ady's	Thompson William, laborer, 70 New Gower	Traplin George, baker, 21 East	Voisey Richard, fisherman, Quidi Vidi Volunteer Drill shed, Military road
r St	Thomson Andrew, manager Gas works, 171 Water west	Tracey James, farmer, Bay Bull's road	Vulcan Foundry Co., iron and brass founders, engineers, boiler makers, &c., A. R. Leask, manager, Vulcan foundry, Water
b, 46	Thorp Benjamin, cooper, 25 Darling	Tracey Patrick, fisherman, Brewery lane	Vye William, printer, 18 Victoria
New	Thorburn Michael, clerk, bds at 179 Water	Treasey Michael, farmer, Bay Bull's road	Way Edward, baker, 30 Brine
East	Thorburn hon. Robert, L.C., of Walter Grieve & Co., Rennie's mill road	Treasey James, servant, Torbay road	Wadden Mrs. Mary Ann, wid John, 34 Buchanan
Co.,	THORBURN WILLIAM, brewer and distiller, wholesale and retail dealer in all kinds of liquors and groceries, 362 Water, h 1 Queen	Treasey Michael, laborer, Torbay road	Wadden James, cooper, 34 Buchanan
r, 4	Tibb John, fisherman, 227 New Gower	Treaves John, laborer, 40 South west	Wadden John, shoemaker, 256 Water
outh	Tibbs William, fisherman, Brennan sq	Trelogan Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Richard Branscomb's lane	Wadden Miss Ellen, tavern, 410 Water
o	Tilley John, fisherman, Mill lane	Trelogan Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Richard, Dammerill's lane	Wadden Nicholas, shoemaker, 414 Water
331	Tillman Mrs. Mary, wid Henry, 14 Cochrane	Trelogan Richard, spirit dealer, 12 Queen	Wadden Patrick, cooper, 34 Buchanan
apel	Tilman William, bookkeeper	Tribble John, sailor, Chain rock road	Wadden Patrick, fisherman, 158 Water west
ck-	Tilly David, fisherman, Mill lane	Trilo Miss Mary, tavern, 76 Water	Waddland Mrs. Henriette, wid William, 49 Duckworth
199	Tilly George, fisherman, Brewery lane	Tucker James, fisherman, 36 Pokeham path	Waddleton John, fisherman, Chancey's lane
199	Tilly James, fisherman, Brewery lane	Tudhope James, clerk, bds 119 Gower	Waddleton William, fisherman, 150 New Gower
ual	Tilly James, jun., fisherman, Brewery lane	Tuffin John, cooper, Old Chapel lane	Waiscott Alexander, fisherman, 141 New Gower
ton,	Tilly John, fisherman, Brewery lane	Tuffin William, laborer, Gill's hill	Wakeman Henry, laborer, Flower hill
221	Tissell John, laborer, 57 Gower	Tuffin William, messenger, Pilots hill	Walbank Matthew W., barrister, registrar, and clerk of Supreme and Central Circuit courts, Waterford bridge road
mi-	TOBIN JOHN HENRY, agent Queen Fire and Life Insurance Co., 247 Duckworth	Turner William, cooper, 6 East	Walkins Henry, cooper, 8 North
ors;	Tobin John, hotel, 3 Beck's cove	Tutcher Matthew, laborer, Duke York	Walkins Martin, fisherman, 52 Prescott
aux	Tobin Mrs. Bridget, wid Michael, Dammerill's lane	Tynanme John, shoemaker, 314 Water	Wall Edward, cooper, 19 Garrison hill
per,	Tobin Michael, South side	Udie John, painter, 175 Gower	Wall James, seaman, Cove lane
er	Tobin Michael, grocer, 172 Duckworth	Udry James, laborer, Long pond road	Wall John, fisherman, James
'est-	Tobin Michael, grocer, 382 Water	Udry Mrs. Masella, wid Samuel, Brewery lane	Wall Michael, carpenter, 175 New Gower
ner	Tobin Michael, sailor, Dammerill's lane	UNION BANK OF NEWFOUND-	Wall Michael, fisherman, Kickham's hill
hill	Tobin Michael, sailor, Dammerill's lane	LAND, John W. Smith, manager, 253 Duckworth n Market hill	Wall Michael, fisherman, 158 Water west
L.	Tobin Mrs. Ellen, wid John, 3 Patrick	Upsey Mrs. Sally, wid John, 206 Water west	Wall Nicholas, seaman, Cove lane
ral	Tobin Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick, 27 Water	Upson Edward F., dentist, 171 Water	Wall Patrick, fisherman, 13 Water west
ie	Tobin Patrick, fisherman, Dammerill's lane	Urquhart Mrs. Sarah, wid Charles, 217 Gower	Wall Peter, fisherman, 115 Gower
n's	Tobin Thomas, boatman, 102 Duckworth	USHER PATRICK, tailor and clothier, general dealer in all kinds of ready made clothes, suits made to order, 244 Gower	Wall Philip, fisherman, 162 Water west
h-	Tobin Thomas, cooper, 12 Gower	Vail Mrs. Amelia wid Nicholas, groceries, 101 Military road	Wall Robert, fisherman, James
er	Todridge James, blockmaker, 224 Duckworth	Vaisey John, farmer, White hills	Wallace John, laborer
ay	Tompson Mrs. Catherine, wid Tobias, Lazy bank	Vale Walter, draper, 151 Duckworth	Wallace Samuel, fisherman, 66 George
k-	Tomson John, fisherman, Lazy bank	Vanavor Mrs. Elizabeth, wid James, Lazy bank	Wallis William, fisherman, 11 Livingston
	Toole James, farmer, Bay Bull's road	Vasey John, tailor, 55 Gower	Walsh Albert, blacksmith, 77 King's road
	Toole Jeremiah, farmer, Bay Bull's road	Vay Christopher, carpenter, 27 Long's lane	Walsh Cairn, cooper, James
	Toole John, farmer, Bay Bull's road	Vay Samuel, carpenter, 38 Victoria	Walsh Cornelius, fisherman, Bulley
		Verge Mrs. Ellen, wid Thomas, 45 Prescott	Walsh Dennis, farmer, Cove road
		Vett William, seaman, 3 Holdsworth	Walsh Dennis, sailor, Waterford bridge road
		Vey Robert, tinsmith, 20 Gower	Walsh Edward, farmer, Old cove road
		Vickers William, farmer, Logy bay road	Walsh Edward, fisherman, Barnes' lane
		Victoria Skating rink, Military road	Walsh Edward, fisherman, Cove lane
		Vidler Henry, clerk, Dick's sq	Walsh Henry, fisherman, Carter's hill
		Vigears Francis, baker, 43 Gower	Walsh Isaac, carpenter, 77 King's road
			Walsh James, jun., clerk, White hill

- Walsh James, cooper, 27 Long's hill
Walsh James, sen., doorkeeper, Legislative Council, White hills
Walsh James, fisherman, Chain rock road
Walsh James, fisherman, Long's hill
Walsh James, fisherman, 214 New Gower
Walsh James, fisherman, 213 New Gower
Walsh James, fisherman, South side
Walsh James, fisherman, Waterford bridge road
Walsh James, grocer, 185 New Gower
Walsh John, sailor, Carriers hill
Walsh John, carpenter, 8 Dick's sq
Walsh John, farmer, Old cove road
Walsh John, farmer, Bay Bull's road
Walsh John, fisherman, Barnes' lane
Walsh John, fisherman, Carter's hill
Walsh John, fisherman, Chain rock road
Walsh John, fisherman, 94 King's road
Walsh John, fisherman, Nunney lane
Walsh John, fisherman, 321 Water west
Walsh John, laborer, Limekiln hill
Walsh John, master mariner, 268 Duckworth
Walsh John, shipwright, 77 New Gower
WALSH JOHN J., general importer and wholesale and retail dealer in provisions and groceries, 63 Duckworth
Walsh Martin, laborer, 228 Water west
Walsh Martin, tidewater, Signal hill road
Walsh Matthew, fisherman, Waterford bridge road
Walsh Matthew, shoemaker, 14 Water west
Walsh Maurice, fisherman, 34 Buchanan
Walsh Maurice, fisherman, 169 Gower
Walsh Michael, farmer, Bay Bull's road
Walsh Michael, fisherman, Barnes' lane
Walsh Michael, fisherman, Lazy bank
Walsh Michael, laborer, 294 Job's lane
Walsh Michael, laborer, Lazy bank
Walsh Michael, seaman, 48 South west
Walsh Michael, shoemaker, 13 North
Walsh Miss Ann, dressmaker, 304 Duckworth
Walsh Miss Ann, milliner, 257 Gower
Walsh Mrs. Alice, wid Bartholemew, Waterford bridge road
Walsh Mrs. Alice, wid Michael, Nunney lane
Walsh Mrs. Anastasia, wid Thomas, Lion sq
Walsh Mrs. Ann, wid H., tavern, 386 Water
Walsh Mrs. Bridget, wid Jeffrey, Quidi Vidi road
Walsh Mrs. Bridget, wid Jeremiah, Forest road
Walsh Mrs. Bridget, wid Lawrence, 29 Garrison hill
Walsh Mrs. Bridget, wid Patrick, 231 Duckworth
Walsh Mrs. Catherine, wid James, Lazy bank
Walsh Mrs. Catherine, wid William, 156 Duckworth
Walsh Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John, Carter's hill
Walsh Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Thomas, r Dulhanty's lane
Walsh Mrs. Ellen, wid John, off 69 Military road
Walsh Mrs. Henriette, wid Edward, 8 Victoria
Walsh Mrs. Margaret, wid James, off 35 Monkstown road
Walsh Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, Carter's hill
Walsh Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, 51 South west
Walsh Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick, tavern, 232 Water
Walsh Mrs. Mary, wid Thomas, Dammerrill's lane
Walsh Mrs. Mary, wid William, 71 Patrick
Walsh Mrs. Mary Ann, wid Martin, Long's hill
Walsh Mrs. Mary, wid Edward, Henry north
Walsh Mrs. S., wid James, 56 North
Walsh Patrick, cooper, Cuddihy's lane
Walsh Patrick, cooper, Lion sq
Walsh Patrick, farmer, Bay Bull's road
Walsh Patrick, farmer, Bay Bull's road
Walsh Patrick, laborer, 9 Dulhanty's lane
Walsh Patrick, mason, Duke York
Walsh Patrick, shoemaker, 52 George
Walsh Patrick, seaman, 17 Mash hill
Walsh Peter, fisherman, Lazy bank
Walsh Peter, fisherman, South side
Walsh Philip, fisherman, Plank
Walsh Richard, farmer, Old cove road
Walsh Richard, fisherman, 296 Job's lane
Walsh Richard, fisherman, Quidi Vidi road
Walsh Robert, clerk, bds at 232 Water
Walsh Samuel, shipwright, 17 Water west
Walsh Stephen, carpenter, 24 Darling
Walsh Ths., cooper, Kickham's lane
Walsh Ths., farmer, Long pond road
Walsh Thomas, fisherman, Barnes' lane
Walsh Thomas, fisherman, 11 Darling
Walsh Ths, fisherman, 17 King's road
Walsh Thomas, fisherman, 222 Water west
Walsh Walter, farmer, Bay Bull's road
Walsh William, Carter's hill
Walsh William, fisherman, Cookstown
Walsh William, farmer, Old cove road
Walsh William, farmer, Old cove road
Walsh Wm, fisherman, Coady's lane
Walsh William, fisherman, Flower hill
Walsh William, laborer, 333 Water
Walsh Wm., pilot, Old Chapel lane
Walsh William, school teacher, 31 Long's hill
Walsh William, ship carpenter, Cuddihy's lane
Walsh William, tavern, 96 Prescott
Walsh Wm., tavern, 189 Water west
Walsh William L., tavern, 119 Duckworth
Walsh William P., M.P.P., provisions, 145 Water
Watson David, clerk, 31 New Gower
Walters John, fisherman, Carter's hill
Walters Thomas, master mariner, Long pond road
Walters Thomas H., ship owner, 8 Cathedral
- Ward Mrs. Maria, wid William, 15 Queen's road
Warren Egbert, clerk, South side
Warren Edward, cooper, South side
Warren James, clerk, Duckworth
Warren James, clerk, 40 New Gower
Warren John H., M.P.P., Forest road
Warren Jos., wharf keeper, South side
Warren Miss Ann, Long pond road
Warren Mrs. Elizabeth, boarding house 5 Cathedral hill
Warren Mrs. Sarah, wid George, South side
Warren William M. H., assistant and draughtsman Surveyor general's department, Forest road
Warrington Mrs. Mary, proprietress Union hotel, 381 Water
Watkins Abel, shipwright, 10 Adelaide
Way Mrs. Johanna, wid John, 13 Queen
Waymouth John, shoemaker 116 Duckworth
Waymouth Thomas, shoemaker, 10 King's road
Wear Allen, engineer, 92 Queen's road
Webber Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Richard, 35 Monkstown road
Weber George, tailor, 90 New Gower
Weber John, clerk, 177 Gower
Weby James, fisherman, 129 New Gower
Weilder Wm., mason, 142 Water west
Weir Robert, carpenter, 225 Gower
Weir William, clerk, 38 Darling
Wesley Richard, clerk, 355 Water
Wesleyan academy, Alexander Reed, principal, Long's hill
Westcott Geo., fisherman, Lazy bank
Westwater David, seaman, Kickham's lane
Wescott Wm., fisherman, Lazy bank
Whealan William E., clerk, Queen's
Wheatley William, manager Vail's Joint Stock Co., 1 Water, h Mill lane
Wheeler Jas., jun., farmer Torbay road
Wheeler Jas., sen., farmer, Torbay road
Wheeler Mrs., wid Wm., Torbay road
Wheeler Philip, farmer, Torbay road
Whelan Andrew, laborer, Flower hill
Whelan James, fisherman, Brewery lane
Whelan James, fisherman, Flower hill
Whelan James, laborer, James
Whelan John, carpenter, 15 Long's hill
Whelan John, farmer, Penny well road
Whelan Joseph, fisherman, James
Whelan John, clerk, 1 Darling
Whelan John, shoemaker, 119 New Gower
Whelan Michael, fisherman, James
Whelan Mrs. Bridget, wid Pierce, 32 Hutebing
Whelan Mrs. Catherine, wid Thomas 99 Prescott
Whelan Mrs. Ellen, wid Wm., Flower hill
Whelan Mrs. Mary, wid John, tavern 274 Water
Whelan Pierce, seaman, 281 Duckworth
Whelan Stephen, fisherman, 84 Pokeham path
Whelan Thomas, carpenter, Dick's sq
Whelan Timothy, grocer, 338 Water

Whel
hill
Whel
roa
Whel
Kir
Whel
tist
White
36
White
Sou
White
we
lan
White
White
White
lan
White
hill
White
hill
White
18
White
tave
White
420
White
Kin
White
com
White
rill's
White
Flav
White
Sout
White
Wat
White
cove
White
Sout
Whitef
wate
Whitev
lane
Whitev
Quee
WHITTE
LA
solic
ty, D
Riv
Whitin
wort
Whittle
Whittle
Whittle
Whittle
Whittle
chans
Whitter
road
Whitto
Whitto
Whitto
Sout
Whitto
Sout
Whitto

- Whelan Timothy, fisherman, 17 Mash hill
 Whelan William, clerk, 11 Queen's road
 Whelan William, shoemaker, 97 King's road
 Whelan William, watchman, 6 British sq
 White E., & Sons, general importers, 360 Water
 White Edward, of E. White & Sons, South side west
 White Edmund, fisherman, 353 Water west
 I c w laborer, Cuddihy's lane
 White George, blacksmith, 52 Victoria
 White hon. Ed. L. C., South side west
 White Joseph, fisherman, 18 Flavin's lane
 White Lawrence, clerk, 41 Garrison hill
 White Michael J., laborer, Carter's hill
 White Mrs. Alice, wid, 91 King's road
 White Mrs. Catherine, wid Thomas, 18 Livingston
 White Mrs. Margaret, wid Patrick, tavern, 462 Water
 White Mrs. Margaret, wid Thomas, 420 Water
 White Mrs. Mary, wid James, 103 King's road
 White Mrs. Mary, wid John, Branscomb's lane
 White Mrs. Mary, wid John, Dammerrill's lane
 White Mrs. Mary, wid Stephen, 32 Flavin's lane
 White Richard, of E. White & Sons, South side west
 White William, master mariner, 423 Water
 White William, shoemaker, Beck's cove
 White William, of E. White & Sons, South side west
 Whiteford James A., chronometer and watchmaker, 224 Water
 Whiteway Samuel, fisherman, Covel lane
 Whiteway William, cabinetmaker, 13 Queen
 WHITEWAY WILLIAM VAL-LANCE, Q.C., barrister at law, and solicitor, treasurer of the law society, Duckworth near Market hill, h Rive view
 Whiting George, hotel, 153 Duckworth
 Whittle David, sailor, 9 Buchanan
 Whittle Michael, sailor, 9 Buchanan
 Whittle Mrs. Rosanna' wid John, James
 Whittle Peter, fisherman, 9 Buchanan
 Whittle Peter, fisherman, Thomas
 Whittle Richard, fisherman, 9 Buchanan
 Whitten Charles, cooper, Rennie's mill road
 Whitton Fred., fisherman, South side
 Whitton George, laborer, South side
 Whitton George, jun., fisherman, South side
 Whitton George, sen., fisherman, South side
 Whitton Henry, fisherman, South side
 Whitton John, fisherman, 62 George
 Whitton John, fisherman, South side
 Whitton Joseph, carpenter, 7 Darling
 Whitton Mrs. Mary Ann, wid George, 280 Gower
 Whitton Nathaniel, fisherman, South side
 Whitton Robert, fisherman, South side
 Whitton William, carpenter, Queen's road
 Whitton William, fisherman, South side
 Whitton William, fisherman, South side
 Whitton William, master mariner
 Barter's hill
 Wickham John, constable, 34 East
 Wickham Mrs., wid James, Freshwater road
 Widicomb Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Joseph Forest road
 Widdicomb Thomas, wharf keeper, South side
 Wilcox Edwin, sailor, Limekiln hill
 Wilkie Thomas, gunsmith, 140 Duckworth
 Wilkinson John, pensioner, Kickham's lane
 Williams Frederick, fisherman, 8 East
 Wilkinson William, shipwright, 78 New Gower
 Williams George, laborer, Forest road
 Williams George, tinsmith, 32 South west
 Williams John, clerk, 235 New Gower
 Williams Jonas, fisherman, 326 Duckworth
 Williams Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John, 28 King's road
 Williams Richard, laborer, Gill's hill
 Williams Thomas, fisherman, Cuddihy's lane
 Williams Thomas, baker, 93 Monkstown road
 Williams Walter, laborer, 152 Gower
 Williams Walter, storeman, Victoria
 Williams William, seaman, 336 Duckworth
 Wills Henry, carpenter, 21 Long's lane
 Wills Henry, fisherman, 1 Long's lane
 Wills John, gas fitter and plumber, 398 Water
 Wills Richard R., printer, 146 Gower
 Wills Samuel, clerk, 16 Dick's sq
 Wills Samuel, foreman, Dick's sq
 Wills Paseo, carpenter, 21 New Gower
 Wiltshire George, pilot, 1 Cochrane
 Wilson Mrs. Mary, wid John, Lazy bank
 Wilson Wm., engineer, 338 Duckworth
 Wilson William, seaman, 8 South west
 Winsborrow James, baker, 333 Water west
 Winsborrow William, clerk, bds at 338 Water west
 Winsor Washington, clerk, Lazy bank
 Winsor Daniel, tinsmith, lane off 79 Military road
 Winsor Ford, jun, sailor, Carter's hill
 Winsor Ford, sen., sailor, Carter's hill
 Winsor Frederick, carpenter, lane off 79 Military road
 Winsor John, master mariner, lane off 89 Military road
 Winter hon. John, L.C., King's bridge road
 WINTER JAMES S., barrister at law, and insurance agent, of Pinsent & Winter, 239 Duckworth. See *Adv*
- Winter James, second clerk Custom house, 239 Duckworth
 Winter Thomas, accountant, 239 Duckworth
 WINTON FRANCIS, M.P.P., 346 Water, h Waterford bridge road
 Winton Miss Lydia, 41 Queen's road
 WINTON ROBERT, editor, proprietor and printer of the News, Duckworth, h Long pond road
 Wiseman Jas., fisherman, Duke York
 Wiseman James, sailmaker, 4 Livingston
 Wiseman John, clerk, Long's hill
 Wiseman John, fisherman, James
 Wiseman Robert, laborer, Cuddihy's lane
 WITHERS JOHN COLLIER, Queen's printer, r 249 Duckworth, h Harvey place, Circular road
 WITHERS JOHN W., clerk Colonial secretary's office, h Harvey place, Circular road
 Wood Henry T. B., registrar Southern Circuit court, and barrister Supreme court, 295 Gower
 Wood James B., M.P.P., of Clift, Wood & Co., 53 Cochrane
 Wood J. P., photographer, 178 Water, h 5 Cathedral hill
 Wood rev. A. C. F., M.A. ch of England 110 Military road
 Wood rev. Thomas M., ch of England 61 Cochrane
 Woodford John, sailor, Lion sq
 Woodford William, master mariner, 198 New Gower
 Woodley Alexander, jun., 49 Monkstown road
 Woodley William, sen., 49 Monkstown road
 Woods Henry J. B., commission merchant and auctioneer, 3 Water, h 22 Queen's road
 Woods James, shipwright, James
 Woods John, shipowner, 5 Water
 Woods Joseph, jun., printer, Freshwater road
 WOODS JOSEPH, editor, proprietor, and printer of the Courier, 218 Duckworth, h Freshwater road
 Woods Mrs. Louise, wid Henry, 124 Gower
 Woods Sidney, clerk, bds at 237 Water
 Woods Thomas, school teacher, 60 Pokeham path
 Woods William, shipwright, Chain rock road
 Woodsworth A. W., teacher, 2 Rennie's mill road
 Worwell James F., foreman, Water
 WYATT F. J., agent Iman line of steamships, and for Anglo-American Telegraph Co., 243 Water
 Wright Robert, clerk, bds at 237 Water
 Wyse Joseph, laborer, Military road
 Wyley Robert, tailor, 247 Gower
 Yebsey Richard, laborer, 7 Long's lane
 Young Caleb, foreman, 20 Flavin's lane
 Young James, fisherman, Nunery lane
 Young James, servant, Kickham's lane
 Young Mrs. Helen, wid William, tavern, 106 Water

ST. JOHN'S—GENERAL AND CITY MISCELLANEOUS.

GOVERNMENTAL.

GOVERNOR, COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND VICE ADMIRAL.

His Excellency Colonel STEPHEN JOHN HILL, companion of the most honorable military order of the Bath.
 Captain Henry J. F. Shea, R.A., private secretary.
 Edward L. Jarvis, colonial aide-de camp.
 Major Henry Renouf, deputy adjutant general of volunteers.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Charles Fox Bennett, premier; hon. Robert Alsop, colonial secretary; hon. major Renouf, surveyor general, and chairman of board of works; hon. Thomas Glen, receiver general; hon. Joseph I. Little, attorney general; hon. Thomas Talbot, hon. James S. Clift.
 Hon. Robert Alsop, clerk of the council.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Edward Morris, president; hon. Nicholas Stabb, hon. Robert Kent, hon. James J. Clift, hon. Edward White, hon. Peter G. Tessier, hon. John Winter, hon. Edward D. Shea, hon. Wm. J. S. Donnelly, hon. Robert J. Pinsent, Q.C., hon. Augustus W. Harvey, hon. Robert Thorburn, hon. Thomas Talbot.
 Hon. George Emerson, Q.C., clerk and master in chancery, holding by Her Majesty's patent the rank and precedence of an Executive Councillor.
 Frederick W. Rennie, usher of the black rod.
 James Walsh, doorkeeper.
 James Corcoran, messenger and assistant doorkeeper.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

District of St. John's East—William P. Walsh, James Jordan, R. J. Parsons.

District of St. John's West—Thomas Talbot (one of the members for St. John's district appointed to the Legislative Council, thus making a vacancy in the representation of that district), Peter Brennan, Louis Tessier.

District of Harbor Grace—John Mann, William S. Green.

District of Carbonara—John Rorke.

District of Harbor Main—Joseph I. Little, John Kennedy.

District of Port de Grave—James B. Wood.

District of Bay de Verdes—James J. Rogerson.

District of Trinity—Stephen Rendell, Thomas H. Ridley, John H. Warren.

District of Bonavista—James L. Noonan, Francis Winton, William M. Barnes.

District of Twillingate and Fogo—Smith McKay, Chas. Duder.

District of Ferryland—Thomas Glen, Thomas Battcock.

District of Placentia and St. Mary's—Charles F. Bennett, Henry Renouf, Robert J. Parsons, jun.

District of Burin—Hon. F. B. T. Carter, Edward Evans.

District of Fortune Bay—Thomas R. Bennett, speaker.

District of Burgeo and La Poile—Prescott Emerson.

John Stuart, clerk; Richard Holden, clerk assistant; Augustus O. Hayward, solicitor; John B. Barnes, sergeant at arms; John Hally, doorkeeper; John Kennedy and Peter Higgins, messengers; Philip Brown and Peter Doyle, under doorkeepers; John Higgins, fireman; Mrs. Feehan, librarian.

PUBLIC OFFICERS—DEPARTMENTAL.

Hon. Joseph I. Little, attorney general; hon. Robert Alsop, colonial secretary; hon. Thomas Glen, receiver general; hon. major Henry Renouf, surveyor general, and chairman of board of works.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. Robert Alsop, colonial secretary; Joseph Crowley, first clerk; John W. Withers, second clerk; R. Howley, financial clerk; James Dunphy, office keeper and messenger.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

Hon. Thomas Glen, receiver general, president; Robert Grieve, Edwin Duder, Louis Tessier, William Pitts.

REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

CUSTOM HOUSE, ST. JOHN'S.

Hon. Thomas Glen, receiver general; John Canning, assistant collector; James S. Hayward, landing and tide surveyor; Edward L. Moore and Thomas E. Gaden, landing waiters; Wm. Doutney, first clerk and warehouse keeper; James Winter, second clerk; Wm. Gill, third clerk; Wm. Reddin, fourth clerk and locker.

OUTPORT SUB-COLLECTORS.

Fogo, John G. Lucas; Greenspond, William Lang; Trinity, Robert Bayly; Carbonara, John McCarthy; Harbor Grace, Henry T. Moore; Johnstone B. Burrows, clerk and landing waiter; Brigus, John C. Nuttall; Burin, Ths. Winter; Lamaline, Henry Benning; Harbor Breton, Ths. Birkett; Gaultois, Richard Bradshaw; La Poile, Thomas Read; Twillingate, Joseph J. Pearce; Oderio, Richard McGrath.

PREVENTIVE OFFICERS.

Bonavista and Catadina, John Milfen; Bay Bulls, Martin Williams; Ferryland, William S. Carter; St. Mary's, Jas. Murphy; Little Placentia, Thomas Freeman; Chancell (Port-aux-Basques), John Hooper; St. Lawrence, Hugh Vasaras; English Harb., (Fortune Bay), Albert Stirling; Bay Roberts, George W. Hierlihy; Pushbrough, (Fortune Bay), Henry Camp; Haunts Harbor, James L. Mews; Burgeo, Francis A. Parsons; Great Placentia, William G. Bradshaw; Grand Bank and Fortune, (Fortune Bay), Jos. G. Haddock; Trepassay, Augustus Simms; Tilt Cove, Samuel W. Baird; Renews, Arthur J. Jackman; Rose Blanche, John Farneaux.

OFFICERS FOR COLLECTION OF DUTIES AT LABRADOR.

Under Act 26 Vict. cap. 1 and 2.

Michael T. Knight, collector, Blanc Sablon; William S. Canning, sub-collector.

The revenue is collected on the Labrador by means of a Revenue Cruiser, under the control of the collector, leaving St. John's about the first of June, and remaining on the Labrador coast about four months. The sub-collector is resident at Blanc Sablon, but only for the same period.

By the 12th section, 27th Victoria, cap. 2: Masters are bound to report their vessels immediately on arrival, under a penalty of four hundred dollars.

By the 20th Section of the said Act, "every importer of any goods at the Labrador, under the jurisdiction of Newfoundland, shall, within two days after importation, make due entry of such goods, and pay the duties thereon; and, if required by the collector or sub-collector, land the said goods; and in default of such entry and payment, of duties it shall be lawful for the collector or sub-collector to seize and sell the said goods, or so much as may be necessary for the payment of all duties on such importation; paying over the surplus of the proceeds, after payment of such duties and expenses of seizure and sale, to the proprietor of such goods, or to any person authorized to receive the same."

It is provided by customs regulation that orders on persons out of Newfoundland will not be received in payment

of duties, unless accompanied by the most satisfactory references. "To prevent trouble it would be better for all concerned if the masters were provided with sufficient cash to pay such duties."

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Hon. Thomas Glen, comptroller of customs and registrar of shipping for Newfoundland and its dependencies.

SURVEYORS OF SHIPPING.

St. John's, Edward L. Moore; Harbor Grace, Henry T. Moore; Trinity, Robert Bayly; English Harbor, Albert Stirling; Cape Bonavista to Salvage, David Murphy; Salvage to Cape Freels, William Lang; Grand Bank and Fortune, Dr. J. G. Haddock; Catalina to Ragged Harbor, John Miffen; Twillingate to Change Islands, Joseph J. Pearce.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Hon. Thomas Glen, receiver general; George F. Hayward, clerk.

Robert Carter, superintendent of mercantile marine. This is an Imperial appointment, all emoluments being derived from fees for the issue of shipping papers, &c.
* James L. Noonan, general superintendent of fisheries.

COMMISSIONERS OF WRECKED PROPERTY,

Appointed under Act of the Local Legislature, 23 Vict., cap. 5: "An Act to provide for the protection of property wrecked on the coast of Newfoundland." This statute was passed in order to give greater security to owners of property wrecked, and if possible to put a stop to a system of wrecking very prevalent on certain parts of the coast;—Placentia and St. Mary's, George Simms, jun.; district of Burin, George Bishop; Chaulnet, John Hooper; La Poile, Thomas Read; Burgeo, Francis Parsons; Placentia, James E. Croucher; St. Mary's, James Murphy; Ferryland, Martin Williams and W. W. Carter; Bay de Verds, John Lewis; Trinity South, James L. Mews; Trinity North, John Miffen; Greenspond, John T. Oakley; Fogo, James Fitzgerald; Twillingate, Thomas Peyton; Fortune Bay, Thomas Birkett; Conception Bay, G. W. R. Hierlihy; St. John's, John B. Bulley; Labrador, Robert H. Ellis; Point May to Garnish, Joseph G. Haddock; Point May to Lawn Point, Henry Benning; Cape Race to St. Peter's River, Augustus Samms; Cape Bonavista to Salvage, Michael Murphy.

COMMISSIONER OF PILOTS.

John B. Bulley.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major Henry Renouf, surveyor general; William M. H. Warren, assistant and draughtsman.

DEPUTY SURVEYORS IN THE OUTPORTS.

Northern District.—Benjamin Sweetland, Trinity; Chas. E. Thompson, Bonavista; Daniel Murphy, King's Cove; Robert Strathie, Musgrave Town; John T. Oakley, Greenspond; Henry Miles, Open Hall; Thomas Payton, Twillingate; Robert G. Knight, North Shore of Notre Dame Bay; William Cassy, Carbonear; Geo. W. R. Hierlihy, Bay Roberts; John Hearn, Brigus; William Christian, Trinity Bay South; Moses Tiley, Random Sound; Pierce Haurahan, North Shore Conception Bay; George Carter, South Shore Conception Bay.

Southern District.—John W. English, St. Mary's; Henry Camp, Fortune Bay; Albert Stirling, Fortune Bay; James Harney, Burin;—Grand Bank; Michael Kelly, Cape Broyle; Thomas Driscoll, Bay Bulls.

BOARD OF WORKS DEPARTMENT,

Having the management of all public buildings and works, light houses, buoys and beacons, the construction, and supervision of all main roads, and of all roads in the district of St. John's.

BOARD OF WORKS.

Hon. major Henry Renouf, chairman; hon. Robert Alsop, James B. Wood, John Woods, James McLaughlin; John Stuart, secretary; John T. Neville, superintendent of public buildings; Robert Oke, general inspector of light houses; John Kavanaugh, road surveyor.

OUTPORT BOARDS OF ROAD COMMISSIONERS.

Appointed under Acts 18 and 19 Vict. cap. 7, and 28 Vict. cap. 15. With these Commissioners rests the expenditure of the sums of money annually voted for the construction and repairs of roads in the respective settlements of the Province called *Local*, the roads called *Main* are under the direct management of the Board of Works.

Harbor Grace District.—Daniel Green, Alexander Clift, James L. Prendergast, Hugh W. Trapnell, William Butt.

Upper Island Cove, Bishops' Cove and Bryant's Cove.—John Young, John McLean, John Barrett, Bishops' Cove; Richard Coughlan, James Craze, Bryant's Cove; William Earle, Thomas Whelan, Robert Gosse, John Calahan, Jonathan Gosse, Spaniards Bay.

Bay Roberts.—W. S. Green, James Culleton, Isaac Bartlett, John Mc Stravie, Robert Daw, Stephen Parsons, Samue Daw, jun., Richard Delaney, and Mark Delaney.

Indian Pond to Topsail, both inclusive.—George Carter, Patrick Daly, John Nugent, John Haddon, and Wm. Tiley.

Brigus to Port de Grave, both places inclusive.—James Tarahan, very rev. E. O'Keefe, John Wilcox, J.P., John Bartlett, Robert J. C. Leamon, W. A. Green, captain J. Walsh, and B. G. Gardner.

Port de Grave northern side of Northern Gut Bridge.—Dr. Brown, — Kenny, John Butler, — Sand, John M. Maddock John Andrew, Isaac Richards, Thomas Batten, James Moores, and Robert Hampton.

Carbonear.—Michael Bolger, Henry Forward, Richard McCarthy, George Best, Simon McCarthy, Francis Taylor, and Geoffrey W. Taylor.

Bay de Verds, upper division from Freshwater, inclusive, to Northern Bay, exclusive.—Rev. E. Comben, Black Head; Levi Garland, Mulley's Cove; Stephen Parsons, Freshwater; James Evans, Adams, Cove; William Boyce, Western Bay; Thomas Forrestall, Gusset's Cove.

Central Division, from Northern Bay, inclusive, to Low Point, exclusive.—Azariah Garland, William Garland, Henry Garland, Lower Island Cove; rev. Bernard Duff, Simeon March, Northern Bay.

Lower Division, from Low Point to Red Head Cove, both places inclusive.—Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, Henry Blundon, James Moores, and Stephens, Bay de Verds; Thomas Hyde, Red Head Cove.

Trinity north side to Ragged Harbor.—Benjamin Sweetland, Robert Bayly, Alexander W. Bremner, Gilbert H. Cole, and Patrick Murphy.

Trinity north side, Random.—Moses Tiley, Aaron Tiley Joseph Tiley, David Palmer, and James Summers.

Trinity south side, from Grates Cove to Hants Harbor.—James L. Mews, John Sheehan, William Meadus, William March, Levi March, Thomas Avery, Benjamin Benson, jun., Grates Cove; James March, Old Pelican.

New Harbor.—Charles Newhook, William Miller, Joseph Pretty, Edgar March, and Smith, Chance Cove.

Hants Harbor to the head of the Bay.—Rev. George Gardner, Reuben Bemister, William Sooley, and John Ryall.

Ragged Harbor to Bird Island.—Alexander Bremner, William Ashford, William Walsh, Robert Tiley, John Cameron, John Jaynes, Benjamin Saelgrove, James Murphy, and John Miffen, Catalina.

Bonavista.—Joseph R. Miffen, James Saint, J.P., Edward Miffen, James R. Miffen, Joseph Abbott, John Fitzgerald, and George Brown, Canaille.

King's Cove—Rev. W. Kirby, rev. James Cummins, John Devine, Michael Ryan, Stephen Ryan, Broad Cove; John Coffin, James Brown, jun., George Brown, Philip Mathews, Broad Cove; and Philip Handcock, Knight's Cove.

Keels and Tickle Cove—John Murphy, James Eagan Andrew Malloway, John Taylor, Tickle Cove; and William Quinton, Red Cliff Island.

Open Hall to Indian Arm—Frederick Shears, Andrew Kough, and Nicholas Cheevers, Plate Cove; John Cheevers and Thomas Holahan, Indian Arm.

Salvage—William Brown, sen., James Barden, J.P., Salvage; Moses Davis, Flat Island; Joseph Brown, Bishop's Harbor; and James Handcock, jun., Little Harbor.

Brooklyn—William Stares, John Handcock, Thomas Greening, John Oldford, John Handcock, sen., William Handcock, B. Handcock, Joseph Greening, and Charles Handcock.

Greenspond, &c.—J. S. Lockyer, Dr Skelton, J. P., Darius Blandford, rev. Walter Smith, Robert K. Oakley, Michael Curren, William Tough, Pinchard's Island; William Kneen, Pool's Island; Edward Bishop, Swain's Island.

Twillingate—Dr. Stirling, Thomas Peyton, John Spence, Richard Hodder, William Curtis, William Lethbridge, and Francis Roberts.

Fogo—John Banks, Nicholas Fitzgerald, Robert Scott, Thomas Humphries, Richard Power, Hay Findlater, and Kenneth Carter.

Barr'd Islands and Joe Batt's Arm—James Rolls, Joseph Camden, James Primmer, Miles Burke, Thomas Dealy, Thomas Brown, Joseph Jacobs.

Herring Neck—William Bag. Joseph Blandford, Richard Phillips, Henry Miles, William Richards, Robert Lewis, and William Tracey.

Moretory's Harbor and Tizzard's Harbor—William Osmond, Wm. J. Holwell, John Cantwell, Emanuel Small, Thomas French, Richard Doull, and Robert Woolfeys.

Ward's Harbor to Jackett's Arm—J. Campbell, Little Bay Islands; John Russell, Ward's Harbor; James King, King's Cove; William Mrsell, Little Bay Islands; John B. Wills, and James Norris, Three Arms.

North West Arm to Shoe Cove—Frederick Thomas, William Noble, Charles Collins, Joseph Mills, James Grey, Jacob Toms, and James White.

Bay Balls—Martin Williams, J.P., Cornelius Bryan, and Joseph Williams.

Widess Bay and Baleen—Very rev. dean Cleary, James Murphy, Thomas Driscoll, James Carey, Samuel Driscoll, and the Thomas Gatherall.

Cape Broyle and Brigus—Martin Cashin, Thomas Carew, and Green, Cape Broyle; Nicholas Power, and Thomas Battcock, Brigus.

Ferryland, Caplin Bay and Aquaforte—John White, and William Carter, Ferryland; Michael Power, Benjamin Morey, and Joseph Sullivan, Caplin Bay; Henry Winsor, and Edward Condon, Aquaforte.

Renews and Fernews—Rev. W. Forrestal, Patrick Leary, and William Johnson, Renew; —Lawyer, Broad Cove; John Connell, and Henry O'Neill, Fernews.

Trepassey—Rev. T. Hennebury, Henry Curtis, James Waddleton, George Devereux, and Thomas Sutton.

Salmonier—John J. Cormack, Garret Curtis, and Jeremiah Linehan, John's Pond; Andrew Nowlan and John Dinn.

St. Mary's—Rev. John Ryan, jun., Patrick Walsh, John Whelan, Thomas Walsh, John Devine, Patrick Mooney, and Patrick Nowlan.

Saint Kyran's—Rev. James Walsh and Thomas Sullivan, Olivers Cove; William Tibboe, Presque; Michael E. Dwyer, Isle Valen; and William Ryan, Paradise.

Little Placentia—Rev. Richard Dunphy, Thomas S. Keates, William Phoren, Robert Ledwell and John Rielly.

Great Placentia—Rev. Michael Walsh, Dr. Bradshaw, J.P., James E. Croucher, John Collins, Thomas Collins and Patrick Rielly.

Branch and Point Lance—John W. English, J.P., Stephen Roach, Richard Curren, Patrick Power, and Joseph English.

Harbor Buffett—Rev. W. Kingwell, C. D. Chambers, John Miller, Thomas E. Collett, J.P., Thomas Hand, and Patrick Murphy.

Burin—Rev. Richard O'Donnell, John Paul, Michael Gorman, J.P., James Inkpen, Samuel Bennett, John Marshall, and Samuel Brenton.

Harbor Berton—Thomas Birkett, J.P., Philip Hubert, James Hardy, F. Luce, rev. W. K. White, and W. J. Gallop, J.P.

Bellourem—John Cluett, John Grandy, Thomas Rose, John Rowkey, rev. John Bishop, and Mr. William Cluett.

Burgeo—Rev. John Cunningham, Dr. Hunt, captain Small, and Mr. Pilliers.

La Poile—James LeGros, John Cox, Frederick P. Cox, John Hooper, Plante; Thomas Hooper, Henry Jeffries, Rose Blanche and Harbor Le Cou—Rev. T. Netten, T. Ridout, John Hanhan, Thomas Robbett.

Channel—Rev. Mr. Goode, John Keating, Chs. Shears, Aaron Forsey, Edward Genge, John Furneux.

COMMISSIONERS FOR ERECTION OF BREAKWATERS.

Fortune—Elias Major, John Lake, John Spence, sen., Thomas Rogers, sen., John Forsey, sen., and Edward Bennett.

Grand Bank—Robert Forsey, William Barfit, Henry Hickman, Wilson Lovell, Henry Nicholle, George Tibbo, George Forsey.

Twillingate—John Peyton, John W. Owen, John M. Harse.

Great Barin—Owen Pine, James Inkpen, and Henry Hollett.

COMMISSIONERS FOR DREPENING THE GUT OF BRIGUS.

James Tarahan, B. G. Gardner, W. A. Green, John Sullivan, and John Wilcox.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

SUPREME COURT.

Sir Hugh W. Hoyles, knight, chief justice; hon. Bryan Robinson and hon. John Hayward, assistant judges; hon. Joseph I. Little, attorney general. Solicitor general—The duties of this office, mostly those of Crown prosecutor on the Court circuits, are performed so far as that is concerned by R. J. Parsons, jun., hon. George H. Emerson, Frederick B. T. Carter, William Whiteway, and hon. R. J. Pinsent, jun.; Queen's counsel, Matthew W. Walbank, chief clerk and registrar Supreme Court, and clerk of Central Circuit Court; Lewis W. Emerson, chief clerk and registrar Northern Circuit Court; Michael J. O'Mara, chief clerk Southern Circuit Court, acting; Henry J. B. Wood, registrar.

Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court at St. John's according to seniority, exclusive of the Attorney General and Queen's Counsel.—John S. Stevens, Robert R. W. Lilly, Thomas J. Kough, Matthew W. Walbank, Augustus O. Hayward, Joseph I. Little, Michael J. O'Mara, Prescott Emerson, Robert J. Kent, Henry T. B. Wood, Robert J. Parsons, jun., James S. Winter, Alexander J. W. McNelly.

Barristers and Attorneys, Northern District.—Henry A. Clift, William O. Wood, Harbor Grace.

Attorneys at Law (St. John's).—Robert R. Holden, Francis E. Blundon, Richard Rafter, John H. Boone.

Students admitted members of the Law Society.—D. I. Green, Thomas F. Walsh, R. Hayward, William Hogan, William Kitchen, Hugh H. Carter, Stanley Carter.

Law Society Teachers—Hon. R. J. Pinsent, treasurer; Matthew W. Walbank, secretary; hon. Joseph I. Little, F. B. T. Carter, W. V. Whiteway, Thomas J. Kough, sub-librarian; H. T. B. Wood.

Sheriffs—Central District, John V. Nugent, sheriff; Lionel T. Chancey, sub-sheriff; Northern district, John Bemister, sheriff; Southern District, John Stephenson, sheriff; Frederick Cox, deputy sheriff for district of Burgeo and La Poile.

Masters-in-Chancery—Hon. George H. Emerson, Thos. J. Kough, hon. Robert J. Pinsent, William V. Whiteway, M. W. Walbank.

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

Hon. Sir H. W. Hoyles, knight, chief-justice; P. W. Carter, registrar; James Bayly, marshal.

Surrogates—Robert R. W. Lilly, and Henry T. B. Wood, St. John's; Lewis W. Emerson, Harbor Grace.

CIRCUIT COURT.

A steamer is employed every year to take a judge of the Supreme Court and officers on Circuit North and South.

The Northern Circuit Court is held at Twillingate, Fogo, Greenspond, Bonavista, Trinity, Heart's Content, and Brigus every autumn, and at Harbor Grace every spring and autumn.

The Southern Circuit Court is held at Burgeo, Harbor Briton, Burin, Great Placentia and Ferryland, every autumn.

TERMS OF COURT.

Central Circuit Court.—Spring term commences 29th April and to continue three weeks.—Autumn term, 20th October and to continue for three weeks with power to the presiding judge to prolong the term from day to day, not exceeding six days in all.

Sessions after Term.—The second Monday in February, March and July, and to continue for a period not exceeding six days.

Supreme Court.—Spring term commences 20th May, to continue three weeks; autumn term, 20th November and to continue three weeks, with power to the judges to prolong the term from day to day, not exceeding six days in all.

Sessions after Term.—The first Monday in February, March, April and July, and to continue for a period not exceeding six days.

COMMISSIONERS FOR ISSUING MESNE AND FINAL PROCESS AND SUBPENAS

Returnable into the Supreme and Circuit Courts, for taking affidavits, and recognizance of Bail in any Suit depending in said Courts.

Central District.—Matthew W. Walbank and Henry T. E. Wood, St. John's; Martin Williams, Bay Bulls.

Northern District.—Lewis W. Emerson, John Fitzgerald, Harbor Grace; Israel L. McNeil, Carbonear; John C. Nuttall, John Wilcox, Brigus; John Lewis, Lower Island Cove; W. S. Green, George W. R. Hierlihy, Bay Roberts; William Holden, Harbor Main; James L. Mews, Hants Harbor; William Christian, Old Perican; Benjamin Sweetland, Robert Bayly, Trinity; Alexander Bremner, Catalina; John Lawrence, Bonavista; John T. Oakley, William Lang, Greenspond; James Fitzgerald, Fogo; John Peyton, Twillingate; Charles Newhook, New Harbor; Michael Murphy, King's Cove; John M. Maddock, Port de Grave; Robert J. Pinsent, sen., Labrador.

Southern District.—Edmund Hanrahan, Ferryland; Francis L. Bradshaw, Placentia; Thomas E. Collett, Harbor Buffett; John Hooper, Port aux Basques; James Pittman, L'Anse-au-Loup; W. J. Coen, Grand Bank; Francis A. Patens, Burgeo; Thomas Read, La Poile; James Murphy, St. Mary's; Thomas Birkett, Harbor Breton; James

Moran, Thomas Winter, Burin; Nelson Bailie, Odein; Joseph G. Haddock, Fortune, (Fortune Bay); James P. LeGros, Pettes; and Michael J. O'Mara, St. John's.

COURT OF CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JURISDICTION FOR LABRADOR.

Robert John Pinsent sen., judge; he is also *ex-officio* magistrate and coroner; Jonas Purchase, bailiff.

This Court is held under the provisions of an Act of the Local Legislature and is summary in its character.

The people congregating on the Labrador are generally very peaceable; but, in the excitement at the height of the herring fishery, disputes often arise consequent upon a system of fishing called *barring*, which are by this Court summarily settled, and which otherwise might be the cause of much useless litigation. The Court is only held during the summer season, and the judge occupies, jointly with the collector, the vessel employed as Revenue cruiser on the Labrador. The number of cases adjudicated upon rarely exceeds twenty.

DISTRICT COURT, ST. JOHN'S.

Daniel Woodley Prowse, judge; Robert R. W. Lilly, clerk.

This is a Court of summary process, having jurisdiction in civil cases to the extent of \$40. The judges are police magistrates, *ex-officio*, with all their jurisdiction and authority. All constables and police officers are under the supervision of judges of this Court.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATES.

Conception Bay—Joseph Peters, Harbor Grace; Israel L. McNeil, Carbonear; John Wilcox, Brigus.

Trinity Bay—Benjamin Sweetland, Trinity; James L. Mews, Old Perican.

Bonavista—David Candow.

Twillingate—John Peyton.

Ferryland—Edmund Hanrahan, Ferryland; Martin Williams, Bay Bulls.

Placentia and St. Mary's—Francis L. Bradshaw, Placentia; James Murphy, St. Mary's.

Grand Bank—W. J. Coen.

Burin—James Moran, M. D., Burin.

Fortune Bay—Thomas Birkett, Harbor Breton.

La Poile—Thomas Read.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

For the Island of Newfoundland—The judges of the Supreme Court, the Members of the Executive Council, and Peter W. Carter, Thomas Bennett, John Kent, Ambrose Shea, Edmund Hanrahan, hon. Edward D. Shea, James J. Rogerson, Henry J. Kerr, captain Heysham, R.N., lieutenant Bellett, R.N., captain Parish, R.N., lieutenant Musgrave, R.N., captain Russell, G. T. Pasley, R.N., lieutenant Henry St Vincent Jenkins, R.N.

Central District—Stephen Rendell, hon. John Winter, Joseph Peters.

Southern District—Francis L. Bradshaw, Thomas E. Gaden, James Murphy, Thomas Read, Thomas Renouf, Edward Evans, Thomas E. Collett, Francis Berceau, Robert H. Dave, John Walsh, John O'Neill, Owen Pine, Richard Marshall, William F. Gallop, Patrick Furlong, Thomas Winter, Pbilip Sorsoliel, Martin Williams, John W. English, Thomas Birkett, John Jordan, Richard McGrath, John Hooper, Thomas R. Bennett, Francis Read, W. J. Coen, Thomas O'rielly, James Pittman, Henry Benning, Michael Gorman.

Northern District—Benjamin Sweetland, John Peyton, John T. Oakley, John Tiley, James L. Mews, Robert Ollerhead, Alexander Bremner, John G. Skelton, Thomas Hutchings, John Mann, William H. Ridley, David Candow, William S. Green, John Rorke, James L. Prendergast, John Wilcox, James Keeping, Charles Newhook, Philip Levesconte, James Fitzgerald, Joseph Peters,

Lewis W. Emerson, Israel McNeil, John Lewis, Reuben Bemister, George Skelton, John McCarthy, Michael Murphy, James Saint, Peter Ward, James Alcock, William Surling, Joseph J. Pearce, Nathan Norman, William Lang, William Hollen, Hay Findlater, John Sheehan, William P. Taylor, Gilbert H. Cole, John W. Owen, George W. R. Hierlihy, Edward T. Pike, James L. Noonan, Alexander W. Brenner, George C. Rutherford, Patrick Swolin, James Tarehan, John M. Maddock, Benjamin T. H. Gould, William J. S. Donnelly, James Burden, James Winsor, Charles Furey, John Bartlett, Robert Leamon, John Millen, Samuel Evans, James Murphy, William Lethbridge, Elias Cornish Watson, John White, Daniel Green, Robert Dawe, James Gardner, Daniel Green, Robert Dawe, William Meadus.

St. George's Bay—Horatio A. Forrest, Edwin Alexander.

Labrador—Nathan Norman, Thomas R. Crockwell, Donald A. Smith, William B. Bendal, Sampson Daw, Thomas G. Larnour, George Goodridge.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

St. John's.—Hon. George H. Emerson, Robert Prowse, George F. Eown, Frederick B. T. Carter, Robert R. W. Lilly, hon. Edward Morris, William H. Mare, Matthew W. Wabank, Thomas J. Kough, William V. Whiteway, hon. Nicholas Saab, Robert J. Pinsent, jun., Richard B. Holden, John B. Bulley, Augustus O. Hayward, Henry K. Dickison, Prescott Emerson, James M. Winter, Robert J. Parsons, John H. Boone, A. J. W. McNeily.

Harbor Grace.—Lewis W. Emerson, Henry A. Clift, William O. Wood.

Carbonear.—Israel McNeil.

Twillingate.—John Peyton.

Bay Roberts.—George W. Hierlihy.

Burin.—Francis Berteau.

Ferryland.—John Stephenson.

Fogo.—James Fitzgerald.

Brigus.—George Gashue.

Placentia.—W. G. Bradshaw.

COURT HOUSES.

St. John's—Lionel Chancey, keeper.

Harbor Grace—David Rogers, keeper.

Ferryland—Francis Geary, keeper.

The Court houses of Harbor Grace and Ferryland are in the same buildings as the gaols.

GAOLS.

St. John's Penitentiary—William Magill, keeper.

Harbor Grace—David Rogers, gaoler; W. Allan, M.D. surgeon.

Trinity—Charles Granger.

Ferryland—Francis Geary.

Placentia—Samuel Collins.

Burin—John Murphy.

Bonavista—Michael Fennell.

Twillingate—James Rice.

Harbor Breton—John Geary.

Brigus—Thomas Butler.

Greenspond—John Bridle.

These buildings called gaols are hardly so in the proper sense of the word, being (with the exception of Harbor Grace) merely lock up houses for the temporary confinement of prisoners sentenced in the Magistrates' Courts, or awaiting trial before a Superior Court, when, if the sentence is for a lengthened period, criminals are removed either to St. John's or Harbor Grace.

CORONERS.

St. John's, Joseph Shea, M.D.; Harbor Grace, Joseph Peters; Bay de Verds, John Lewis; Trinity, Benjamin Sweetland; Greenspond, Dr. G. Skelton; Ferryland, John Stephenson; Bay Bulls, Martin Williams; Bonavista, John Lawrence; District of Twillingate and Fogo, James Fitzgerald; Harbor Breton, William G. Gallop; South Side of Trinity Bay and from Split Point to Caplin Cove Brook in Conception Bay, James L. Mews; Brigus, John Wilcox; Carbonear, I. L. McNeil.

All coroners are *ex-officio* justices of the peace.

POLICE.

Timothy Mitchell, general superintendent of police, St. John's; James Kenna, sergeant; Luke Fallon, high constable, Harbor Grace; Peter McBaie, high constable, Carbonear.

INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Thomas Brien, St. John's; William Meagher, Harbor Grace; Peter McBaie, Carbonear; William Horwood, Brigus; John Millen, Ragged Harbor to Spiller's Cove inclusive, District of Trinity; William Harding, District of Burin; Henry Camp, from Pass Island to Cape La Hune, District of Burgeo; John Lawrence, Bonavista South; J. T. Moore, Bay Roberts, John G. Lucas, Fogo; Marmaduke Clow, District of Ferryland; Albert Stirling, District of Fortune Bay; Frederick White, Greenspond; J. G. Haddock, Fortune Bay; James Peyton, Twillingate; John Coffin, King's Cove; John Collis, Trinity; Charles Randall, Heart's Content.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Health Officers—Henry Shea, M.D., St. John's; Wm. Allan, M.D., Harbor Grace; Francis Moran, M.D., Burin; William Stirling, M.D., Twillingate; Hay Findlater, M.D., Fogo; Robert White, M.D., Trinity.

Health Wardens for Town and District of St. John's—Dr. Shea, chairman; Robert R. W. Lilly, secretary; hon. P. G. Tossier, hon. James S. Clift, hon. Robert Kent, and Stephen Rendell, F. J. Wyatt, Robert Grievie, Robert Thorburn, Joseph I. Little, John Casey, J. J. Roger-on, Thomas R. Smith.

William C. Simms, M.D., medical officer to Board of Trade, for sick seamen, Port of St. John's.

CHURCH HISTORY.

The Church of England in Newfoundland has a history reaching to the time of Queen Elizabeth. During her reign the Church was suffering much from dissension, and to guard as much as possible against any injury to the Church just rising in Newfoundland, the Queen, in her commission to Sir Humphrey Gilbert giving him the absolute rule over the island, made a special provision that no law should be enacted to her prejudice. Early in the 18th century the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts was established, and shortly afterwards the first missionary was sent to St. John's and the first church built (1703). In the year 1839 there were only eight missionaries, a number quite inadequate to the requirements of the people. This was in great part to be traced to the incomplete organization of the Church, which up to that time had no Bishop residing in Newfoundland. In that year, however, the Right Rev. A. G. Spencer was appointed by letters patent Lord Bishop of Newfoundland, succeeded in 1844 by the Right Rev. Edward Fields, also appointed by royal commission. Since its erection into a separate see the Church has made considerable progress, but not such as is altogether satisfactory. Besides the scattered nature of the population and the consequent difficulty of access to a people widely parted, and the poverty of the country, obstacles common to all denominations, there has been and is still an incompleteness of organization and action which has hindered the Church in her work. She exists solely as a voluntary organization, without any common bond of action, and without any corporate character (except in so far as the bishop is a corporation.)

A vi
the pas
exists
Bishop
was br
appoint
portion
point
Lay de
meets t
that t
time
comple
much g

The c
as miss
ped in F
to £4,7
has suc
£7000
degre w
society,
fund for

The h
land ex
structio
establis
1823, an
visited b
priests t
1762 to
in the is
obtained
and at
pointed
first bish
quest of
to two s
past year
A colleg
mission
erally, a
large set
out the
large an
vents, &
of the Ch
ported by

The fo
have be
religious
ing agit
revivals
by the So
Parts, wh
any idea
circumst
an body.
out, and
ian was g
and 500
greater r
19 missio
of 28,900
to which

The Isl
it is impo
land avail
largest p
inducemen
shible por
should on
appear as
mensa ec
between s
rally of a
It will re
may be ca
sheep. O
which the

A visitation of the clergy of the diocese was held during the past summer in St John's, and the necessity which exists to find some means for the election and support of a Bishop in the voidance of the see by the present incumbent, was brought before them. The present bishop received his appointment from the Home Government, and also a certain portion of his support, but neither will this method of appointment be again adopted nor the amount continued. Lay delegates from the several deaneries were invited to meet the clergy for consultation, and it was determined that a diocesan synod should be formed, to meet for the first time in the June of 1870. This, it is hoped, will give a completeness of organization to the Church, and result in much good.

The clergy of the diocese are, for the most part, maintained as missionaries by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, whose grant to Newfoundland amounts to £4,785 stg. Within the last three or four years the bishop has succeeded in collecting a sum of between £5000 and £7000 for the endowment of the diocesan missionary college which has been heretofore supported by the parent society, and it has now been determined to raise another fund for the endowment of the bishopric.

The history of the Roman Catholic Church in Newfoundland exhibits considerable progress in the face of great obstructions and disabilities, social and political. It was first established in the island in Ferryland by Sir G. Calvert in 1623, and it was not many years after that Placentia was visited by the bishop of Quebec, who left there some French priests to carry on the work of the Church. From the year 1702 to 1784 the Roman Catholic Church was not tolerated in the island, and the ministrations of the Church were only obtained from priests who visited Newfoundland in disguise and at considerable risk. In 1784 Dr. O'Donnell was appointed as bishop of Newfoundland, sixty years before the first bishop of the Church of England. In 1856, at the request of Dr. Mullock, then bishop, the island was divided into two sees, Harbor Grace and St John's, and during the past year another see has been created, that of Placentia. A college is maintained at St John's for the education of missionaries, and for the use of members of the Church generally, and convents and schools are supported in all the large settlements (with Roman Catholic population) throughout the colony. Their cathedral at St John's is a very large and fine building, and with the adjacent college, convents, &c., cost nearly \$500,000. The whole organization of the Church, with its bishops, clergy and convents, is supported by voluntary contributions raised in the colony.

The foundation of Methodism in Newfoundland seems to have been coincident with, rather than resulting from, the religious excitement which at the time of Wesley's preaching agitated the Church at home. About 1776 a species of revivals took place under one of the missionaries sent out by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, which, though originally made in the Church without any idea of establishing a new sect, through the force of circumstances came to be the nucleus of the present Wesleyan body. In 1783 the first Wesleyan ministers were sent out, and in 1793 the number of the members of the connexion was given as 200. In 1800 there were two missionaries and 500 members; since then this body has increased in a greater ratio than any other religious body, and it now has 19 missionaries and a population attached to the connexion of 28,900. Their missionaries are paid by the parent society to which is sent the contributions of the island.

CROWN LANDS.

The Island of Newfoundland never having been surveyed, it is impossible to say exactly where may be the extent of land available for settlement. As far as it is known the largest portion of the interior does not offer the same inducement to the agricultural settlers as the more accessible portions near the coast. Great marshy savannahs abound on which thousands of deer pasture, but it would appear as if these vast meadows were the result of immense accumulations of bog and peat, in some places between seventy and one hundred feet deep, and not generally of a character to induce any attempt at cultivation. It will remain, however, for the future to prove how far they may be capable of use as grazing ground for cattle and sheep. On the banks of the rivers, streams and lakes with which the country is in every direction intersected, capital

land is found, where, with a climate far more genial than in these Eastern shores, it may be expected that thousands will find a home. To these lands, though, as yet, there are no regular means of communication; and the rivers and lakes with which the country abounds, perhaps to the extent of one third of its area, of course offer great facilities for the development of a system of intercommunication, but their usefulness depends to a great extent upon the construction of roads and bridges. Those constructed heretofore keep altogether near the coast, running from settlement to settlement, made merely to satisfy the convenience of the inhabitants without any idea as to the opening up for settlement of the vast country lying inside. But besides this great unexplored territory, there are large tracks of land lying seaward, which being readily accessible offer the greatest inducements to settlers, either for agriculture or for lumbering: these are situated mostly at the bottoms of the great bays with which the coast line is broken up—Trinity, Bonavista, Green and Placentia Bays, on the banks of the Exploits River, and again on the western shores of the Island, over the carboniferous formations; these latter portions appear to be the most favorably situated in the island for the purposes of agriculture, and here the surface of the country is often flat or gently undulating over great areas.—The extent of country available here for settlement has been thus blocked off by Mr. Murray, the geological surveyor.

Codroy valley, 75 square miles.....	48,000 acres
St George's Bay, 22.....	2,142,680 "
Humber River, 42.....	256,000 "
.....
.....	725.....
.....	440,080 "

These valleys are, for the most part, well wooded, producing large pines, juniper or tamarack, yellow birch and other valuable timber; in the valley of the Humber this is especially the case, where the timber is of large growth, only awaiting the lumberer's axe to supply a means of wealth to the colony. Lumbering has been carried on here to a small extent, and 900 logs were brought down the river in the winter of 1868, one of which was sawn into 2900 feet of board.

In Trinity Bay a large tract of very fine land lies almost unoccupied about Smiths Sound, Random Sound and Island, &c., well wooded, with capital timber quite suited to ship building.

In Clode Sound, Freshwater Bay, along the course of the Terra Nova Brook in Bonavista Bay, a great quantity of good land lies undisturbed, and even unsurveyed, awaiting the axe and plough of the settler.

In Green Bay the land about the Exploits River and Halls Bay is in every respect adapted for settlement, and is as yet all but unoccupied. The river is navigable for small steamers or vessels for twelve miles up its course, and with portages as far as the Grand Pond on the western side of the island. The country is well wooded with pine, birch, juniper, &c. of large growth. Water power is available throughout the country in sufficient force to supply any demands that may be made upon it, and can be generally obtained in places easily accessible from the sea. The climate of these portions of the country, as well as of the interior, is far more suited to farming and other outside business than that found on the eastern and south-eastern shores; and the fogs which so often hang close to these coasts are not seen.

The amount of land under cultivation is very small considering the period that has elapsed since the settlement of the island. Since 1830 but little over 3000 grants have been issued, containing about 40,000 acres. The fisheries offer attractions that agriculture cannot put forward; the excitement of chance, the shortness of the busy seasons, the large amounts that are often made, sometimes three or four hundred dollars in a month, are quite sufficient to deter from the more laborious if more sure way of making a livelihood by agriculture. The fisheries, however, are found to be inadequate to the growing requirements of the population, and, as a consequence, the cultivation of the soil has received a considerable impetus during the last few years. The provisions of the Land Act are of the most liberal nature, as far as settlers are concerned, and for all land may be obtained by grant at an upset price of 2s. per acre in any part of the colony, the applicant paying for its survey and 5s. for his grant. For the benefit of those desiring to settle permanently upon the land, either for lumbering or farming, an Act was passed in 1860, 23 Vict., cap 3,

by which any one wishing to cultivate land may, upon application to the governor, obtain a license to occupy fifty acres, and any one wishing to erect a saw mill a license of two hundred acres with a frontage of one-third on a river, and not more than two hundred yards upon the coast; after the expiration of five years the settler, if he have cultivated two acres, or have a saw mill in operation for three years, may obtain a grant in fee for the amount of land held by him under license, paying 5s. for the grant, besides the cost of survey. For the further encouragement of agriculture an Act passed in 1866, by which under rules to be adopted by the governor in council any poor person desirous of settling upon crown lands and cultivating the soil is secured in the payment of a bounty of eight dollars for the first acre cleared, and six dollars for each succeeding acre until six acres are cleared, when a free grant is given of the amount reclaimed. "In no other colony is such a boon held out to the poor man—a free grant of land, the best that can be found, and from six to eight dollars for clearing it."

The following are the rules and regulations adopted by the governor in council for the carrying out of the act just mentioned, 29 Vict., cap. 5, 1868.

1st. Surveys, under the general superintendence of the Surveyor General, by such persons as the Governor in Council may approve of, and under such instructions as from time to time may be given, shall be made of ungranted and unoccupied waste lands most suitable for agriculture, in the several electoral districts.

2nd. For the purposes of settlement the said land shall be apportioned in lots, not exceeding fifty acres each lot, and having not more than 200 yards frontage on the coast or shore where so abutted.

3rd. Licenses by the Surveyor General shall be issued, according to priority of application, to persons qualified, by law to hold grants of land, who may desire the same for permanent settlement; which licenses shall be upon condition of the cultivation of at least two acres within five years; and on performance thereof a grant in fee may issue; and to a poor settler no charge shall be made for cost of survey, license or grant.

4th. To every poor settler who in the opinion of the Governor in Council shall come within that definition by the Act, shall be paid from the Public Treasury eight dollars for the first acre and six dollars for each of five acres thereafter of land aforesaid in any of the districts, cleared, tilled and reduced to cultivation by such settler.

5th. That every such settler who may intend to cultivate as aforesaid, and apply for the said bonus, shall give notice in writing of such intention to the Surveyor General, if resident in St John's, and to the nearest stipendiary magistrate, or Deputy Crown Surveyor in this district who shall respectively, as soon as practicable, satisfy themselves of the *bona fide* character of the application and enter the same in a book to be kept for that purpose, and such Stipendiary Magistrate or Deputy Crown Surveyor shall forthwith report particulars of such application to the Surveyor General to be filed in his office.

6th. That when the land shall be cultivated according to the meaning of the Act, the applicant for bonus shall give notice thereof to the Surveyor General or Deputy Crown Surveyor of the district who shall record and certify the same under his hand; and on the production of such certificate at the office of the Colonial Secretary the party shall, with the approbation of the Governor in Council, be entitled to receive the said bonus, as the case may be, and for every such certificate the officers granting the same, other than the Surveyor General, shall be entitled to a fee of one dollar.

7th. There shall in the first instance be reserved for each electoral district a fair proportion, according to population, of the sum granted for each year for the purposes of the Act; which if not availed of in whole or in part in any district may be applied in any other district for *bona fide* claims within the year, as may hereafter be determined on.

Since these regulations were adopted in 1866, between four and five hundred have taken advantage of their provisions, and have cleared between six and seven hundred acres, the bonuses on which amounted to \$4713.97. Heretofore this Act has not been availed of to anything like the extent anticipated, the amount allowed by the Act being \$20,000 per annum, but the number of applications for the bonus this past spring has been considerably over that made any other year, and gives the hope that people are being awakened to the necessity of possessing cultivated land as an adjunct to the fisheries, if not as an exclusive means of living.

EDUCATION.

On the educational system of Newfoundland it is hard to write with commendation; the principle at its root is not such as to ensure thorough vigor, and, being so, perhaps the result is not worse, if not better, than could be expected. The whole cost of education is practically (though perhaps not intentionally) defrayed by the Government out of the general revenues of the Colony, and this without any power being vested in it to compel any return commensurate with the outlay. That which people obtain without much cost to themselves is, as a rule, but little appreciated, and one can but regret to find that, in spite of the zeal and liberality, perhaps one might say profuseness, of the Government in its promotion, education in Newfoundland has but proved the truth of the assertion. The Government having assumed the responsibility of paying and managing, a spirit of weak dependence has been fostered, creating an amount of apathy and indifference which the promoters of education have the greatest difficulty in contending with.

The honor of having been the first to make any attempt towards the Public Instruction of the Colony belongs to Governor Gambier, who arrived in the Colony in 1802. With the co-operation of the clergy he raised a fund by voluntary subscription which was appropriated for the support of two free schools in St. John's, in proportion to the relative number of Protestants and Roman Catholics. Education though, in these early days of Colonial history, seems to have made but the smallest progress, and it was not until the year 1823 that any comprehensive plan was adopted to bring the Colony under educational influences. About that year a number of English merchants interested in the trade of the Colony formed themselves into an association for the establishment of schools in the Island of Newfoundland, and to the Newfoundland School Society are the inhabitants indebted more than to any other cause for what little advancement education has made. They established schools in all the principal settlements of the Colony numbering in 1845, between 30 and 40, and having an attendance of 3129 children, nearly half of the number of children then attending school in the whole Island. Since that time this society has kept schools in operation in all the districts of the Island, aided by a small vote of \$2,000 from the Government. Their schools number now, 1869, 18, with an attendance of 2100 scholars, generally the best schools in the Island of an Elementary character; their school in St. Johns is used in most cases as the Normal training school for teachers, selected under the provisions of the Education Act by Protestant Boards of Education.

In 1836 the first Act was passed by the Local Legislature for the encouragement of education. It appropriated £2100 for the purposes of the Act, distributed thus: Newfoundland School Society £300, Orphan Asylum school, St. John's, £100; Presentation Convent schools, St. John's, £100; St. Patrick's Free school, Harbor Grace, £100; and the rest for the support of Elementary schools in the different districts of the Colony, to be expended by boards appointed by the Governor. These schools were to be unsectarian in their character, a subsequent Act providing that no Board shall, on any pretence, choose or select for the use of such schools any book having a tendency to inculcate the doctrines or peculiar tenets of any particular church or religious society. This system, godless as it has been termed, did not give satisfaction, and in 1843 an Act was passed increasing the grant to £5100, appropriating it between Protestant and Roman Catholics, and defining the districts for which Boards were to be appointed.

In 1844, the Government, urged by the necessity which existed for a higher class of education than was obtainable in the elementary schools, passed an Act for the formation of an academy in St. John's, granting £3,000 for the erection of buildings and purchase of apparatus, and £300 per annum for salary of head master and £250 per annum, for second master. The academy buildings were not erected, and dissatisfaction existing on account of the lack

elip
sche
sops
divi
Rom
in 1
leya
were
of g
tion
into
and
be se
com
acad

Chur
Chur
West
Gene

A
E

* T

The
recei
the a
than
of th
in ad
not b
child
whol

In
ed to
was f
by co
suffic
and i
tiona
annou
This
schoo
is reg
vision
£9,5
Prote
and J
Prote

Great
France
Prussi
Hollan
Massa
Ontar
Nova
Newfi

religious instruction, and the general ill success of the scheme, in 1859 another Act was passed, forming three separate Boards, in accordance with the denominational divisions of the population, church of England, church of Rome and general Protestant. This was further amended in 1858 when a separate board was granted to the Wesleyan body, and appropriations of £200 each per annum were made to Harbor Grace and Carbonear for the support of grammar schools. This arrangement (with the exception of Carbonear grammar school, which has been divided into three sections, church of England, Roman catholic, and Wesleyan) still remains in force, though it can hardly be said to give satisfactory results. The following is a comparative statement of expenditure, &c., on account of academies 1849 and 1869:

1839.			
	Grant.	Scholars.	Rate per head.
Church of England..	\$1846 16	24	\$76 96
Church of Rome..	*2769 26	62	1 44 06
Wesleyan	923 08	67	13 71
General Protestant..	692 39	35	19 78
	\$7153 88	243	\$29 44

And \$1257 on account of Normal grant for training masters.
Excluding Normal grant.

1849.		
Grant.	Scholars.	Rate per head.
*\$2929 08	19	\$154 26

* The Academy at this time is as undivided.

This table exhibits a considerable increase in the value received for amounts expended for the academy, but still the average cost of each pupil to the colony is much higher than it ought to be; taking the amount which each branch of the academy draws on account of the training of masters in addition to the general grant, the rate per head would not be far short of \$47—and this expended, as a rule, upon children whose parents are quite in a position to pay the whole cost of their education.

In 1851, the grant for elementary education was increased to £7,500 and still further added to in 1853, when it was fixed at £7,880. This sum, however, restricted as it was by conditions under which it was granted, did not seem sufficient for the wants of the colony in educational matters, and in 1855 it was thought advisable to re-cast the Educational Act of the colony and still further to increase the amounts thereunder voted, which were then fixed at £10,525. This is the Act now in operation, and under which the whole school system of the colony (if it may be called a system) is regulated. The following is a slight outline of its provisions. Sec. 2 provides that out of the £10,025, £9,525 shall be divided in ratio of population between Protestants and Roman catholics, £5,113 to Protestants and £4,412 to Roman catholics, to be expended £4,752 by Protestant Boards and £3,667 by Roman catholic Boards

for the support of elementary schools in the different districts of the colony. Sec. 3 provides for the expenditure of £1,000 for commercial schools in the principal settlements of the Island: 26 in all, including a school for Presbyterians in St. John's. Secs. 4 and 5 provide for the appropriation of £695 out of the grant to Roman catholic schools, for the support of convent schools, to be paid to the bishops of St. John's and Harbor Grace. Sec. 6 and 7 define the boundaries of the respective boards, Protestant and Roman catholic. Sec. 8 gives authority to governor to appoint Boards. Sec. 10 gives power to governor to fill up vacancies in Boards. Secs. 11 and 12 provide for the internal management of boards, giving them power to make by-laws (subject to approval of governor) and directs annual meeting and transmission of returns to governor. Sec. 13, the places at which the annual meetings are to take place. Sec. 14 vests all school property in the Boards making them corporations to sue and be sued in the name of the chairman. Sec. 15 establishes the scale of fees to be paid. Each child learning alphabet, &c., 2s. 6d. per year, writing and cyphering 5s, other branches 7s. 6d., navigation 10s. additional, and provides a mode of recovery by warrant of distraint from justice of the peace. Sec. 16 enacts that the Protestant Boards for districts in which Newfoundland School Society schools are established shall pay to the society for the support of these schools certain sums amounting to £500, and Sec. 17 that schools under the Wesleyan methodist connexion should be similarly treated to the extent of £250. Sec. 18 enacts that out of moneys under the control of the Roman catholic Boards for St. John's and Harbor Grace £550 shall be given for the support of convent schools and the orphan asylum school, St. John's, and St. Patrick's free school, Harbor Grace. Sec. 19 gives power to Board in one district to assist Board in another. Sec. 20 provides that the course of instruction should be reading, writing, arithmetic, Eng'ish grammar, and, where required, geography, history and navigation, and any industrial employment directed by the Boards. Sec. 21 votes £200 to be proportionally divided between Protestants and Roman catholics for repairs of schools and for providing books, maps, &c. Sec. 22 enacts that no grant be made for erection of school houses unless inhabitants contribute an equal amount. Sec. 23 provides that no religious instruction be given objected to by parents. Sec. 24 makes provision for the training of teachers, £400 to be expended for Protestant and £380 for Roman catholic teachers, each scholar to receive £25 per annum, whilst training; and no more than two scholars from any one electoral district to be paid for at the same time. Sec. 25 provides that teachers shall be educated, if Protestants, at either the church of England academy, the Wesleyan academy, or the principal school of the Newfoundland School Society and if Roman catholics at the Roman catholic academy. Sec. 26 votes £400 for the inspection of schools, and 27 enacts that two inspectors be appointed one Protestant and one Roman catholic. And 28 provides that all moneys voted in the Act shall be paid quarterly.

The amounts appropriated under this act and under preceding mentioned acts for the formation of academies, out of the general revenue is larger than that enjoyed in any other country from the same source. The following table will exhibit this in a marked manner:

Country.	Population.	No. of Schools.	No. of Scholars.	Per centage of Scholars to population.	Education Grant out of General Revenue.	Rate per head.		Salary of Masters.	
						Population.	Scholars.		
Great Britain	24,660,000	9,340	1,147,463	4.66	\$3,288,969	\$0.13	\$2.85	\$320	
France	37,382,225	80,915	4,363,457	11.28	1,090,792	0.02	0.21	165	
Prussia	18,491,871	25,643	2,828,692	15.28					
Holland	1,857	3,298,137	4,293	456.292				200	
Massachusetts	1,890	1,231,066	4,769	239,894	18.75	62,649*	0.057	0.27	708
Ontario	1,868	1,726,980	4,890	330,807	19.15	363,675	0.17	0.91	
Nova Scotia		384,696	1,458	72,141	10.95	146,565	0.38	2.03	90
Newfoundland		135,670	321	18,411	7.48	64,968	0.47	3.52	129

* State Revenue.

This return though exhibiting Newfoundland as pre-eminent in her encouragement of education, also places her pre-eminent for the poor results of her expenditure. And it must seem strange that with such liberal encouragement there should be so much to regret in the educational status of the colony. A solution of the difficulty is found in this, that where everything is done by the state or Government there is extravagance on one side and local apathy on the other; and this is fully borne out as far as Newfoundland is concerned, for it has been noticed that, according as successive Legislatures increased the educational grant, the voluntary contributions of the people decreased in perhaps a greater ratio. To ensure the greatest amount of benefit from the Government vote in aid of education it would seem to be a necessity that in conjunction with it some system of local rating should be adopted which, in developing the forces of local interest and influence, would tend to place education in the prominent position which it ought to occupy. But besides this "apathetic indifference exhibited by the people to everything connected with education" (to quote from the report of the inspector of Roman catholic schools) there are other causes at work, some of them a necessity from the peculiar employment of the people, to retard the progress of education, 1st. The difficulty of intercommunication through the lack of roads. 2nd. The scattered nature of the population which would require five schools where one would be sufficient for the number of children attending. 3rd. The nature of the employment of the people, compelling them in the fishing season to make use of all available labor, even that of children of tender years,

in the "making" and curing of the produce of the voyage. 4th. Their poverty, which compels them to keep their children from school, in severe weather, from the want of necessary clothing. 5th. The poor salaries which are paid to the teachers, and, as a consequence, the meagreness, as a general rule, of their attainments. These causes, and many besides, offer great opposition to all endeavors to improve the educational system of the colony; but it is to be hoped that some of them are capable of removal through judicious legislation, and that others will yield to the ameliorating influences of time, as the condition of the people improves.

Consequent upon the taking of the census in 1869 it has been found necessary on account of the greater increase of Protestants to re-distribute and to equalise, in proportion to the denominational division of the population, the grant for education, and during the past session of the Legislature a vote of \$6,133 was added to it, so that the re-distribution might be made as little inconvenient as possible. This will make the education grant of the colony for 1870 about \$72,000, equivalent to about \$4 for each pupil educated. Urgent need exists for the thorough revision of the educational system of the colony, and it has been under contemplation to introduce at the next session of the Legislature some measures tending to this object. Whatever scheme may be adopted, it is to be hoped that some return commensurate with the very liberal expenditure will be obtained, and that education in Newfoundland may be raised to a position not inferior to that which it occupies in the sister provinces.

RETURN of Schools in Newfoundland supported or aided by Government for the years 1864 and 1869.

Description of Schools.	1864.				1869.			
	No. of Schools.	No. of children attending.	Expense.	School Fees.	No. of Schools.	No. of children attending.	Expense.	School Fees.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.								
Colonial and Continental Church Society's Schools.....	19	1969	*8732	400	20	2100	*232	570
Academy.....	1	28	1846	800	1	24	1846	1072
Commercial School.....	1	28	92	.....	1	19	92	12
Grammar School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	33	180	.....
Total.....	21	2030	10670	1200	23	2143	10170	1654
WESLEYAN.								
Schools under the Wesleyan Methodists.....	11	691	1648	628	13	717	2220	560
Academy.....	1	110	923	1080	1	67	923	800
Commercial School.....	1	87	92	.....	1	31	92	24
Grammar School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	44	526	.....
Total.....	13	748	2663	1608	16	859	3761	1180
GENERAL PROTESTANT.								
Academy.....	1	40	692	650	1	35	692	670
Presbyterian School.....	1	57	184	390	1	70	184	336
Elementary Boarding School.....	122	5747	17779	.....	139	6341	20961	1312
Grammar School.....	1	50	923	308	1	55	923	552
Commercial School.....	6	135	1384	.....	5	216	863	92
Total.....	131	6029	20962	1378	147	6727	23938	2392
Total of Protestant Schools.....	165	8807	34295	4246	197	9729	37524	5656
ROMAN CATHOLIC.								
Academy.....	1	107	4315	1712	1	62	4656	1204
Convent Schools.....	12	1493	4571	.....	14	2969	5422	.....
Commercial Schools.....	8	591	291	50	7	341	1580	50
Roman Catholic Boarding Schools.....	10	4690	14404	480	111	5941	17274	500
Other Schools.....	2	300	1363	.....	2	302	1323	.....
Total.....	33	6978	27979	2242	135	8712	39255	1754
Total number of Schools in the Island.	292	15798	*61374	6488	321	18441	*67179	7410

This is the amount paid as salaries only

This is the amount paid as salaries only

NE
 Con
 Year
 1841
 1846
 1852
 1860
 Of
 with
 cont
 chao
 to j
 plun
 but t
 were
 Th
 and
 inacc
 it be
 chao
 gentl
 Geol
 simil
 that
 Newf
 of the
 again
 befor
 Fro
 land
 are al
 of Av
 suppo
 than t
 The
 follow
 ascen
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 The
 the is
 lations
 others
 largely
 Cape I
 pai ran
 to the
 paralle
 ling dep
 to the
 ical st
 hollow
 island
 conf an
 series g
 by dyk
 The
 sula of
 localiti
 the pen
 the isla
 tersedict
 run par
 often i
 grey of
 all thre
 Murray
 Englan

Comparative Statement of Education in Newfoundland for the years 1845, 1849, 1859, 1869.

Year.	Population.	Schools.	Scholars.	Proportion of Population at Schools.	Cost.	Rate per head.	Proportion of General Revenue.
1845	96,506	111	6,488	7	35,109	6.50	13
1849	104,000	196	9,235	9	23,608	12.56	11
1859	122,638	248	12,743	10	67,288	7.20	10
1869	145,593	321	18,411	12	94,868	3.52	9

GEOLOGY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Of the Geology of Newfoundland little was known until within the past four or five years; without proof to the contrary it had generally been assumed as of the most chaotic nature, and repeated experiments in mining seemed to justify the assumption. Silver, lead, copper, iron, plumbago were found scattered about, almost in profusion, but every working made it appear as if these appearances were fragmentary and superficial.

The interior of the island being uninhabited, trackless and obscured by woods and morasses, and the coast often inaccessible by means of surf and the boldness of the cliffs, it became a difficult matter for science to disprove the chaotic character of Newfoundland. In 1865 Mr. Murray, a gentleman of well tried experience in connection with the Geological Survey of Canada, was requested to undertake a similar survey of this island, and it might almost be said that all that is known of the lithographical structure of Newfoundland, is the result of his labors, carried on in face of the greatest difficulties a surveyor could have to contend against, having first to map the topography of the country before attempting to lay down its geology.

From Mr. Murray's researches we learn that in Newfoundland the lower formation predominates, whilst the secondary are also found largely exhibited; throughout the peninsula of Avalon and for a great distance westward from it, it is supposed that there are no more rocks of a more recent date than the lower members of the Silurian system.

The following have been recognized and their distribution followed out to a certain extent. They are mentioned in ascending order:—

- 1 Laurentian.
- 2 Intermediate (Cambrian).
- 3 Lower Silurian to the top of the Quebec group.
- 4 Upper Silurian.
- 5 Devonian.
- 6 Carboniferous.
- 7 Superficial Drift.

The Laurentian series forms, as it were, the substratum of the island, spreading itself abroad in great waves or undulations, in some places depressed into deep hollows and in others elevated into mountain ranges. It is exhibited most largely in what is termed the long range, running from Cape Bay to Canada Bay, and it is supposed that the principal ranges of hills and mountains from one side of the island to the other will be of this system now got up by a series of parallel anticlines. These elevations with their corresponding depressions point about N. N. E. and S. S. W., and give to the island its peculiarity of geographical and topographical structure. On the flanks of these ranges and in the hollows are collected the other geological series of the island resting sometimes conformably and sometimes unconformably upon each other. The rocks of the Laurentian series generally consist of gneiss and mica slate, intersected by dykes of greenstone and Feldspathic veins.

The Intermediate has been found to overlie the peninsula of Avalon (Laurentian rocks intruding in several localities) and further north it is found largely exhibited in the peninsula between Trinity and Bonavista Bays, and in the islands of the latter bay. The whole formation is intersected by numerous veins of quartz, the larger of which run parallel with the stratification; these quartz veins are often impregnated with ores of copper, frequently of the grey or variegated sulphurets, lead or iron, and sometimes all three together. This formation has been supposed by Mr. Murray to be the equivalent of the Cambrian system of England and of the Huronian of Canada.

The Lower Silurian is largely distributed in Newfoundland, but no member higher than the upper part of the Quebec group has been recognized; this, however, is displayed in great force in many parts of the island. In his journey across the island Mr. Cornick noticed almost in its very centre the singularity of the mineralogical apparatus.

"All the highest parts of the ridge were of this metallic rock and were extremely stellite." "The other rocks seen were noble serpentine, stratite or soapstone, vermiculate and other magnesian rocks." In this description Mr. Murray sees all the conditions of the Lawson Division of the Quebec group, the metalliferous belt of North America, and considers that here occurs its nearest outcrop going from east to west. On the north-east coast this division is plainly shown, and it is to that part of the island that mining efforts are at present principally directed. The calciferous portion of this system is well marked on the east side of the island, at Canada Bay and Hare Bay, and on the western side along the coast from Port au Port to Cape Norman.

The Upper Silurian has not been, as far as noticed, developed to any great extent; its presence is indicated in White Bay by the presence of *Favosites gothlandica* and other characteristic fossils.

The Devonian.

The Carboniferous, which appears to be the highest of the old formations in Newfoundland, occupies, as far as known, an extensive area on the central and south-western parts of the island, consisting, for the most part, of the lower members of the formation. It occupies three distinct areas, one about St. George's Bay, another designated the Port au Port Trough, and the third Island by the Humber River and the Grand Pond; these areas are separated from each other by ridges of the older formations upon which the carboniferous series rest unconformably. In the St. George's Bay section a seam of coal was noticed by Mr. Jukes (who made a preliminary survey of the island in 1839 and 40.) This has been mapped by Mr. Murray exhibiting its outcrop, and subsequently its position verified by Professor Bell of Toronto. Taking the area of the plane of the seam at 38 square miles and its thickness at three feet, there would be 54,720,000 chaldrons of coal or 1,425,000 chaldrons per square mile. The rocks of this series, as in Cape Breton, consist of conglomerates at the base and in ascending order, of grey and drab micaceous sandstones, and red, green and black shales with bands of limestone, and associated sometimes with protruding masses of gypsum.

Of the Superficial drift Mr. Murray remarks that the facts collected are too meagre and unsatisfactory to allow the hazarding of any suggestions relative thereto. To the north-west of Halls Bay accumulations were remarked of sixty feet in thickness, consisting of stratified clay, sometimes of a reddish and sometimes of a drab or bluish color gravel and sand containing modern marine shells.

ECONOMIC MATERIALS.

Gold—said to have been found at parts of Conception Bay and at Mings Bight, northern part of the Island. Traces have been discovered in some iron ores taken from the Island of Bonavista Bay.

Silver—Lawn. This was discovered some years ago. The ore has been described as pure sulph-arseniferous of silver, usually called ruby silver, yielding on analysis 65. 28 per cent, and encrusted with chloride of silver.

Copper grey ore. Rock Cove, Placentia Bay, Fortune Bay, Hollywood, Conception Bay, Turks Gut, Conception Bay, North East Arm of Placentia Bay.

Copper Sulphuret—Tilt Cove, Bets Cove, Burton's Pond, St. Julien's Island, Ming's Bight, Sandy Cove Island, Hall's Bay, Sop Island, &c.

Copper Pyrites—Hooping Harbor, Goose Cove, &c.

Lead Sulphuret—Galena, Picadilly, Port-a-Port Bay, Deer Lake, Parroy's Head, Bay Despair, La Manche, Long Island near Harbor Buffet, St. Mary's, Town Point, Placentia Bay.

Iron Specular—Grande Vache Bay, Sops Island, Pay Fourchette, Hooping Harbor, Lakeman's Island, &c.

Iron Pyrites—How Harbor, Terra Nova Mine, Bay Despair, St. Mary's, Lakeman's Island, Catalina, Island of Bonavista Bay, &c.

Iron Magnetic—Cairn Mountain, Flat Bay Brook.

Iron infusions or bog—Valley of Terra Nova River, Bonavista Bay.

Plumbago—Ilands at the head of Bay Despair, Conne River.

Graphite—Codroy River at Long Range.

Manganese—Topsail Head, between Placentia and St Mary's Bays. This metal has been noticed only as a wd or bog ore.

Nickel—Tilt Cove.

Chromium—Oxyd, Ming's Bight, Little Bay.

Barytes—Sulphate, La Manche, Topsail, Distress, &c.

Malachite—La Manche

Kaolin or porcelain clay.—Bloody Bay, Bonavista Bay.

Clay Brick—Indian Brook, Entrance of Conne River.

Re. Ochre—Flat Bay Brook and adjacent country, Humber River above Beaver Pond.

Shell Marl—Romain's Brook.

Soap Stone—Mings Bight.

Ornamental Stones—

Jaspers, red red and green, and brown—Humber Arm, Humber River, St George's Bay, Flat Bay Brook.

Laboradorite—Cairn Mountains.

Serpentine—How Harbor, Ming's Bight, Little Bay, Terra Nova Mine, Tilt Cove, &c.

Marble—Canada Bay and Harbor, Little Cony Arm, Topsail, Cape St George, Red Island, Bay of Islands, Humber River, York Harbor, &c.

Marble, white.—Bay of Islands, Codroy River, Humber River, Canada Bay.

Marble, black.—Humber River, Cooks Cove, jet black on the South side of Humber Arm.

Limestone—Hare Bay, New World Island, Bay of Islands, Cape St George, Port-a-Port, Humber River, Ryan's Brook, Codroy, Ship Cove, Burin, Topsail, Harbor, Main, Cape Dog, St Mary's Bay, Despair, Come-by-Chance, North Harbor.

gypsum—Romain's Brook, Codroy Island and River, St George's Bay. This mineral occurs in vast masses on the coast between Codroy Island and River where it may be quarried to any extent. That found at Romain's Brook is of a very pure white, and probably well adapted for stucco purposes.

BUILDING STONE.

Granite—La Poile, Cat's Cove, Holyrood, Cape Reels, Rose Blanche, Black River, Placentia Bay, Salmon Cove, and numerous other localities, the granites of La Poile and Rose Blanche are of the most beautiful quality and boundless in quantity; and that found at Holyrood in Conception Bay of a pretty pink color has been used with the greatest effect in the erection of one of the convents in St John's.

Sandstones—Kelley's Island, Conception Bay, Codroy Islands, Signal Hill, St Johns.

Slates—St Johns, Brigus, Random, Trinity Bay. At Random slates are now largely quarried, equal in quality to the best imported.

Whetstones—Grand Pond, Great Codroy River, Cape Anguille.

Grindingstones—The sandstones at the foot of Old Harry Mountain, Grand Pond, seem well adapted for this purpose.

Petroleum—Middle Long Point Port-a-Port and at Bonne Bay.

Coal—Crabbs Brook, Grand Pond. At Crabbs brook the seam is three feet thick.

LIGHT HOUSES.

Robert Oke, general inspector of light houses.

A light house fund, the proceeds of light dues paid in the colony, is maintained separate from the general revenue, for the construction, repair and support of Colonial light houses. And light houses are built in those places most necessary, according as the state of the fund warrants the expenditure.

Two of the below mentioned light houses were built at the cost of the Imperial Government, namely, those at Cape Race and Cape Pine, and the former is maintained by a light due of one-sixteenth of a penny levied by Im-

perial statute and collected at all ports of Great Britain and Ireland on vessels arriving from ports in America, north of New York. The same rate is levied under similar restrictions on all vessels arriving in Newfoundland, but the amount here collected is very trifling. The lights of Galantry Head and South entrance to St. Peter's are supported and maintained by the French Government. A light house is in process of construction at Ferryland, but it will not be exhibited before 1871.

Fort Amhurst light at the entrance of St. John's.—A light was first established at this station in 1813; in 1850 a new house, lantern and apparatus were erected. The light burns at an elevation of 114 feet, is produced by a treble argand burner placed in the focus of an annular lens of the fourth order, and in favorable weather can be seen 16 nautical miles. When Cape Spear is enveloped in fog, a heavy piece of ordnance is also discharged at this Fort every hour during daylight, to assist vessels in making the harbor. It is situated in lat. 47.33.54 N., and long. 52.40.18 W. John Sheppard, keeper; Thomas Moore, assistant.

Cape Spear light.—This light was first exhibited on the 1st September, 1835; it is produced by seven argand burners and silvered reflectors burning at an elevation of 264 feet—it revolves, shewing a bright light, every minute, and in favorable weather can be seen 26 nautical miles. It is situated in 47.31.11 N. lat., and 52.36.59 W. longitude. James Cantwell, keeper; Denis Cantwell, assistant.

Cape Bonavista light.—Situated in lat. 48.41.53 N. long. 53.5.20 W.; is a revolving light, showing alternately every 90 seconds a white and red light. It is produced by 16 argand burners and reflectors, burns at an elevation above the sea of 150 feet, and in favorable weather can be seen 18 nautical miles. By keeping this light open with Cape Largent, it will carry you clear of the Flower Rocks; first exhibited 11th September, 1843. Nicholas White, keeper; Matthew White, assistant.

Cape Pine light.—This tower is of iron, built by the Imperial Government in 1849-50, and first put in requisition on the 1st January, 1851. It is a fixed white light, has 12 argand burners and reflectors—elevated above the level of the sea 314 feet—situated in lat. 46.37.4 N., and in long. 53.31.45 W. In a favorable state of the atmosphere it can be seen 26 nautical miles. George Hewitt, keeper; Thomas Duran, assistant.

Harbor Grace Beach beacon and light.—First exhibited 11th September, 1850; stands on the Point of Beach at the entrance of Harbor Grace. It is a double light, as a distinction from Harbor Grace Island light, one being placed above the other, preserving that appearance for six miles, exceeding this distance up to ten miles the two lights appear blended into one. In sailing into Harbor Grace with a fair or leading wind, bring the Beach beacon to bear W. or W. by S., and by keeping the light or building a little on the starboard bow it will bring you clear of the bar, on which at low water there is not more than 8 feet of water. It is situated in lat. 47.41.28 N., and in long. 53.12.33 W.; elevation above the sea level 40 feet; in clear weather it may be seen at a distance of 11 nautical miles. George Brown, keeper.

Green Island light at the entrance of Catalina Harbor, Trinity Bay.—Situated in lat. 48.30.16 N., long. 53.2.40 W. This is a fixed white light, burns at an elevation of 92 feet above high water, and in favorable weather will be seen from E. N. E., seaward, to S. W., 15 nautical miles. Vessels bound Northward by keeping this light open with the North Head of Catalina until Bonavista light opens with Cape Le Jean, will give the Flower Rocks an ample berth—or when coming from the Northward and bound for Catalina, by giving the N. Head a moderate berth, you will clear the Brandies Rocks by steering for Green Island light. It was first exhibited in 1857. Peter Woods, keeper; Henry Roper, assistant.

Cape Race light.—Exhibits a revolving white light from sunset to sunrise. The light will be visible to seaward from N. E. by E. round by the S. E. and S. to W.

The light is elevated 180 feet above the mean water level of the sea, and may be seen in clear weather 19 nautical miles from a ship's deck. The tower is striped red and white vertically. It stands close to the old beacon, which has been cut down. The light house is in lat. 46.39.30 N., long. 53.4.30 W., and was first exhibited in 1856. Michael J. Hally, keeper; George Simms, assistant; James Simms, 2nd assistant during winter months.

Dodging Head, Great Basin Island light.—This light was put in requisition on the 3rd August, 1858, and is exhibited every night from sunset to sunrise. It is a revolving catoptric of the second order, producing a brilliant white light every minute, with intermediate flashes, at intervals of twenty seconds, burning at an elevation of 430 feet above the level of the sea, and in favorable weather can be seen 29 miles—situated in 47.0.26 north latitude, 55.8.43 west longitude. Austin Sheppard, acting keeper; John Churchwell, assistant.

Offer Wadium Island light.—Was first exhibited on the 4th October, 1858, and is lighted every night from sunset to sunrise.—The light is a steady, fixed lens-light, burning on a circular Brick Tower 100 feet above the level of the sea, and can be seen in a favorable state of the atmosphere 15 nautical miles. Situated in latitude 49.36.0 north—longitude 53.45.6 west. Charles Prowse, keeper; Patrick Hilsman, assistant.

Baccalieu Island light.—This light is exhibited every night from the going away of daylight in the evening to the return of daylight in the morning. The light house is situated on the northern end of the Island. Latitude 48.8.51 north, longitude 52.47.50 west—the tower is of brick, the keeper's dwelling a square building detached from the tower, painted white with the roof red.

The light is a catoptric first class Holophotal revolving white light, shewing a flash every twenty seconds. It is elevated 443 feet above high water, and can be seen in clear weather 39 nautical miles, and a lesser distance according to the state of the atmosphere.—When the southern end of the Island bears N. N. E., the light will not be visible when nearer the Island than 8 miles. It was first exhibited in 1858. James Ryan, keeper; John Ryan, assistant.

Cape St. Mary's light.—Was put in requisition on the 20th September, 1860; it is a revolving catoptric light of the first order producing alternately every minute a brilliant red and white light burning at an elevation of 390 feet above the level of the sea, and will be seen in a favorable state of the atmosphere 25 nautical miles from a vessel's deck; situated in 46.49.30 N. lat., 54.11.34 West long. The tower is of brick, and on each side of which stands the dwellings of the keeper and assistant, the sides of which are painted white, roofs red. John Riley, keeper; William J. Collins, assistant.

St. John's.—Two red lights are exhibited every night from sunset until sunrise, intended as leading marks for vessels entering the Narrows. The lower light on the roof of the Custom house—the other 400 yards in the rear, on a white post, within a few yards of the N. E. angle of the Congregational church, and 180 feet above the level of the sea. These lights will be readily distinguished from any other lights in the town; and keeping them in a line bearing N. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., will lead in the largest vessel clear of all danger. To serve as leading marks also during the day, the pediment of the Custom house has been painted white; this is to be kept in line with the upper lantern, also painted white. Exhibited 1st September, 1853.

Brunet Island light, Mercer's Head, Fortune Bay.—First exhibited 27th June, 1865. It is a powerful, flashing white light, and attains its greatest brilliancy every ten seconds. It burns at an elevation of 408 feet above the level of the sea, and in clear weather may be seen at a distance of 35 miles, and be visible in every direction from North round East and South, to W. N. W. Mercer's Head is a bare headland, and situated in long. 55.5.39 W., and lat. 47.16 N. Martin Sparrow, keeper; James Gaulton, assistant.

Harbor Grace Island light.—The fixed light for many years past exhibited at Harbor Grace Island, in Conception Bay, was discontinued on the 1st December, 1869. The light at that station is now revolving, showing in every direction two white flashes, followed by one red flash. The interval between each flash in attaining its greatest brilliancy will be 30 seconds. This light, in a favorable state of the atmosphere, will be seen 25 nautical miles. It is situated in lat. 47.42.45 N., and long. 53.8.15. Austin Oke, keeper; Charles Snow, assistant.

Ferryland light recently constructed. Michael Kearney, keeper; — Costello, assistant.

Galantry Head, Island of St. Peter's.—The fixed light on Galantry Head, Island of St. Peter's, since the 10th August, 1862, has been replaced by a flash light, with intervals of twenty seconds, and by one red flash after two white flashes; situated in lat. 46.45.30 N., long. 58.27.0 W.; elevation above high water 64 metres. Distance at which the light is visible 18 miles. The light is hidden at the northward by the high land of St. Peter's.

Light at the South entrance St. Peter's.—Since 1st October, 1862, the entrance of the harbor of St. Peter's, called South Channel, has been marked by two small fixed lights, one of which is a white light illuminating three-fourths of the horizon, and placed on the battery—and the other a red light, on the plain at the north of the town. The white light has an elevation of 11 metres, and is visible 8 miles. The red light is elevated 19 metres, visible 3 miles distance. The line connecting these two lights indicates the Middle Channel.

The position of the red light has also been so determined that as soon as it is seen on the left of Cape Eagle, vessels coming from Columbar in beating into the N. E. entrance will have nothing to fear from the shoals of Cape Rouge.

Light Dues.—One shilling per ton on all vessels entering any port or harbor of the Colony, except coasting, sealing, or fishing vessels; but not to be levied more than once in any one year.—Sealing and coasting vessels.—Six pence per ton on registered vessels of 40 tons and upwards; fifteen shillings per annum on all vessels less than 40 tons.

The 19th Vet., cap. 5, sec. 5, enacts:—"that a greater sum than £25 sterling shall be in any year levied for light dues on any steamer or vessel entering any port of this colony; and no steamer plying between Europe and any port of North America, and entering any port of this colony as a port of call, shall be liable to pay any light dues or other port charges except pilotage.

MINES AND MINERALS.

Within the last few years mining explorations have been carried on to a considerable extent, and hopes have been raised by the marked success which has attended one of the mining enterprises that Newfoundland may yet become the Cornwall of Britain in America, as pre-eminently for her mines and minerals as she has been and is for her fisheries. Under the Act 23 Vict., cap. 3, to make provisions for the disposal and sale of ungranted and unoccupied Crown Lands within the Island of Newfoundland, and to make provision for granting Mining Licenses, Leases and Grants, &c., it was enacted that the Governor may issue licenses of search for three square miles, giving the exclusive right to the land licensee. Such a license holds good for two years, at the end of which period a grant may be issued on application, of one square mile, provided that if within two years from the issue of the grant mining operations shall not have commenced, the grant shall revert to the Crown. Under this Act the following regulations have been adopted by the Governor in Council:—

1. An application for a License of search (which can continue in force for two years only, and can cover only three square miles) shall be made in the form of a petition and filed and registered in the Surveyor General's office; and such petition shall describe generally, but with sufficient certainty, the situation, extent and boundaries of the land over which the search is to extend; and with such petition there shall be deposited with the Surveyor General, for the use of the colony, the sum of five pounds sterling.

II. An application for a grant or lease of mineral land (which cannot exceed one square mile) shall be made in the like form and be filed in the same office, and shall contain an accurate survey, made by a Government surveyor at the expense of the petitioner, of the land required, with a description of its position and boundaries; and shall disclose the names of any present occupants, if any; whether any part of the land has been, or at such time be, under cultivation or improvement of any kind, and if so by whom made and to what extent, and whether any other person has any right, interest, or claim in and over the said land, or is possessed of any part thereof. With such petition a sum of ten pounds sterling shall be deposited with the Surveyor General for the use of the colony, and the same shall be accompanied by a certificate from the Surveyor, verifying such particulars as relate to the occupation, possession and state of said land, and the absence of claims upon it by other parties.

III. Every petition shall be deemed to be filed, so as to give the applicant a prior claim to what he seeks only from the time of the payment of the deposit money.

IV. Every application for a grant or lease of mineral land shall be advertised by the applicant in the *Royal Gazette* for one month previously to such grant or lease being issued.

V. Every grant or lease shall contain a reservation of a royalty of five per cent upon all gold and silver, and (after five years) of two and one half per cent, on the gross produce of all other mines or mineral worked on the land, or obtained therefrom, and a reservation to the public, if considered advisable by the Governor and Council of the beach or sea shore, to the extent of 100 feet from high water mark, for the purposes of the fishery, and it shall be subject to a condition that the lease or grant shall be forfeited if the mines and minerals therein mentioned be not actually and effectually worked within two years from the date of the grant, or if the working thereof be intermitted for the period of two years at any time, or if the royalty be not paid; and shall contain provisions for affording free access at all reasonable times to the Surveyor General and his agents, to inspect and see the state of the works, and the quantity of minerals raised or worked; for the keeping of true books of account by the grantee or lessee of all such minerals, which books shall always be open to the inspection of the Surveyor General or his agents; and for the determination of the moment of the royalty from time to time payable in manner hereafter mentioned.

VI. The royalty reserved by any grant or lease shall be delivered to the Surveyor General or his agent upon the land quarterly, or may be compounded for at such rate as may from time to time be agreed upon between that office and the grantee or lessee.

VII. A map of Newfoundland, showing all mineral grants, leases and licenses of search, with the dates thereof, shall be kept in the Surveyor General's office, open to inspection on payment of one shilling.

Under these regulations, licenses have been issued and grants taken up; all of these are upon the coastline and for the greater part on the shore and islands lying between Cape John and Cape Freels. It is in this portion of the island that the Lauzon division of the Quebec group of rocks (which has been termed the Metalliferous Belt of America) has been most fully traced out by the Government geological surveyor; and it is here that the principal mining operations have been carried on, viz., at Tilts Cove and Burton's Pond. The ore worked is, in both instances, copper, found in conjunction with fine serpentine, though at Tilts Cove, nickel has also been worked with great profit, from a lode or vein, and sold for £80 per ton. Applications on the south coast, and more especially in Placentia Bay, have been principally for lead, and it is in this section that the La Manche lead mine is being now worked. Free grants or licenses have been issued for the western shore of the island, owing to the treaty rights which the French possess on that portion of the country. The limits of these rights have been repeatedly debated and discussed, but without much conclusion being come to upon the question; for while it is evident that the French cannot possibly possess any territorial jurisdiction in Newfoundland, it is equally plain that by treaty they need suffer no interference or interruption with their rights of fishing, which of course involves the use of the shore. With this difficulty unsolved, the Home Government, until lately, positively forbade any licenses being issued for that portion of the island (termed the French shore) but a sort of com-

promise has been affected whereby at present both licenses and grants may be obtained for land lying one mile from high water mark. This is hardly satisfactory, but until the meaning of the treaties has been mutually agreed upon, anything more can hardly be expected. This shore seems rich in many articles of great economic importance, and gypsum, marble, limestone, coal, iron and petroleum await the enterprise of the capitalist.

In Trinity Bay one grant of land has been made for the purposes of a slate quarry, and very considerable progress has been made in opening it up; the slate is of excellent quality, obtainable in the largest sizes, and is described by the Welsh quarrymen who are engaged in its working as equal to any obtained from the celebrated quarries in Wales.

NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS.

On the application of any Alien resident in Newfoundland the governor may issue letters patent under the great seal of the island, naturalising such aliens, who thereupon or as soon after as he shall have taken the oath of allegiance before a judge of the Supreme Court, (which must be done within ten days from the issuing of letters patent) shall become entitled to all the rights, privileges, and immunities, and subject to all the liabilities of a natural born subject of Her Majesty (under Act 19 Victoria, cap 20).

CURRENCY.

The Act 26 Victoria, cap. 18, entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Currency," provides that the denomination of money in the currency of the colony shall be dollars and cents, and that all public accounts shall be paid, and monies received, in such currency.

The system has been based upon the value of the sovereign, which is fixed at \$4.80; all parts of the sovereign being a legal tender after the like rate, and according to the proportion they respectively bear to the sovereign; thus the shilling English passes for 24 cents, the florin for 48 cents, the half-crown for 60 cents, while the English half-penny is equivalent to one cent. A colonial coinage has been united under the Act, consisting of cents in bronze, 5 cent, 10 cent, 20 cent pieces in silver, and 2 dollar pieces in gold. The standard of fineness is the same as that used for British coins, and their intrinsic value bears the same proportion to the current value as British coins respectively bear to their current value. On this Act the Master of the Mint has remarked, that "the creation of a new distinction between the currency of two neighboring British colonies may be regretted, but Newfoundland cannot well be objected to for adopting a decimal system of the dollar so much in harmony with the Imperial coinage as to admit of being worked by British coins, and which of all the decimal systems of coinage appears to be that which would be introduced with least difficulty into the Mother country itself."

CURRENT VALUE OF COINS IN NEWFOUNDLAND.

Spanish Doubloon (gold).....	\$15 05
" Half " "	7 75
Mexican " "	15 35
" Half " "	7 69
All Quarters of Doubloons (gold).....	3 80
All Eighths " "	1 99
All Sixteenths " "	95
20 Franc pieces (French) "	3 69
10 " " "	3 69
5 " " "	1 80
Spanish Sovereign, 120 Reils "	4 90
" " 40 " "	1 80
20 Dollar piece (American) "	19 79
10 " " "	9 83
5 " " "	4 97
2 1/2 " " "	2 46
1 " " "	98
3/4 " " "	2 95
1 Dollar piece (American) silver.....	93
1 Franc piece "	91
5 " " "	1 00
1 Dollar Spanish or Mexican (silver).....	1 09
1 Florin.....	48
1 English Shilling.....	24
English Half-crown.....	60

All Colon and m

The provid Island fourtes Gover that h manuf or use

Ever dectar Court, invent that it elsewh

In tl regard; foreig a Britis of office

Toge deliver improv compou from a person or with same, a thereof explain contem which t to be a ingredit the pur

Any outside patent.

Any other c provide use pric

The c the nec the Roy. The fi Statute

To His E of the The P and con

HEMBLY That; (name of

That y the man in the d Petition

That y great pu of his k Island of

That y property land; Your I be pleas tioner th said Inve further t it expedi

(Place

PATENTS OF INVENTION.

All applications to be addressed to the office of the Colonial Secretary, St John's, where all documents are filed and models deposited.

The Act of the Colonial Legislature, 19 Vic., cap. 19, provides that Patents of Invention may be granted for the Island of Newfoundland and its dependencies for a term of fourteen years, and of seven additional, at the option of the Governor, to any one who shall apply for the same, alleging that he has discovered some new and useful art, machine, manufacture or composition of matter not heretofore known or used.

Every application for a patent must be accompanied by a declaration made before one of the judges of the Supreme Court, that the applicant believes himself to be the true inventor of the discovery for which he solicits a patent, and that it has not been heretofore used in Newfoundland or elsewhere.

In the granting of Patents no distinction is made as regards the nationality of the inventor, but in the case of foreigners, the necessary declaration must be made before a British Consul or Vice-Consul, and certified by his seal of office.

Together with petition for Patent, every applicant shall deliver an exact and precise description of his invention or improvement, specifying the method of using, a process of compounding in such manner as to distinguish the same from all other things before known, and to enable any person skilled in the art or science of which it is a branch, or with which it is most nearly connected, to compound the same, and in case of any machine shall deliver his model thereof into the office of the Colonial Secretary, and shall explain the principle and several modes in which he has contemplated the application of the principle or character which distinguishes it from other inventions; the whole to be accompanied by drawings, or with specimens of the ingredients, and of the composition of matter, sufficient for the purposes of experiment.

Any Patent granted for an invention previously patented outside the colony ceases on the expiry of the original patent.

Any assignee of a party or parties obtaining a Patent in other countries may obtain Letters Patent in Newfoundland provided the discovery shall not have come into common use prior to the application for Patent.

The cost of obtaining a Patent in Newfoundland including the necessary advertising of intention to ask for Patent in the *Royal Gazette* and one other paper would be \$45.

The following form answers to the requirements of the Statute:

PETITION.

To His Excellency (A. B.), governor and commander-in-chief of the Island of Newfoundland, &c., &c.

The Petitioner (*name of Inventor*) of (*residence*) in (*county and country*) (*trade or profession*).

HUMBLY SHEWETH.

That your Petitioner hath lately invented and discovered (*name of Invention*);

That your Petitioner has described his said Invention and the manner of using the same in full, clear and exact terms in the description or specification which accompanies this Petition;

That your Petitioner believes the said Invention is of great public utility, and that the same hath not, to the best of his knowledge or belief, been known or used in the Island of Newfoundland, or in any other country;

That your Petitioner is desirous of obtaining an exclusive property in the said Invention, in the Island of Newfoundland;

Your Petitioner therefore prays that your Excellency will be pleased to issue Letters Patent granting to your Petitioner the full and exclusive right and liberty of using the said Invention for the term of fourteen years, and for the further term of seven years, if your Excellency shall deem it expedient.

(*Signature of Inventor.*)

(*Place and Date.*)

Form of Oath or (in the case of a Quaker) affirmation.

In the matter of the application under an Act of the Legislature of Newfoundland, passed in the 19th year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria (Cap. 19) of (*name of Petitioner, residence and occupation*) for the issue of Letters Patent for and in respect of an invention of (*nature of Invention.*)

I, (*name of applicant*) do hereby make oath and say (or in case of a Quaker—affirm) that I verily believe that I am the true Inventor and discoverer of the said invention of (*nature of Invention*) and that such Invention has not, to the best of my knowledge and belief, been known or used in the said Island of Newfoundland, or in any other country.

(*Signature of Inventor*)

Sworn (or affirmed) before me at }
(*name of place, county and country.*) }

(*Signature of Judge, Mayor, Consul, or Vice-Consul, as the case may be.*)

Form of Specification.

In the matter of the Application, &c., as in oath or affirmation.

The following is a description or specification of the said invention, and of the manner of using the same (*here insert a full and exact description of the Invention.*)

(*Signature of Inventor.*)

(*Place, County and Date.*)

Signed in presence of (*names of two witnesses.*)

PATENTS ISSUED FROM THE COLONIAL OFFICE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Samuel G. Archibald—Tank used with steam for manufacture of cod, seal and other animal oils. June 18, 1851.

Abraham Gesner—Manufacture of illuminating gas from bitumen, asphaltum or mineral pitch. 1851.

Thomas Robson—Improved fog bell or gong, and pneumatic machine for working the same. Oct. 5, 1852.

Peter Cowan—Machine for compressing fish or thin articles of a like character. July 25, 1853. (This is the press generally used now in packing fish for exportation to Brazil.)

Samuel G. Archibald—New process for rendering and manufacturing cod liver and other animal oils. July 25, 1853.

Charles Fox—A new and improved way of deodorizing oils for the purpose of lubrication. July 25, 1853.

Samuel G. Archibald—Improved and rapid mode of extracting seal oil in cold drawn state. July 1, 1854.

Charles G. Fox—Improvement in manufacture of whale, seal and cod oils, with improved machinery for such manufacture. July 1, 1854.

Robert G. Frazer—New mode of manufacturing oil from whale, seal and other fish and of separating the fibrous matter from the oil. Aug. 8, 1854.

Charles H. Waterous—Machine for making nuts and washers from bars of heated metal. April 14, 1856.

Robert G. Frazer—New method for preventing the soakage and leakage or coloring of oils in casks or other wooden vessels. July 26, 1856.

William J. Williams—The shipping of staves, by passing them through curved rollers, adapted for jointing, crozing and crumpling staves. Sep. 17, 1856.

Moses G. Farmer and Asa F. Woodman—Improvements in electric telegraphs. March 4, 1857.

Christopher N. Nixon—Method of attaching rudders to floating vessels. April 20, 1857.

Nathan R. Vail—Machinery for manufacture of dough for hard bread or crackers. Nov. 12, 1857. Cancelled.

James Murray—Machine for mixing flour and water for manufacture of biscuits. Jan. 23, 1857.

William Jenkins—Manufacture, production and purification of seal and cod oils. Sep. 14, 1858.

Richard Neyle—Manufacture of pin-jiggers for catching squids. Feb. 1, 1859.

Richard Neyle—Machine for giaging or securing the line to fish-hooks. April 4, 1859.

Richard Neyle—Improvement in cod-jiggers. March 9, 1860.

Charles Fox—Improvement in the manufacture of cod oil by extracting the stearine, and thus producing a new *Materia Medica*. Aug. 18, 1860.

Charles Fox—Manufacture of manure from fish offal. Aug. 28, 1860.

Benjamin Maillefert—Diving-bell. Aug. 28, 1860.

Charles Fox—Manufacture of manure from fish, fish refuse, fish bones, &c. March 7, 1863.

Charles Fox—Obtaining oil from the blubber of commerce. July 20, 1863.

Robert Davis—Improved machine and composition of matter for manufacture of brick. Sep. 2, 1863.

Charles Fox—Improvement in manufacture of manures from seal refuse, fish refuse, ground bones, &c. July 8, 1864.

Francis J. Bolton—Employment of written code of signals for telegraphing. Oct. 19, 1866.

William Thomson—For a telegraphic mirror galvanometer. Oct. 19, 1866.

William Thomson and Cromwell Fleetwood Varley—Transmission of signals of short duration through long lines of submarine cable. Oct. 19, 1866.

Gilbert Browning—The use of the farina of potato with wheat flour in manufacture of biscuit.

James Dewar—Improvement in preservation of articles for food, by submitting them to an aqueous solution of sulphuric acid. May 8, 1868.

Cromwell Fleetwood Varley—Improvements in telegraphing, cutting off disturbance caused by earth currents, obtaining a high speed of signalling through long circuits, and preservation of exposed condition by electro-lytic action. Aug. 31, 1868.

James Douglas and Thomas Storry Hunt—Improvement in the extraction of copper from its ore. April 23, 1869.

Charles Fox—Improvement in the art of reining and deodorizing cod liver or medicinal oil, seal oil, &c. Oct. 29, 1869.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

POST OFFICE, ST. JOHN'S.

John D-lany, postmaster general; George Le Mesurier, first clerk, and general accountant; Thomas S. Dwyer, superintendent of the money order department; John Freeman, second clerk and assorter; James Furlong, third clerk and assorter; E. Solomon and George R. Lilly, assistants; George Gaden, letter carrier and messenger. Office open from 9 o'clock, a.m., to 4 p.m., Sundays excepted, and after the arrival of the Halifax steamer, fortnightly in summer, and monthly in winter, for the delivery of the mails.

POSTMASTERS.

Harbor Grace, Andrew T. Drysdale; Carbonear, Nicholas Nicholle; Brigus, Sarah Stentaford, post mistress; Trinity, Anne Cross, post mistress; Bonavista, John Lawrence; Greenspond, William Lang; Fogo, James Fitzgerald; Twillingate, Joseph J. Pearce; Bay Bulls, Martin Williams; Ferryland, John Morry; Placentia, Mary Morris, post mistress; Burin, Thomas Winter; Harbor Breton, Thomas Birkett; Burgeo, Francis A. Parsons; Little Placentia, Alexander Burke; New Perlican, Francis Howell; La Poile, Thomas Read; Chunnel, John Hooper.

WAY OFFICERS.

Port de Grave, Matthew O'Reilly; Bay Roberts, James Fitzgerald; Black Head, Matthew Hudson; King's Cove, Michael Murphy; Old Perlican, William Christian; Portugal Cove, Mrs. Dooley, way mistress; St. Mary's, James Murphy; O'Brien, James Murphy; Paradise, William Ryan; Salmonier, John Hurley; Harbor Maize, Mrs. Brick, way mistress; Hermitage, M. Frances; Catalina, John Jeans; Garnish, George Snelgrove; Bay de Verds, Charles Blunton; L'Amaline, James Pitman; Grand Bank, Jonathan Hickman; Fortune, Dr. Haddock; Holyrood, John Veitch; Topsail, James Moise; Haut's Harbor, Thomas Smith; Cat's Cove, T. O'Brien; Island Cove, John Crane; Trepassey, E. Devereux, way mistress; English Harbor, Albert Stirling; New Harbour, C. Newhook; La Manche, A. B. Cohn; Freshwater, Pritchett; Salvage, Thomas, Oldford; St. Lawrence, Hugh Vavasor; Rose Blanche, Philip Sorsoliel; Western Bay, Pierce Hamahan; Tilt Cove, L. N. Gill; Nippers Harbor, F. A. Thomas, south side Salmonier, P. Cormack.

POSTAL ROUTES.

Summer.—Between St. John's and Portugal Cove, every day, except Sunday and Friday, by waggon for conveyance of mails for the northward, 91 miles. Between Portugal Cove, Brigus, Harbor Grace, and Carbonear by steamer tri-weekly; Bay Roberts weekly. The summer routes above are used from the 1st of April until the last of December. Distance across Conception Bay from 15 miles at Brigus to 21 Carbonear.

Winter.—Overland, by waggon around Conception Bay, for Carbonear via Topsail, Kelligrews, Holyrood, Harbor Main, Brigus, Port de Grave, Bay Roberts, Spaniards Bay, and Harbor Grace, semi-weekly, Mondays and Thursdays, except on the week of the arrival of the Halifax mail steamer and then six hours after her arrival in port. Distance 67 miles.

Summer.—Between St. John's and Harbor Main, via Topsail, Kelligrews, and Holyrood, weekly. Distance 34 miles. Between Carbonear and Grates Cove, via Hearts Content, New Perlican, Haas Harbor and Old Perlican, weekly by messengers. Distance to Hearts Content 13 miles and from Hearts Content to Grates Cove 35 miles.

Winter.—The same.

Summer.—Between Carbonear and Bay de Verds, calling at intermediate places, Freshwater, Northern Bay, Western Bay Island Cove, &c. Distance 37½ miles.

Winter.—The same.

Summer.—Between New Perlican and Trinity, weekly by boat. Distance 28 miles.

Winter.—The same.

Summer.—Between Trinity and Bonavista, weekly by messenger via Catalina. Distance 32 miles.

Winter.—The same.

Summer.—Between Trinity and Kings Cove, weekly by messenger. Distance 13 miles.

Winter.—The same.

Summer.—Between Bonavista and Greenspond, fortnightly by boat touching at Salvage. Distance 30 miles.

Summer.—Between St. John's and Tilt Cove, fortnightly by steamer after arrival of Halifax mail, calling at Trinity, Catalina, Kings Cove, Greenspond, Fogo, Twillingate and Nippers Harbor. Distance 240 miles.

Winter.—Between St. John's and Tilt Cove overland via Harbor Grace, Spaniards Bay, New Harbor, Come-by-chance, Random, Freshwater, Twillingate, on the Thursday after arrival of Halifax mail steamer. Distance about 220 miles.

Summer.—Between St. John's and Ferryland via Bay Bulls, Witley Bay and Toads Cove, weekly by waggon. Distance 45 miles.

Winter.—Fortnightly.

Summer.—Between Ferryland and Trepassey via Aquaforte and Renew's fortnightly by messenger.

Winter.—Monthly. Distance 36 miles.

Summer.—Between St. John's and Placentia via Salmonier by waggon. Mails leaving St. John's 4 o'clock p.m. on Tuesday after the arrival of the fortnightly Halifax steamer. Distance 99 miles.

Winter.—Monthly. This waggon awaits the arrival of the packet boat from Burin with the Western mails.

Summer.—Between Salmonier and St. Mary's by messenger, fortnightly.

Winter.—Monthly. Distance 28 miles.

Summer.—Between Great and Little Placentia by messenger fortnightly.

Winter.—Monthly.

Summer.—Between Great Placentia, La Manche, Sand Island, Harbor Buff's, Red Island, Merasheen and Burgeo (Placentia Bay) by boat, fortnightly.

Winter.—Monthly.

Summ

touchin

Wint

Summ

fortnight

Wint

Summ

Lawren

senger

Wint

Summ

at Engl

Wint

Summ

by boat

Wint

Summ

by stea

Trepas

Burgio,

Once,

a steam

voysage

Govern

Table

Land

Africa

(Hondur

Good He

Montevic

St. Hele

Aden,

Bremen,

Island, I

Coast, H

via Sout

Wales, N

Leone, S

Azore

Papal St

Switzerl

Belgiu

Bolivi

Coast of

Latin

America

34 cents.

Const

Moldavia

Syria, 1

Greece

Denm;

India;

Heligo

Norwa

Laub

Papal;

Poland

United

Table o

of C

West

Ind; 1

For the

Canada, I

1 oz. on

three rate

Summer.—Between Great Placentia and Burin by boat touching at Paradise and Ouderin, fortnightly.

Winter.—Monthly.

Summer.—Between Burin and Garnish by messenger, fortnightly.

Winter.—Monthly.

Summer.—Between Burin, Corban, Little and Great St. Lawrence, Lamaline, Fortune and Grand Bank by messenger fortnightly.

Winter.—Monthly.

Summer.—Between Garnish and Harbor Briton, calling at English Harbor by boat.

Winter.—Monthly.

Summer.—Between Harbor Briton, Burgeo, and La Poile by boat, fortnightly.

Winter.—Monthly.

Summer.—Between St. John's and Channel fortnightly by steamer calling at Ferryland and Renewa alternately, Trepassey, Burin, St. Pierre, Lamaline, Harbor Briton, Burgio, La Poile, and Rose Blanche.

Once, or twice if considered necessary, in the summer a steamer is employed by the Government on a postal voyage to the Labrador, calling at such harbors as the Government may direct.

Table of Postage Rates on Letters posted in Newfoundland for the following Countries via England, viz.:

Africa, Ascension, Borneo, Brazil, Buenos Ayres, Belize, (Honduras), Ceylon, China, Cosia Rien, Cuba, Cape of Good Hope, Graytown, Guatemala, Hayti, Labua, Mexico, Montevideo, Natal, New Granada, Penang, West Indies, St. Helena, Surinam, Singapore, per ½ oz. 34 cents.

Aden, Austria, Australia, Baden, Bavaria, Belgrade, Bremen, Bourbon, (1 lb. of.) Brunswick, Egypt, Falkland Island, Fernando Po, Frankfurt, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hamburg, Hanover, Hesse, Liberia, Lubeck, Malta via Southampton, Mauritius, Mecklinburg, New South Wales, New Zealand, Oldenburg, Prussia, Saxony, Sierra Leone, Sweden, Tasmania, per ½ oz. 22 cents.

Azores, Canary Islands, Italy, Malta via France, Naples, Papal States, Portugal, Sardinia, Sicily, Smyrna, Spain, Switzerland, Madeira, Case de Verds, per ½ oz. 22 cents.

Belgium, France, Algeria, Holland, per ½ oz. 16 cents.

Bolivia, Chili, Ecuador, Peru, and places on the West Coast of America, per ½ oz. 58 cents.

Lanarca, Seres, T-hesme, Tenedos via England, South America, (East and West Coast of) via Bermuda, per ½ oz. 34 cents.

Constantinople, Dardanelles, Galataz, Gallipoli, Moldavia, Mytelene, Rhodes, Samsonn, Salonica, Scutari, Syria, Trebizond, Yuleha, Tunis, Varna, per ½ oz. 22 cents.

Greece, per ½ oz. 26 cents, via Belgium.

Denmark, per ½ oz. 18 cents.

India and the Ionian Islands, per ½ oz. 30 cents.

Heligoland 26 cents.

Norway, per ½ oz. 24 cents.

Launberg, per ½ oz. 24 cents.

Papal States via Belgium, per ½ oz. 22 cents.

Poland and Russia, per ½ oz. 30 cents.

United Kingdom, 12 cents, single rate.

Table of Rates of Postage on Letters for the Dominion of Canada, Prince Edward Island, United States and West Indies, viz.:

1 Dominion of Canada, (except Halifax), 13 cents per ½ oz., Prince Edward Island, Halifax, N. S., United States, West Indies, via Bermuda, 10 cents per ½ oz. posted at St. John's; 13 cents per ½ oz. posted at Outposts.

Rule of Rating Letters by British Packet.

For the United Kingdom, West Indies, Dominion of Canada, Prince Edward Island, and United States, under ½ oz. one rate; under 1 oz. two rates; under 1 ½ oz. three rates, and so on, adding one rate for every ½ oz.

Letters posted in Newfoundland for the delivery at any place within the Island, are charged 3 cents for every ½ oz., if prepaid, and 6 cents unpaid.

By the Act 28 Vic., cap. 2., all letters sent from this Colony, and all local letters deposited in any post office in the Colony for delivery or transmission within it, shall be prepaid by stamps or otherwise.

Newspapers posted in this country when addressed to any place in the Dominion of Canada, (except Halifax), P. E. Island, Bermuda or the United States or elsewhere, (except Great Britain and Ireland) must be stamped or else they cannot be forwarded.

Foreign newspapers reported for transmission to the outports are charged one cent, to be prepaid by stamp.

All correspondence to the United States must be prepaid or it cannot be forwarded.

INLAND POSTAGE.

For letters under ½ oz. 3 cents; under 1 oz. 6 cents; 3 cents for every additional ½ oz. prepaid by stamp.

Book packets, pamphlets, magazines and periodicals, not exceeding three pounds in weight, transmitted by post within the Island are charged five cents for every quarter pound of their weight.

PARCEL POST.

Parcels closed at the ends and sides may be posted at any Post Office in Newfoundland for conveyance to any other Post Office (not Way Office) in the Island, at a rate of postage subject to the following conditions:—

1.—No letter or letters shall be concealed.

2.—The parcel shall not contain any explosive substance, glass, liquid, or other matter, likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail, under penalty of the forfeiture of the parcel.

3.—The weight of the parcel shall not exceed 3 lb. nor the size exceed one foot in length or breadth, or six inches in thickness.

4.—Parcels must be prepaid at the following rates:—

Under ½ lb. 5 cents.

Over ½ lb. and not exceeding 1 lb. 10 cents.

Over 1 lb. and not exceeding 1 ½ lb. 15 cents.

And so on, adding 5 cents for every ½ lb., or fraction thereof.

5.—The parcel may be registered on payment of a fee of five cents in addition to the postage.

6.—If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned unopened to the sender on payment of an additional rate of 20 cents for the return conveyance.

7.—The parcel should have the words "by Parcel Post," plainly written over the address. It should be well and strongly put up and be legibly addressed to the Post Office address of the intended receiver, including the name of the district in which the Post Office is situated. The following is an example of the mode of address recommended:—

BY PARCEL POST.

To _____
 _____ Post Office
 District of _____
 Sent by _____
 District of _____

PROHIBITORY CLAUSES.

No written communication shall be enclosed in any circular, periodical, pamphlet, book, book parcel, or parcel for the Parcel Post; and no communication shall be written upon any circular, periodical, pamphlet, book, book package, or parcel.

No letter, or any writing, or any marks to serve the purpose of a letter, shall be written upon or enclosed in any newspaper posted to pass as a newspaper.

On vessels under eighty tons new measurement.....	\$ 8.00
On vessels from eighty to one hundred tons new measurement.....	10.00
On vessels from one hundred to one hundred and twenty tons.....	11.00
On vessels from one hundred and twenty to one hundred and sixty tons.....	12.00
On vessels from one hundred and sixty to two hundred tons.....	13.00
On vessels from two hundred to two hundred and forty tons.....	14.00
On vessels from two hundred and forty to two hundred and eighty tons.....	15.00
On vessels from two hundred and eighty to three hundred tons.....	16.00
On vessels from three hundred to three hundred and fifty tons.....	20.00
On vessels from three hundred and fifty to four hundred tons.....	25.00
On vessels from four hundred to five hundred tons.....	28.00
On vessels from five hundred to six hundred tons.....	32.00
On vessels from six hundred to seven hundred tons.....	36.00
On vessels from seven hundred to eight hundred tons.....	40.00
Over that size for every one hundred tons additional.....	2.00

And on no vessel is the pilotage to exceed forty-eight dollars.

Steamers of less than one hundred and fifty horse power shall pay pilotage on their net tonnage, as in the case of sailing vessels.

Steamers above the said power shall pay at the rate of ten cents for each horse power, without reference to tonnage.

Steamers employed in the fisheries of the colony shall be exempt, except on Foreign voyages, and then at the rate of ten cents for each horse power.

Coastal steamers shall also be exempt.

Subsidised Mail steamers in connection with the colony shall pay on this horse power, at the rate of ten cents for each horse power.

No steamer shall pay more than forty-eight dollars at one time.

All coasting vessels which may take pilots to pay one half the above rates of pilotage in proportion to their tonnage. The above scale of pilotage shall be payable on the Register Tonnage of all such vessels as ascertained before going out of the harbor.

Her Majesty's vessels under sixth rate.....\$ 14.00

Her Majesty's vessels of the fourth, fifth and sixth rate..... 26.00

Her Majesty's vessels of first, second and third rate 34.00

WRECKS.

For the protection of property wrecked on the coast of Newfoundland an act was passed 23 Vict. Cap. 5. By this act the Governor is authorized to appoint in every district of the Island one or more commissioners of wrecked property, whose duty shall be to take charge of any wrecked property above the value of twenty-five pounds, which may be within the limits of his district, if the same should not be in the custody of the owner or agent or being in such custody, if requested to take charge thereof.

The commissioner has power to compel the discovery of any wrecked goods in the possession of parties other than the owner thereof or his agent, and should there be disagreement relative to the amount of salvage the claims shall be submitted to the decision of two arbitrators, in addition to the commissioner, who shall be appointed one by the owner as his agent and the other by the claimant, all property to remain in the hands of the commissioner until all claims for salvage are disposed of. Provided that in case the property saved shall amount to \$4000 in value an appeal may be made within one month from the decision of the arbitrators to any Superior Court of Record or judge of such court; which appeal shall be heard and determined in a summary way by such court or judge either upon evidence as taken before the arbitrators and commissioner, or otherwise as the court or judge may direct, and the commissioner is authorized to pay all awards either by money or the property saved.

Any person secreting property other than the owner or agent and refusing to make it known or give it up to the

commissioner, shall upon discovery forfeit double the value thereof, and pay for each offence a penalty of one hundred pounds to Her Majesty and shall forfeit all claims for salvage.

The commissioner may employ parties to secure and preserve property, and any person disobeying the lawful orders of the commissioner in relation thereto shall for every such offence forfeit and pay the sum of ten pounds.

The commissioner shall make an inventory of all property which shall come into his possession, and shall verify that same by affidavit, and deliver a copy thereof, together with the said property, to the person entitled thereto after having satisfied salvage or other services, on being first paid his commission and all reasonable and necessary charges that he may have been put to for the care and custody of such property.

Any person intermeddling with property after arrival of commissioner other than the owner or his agent shall forfeit a sum of fifty pounds.

If no owner or persons interested in such property be present where the same may be, the commissioner, as soon as practical, shall publish in a newspaper of the colony the particulars of the shipwreck and other information relating to the property, on neglect of which he shall forfeit one hundred pounds. Within thirty days after salvage claims have been satisfied commissioner may sell property to pay duties, and charges thereon, first giving fourteen days notice of such sale in one of the newspapers of the colony and by hand-bills posted up in three of the principal settlements of the district in the vicinity of the place appointed for such sale.

If property be under the value of twenty-five pounds, or of such a nature that it cannot advantageously be kept, the commissioner may sell the same before the expiration of thirty days, and the money so raised shall be held for the same purpose and subject to the same claims as if it had remained unsold.

Should no person interested in such property establish his claims thereto within three months after the publication of particulars relating thereto, the commissioner shall at the expiration of such time (or as soon thereafter as all salvage and other claims have been liquidated) deposit with receiver general of the colony a sworn copy of the inventory of such property, or if the same be sold, an account of the sales, and monies paid for charges, duties, expenses and shall thereon pay over the balance of the pounds, or the property remaining on hand to the receiver general, deducting therefrom a sum not exceeding five per cent., exclusive of disbursements and reasonable charges, to satisfy the said commissioner for all claims he may have for his services or otherwise. Any disagreement between the commissioner and the receiver general to be decided by arbitration. Should the commissioner refuse to make return to the receiver general within thirty days after the expiration of three months (all claims to salvage being liquidated) Her Majesty's attorney general shall, at the instance of the receiver general, prosecute such commissioner, and recover from him the balance of such pounds, or the value thereof.

If the property deposited with the receiver general be not claimed within twelve months, it shall be paid over to the treasury, therein to remain until the same shall be claimed by the owner, who, on proof before a judge of the Supreme Court, shall upon order of such judge receive the same.

Should any one refuse, on demand, to deliver to the commissioner property liable to his charge, it shall be lawful for a justice of peace, upon affidavit made before him, to command a constable of the district to seize and safely keep the same until such time as the justice shall decide upon the merits of the case, and this decision may be appealed against to any Superior Court of Record in the colony or to a judge thereof.

Any proceedings that may be appealed against to any Superior Court of Record or a judge of such court, if in accordance with justice, shall be confirmed notwithstanding any want of legal form therein, or may be corrected, or amended, and wholly revised only for wilful error, excessive or insufficient award.

Any person being a defaulter in the payment of any fine, &c., imposed on him, with no property on which the same may be levied, shall be committed to gaol for a period not exceeding six months, with or without hard labor.

In case of the absence of the owner or his agent, if he be a foreigner, the consul, vice consul or consular agent of his country shall be deemed the agent of such owner.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1899.

SOURCE OF REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
Customs Duties.....	\$668456 50	Civil Department.....	\$ 19655 33
* Customs Water Rates on shipping and duty on coal.....	9498 57	Customs Establishment.....	36123 96
Light Dues.....	2576 57	Judicial Department,—Supreme Court and Circuit Courts.....	28571 01
Rents of Crown Lands, proceeds of land sold, &c.....	2053 70	Ecclesiastical Establishment—Police and Magistracy.....	31770 73
Licenses to Public Houses, fines and forfeitures.....	2142 50	Legislative Establishment.....	25254 42
Fees from Public Officers.....	1541 29	Pensions and Gratuities.....	9150 55
Postal Revenue.....	5561 66	Coroners.....	361 55
Patents.....	23 07	Ordinary repairs and expenses of Court Houses and Gaols.....	7089 98
Miscellaneous.....	6018 70	Relief of Poor, including sick paupers and lunatics.....	92719 74
North American Clergy Estimate (Great Britain).....	1440 00	Repairing and constructing Roads and Bridges.....	80575 39
Board of Trade (Great Britain) on account of Cape Race Light House.....	2162 84	Expenses of Light Houses including Cape Race Fuel and Light, including the lighting of St. John's and Harbor Grace.....	23453 28
		Disbursements under Acts for the encouragement of Education.....	64865 64
		Interest on Public Debt.....	62103 69
		Votes in aid of Public Institutions.....	2538 45
		Crown Lands Act.....	3479 49
		Ferries and packets.....	1723 28
		Expenses on account of Shipwrecked Sealers, &c.....	4225 23
		Steam communication, local and intercolonial.....	38302 92
		Repairs of Public Buildings.....	8228 51
		Postal Act.....	16376 99
		Interest on Sewerage Debentures for St. John's.....	3461 58
		Protection of fisheries.....	2286 01
		St. John's Hospital.....	8319 49
		Volunteer Organization.....	1959 39
		General Water Company, St. John's.....	11690 87
		Geological Survey.....	2689 21
		Labourer Courts Act.....	970 73
		Cleaning streets of St. John's.....	1900 39
		Act for encouragement of Agriculture.....	2262 38
		Election expenses and registration of voters.....	6346 47
		Board of Works.....	3220 12 00
		Census Act.....	4947 67
		Executive responsibility for sundry payments.....	3773 03
		Addresses of House of Assembly.....	5977 37
		Miscellaneous.....	7328 15
Total.....	\$723705 45	Total.....	\$532850 04

* To meet the Government guarantee on the stock of the General Water Company, St. John's.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE NET REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF NEWFOUNDLAND FROM 1859 TO 1869.

	1859	1860	*1861	1862	1863	1864	†1865	1866	1867	1868	1869
	s. c. s. c.	s. c. s. c.	s. c. s. c.	s. c. s. c.	s. c. s. c.	s. c. s. c.	s. c. s. c.	s. c. s. c.	s. c. s. c.	s. c. s. c.	s. c. s. c.
Revenue.....	575917 69	557142 12	417590 90	488863 63	521035 83	523333 69	478293 05	626819 02	596903 69	691022 94	723738 46
Expenditure.....	613818 58	490398 63	562827 75	647789 46	624932 12	623012 00	656107 42	613899 78	648744 58	631121 15	652851 45

* Contingencies for 3 sessions of the Legislature included in this amount. † No contingency Bill for 1863 and 1864. £28,170 expended for poor relief.

RETURN OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF NEWFOUNDLAND FROM THE YEAR 1850 TO 1869, INCLUSIVE.

	1850	1855	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	186†	1867	1868	1869
	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.	s. s. s. s.
Public Debt.....	487,975	700,633	840,641	840,641	801,424	797,515	818,127	911,561	968,581	986,396	1,047,659	1,047,659

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF POPULATION OF NEWFOUNDLAND, ACCORDING TO RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

DISTRICTS.	Popu-lation.	1859.								1857.							
		RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.								RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.							
		Church of Eng-land.	Church of Rome.	Wes-leyan.	Kirk of Scot-land.	Free Kirk.	Congrega-tional.	Bap-tist.		Church of Eng-land.	Church of Rome.	Wes-leyan.	Kirk of Scot-land.	Free Kirk.	Congrega-tional.	Bap-tist.	
Saint John's, East.....	17294	3654	11247	1606	176	282	230	17852	3493	11867	1393	208	256	225	...		
Saint John's, West.....	11646	2080	8769	534	115	92	65	21324	2162	10633	579	82	169	92	7		
Concep-tion Bay.....	6542	1442	4982	118	...	...	...	5386	1169	4153	71	2	...	...	...
Southern Division.....	7536	3224	1849	2397	2	8	5	6489	3726	2577	2119	1	...	...	...
Harbor Grace.....	12740	6822	4158	1588	6	171	11	10667	6490	3390	1112	2	73	13	...		
Carbonar.....	5633	805	2398	2397	...	...	...	5233	791	2682	1869	...	...	...	...
Bay de Verds.....	7057	459	1731	4857	...	...	...	6221	446	1688	4191	...	...	...	...
Trinity Bay.....	12817	7428	1384	4985	6	10	4	10735	6916	1253	949	...	...	...	...
Fortdegrave.....	11569	7629	2429	2957	1	8	1	8869	5714	2930	1883	...	...	...	...
Twillingate and Fogo.....	13967	6846	1961	4235	11	3	11	9717	6232	1442	2939	...	...	...	...
Ferryland.....	5991	172	6817	1	...	...	...	5228	127	5993	8	...	...	...	...
Placentia and St. Mary's.....	8734	1174	7389	219	11	...	...	8334	966	7194	298	...	...	...	...
Burin.....	6731	1390	2546	2789	1	...	...	6529	1326	2554	2119	...	...	...	...
Fortune Bay.....	5283	3595	1290	6	...	...	...	3493	2787	647	30	...	...	...	...
Burgoe and La Poile.....	6119	4123	142	843	1	...	...	3645	3172	89	282	...	...	...	...
Total of Electoral Districts.....	13870	50683	58001	28639	339	573	368	119304	42468	55399	20144	302	529	347	4		
French Shore.....	5387	2038	2496	186	37	...	...	3334	1647	1586	85	...	...	...	...
Labrador.....	2479	1803	483	165	28	...	...	1650	1331	319	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	146596	55184	61040	28990	401	573	388	124288	45616	67214	20229	302	536	347	4		

* These were only taken as Protestants.

TOTAL NUMBER TONNAGE AND CREWS OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND IN THE YEAR 1869.

NAME OF PORT.	ENTERED.									CLEARED.									
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	
Saint John's.....	673	105154	5223	15	3889	243	688	100643	5199	359	62935	3482	227	31038	1455	577	94943	4937	
Tilt Cove.....	2	333	18					2	333	18	10	1882	72		10	1882	72		
Twillingate.....	4	433	28					4	433	28	6	739	42		6	739	42		
Fogo.....	3	354	18					3	354	18	4	384	25		4	382	23		
Greenpond.....	3	423	23					3	423	23	5	648	35	1	158	8	6	706	43
Trinity.....	3	510	39	1	60	15	4	579	45	2	109	12			2	193	12		
Catalina.....	1	555	9	1	64	13	2	229	22	5	393	29			5	335	29		
Carbonear.....	14	1982	104					14	1982	104	5	569	32	4	825	38	9	1415	79
Harbor Grace.....	192	25184	1323	28	3799	193	229	28983	1515	81	11949	631	50	7057	337	131	18996	968	
Brigus.....	3	316	18					3	316	18	2	163	10		2	163	10		
Bay Roberts.....	3	454	28					3	454	28			1	152	9	1	152	9	
Ferryland.....	1	137	8					1	137	8	2	229	13		2	229	13		
Trepassey.....	1	133	7					1	133	7			3	79	34	3	79	34	
Great Piacenta.....	1	133	7					1	133	7									
Odoira.....	1	66	5					1	66	5									
Burin.....	34	1555	140	2	189	15	26	1745	159	13	1012	72	8	593	41	21	1695	113	
St. Lawrence.....	3	86	9					3	86	9									
Lamaline.....	19	499	79					19	499	79	2	106	12		2	106	12		
Fortune.....	20	519	85					20	519	85	2	58	9	18	461	76	20	519	85
Harbor Briton.....	39	2958	165					39	2958	165	22	2756	155	6	578	38	28	3334	203
Pushthrough.....	19	411	69					19	411	69									
English Harbor.....	44	3554	287	2	139	11	46	3333	298	44	3746	304			44	3746	304		
Gaultois.....	10	1578	91					10	1578	91	4	498	32	3	478	29	7	976	61
Burgeo.....	9	905	45					9	905	45	7	482	37	2	190	11	9	672	48
La Paille.....	50	3956	295					50	3956	295	31	2554	187	14	615	63	45	2970	250
Channel.....	58	2529	242					58	2529	242	29	1419	124	16	655	65	45	2985	189
Total.....	1200	152377	8318	53	8290	537	1253	161007	8855	630	92290	5514	353	42870	2294	983	159190	7548	

RETURN OF VESSELS ENGAGED IN THE SEAL FISHING, 1870.

Ports.	Vessels.	Tons.	Men.	Remarks.	Ports.	Vessels.	Tons.	Men.	Remarks.
St. John's.....	27	2286	1584	6 of these Steamers.	Bay Roberts.....	15	2964	831	1 Steamer.
Harbor Grace.....	84	3849	4210	3 Steamers.	Trinity.....	13	1922	412	1 Steamer.
Carbonear.....	19	1829	758		Hants Harbor.....	7	473	193	
Brigus.....	19	2542	1080	2 Steamers.	Catalina.....	14	901	408	

Total value of Imports and Exports of the colony of Newfoundland from and to each Country in the year 1869.

The following comparative statement exhibits the Exports from 1st January to June 20th, 1869 and 1870:

COUNTRIES.	Imports therefrom.	Exports there to.	1869		1870	
			Qrs.	Qrs.	Qrs.	Qrs.
Codfish.						
To Portugal.....			57,369	29,875		
Spain.....			55,193	50,911		
Italy.....			3,000			
B. W. Indies.....			23,562	21,788		
British America.....			45,858	86,831		
England.....			13,746	11,195		
Scotland.....			1,806	220		
Ireland.....			4,987	5,519		
United States.....			14	2,562		
Other parts.....			3,629	15,702		
Seal Oil.....			Tons.	Tons.		
To United Kingdom.....			598	1,234		
Other parts.....			713	110		
Cod Oil.....						
To United Kingdom.....			444	289		
Other parts.....			194	52		
Seal Skins.....			Skins.	Skins.		
To United Kingdom.....			65,269	99,911		
United States.....			1,080			
Other parts.....			Tres.	Tres.		
Salmon.....			970	339		
Mackerel and Herring.....			Brs.	Brs.		
			7,884	7,123		
Molasses.....			Puns.	Puns.		
				150		
Sugar.....			Cwt.	Cwt.		
				329		
Bread and Flour.....			B's.	B's.		
			1,290	658		
Salt.....			Tons.	Tons.		
			140			

Total of Foreign Countries..... 2,075,328 3,439,084
 Total..... 5,254,132 6,093,799

BANKS.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Incorporated by act of the Legislature, with a capital of £50,000. In the year ending 31st May, 1868, this bank circulated notes to the extent of £42,130.

Directors—Stephen Rendell, Frederick J. Wyatt, James Goodfellow, Edwin Duder, hon. J. Winter.

Robert Brown, manager; Henry Cooke, accountant and teller; John W. Hayward, clerk; William B. Dryer, clerk and messenger; hon. F. B. T. Carter, Q.C., standing counsel and solicitor.

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays, from 12½ to 1½ o'clock.

Hours of Business—From 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

UNION BANK OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Incorporated by act of the Legislature, 18 Vic., cap. 4, with a capital of £50,000. All government business is done through this institution. In the year ending 31st May, 1868, this bank circulated notes to the extent of £104,287. The shares of this bank are at a high premium.

Directors—Robert Grieve, Robert Alexander, hon. R. Thorburn, hon. A. W. Harvey, John Munn.

John W. Smith, manager; Randal Greene, accountant and teller; Charles S. Pinsent, Alfred G. Smith, clerks; R. J. Pinsent, Q.C., standing counsel and solicitor.

Days of Discount—Mondays and Thursdays, from 12½ to 1½ o'clock.

Open from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

SAVINGS BANK.

Governors—Appointed under Acts 18 and 19 Vic., cap. 11, sec. 2: Five members of the House of Assembly and three members of the Legislative Council.

Members of House of Assembly.—Hon. Charles F. Bennett, hon. Thomas Glen, major Renauf, Charles Duder, hon. the Speaker.

Members of the Legislative Council.—Hon. James S. Clift, hon. William J. S. Donnelly, hon. Edward White, hon. Edward Morris, cashier.

BRANCH OFFICE, HARBOR GRACE.

Joseph Peters, cashier.

The Savings bank is a thoroughly Government Institution; the Government being responsible for its deposits, and having control of its expenditure. The profits, after payment of interest to depositors, are added to the general revenue.

Any deposit is received of a shilling and upwards, and interest is reckoned on sums amounting to one pound and upwards at the rate of three per cent per annum.

Amount deposited in 1869, \$123,991; total amount of deposits to 31st December, 1869: 649,152; total number of depositors, 1,413; total number of depositors in Harbor Grace Branch, 150.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Stephen Rendell, president; Robert Grieve and hon. P. G. Tessier, vice-presidents; J. Goodfellow, secretary and treasurer; hon. A. W. Harvey, hon. Robert Thorburn, hon. J. J. Clift, Robert Alexander, Robert Grieve, W. H. Mare, Thos. W. Stabb, Charles Bowring, Robert H. Prowse.

CLUBS.

AVALON CURLING AND SKATING RINK.

His Excellency the Governor, patron; Wm. Boyd, president; Robert Grieve, president Curling Club; A. M. McKay, D. Watson, A. Thomson, vice-presidents; James R. Knight, secretary.

METROPOLITAN CRICKET CLUB.

Capt. W. M. Warren, president; F. J. Brown, vice-president; J. S. Winter, secretary-treasurer; A. Rankin, A. O. Hayward, S. Hutchings, T. Winter, committee.

TERRA NOVA CRICKET CLUB.

Capt. Thomas F. Walsh, president; D. J. Greene, secretary; W. R. Ferth, treasurer; R. Hayward, M. K. Greene, T. J. Hearn, R. J. Hutton, James Walsh, committee.

VICTORIA SKATING RINK.

Edwin Duder, president; A. Shea, vice-president; J. S. Winter, secretary; A. E. Outerbridge, treasurer; Henry E. Hayward, hon. A. Harvey, R. Kent, W. H. Mare, C. Bowring, H. J. Stabb and F. J. Wyatt, directors.

COMPANIES.

DRY DOCK.

FLOATING DRY DOCK CO.

S. Rendell, president; Lewis Tessier, P. Feehan, J. Goodfellow, J. McLaughlan, R. Grieve, Charles Bowring, directors.

FIRE.

CATHEDRAL FIRE BRIGADE.

Wm. McGrath, first director; Thomas Brine, second director; Wm. Row, treasurer; John Donnelly, secretary.

HARBOR GRACE VOLUNTEER FIRE CO.

Michael Hartery, first director; John Strathie, second director; Patrick Walsh, treasurer; Patrick Rowan, secretary.

ST JOHN'S PHOENIX VOLUNTEER FIRE CO.

Francis Boggan, first director; Philip Quirk, second director; Jeremiah Hickey, treasurer, James Ryan, secretary.

GAS.

ST JOHN'S GAS LIGHT CO.

Directors—Charles Bowring, president; David Sclater, vice-president; J. B. Wood, Richard Harvey, James Baird, Robert H. Prowse, Robert Hunt.

HARBOR GRACE GAS CO.

Directors.—John Munn, T. H. Ridley, W. J. S. Donnelly, G. C. Rutherford, R. S. Munn, J. Patterson, P. Devereaux; C. Watts, secretary and treasurer; J. Strathie, manager.

INSURANCE.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE CO. of Newfoundland.

Directors.—Allan Goodridge, president; John Kent, hon. P. G. Tessier, John Bowring, Stephen Rendell, E. Duder, Charles Bowring, Alexander Graham, T. H. Walters, Edward Smith, Gilbert Browning; E. L. Jarvis, secretary.

MINING.

NOTRE DAME MINING CO.

Directors.—John H. Warren, president; Charles Bowring, Richard Harvey, W. M. H. Warren, Robert G. Knight, Charles J. Pinsent, H. G. H. Gill; E. L. Jarvis, secretary.

SHIP BISCUIT.

VAILS JOINT STOCK CO. FOR SHIP BISCUIT BAKING.

S. Rendell, president; R. Thorburn, E. Duder, A. W. Harvey, Charles Bowring, Wm. Wheatley, directors.

STEAM TUG.

ST JOHN'S STEAM TUG CO.

Robert Alexander, John Bowring, T. H. Walters, James Goodfellow, Robert Grieve, Stephen Rendell, A. W. Harvey, directors; T. H. Walters, manager.

WATER.

GENERAL WATER CO. OF ST JOHN'S.

Incorporated 1859.

Under Government guarantee and control.

Directors—Hon. James S. Clift, president; Ewen Stabb,

secretary
Neville
lector

HARB
Dress
Donne
Ruthe

GENE
Walt
O. Fri
Scott, 1

COLON
Inco

Her
Grace
Archbi
vice pa
preside
of the
Deans,
Newfou
Corre
Carter,
preside
secretar
schools
Winter,
Clift, E

Schoo
boys; A
Society,
Anders
and Mrs
C. Law
Miss A
Bishop's
bell; H
Edwin
Mrs. La
and Mr
Twilling
Lawrenc

CHURCH
Direct
hon. Sir
head ma
Marett.

CHURCH
Visitor
Pilot, vic
George E

WESLEY
Direct
hon. Nic
Alexand
Woodwo

ST. JOHN
Charle
medical a
keeper.

ST. JOHN
Charle
medical a
LUNATIC

Henry I

secretary; F. B. T. Carter, Q.C., solicitor; John T. Neville, assessor of property; Thomas W. Pinsent, collector of rates and assessments; John Martin, engineer.

HARBOR GRACE WATER CO.

Directors.—Thomas H. Ridley, president; hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, treasurer; John Munn, Daniel Green, G. C. Rutheford, Nathaniel Davis; C. Watts, secretary.

EDUCATIONAL.

GENERAL PROTESTANT BOARD.

Walter Grieve, Thomas McMurdo, John B. Bulley, James O. Fraser, hon. P. G. Tessier, William Boyd; Adam Scott, master.

COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL CHURCH SOCIETY.

Incorporated 1862. Instituted originally as the Newfoundland School Society, 1823.

Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, patron; His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh, vice patrons; the most hon. the marquis of Cholmondeley, president, and 72 vice-presidents, consisting of Peers of the United Kingdom, English and Colonial Bishops, Deans, Colonial Governors, (including the governor of Newfoundland) members of Parliament, &c. &c.

Corresponding Committee in Newfoundland.—F. B. T. Carter, Q.C., president, hon. R. J. Pinsent, Q.C., vice-president; J. B. Wood, M.H.A., treasurer; James Bayly, secretary; J. W. Marriott, inspector and organiser of schools; rev. T. M. Wood, W. V. Whiteway, Q.C., hon. J. Winter, Nicholas Stabb, jun., hon. J. S. Clift, Theodore Clift, E. L. Jarvis; Union Bank, bankers.

School Teachers.—St. John's (Central school) Mr. Rowe, boys; Miss Connell, girls; training pupil teachers of the Society, Misses Pippy, Wiseman, Potter; infants school, Miss Anderson; Belleoram, Miss Saunders; Petty Harbor, Mr. and Mrs. Bishop; Portugal Cove, Mr. Ward; Brigus, R. C. Lawrence; Port de Grave, Mr. and Mrs. Maddock and Miss Andrews; Spaniard's Bay, Mr. and Mrs. Earle; Bishop's Cove, Miss Pack; Harbor Grace, Mr. and Mrs. Bell; Heart's Content, Mr. and Miss Gardner; Trinity, Edwin Collis and Miss Lockyer; Bonavista, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence; Salvage, Miss Mills; Greenspond, Mr. and Mrs. H. Lind; Swain's Island, Edward Bishop; Twillingate, Mr. Crosby; Fogo, Mrs. Plomer; Great St. Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. Kelligrew.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND ACADEMY.

Directors.—Right rev. the Lord Bishop, Robert Carter, hon. Sir Hugh Hoyle, chief justice, hon. judge Robinson; head master, rev. Joseph F. Phelps; second master, Elias Maret.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION.

Visitor, the right rev. the Lord Bishop; rev. William Pilot, vice principal; Charles Warren, Arthur Winsor, George Bishop, — Wilson, students.

WESLEYAN ACADEMY.

Directors.—Rev. John S. Peach, James J. Rogerson, hon. Nicholas Stabb, Joseph Woods, Stephen Rendell; Alexander Simpson Reid, M.A., head master; R. W. Woodworth, assistant.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUM.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL.

Charles Crowley, M.D., and Charles H. Renouf, M.D., medical attendants; Miss Cowan, matron; John Prowse, keeper.

ST. JOHN'S POOR HOUSE.

Charles Crowley, M.D., and Charles H. Renouf, M.D., medical attendants; Mrs. Downey, keeper.

LUNATIC ASYLUM (ST. JOHN'S).

STAFF.

Henry H. Tabb, M.D., resident physician.

DISTRICT SURGEONS.

St. John's, Eastern Ward—William C. Simms, M.D.
Henry Shea, M.D. Western Ward—Frederick Bunting M.D.

Conception Bay—William Allan, M.D.

ST ANDREW'S SCHOOL, ST JOHN'S.

Committee.—John Boyd, secretary; Gilbert Browning Alexander M. McKay, Andrew Thompson; Robert Stott, teacher.

ST BONAVENTURE COLLEGE, ST JOHN'S.

Right rev. Dr. Power, president; very rev. John R. Lovejoy, vice-president; rev. Daniel Lynch, Thomas Talbot, Fitzpatrick, and O'Regan, professors; — Bennett, professor of music.

LITERARY.

CARBONEAR LITERARY ASSOCIATION.

John McCarthy, president; John F. Apsey, secretary; Robert R. Balmen, treasurer.

CATHOLIC INSTITUTE.

Rev. R. V. Howley, D.D., president; R. Greene, vice-president; R. Hutton, secretary; Michael Berney, treasurer; James Furlong, librarian. W. P. Walsh, T. R. Walsh, Wm. Doutrey, Wm. Donnelly, Edward Fitzgibbon, T. Farrell, Wm. Jordan, John Howley, M. Fenlon, Wm. Ferth, T. S. Dwyer, Michael Stafford, John Howlett and Henry Borne, council.

HARBOR GRACE LITERARY INSTITUTE.

Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, president; L. W. Emerson, R. S. Munn, vice-presidents.

Committee.—W. O. Wood, R. Brown, W. V. Munn, Stewart Munn, John Syme, W. H. Thomson, Robert Walsh.

ST JOHN'S ATHENEUM.

Hon. Nicholas Stabb, president; William Boyd, hon. R. Kent, vice-presidents; J. S. Winter, secretary; James Murray, and A. McKew, curators.

Committee.—Rev. M. Harvey, James Baird, C. J. Ryland, James Fox, William Pitt, Henry Le Messurier, M. Monroe, T. McCannon and Judge Prowse; C. Barnes, librarian and superintendent of rooms.

WESLEYAN ACADEMIC LITERARY INSTITUTE.

S. Rendell, president; C. R. Ayre, first vice-president; James Whiteford, 2nd vice-president; H. J. B. Woods, secretary; A. S. Reid, treasurer; R. W. Woodworth, librarian.

Committee.—Officers *ex-officio*, rev. James Dove, rev. S. T. Teed, and Messrs. G. W. Mews, R. Blackwood, sen., and John B. Ayre.

MASONIC LODGES.

(Under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of England.)

Hon. James S. Clift, D.P.G.M.; Henry T. B. Wood, D.G.S.

ST. JOHN'S LODGE, NO. 579.

M. Monroe, W.M.; J. Skeoch, S.W.; C. S. Pinsent, J.W.; H. Cooke, treasurer; J. R. Goodridge, secretary; rev. D. McRae, chaplain; S. Wills, S.D.; A. J. W. McNeilly, J.D.; W. Irving and A. O. Hayward, stewards; C. W. Parker, I.G.; W. Smith, tyler.

Meetings on the first Friday in every month, at Masonic hall, British square.

AVALON LODGE, NO. 776.

George Rendell, W.M.; George A. Hutchings, S.W.; James Fletcher, J.W.; Thomas Withycombe, treasurer; Joseph Wilson, secretary; I. L. Duchemin, S.D.; Robert Spence, J.D.; Henry Ellis, James Alexander, stewards; Henry Langston, I.G.; William Smith, tyler.

Meetings on second Thursday in every month, at Masonic hall, British square.

(Under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Scotland.)

Alexander M. McKay, P.G.M.; W. T. Parsons, D.P.G.M.; T. H. Ridley, S.G.M.; J. N. Finlay, S.G.M.; Robert Dicks,

J. G. W.; Alexander Graham, G. T.; Prescott Emerson, G. S.; William P. Munn, G. C.; rev. John Prince, G. C.; E. L. Moore, S. G. D.; W. D. Morris, J. G. D.; John P. Fox, G. A.; David Watson, A. Mearns, G. S.; H. Canning, A. Martin, G. M.; G. Cooke, G. I. G.; William Smith, G. Tyler.

The Provincial Grand Lodge holds quarterly communications.

TASKER LODGE, NO. 451, R. S.

Alexander Smith, R. W. M.; Adam Martin, W. S. W.; John T. Carmell, W. J. W.; Robert Stott, treasurer; John McL. Muir, secretary; John Hughes, S. D.; Adam Johnston, J. D.; J. W. Spry, W. Thorburn, stewards; H. H. Foster, J. G.; William Smith, tyler.

Meetings third Wednesday in each month at Masonic hall, British square.

ST JOHN'S R. A. CHAPTER.

J. S. Clift, P. E. P. Z.; N. S. Stobb, M. E. P. Z.; R. T. Rankin, P. H.; J. F. Chisholm, P. J.; M. Monroe, P. S.; J. S. Hayward, S. S.; H. J. Stabb, J. S.; Aubyn Pearce, S. E.; George G. Geddes, S. N. and treasurer; Wm. Smith, janitor.

HARBOR GRACE, No. 476.

G. C. Rutherford, P. M.; John Syme, R. W. M.; Thomas Wills, W. S. W.; Stewart Munn, W. J. W.; John Paterson, treasurer; Selby G. Allan, secretary; Robert Badcock, S. D.; Samuel Congdon, J. D.; rev. A. Ross, chaplain; Robert T. Squarey, William Ford, stewards; Joseph Russell I. G.; Fritz Grimm, tyler; Robert Ross, bible bearer.

BURIN LODGE, No. 1231.

G. Bishop, W. M.; J. Winter, S. W.; Gabriel Goddard, J. W. J.; Bradley, treasurer; D. Bishop, secretary; J. Wear, S. D.; George Goddard, J. D.; E. Hollett, I. G.; R. Holder, tyler.

FOREIGN CONSULATES.

Portugal—Charles F. Bennett, consul-general for Newfoundland. Vice Consuls—Thomas R. Smith, St. John's; John Munn, Harbor Grace; William Junott, Burin; W. J. Gallop, Harbor Breton and Gaultois; Gilbert Humphrey Cole, Trinity; Philip John Gruchy, La Poile; Charles Middleton, Burgeo; George Messervy, Jersey Harbor; James Joseph LeGray, Little Harbor.

Spain—Philip Blanche Modeste, vice-consul, St. John's; T. Harrison Ridley, Harbor Grace. Consular Agents—John E. Duder, Twillingate; James L. Noonan, Greenspond; Dr. Hay Findlater, Fogo; Gilbert Humphrey Cole, Trinity; Philip Sorsoliel, Rose Blanche; Philip Hubert, Harbor Breton; Henry F. Holman, Gaultois.

North German Confederation—Robert H. Prowse, consul for Newfoundland.

France—J. C. Toussaint, vice-consul for Newfoundland.

Denmark—John Kent, consul for Newfoundland; Robert J. Kent, acting consul.

Italy—James Bayly, consular agent for Newfoundland.

United States of America—Thomas N. Molloy, consul for Newfoundland. Consular agent, Charles Wills, Harbor Grace.

Sweden and Norway—Robert H. Prowse, vice-consul for Newfoundland.

NEWFOUNDLAND VOLUNTEERS.

For the maintenance of this force an annual vote of \$1200 has been granted by the Legislature. Uniforms and accoutrements for non commissioned officers and privates are provided out of this sum, but commissioned officers have to provide their own. Each man receiving the government uniform is bound to attend twelve drills per annum.

Commander-in-Chief—His Excellency the Governor.

Deputy-Adjutant-General—Major Henry Renouf.

ST. JOHN'S BATTALION—4 COMPANIES.

(Uniform—Scarlet, blue facings.)

Commanding—Henry J. Stabb.

Adjutant—Capt. Robert Dicks.

No. 1 Company, (Prince of Wales)—Captain, Charles S. Binsent; lieutenant, John E. Roach; ensign, Thomas Prown.

No. 3 Company, (Victoria)—Captain, Thomas W. Stabb; lieutenant, Nicholas S. Stabb; ensign, Charles Bowring.

No. 4 Company, (Terra Nova) Captain, Robert J. Parsons, jun.; lieutenant, Henry Dryer.

Avaton Company.—Captain, Richard T. Rankin, lieutenant, James S. Winter; ensign, James Browning.

HARBOR GRACE RIFLE CORPS.

(Uniform—Blue, red facings.)

Major, hon. John Hayward; captain, Henry T. Mo or lieutenant, Robert S. Munn; ensign, William P. Munn.

SOCIETIES.

AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

His Excellency the Governor, patron; John T. Neville, president; William V. Whiteway, Q. C.; hon. Judge Robinson, Stephen Rendell, J. C. Withers, vice-presidents; Joseph Crowdy, treasurer; W. F. Rennie, secretary.

HARBOR GRACE AGRICULTURAL & HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

Robert Walsh, president; Charles Ross and G. Makinson, vice-presidents; G. C. Rutherford, treasurer; Claudius Watts, secretary.

ST. JOHN'S FLORAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

R. J. Pinsent, president; S. Rendell and J. J. Rogerson, vice-presidents; J. J. Dearnin, secretary and treasurer.

BENEVOLENT.

BENEVOLENT IRISH SOCIETY.

Founded 1806.

Hon. Edward Murray, president; John Casey, vice-president; Thomas S. Dwyer, first assistant; R. J. Kent, second assistant; William P. Walsh, treasurer; Henry V. Burne, secretary; William Doutney, chairman Orphan Asylum school; Michael Rice, chairman of charity; John Callanan, chairman review and correspondence; Michael Berney, secretary Orphan Asylum school.

BENEVOLENT IRISH SOCIETY, CONCEPTION BAY.

Founded 1814.

John Fitzgerald, president; Patrick Devereaux, vice-president; Patrick Walsh, first assistant; Maurice Connell, second assistant; Robert Walsh, treasurer; James Bolger, secretary; John Barry, chairman of committee of charity; John Grubert, chairman of review and correspondence.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND ASYLUM FOR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

His Excellency the Governor, patron; visitor and president, the right rev. the Lord Bishop; vice-president, the Incumbent of the cathedral church and rev. T. M. Wood, incumbent of St. Thomas' church; trustees, the right rev. the visitor and president, ex-officio, Henry K. Dickinson, hon. J. Winter, M. D.; treasurer, hon. James Clift; secretary, rev. G. M. Johnson; physician, Charles Crowdy. *Committee*—Edwin Duder, Philip Hutchins, G. J. Hayward, rev. E. Botwood, hon. judge Robinson, hon. A. W. Harvey, F. B. T. Carter, W. H. Mare, W. J. Whiteway, C. Bowring.

DORCAS SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S.

Mrs. J. W. Smith, president and treasurer; Mrs. McRae, secretary; Mrs. Rendell, Mrs. J. W. Smith, Mrs. Macpherson, Mrs. Reid, collectors; Mrs. J. Baird, Mrs. J. Selater, Mrs. Smith, dispensers.

ST. JOHN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Lady Hoyles, president; Mrs. Goodfellow, vice-president; Mrs. George Robinson, treasurer; Mrs. A. C. F. Wood, secretary.

Committee—Mrs. J. Prowse, Mrs. Lash, Mrs. Boyd, Mrs. J. W. Hayward, Mrs. March, Mrs. Cooke, Mrs. Bond, Mrs. Holden, Mrs. J. B. Wood, Mrs. Milroy, Mrs. Harvey, Mrs. Winsler, Mrs. McMurdo, Mrs. J. Baird, Miss Whiteford, Mrs. Pitts, Miss Arnott, Miss James, Miss Bulley.

FISHERMAN'S SOCIETY, HEART'S CONTENT.

Rev. G. Gardner, president; W. Rowe and Charles Rendell, vice-presidents; John Farnham, secretary; Charles Hopkins, assistant-secretary; Richard Penny, treasurer; R. Hopkins, assistant-treasurer.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Joseph J. Little, president; T. S. Dwyer, vice-president; captain Wm. Coady, assistant-vice-president; William Kitchen, treasurer; Wm. Doutney, secretary.

NATIONAL.

NEWFOUNDLAND BRITISH SOCIETY.

Henry W. Seymore, president; Richard Atwell, vice-president; Charles B. Rankin, treasurer; James Pennock, secretary.

Committee—Robert Weir, R. J. Gear, J. W. Collier, Charles Stilson, Henry French, Thomas Coffin, John Baldwin, Abel Watkins, Thomas Clouston.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.

H. K. Dickinson, president; C. R. Ayre and C. S. Pinsent, vice-presidents; H. T. B. Wood, treasurer; Henry Cooke, secretary.

Committee of Charity—the above officers *ex officio*, and rev. T. M. Wood, rev. G. M. Johnson, rev. E. Botwood, hon. J. S. Clift, John C. Withers, George F. Bown, G. T. Rendell, R. H. Prowse, T. R. Smith, W. H. Mare, Joseph Crowley.

ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY.

Robert Grieve, president; John Boyd, vice-president; James Baird, treasurer; R. Stott, M.A., secretary. *Committee of Charity*—Charles Rankin, Robert Blackwood, and Gilbert Browning.

RELIGIOUS.

NEWFOUNDLAND CHURCH SOCIETY.

Patron, His Excellency the Governor; president, the right rev. the Lord Bishop; vice-presidents, the very rev. the Rural Deans; Wm. H. Mare, treasurer; rev. G. M. Johnson, secretary.

Committee—J. C. Withers, W. V. Whiteway, Q.C., E. Duder, Ewen Stabb, F. B. T. Carter, Q.C., C. Crowley, M.D., H. Le Messurier, Joseph Crowley, hon. James S. Clift, Thomas Clift, A. O. Hayward, H. K. Dickinson, hon. judge Robinson, G. J. Hayward.

TEMPERANCE.

GRAND DIVISION SONS OF TEMPERANCE, ST. JOHN'S.

James Murray, G.W.P.; John Freeman, G.W.A.; Ebenezer Brace, G. Scribe; James S. Winter, G. treasurer; John English, G. chaplain; John Patrick, G. con.; Robert Weir, G. sentinel.

UNION DIVISION, ST. JOHN'S.

Ebenezer Boone, W.P.; James Scott, recording secretary. Meets Thursdays.

ST. JOHN'S DIVISION, ST. JOHNS.

John Haddon, W.P.; Henry Le Messurier, R.S. Meets Fridays.

FREE ST. ANDREW'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE ASSOCIATION, ST. JOHN'S.

Rev. M. Harvey, president.

ST. JOHN'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEFIT SOCIETY.

James Furlong, president; Robert Smith, vice-president; Thomas Cody, first assistant; William Harris, second assist-

ant; Philip Hally, first treasurer; James Heynes, second treasurer; Michael J. Ellard, secretary; John Carroll, marshal

JUVENILE TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEFIT SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S.

Patrick Mamell, president; Nicholas T. McGrath, secretary.

HARBOR GRACE DIVISION.

David Rogers, deputy G. W. P.; Joseph Russel, W. P.; Thomas Rogers, R. S. Meets Wednesdays.

TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEFIT SOCIETY.

A. T. Drysdale, president; John Barry, vice-president; Nicholas Hartery, first assistant; James Graham, second assistant; John Cody, treasurer; Stanislaus Fitzgerald, financial secretary; Patrick Walsh, secretary.

JUVENILE TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEFIT SOCIETY OF HARBOR GRACE.

Henry Shortis, president; Frederick Hartery, vice-president; Peter Goff, first assistant; John Murphy, second assistant; John Foley, treasurer; Michael Graham, financial secretary; Bernard Fitzgerald, secretary.

CARBONEAR TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

Richard H. Taylor, W. C. J.; Alfred Penny, secretary; William Babcock, treasurer.

BRIGUS TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

Samuel Bartlett, W. P.; John N. Leamon, recording scribe. Meets Tuesdays.

BARENEEDS SONS OF TEMPERANCE.

G. W. R. Hierlihy, W. P.; G. W. Payne, R. S. Meets Mondays.

STAR OF THE WEST DIVISION, PORT DE GRAVE.

William Thomas Boone, W. P.; John Butler, R. S.

HARMONY DIVISION, TRINITY.

Robert White, W. P.; Richard Grant, R.S. Meets Mondays.

CATALINA.

John Snelgrove, W. P.; James B. O'Donnell, R. S.

NORTH STAR DIVISION, TWILLINGATE.

John Duder, W. P.; William Pook, R.S. Meets Thursdays.

STAR OF THE EAST DIVISION, BURIN.

Samuel Darby, W. G.; Edward Hollett, R. S.; William Harding, D.G.W.P.

RAY OF HOPE DIVISION, BURIN.

William H. Pyne, W. P.; William Moulton, R. S.; Richard Paul, D.G.W.P. Meets Mondays.

FORTUNE.

John Bennett, W. P.; James N. Haddon, R. S.; John Lake, D.G.W.P. Meets Saturdays.

GRAND BANK.

Benjamin Level, W. P.; George A. Hickman, R.S.; George F. Christian, D.G.W.P. Meets Thursdays.

PRINCE OF WALES DIVISION, PETITES.

George Ivey, R. S.; rev. J. Reay, D.G.W.P.

PORT AU BASQUE.

Jonathan Ford, W.P.; Joseph Dennis, R.S.; Edmund George, D.W.G.P.,

ST JULIEN'S—A small fishing station on the French shore with a fine harbor. Distant from Croque 5 miles by boat. Population 40.

Hagarty John, fisherman
Keough John, fisherman
Keough Thomas, fisherman
Keough William, fisherman
Legg Henry, fisherman
Magrath George, fisherman
Magrath James, planter
Whelan John, fisherman
Whiteday John, fisherman

ST KYRANS—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Paradise 12 miles by road, from Placentia 23 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Crowley Charles, fisherman
Lake John, fisherman
Leonard Patrick, fisherman
Plank John, fisherman
Walsh rev. James, R. catholic

ST LUNAIRE—A small fishing station on the French shore. It has a fine harbor. Seals are caught here. Distant from Croquet 32 miles by boat. Population 30.

Cumberland William, planter
Patey John, planter

ST MARY'S—A large settlement in St Mary's Bay, in the district of Placentia and St Mary's. The fishery is carried on by means of large boats, and agriculture is engaged in to some extent. It is a post town and port of entry. A magistrate's court sits daily. The harbor is fine and safe. Distant from St John's by road, via Salmoner, 65 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 650.

Adams Charles, fisherman
Bacon James, fisherman
Bacon John, jun., fisherman
Bacon Thomas, fisherman
Bacon Williams, sen., fisherman
Barry Michael, fisherman
Bawlad Michael, fisherman
Baggs John, fisherman
Breen Edward, fisherman
Breen John, fisherman
Breen Patrick, fisherman
Breen Patrick, fisherman
Brown William, jun., fisherman
Burke James, fisherman
Burke William, fisherman
Cabill William, fisherman
Connors John, fisherman
Connors Joseph, fisherman
Corcoran James, fisherman
Corcoran John, fisherman
Corcoran Maurice, fisherman
Corcoran Patrick, fisherman
Cummins Thomas, farmer
Daley Maurice, planter
Davis Henry, fisherman
Davis Stephen, fisherman
Devine John, planter
Dobbin David, fisherman
Dobbin James, fisherman
Dobbin Patrick, fisherman
Drohan Michael, fisherman
Fagan James, jun., fisherman

Fagan James, sen., fisherman
Fagan John, fisherman
Fagan Michael, jun., fisherman
Fagan Michael, fisherman
Fagan Philip, fisherman
Fahey Patrick, fisherman
Fewer Richard, fisherman
Grace John, fisherman
Haulon Patrick, fisherman
Harvey John, fisherman
Hearn George, fisherman
Hearn Thomas, fisherman
Hogan Michael, fisherman
Keary William, fisherman
Lee Edward, farmer
Lee Henry, fisherman
Lee James, fisherman
Lee Patrick, fisherman
Lee Thomas, farmer
McGrath Thomas, fisherman
Mahoney Daniel, fisherman
Mahoney Michael, fisherman
Meehan John, fisherman
Mooney Patrick, fisherman
Mulloy James, fisherman
Murphy James, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Nagle Peter, fisherman
Nowlan Edward, fisherman
Nowlan Edward, fisherman
Nowlan Patrick, fisherman
Peddle James, fisherman
Peddle John, fisherman
Peddle John, fisherman
Quilty William, fisherman
Ryan James, planter
Rourke Bartholemew, fisherman
Rourke Patrick, fisherman
Rowsdale George, fisherman
Ryan Charles, fisherman
Ryan Michael, fisherman
Ryan rev. John, R. catholic
Ryan Robert, fisherman
Sullivan Daniel, fisherman
Sullivan Stephen, fisherman
Tobin James, fisherman
Tobin John, fisherman
Vail Michael, fisherman
Walsh Edward, fisherman
Walsh John, planter
Walsh Patrick, fisherman
Whelan James, fisherman
Whelan John, planter
Whelan Thomas, fisherman
White Thomas, fisherman
Yetman John, planter
Yetman Robert, fisherman

ST SHOTT'S—A small fishing and agricultural settlement in the southern part of the peninsula of Avalon, in the district of Placentia and St Mary's. This place is notorious for the number of wrecks which occur in its vicinity, caused by continued variations in the current. Distant from Cape Pine by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Fennelly Patrick, planter
Fennelly Thomas, planter
Mulloy John, planter

STOCK COVE—A small fishing settlement on the south side of Bonavista Bay, in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista by road 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90.

Aylward Joseph, fisherman
Aylward Michael, fisherman

Galleher James, fisherman
Galleher Thomas, fisherman
Hynes Thomas, fisherman
Mahoney Michael, fisherman
Murphy Edward, fisherman
Vincent James, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman
Walsh Matthew, fisherman
Walsh Patrick, jun., fisherman
Walsh Patrick, sen., fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman

STOCKING HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Green Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mining licenses have been granted for this locality. Distant from Tilt Cove, 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 100.

Fleming Edward, fisherman
Goudie Thomas, fisherman
Green Joseph, fisherman
Higgin James, fisherman
Houssell George, fisherman
Killey George, fisherman
Mills Abraham, fisherman
Noble Gilbert, fisherman
Perrey Nicholas, fisherman
Perrey Philip, fisherman
Pike William, fisherman
Shiner Levi, fisherman
Squires Frank, fisherman
Squires Silas, fisherman

SULLY'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay in the district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 18.

Wiseman Joseph, fisherman
Wiseman Mark, fisherman
Woodbridge Richard, fisherman

SUNDAY COVE ISLAND—A small island at the entrance to Hall Bay, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 63.

Hewlett Henry, fisherman
Hewlett Joseph, fisherman
Normore Giles, fisherman
Normore John, fisherman
Paddock Eli, fisherman
Paddock John, fisherman
Russell Abram, fisherman
Russell James, fisherman
Russell Mrs. Agnes, wid
Wellman John, trader

SWAINE'S ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. It has a fine harbor but difficult of access. Distant from Greenspond by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 265.

Ayles John, fisherman
Best Charles, planter
Bishop Edward, planter
Breaker James, fisherman
Brenton Thomas
Broombomb Robert, fisherman
Carter Benjamin, planter
Carter John, fisherman
Cross Thomas, fisherman
Dicks John, fisherman
Fired Thomas, fisherman

Force James, fisherman
 Hawkers John
 Hill James, planter
 Hoyles Joseph, fisherman
 Mullett Abraham, fisherman
 Mullett George, fisherman
 Mullett Thomas, fisherman
 Mullett William, fisherman
 Norris Abraham, fisherman
 Paine Charles, planter
 Samsbury Japhet, fisherman
 Stanford Benjamin, fisherman
 Stockly George, fisherman
 Stockly James, fisherman
 Tiller John, sen., planter
 Tiller Joseph, fisherman
 Tiller William, fisherman
 Wicks Samuel, fisherman
 Winsor George, planter
 Winsor James, fisherman
 Winsor John, fisherman
 Winsor Samuel, planter

SWOIR COVE—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 13 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 14.

Clark John, fisherman
 Grant Thomas, fisherman

TACKS BEACH—A small fishing settlement on Merasheen island, in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 23 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Barrett Benjamin, planter
 Bolt Samuel, planter
 Bolt Thomas, planter
 Browne Henry, planter
 Browne John, fisherman
 Fynes Henry, fisherman
 Monks John, fisherman
 Monks William, fisherman
 Stephens Thomas, fisherman

THOROUGHFARE—A short passage on the north side of Trinity Bay in the district of Trinity, between Random Island and Ireland's Eye. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 7 miles. Population 40. Mail weekly.

Baily William, fisherman
 Baker James, fisherman
 Brown Moses, fisherman
 Ivamy James, fisherman
 Ivamy Mark, fisherman
 Mills Thomas, planter
 Mills Thomas, planter, Perlican

THREE ARMS—A small fishing settlement, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Bartlett Robert, fisherman
 Cooper James, fisherman
 Melley William, fisherman
 Norris James, trader
 Sharen James, fisherman
 Strong Solomon, planter
 Wells Henry, fisherman
 Wells John B., fisherman
 Wells William, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman

TICKLE COVE—A fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from King's Cove by road 13 miles. Mail weekly. Population 320.

Candon Archibald, trader
 Cross William, fisherman
 Curran James, fisherman
 Dooley Daniel, fisherman
 Huxley Henry, planter
 Kelly John, sen., fisherman
 Kelly Nicholas, fisherman
 Kelly William, sen., fisherman
 Lane Joseph, fisherman
 Lane Thomas, fisherman
 Legge Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Legge Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Mallowney Andrew, jun., fisherman
 Mallowney Andrew, sen., planter
 Mallowney Edward, fisherman
 Mallowney Thomas, fisherman
 Mallowney William, planter
 Munchine Thomas, planter
 Neille John, fisherman
 Neille Thomas, fisherman
 Ovier John, fisherman
 Philpot John, fisherman
 Rolls Mark, fisherman
 Russel Robert, planter
 Skiffington Adam, fisherman
 Skiffington John, fisherman
 Taylor John, planter, trader
 Taylor Richard, fisherman
 Walker William, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 White James, planter
 White Joseph, fisherman

TICKLE HARBOR—A small fishing settlement at the bottom of Trinity Bay, on south side, district of Trinity. Distant from New Harbor by boat 15 miles. Mail weekly. Population 48.

Linch James, fisherman
 Linch John, planter
 McCarty Ewen, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Penson James, fisherman
 Pike John
 Pike Richard, fisherman

TILT COVE—A picturesque mining village in White Bay, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Its settlement was owing to the discovery in that locality of a copper mine, by Smith McKay, Esq., in 1857, who subsequently, in conjunction with C. F. Bennett, Esq., commenced mining operations. The works have been carried on in active operation since 1865, and during this time three shafts have been sunk, 8 feet by 5 feet, to the total depth of 216 feet, and levels 7 x 5 driven through the hills (at the base of which, on the border of a picturesque lake, the village is built) for a distance of 4728 feet. The ore has been found in beds or bunches of from three to forty feet thick, not in a regular lode. The quantity extracted has been 20,000 tons, shipped or crushed and ready for shipment, worth \$555,810; and 25,000 tons ready for crushing, worth \$625,000; total, 45,000 tons, worth \$1,180,810. A vein of nickel is also being worked in the same locality,

averaging 10 inches in thickness (perhaps the only instance of that metal occurring in a regular lode), and 37 1-10 tons extracted, worth \$322.50 per ton, or a total of \$11,964. The machinery and plant used in the works is valued at \$80,000. Number employed, 227 men, averaging \$25 per month, and 71 boys, \$9 per month. The harbor is not very good, but heavy moorings have been laid down, at which vessels may lie in safety. It is a port of entry, and the terminal of the Northern Steam Postal route. Distance from St John's by steamer, fortnightly, 230 miles. Population 770.

Anthony Henry, mining
 Austin James
 Aylward Robert, mining
 Banks George, mining
 Bice William, mining
 Bishop Henry, mining
 Boden Edward
 Boden John, mining
 Boyd Aaron, mining
 Boyd Robert, mining
 Boyd Thomas, mining
 Bryne Lawrence, mining
 Butt John, mining
 Clare Moses, mining
 Cleary John, mining
 Conno, Michael
 Conway John, mining
 Cronan Michael, mining
 Dally Maurice, mining
 Dalton Michael
 Decker George, mining
 Decker Israel, mining
 Dobbin David, mining
 Donohoe Jeremiah, mining
 Donohoe Michael, mining
 Doyle James, mining
 Dunahy Dennis, mining
 Dunahy John
 Dunn Andrew, mining
 Elseley Henry, mining
 Fennessy William, mining
 Furlong Andy, mining
 Gill Leander, mining
 Glasson Charles, mining
 Goss John, mining
 Grace Thomas, mining
 Grey Richard
 Haggett George, mining
 Haggett Robert, mining
 Hays William, mining
 Head Henry, mining
 Head James, mining
 Heath Robert
 Heddeson John, mining
 Higgins William, mining
 Hogan Patrick, mining
 Heskins William
 Hughes John, mining
 James Jacob, mining
 Kennedy Hugh, mining
 Kennedy John, mining
 Lane Cornelius, mining
 Lock Thomas, mining
 Lock William
 Ludlow John, mining
 Mackey John, mining
 Mackey William, mining
 McKay Smith, mining
 McManus John, mining
 Maifor William, mining
 Martin John, mining

Mills John, mining
 Mollowney Richard
 Moors George, mining
 Moors Daniel, mining
 Moyles John
 Murphy Pierce
 Oak Robert, mining
 Osborne John, mining
 Osmou Thomas, mining
 Pardy Samuel, mining
 Parnell John
 Pollard Ambrose, mining
 Pollard John, mining
 Randle Eli, mining
 Reddy John, mining
 Reddy William, mining
 Riley William, mining
 Russell Joseph, mining
 Ryan George, mining
 Saery Thomas, mining
 Saunders Joseph, mining
 Saunders William, mining
 Selby Frank, mining
 Skinner George, mining
 Slattery James, mining
 Small Joseph, mining
 Snow William, mining
 Stitson William
 Stuckley Eli
 Stuckley John, mining
 Taylor George, mining
 Tilley Eli, mining
 Tilley John
 Tilley Thomas, mining
 Tilley William, mining
 Thomas John, mining
 Tremlett William, mining
 Vickers John, mining
 Walsh James
 Walsh Richard, mining
 Walsh William, mining
 Watckins Mark, mining
 Webber Andrew, mining
 Webster Henry, mining
 Wheeler John, mining
 Winsor Charles, mining
 Winsor Isaac, mining
 Winsor Solomon

TILTON HARBOR—A fishing settlement on east side of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by road 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 390.

Bennett Samuel, fisherman
 Brawders John, planter
 Brown rev. James, R. catholic
 Bryan Cornelius, planter
 Bryan Daniel, planter
 Bryan Michael, planter
 Burke James, fisherman
 Burke John, fisherman
 Burke Joseph, fisherman
 Dwyer capt. James, planter
 Dwyer Edward, fisherman
 Dwyer Eneas, fisherman
 Dwyer Garrett, fisherman
 Dwyer Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Dwyer James, sen., planter
 Dwyer John, sen., planter
 Dwyer Lawrence, fisherman
 Dwyer Luke, fisherman
 Dwyer Michael, sen., planter
 Dwyer Patrick, planter
 Foley Daniel, fisherman
 Foley John, fisherman
 Foley Maurice, planter

Foley Patrick, fisherman
 Foley William, fisherman
 Forsyth John, jun., fisherman
 Forsyth John, sen., fisherman
 Geaney Thomas, fisherman
 Green James, fisherman
 Green Michael, planter
 Green William, fisherman
 Hayes Thomas, fisherman
 Hurley Lawrence, fisherman
 Keeffe David, fisherman
 Keeffe Patrick, fisherman
 Kehoe Daniel, fisherman
 Kehoe Martin, fisherman
 Kennedy Jerome, fisherman
 Kennedy Thomas, fisherman
 Lane Cornelius, fisherman
 Lane Michael, fisherman
 Loughlin Patrick, fisherman
 McGrath David, fisherman
 McGrath Michael, fisherman
 Mahoney Michael, jun., planter
 Mahoney Michael, sen., fisherman
 Morrissey Daniel
 Power Michael, fisherman
 Ryan Michael, planter
 Sexton Patrick, fisherman

TIZZARD'S HARBOR—A fishing settlement on the World Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 250.

Austy John, fisherman
 Bide Abraham, fisherman
 Bide James, fisherman
 Bide Joseph, fisherman
 Bide Simon, fisherman
 Burt George, fisherman
 Burt Joseph, fisherman
 Burt Samuel, fisherman
 Burt William, fisherman
 Burt William, planter
 Cantwell John, merchant
 Chant John, mining
 Chant Robert, fisherman
 Dowell Richard, mining
 Farr George, fisherman
 Forward Frederick, fisherman
 Forward George, fisherman
 Forward John, fisherman
 Gates John, fisherman
 Gates Josiah, fisherman
 Holwell William J., school teacher
 Lock Andrew, fisherman
 Lock Isaac, fisherman
 Lock James, fisherman
 Lock John, fisherman
 Lock Richard, fisherman
 Osmond Abraham, fisherman
 Osmond George, fisherman
 Osmond William, fisherman
 Small John, fisherman
 Small Richard, fisherman
 Small Simon, fisherman
 Stuckless Bartholomew, fisherman
 Stuckless George, fisherman
 Stuckless Peter, fisherman
 Wheeler Isaac, fisherman
 Wheeler Simon, fisherman
 Wheeler Thomas, fisherman
 Wheeler William, fisherman
 Welsh Thomas, fisherman

TOADS COVE—A large fishing settlement on the Straight shore, south of St John's, in the district of Ferry-

land. The harbor is much exposed and an attempt was made to improve it by the construction of a break-water. This, however, was not made sufficiently strong, and it yielded, in 1808, to a heavy sea. Since then no attempt has been made to reconstruct it. Nets and seines are used to a large extent in the codfishery, and farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from St John's by road 26 miles. Mail weekly. Population 325.

Blackler John, fisherman
 Brazil James, fisherman
 Broin James, fisherman
 Brothers Anthony
 Brothers James, fisherman
 Carew James, fisherman
 Cheney Michael, fisherman
 Connelly Nicholas, fisherman
 Driscoll Cornelius, fisherman
 Driscoll John
 Driscoll S., planter, trader
 Driscoll Samuel, planter
 Driscoll Stephen, fisherman
 Driscoll William, fisherman
 Dumphy Patrick, fisherman
 Fortune L., planter
 Fortune Patrick, fisherman
 Fortune Thomas, fisherman
 Fortune William, fisherman
 Hatfield George, fisherman
 Hatfield George, fisherman
 Hatfield Henry, fisherman
 Hearne John, fisherman
 Hearse Michael, fisherman
 Hearne Simon, fisherman
 Howlett David, fisherman
 Howlett Martin, fisherman
 Howlett William, fisherman
 Keeffe John
 Keeffe Edward, planter
 Keeffe James, fisherman
 Lambert Nix, fisherman
 Lavelle Broin, fisherman
 Lavelle Patrick, fisherman
 Lonnergan L., fisherman
 Lonnergan Michael, fisherman
 Luby David, fisherman
 Luby Thomas, planter
 Neagle Patrick, fisherman
 Power James, fisherman
 Power John, fisherman
 Power Michael, fisherman
 Power Michael, fisherman
 Power Patrick, fisherman
 Power Patrick, fisherman
 Power Thomas, fisherman
 Power William, fisherman
 Ronayne John, fisherman
 Ronayne William, fisherman
 Whelan David, fisherman
 Whelan Matthew, planter

TOPSAIL—A picturesque bathing place on the south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. It is much resorted to during the summer season. Agriculture is chiefly carried on. It has some geological features of interest and is remarkable for its fine beach. It is the first settlement on the main line of road around Conception Bay. Distant from St John's by road 12 miles. Population 230.

Allen Edward & George Smith, fishermen

All
 All
 All
 Barr
 Bogi
 Bogi
 Brin
 Brin
 CA
 la
 Chri
 Chu
 Chu
 Daly
 Flan
 Geeb
 Geeb
 G'ees
 Hibb
 Holly
 HUT
 ch
 Kenn
 King
 McDc
 Merce
 Metca
 Metca
 Moyes
 Miller
 Miller
 Nevill
 Nevill
 Parm
 Smith
 Smith
 Smith
 Snow
 Snow
 Somer
 Squire
 Squire
 Swans

TOB
 ment
 St
 The
 coun
 head
 Ther
 age i
 habit
 tent
 Joh
 caug
 from
 st J
 tion 1

Bradbe
 Bradbe
 Bradbe
 Bradbe
 Brine V
 Brown
 Brown
 Byrne I
 Bulger
 Butler
 Byr M
 Cantwe
 Canwe
 Cerew
 Chucks
 Clemen
 Clemen
 Codner
 Codner

Allen George, fisherman
 Allen James, jun.
 Allen William
 Barnes John, fisherman
 Boggia John, farmer
 Boggin William, farmer
 Brine James
 Brine John, farmer
 CARTER REV. G. W. B., ch of Eng-
 land
 Christopher Miss Bridget, teacher
 Churchill Phillip, fisherman
 Churchill Samuel
 Daly Patrick, general dealer
 Flannery Thomas, farmer
 Geehan John, farmer
 Geehan Richard, farmer
 G'eeson Timothy, fisherman
 Hibbs James, fisherman
 Holly Edward, farmer
 HUTCHISON REV. GEORGE, M.A.,
 ch of England
 Kennedy Patrick
 King Thomas, fisherman
 McDougall —, farmer
 Mercer Robert, fisherman
 Metcalfe James, farmer
 Metcalfe Nicholas, farmer
 Moyes James
 Miller James, farmer
 Miller Robert, fisherman
 Neville Gregory, farmer
 Neville James, farmer
 Parmiter James J., & A. Hibbs
 Smith George, sen., fisherman
 Smith Nathaniel, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Snow Abram, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Somers Phillip, fisherman
 Squires Charles, fisherman
 Squires William, fisherman
 Swansborough Wm., school teacher

TORBAY — A large fishing settle-
 ment on the Straight shore north of
 St John's, district of St John's.
 The settlement is built on a flat
 country lying between two high
 headlands, with a fine beach.
 There is no harbor and the anchor-
 age is too open for safety. The in-
 habitants are engaged to some ex-
 tent in farming. The town of St.
 John's is partly supplied with salmon
 caught in this vicinity. Distant
 from St John's by road 7 miles.
 St John's is its post town. Popula-
 tion 1,270.

Bradberry George, farmer
 Bradberry Jacob, farmer
 Bradberry John, farmer
 Bradberry Jonathan, farmer
 Brine William, farmer
 Brown James, farmer
 Brown John, fisherman
 Byrne Dennis, farmer
 Bulger John, farmer
 Butler John, farmer
 Byr Michael, farmer
 Cantwell James, farmer
 Cantwell Pierce, farmer
 Crew Thomas, farmer
 Chucks William, farmer
 Clements Richard, farmer
 Clements William, farmer
 Codner George, farmer
 Codner John, fisherman

Codner Nicholas, fisherman
 Codner Samuel, fisherman
 Codner Uriah, fisherman
 Codner William, farmer
 Cody Gar. ett, farmer
 Cody William, farmer
 Cole Phillip, fisherman
 Cole Thomas, farmer
 Cole Uriah, fisherman
 Condon Thomas, fisherman
 Crow James, farmer
 Crow Thomas, farmer
 Cuddihy Richard, farmer
 Cullen Matthew, fisherman
 Cullen Michael, farmer
 Cullen Michael, fisherman
 Cullen Patrick, farmer
 Dodd Thomas, farmer
 Dodd William, farmer
 Donovan James, farmer
 Douvan John, farmer
 Doody David, farmer
 Downs Thomas, farmer
 Doyle John, fisherman
 Doyle Nicholas, farmer
 Doyle Patrick, farmer
 Doyle Peter, farmer
 Doyle William, farmer
 Dreehan Patrick, farmer
 Dunphy Edmond, farmer
 Dunphy Patrick, farmer
 Dunphy Pierce, farmer
 Ellerd John, farmer
 Ellerd John, farmer
 Ellerd Peter, farmer
 Eustace James, farmer
 Field George, farmer
 Field John, fisherman
 Field Samuel
 Field William, farmer
 Finn Robert, farmer
 Fitzpatrick Frederick, farmer
 Fitzpatrick William, farmer
 Flemming Samuel, fisherman
 Gibbons Simon, fisherman
 Gosse Alfred, farmer
 Gosse James, farmer
 Gosse John, farmer
 Gosse Peter, farmer
 Gosse Phillip, farmer
 Gosse Samuel, planter
 Gosse Thomas, planter
 Gosse William, farmer
 Gosse William, planter
 Grace Phillip, farmer
 Grace Simon, fisherman
 Hicky David, farmer
 Kelly Edmond, farmer
 Kelly James, farmer
 Kelly Richard, farmer
 Kelly Terence, fisherman
 Kelly William, fisherman
 Kinsela Patrick, farmer
 Lacey James, farmer
 Langdon Charles, farmer
 Lapper Charles, farmer
 Larkin James, farmer
 Larkin Patrick, farmer
 Lee John, farmer
 McDonald Thomas, planter
 McGrath Dennis, farmer
 McGrath James, fisherman
 McGrath John, farmer
 McGrath Thomas, farmer
 McGrath William, fisherman
 Maguire James, farmer
 McGuire James, farmer

McGuire John, farmer
 Maguire Martin, farmer
 Mabon Michael, fisherman
 Malone John, farmer
 Malone Phillip, farmer
 Malone Robert, farmer
 Manning John, farmer
 Manning John, planter
 Manning Patrick, farmer
 Manning Patrick, fisherman
 Manning Thomas, farmer
 Manning William, farmer
 Martin Isaac, farmer
 Martin John, farmer
 Martin John, farmer
 Martin Jonathan, farmer
 Martin Richard, farmer
 Martin Robert, farmer
 Martin Thomas, farmer
 Martin William, farmer
 Martin William, planter
 Molay Patrick, farmer
 Money John, farmer
 Mory James, farmer
 Mory Robert, farmer
 Murphy John, farmer
 Murphy John, farmer
 Neal James, farmer
 Neal Martin, farmer
 Nowlen James, farmer
 O'Connell Thomas, fisherman
 Power Lawrence, farmer
 Power James, planter
 Pouden John, farmer
 Power John, fisherman
 Power Mogue, farmer
 Power Mogue, planter
 Quigby John, farmer
 Quigby Thomas, farmer
 Reddy Michael, farmer
 Reddy Patrick, farmer
 Roach John, farmer
 Roach Simon, farmer
 Roach Thomas, farmer
 Rogers Michael, farmer
 Ryan James, farmer
 Ryan Martin, farmer
 Ryan Patrick, farmer
 Ryan Patrick, planter
 Ryan Richard, farmer
 Ryan William, farmer
 Shea James, fisherman
 Shea Michael, farmer
 Sinnett Thomas, farmer
 Snellgrove Thomas, fisherman
 Tapper George, farmer
 Tapper William, farmer
 Thom Henry, fisherman
 Thom James, farmer
 Thom John, fisherman
 Thom William, farmer
 Thom William, farmer
 Thom William, fisherman
 Tool Michael, farmer
 Trecco Joseph, farmer
 Troy rev Edward, R. catholic
 Tapper Samuel, farmer
 Warington John, fisherman
 Waterman John, farmer
 Wheeler James, farmer
 Wheeler Phillip, farmer
 Whelan James, farmer
 Whelan James, fisherman
 Whelan James, fisherman
 Whelan John
 Whelan John, fisherman
 Whelan Keyron, farmer

House William, planter
 Hunt Edward, fisherman
 Hunt William, fisherman
 James Arthur, planter
 Jones Elijah, fisherman
 Jenkins Thomas
 Jestreau William, fisherman
 Jones John, fisherman
 Jones Jonas, jun.
 Jones Jonas, sen.
 Jones Robert, fisherman
 Late James, fisherman
 Lawler Robert, planter
 Ledrew George, fisherman
 Levisconte Phillip, M.D.
 Lock Aaron
 Lock David, planter, trader
 Lockyer George
 Lucas Jasper
 Lucas Thomas, fisherman
 McFarlane Charles, fisherman
 Mayers James, fisherman
 Meadus William, fisherman
 Miller Benjamin, trader
 Miller Robert, fisherman
 Miller Samuel, fisherman
 Miller Thomas, fisherman
 Milley John, fisherman
 Mills R., fisherman
 Moore James, fisherman
 Moore John, fisherman
 Moore William, fisherman
 Morris Robert, planter
 Morris Samuel, planter, trader
 Morris Thomas, fisherman
 Murphy John
 Murphy John, sen., trader, farmer
 Murphy Patrick, trader, farmer
 Newhook John
 Oakley George, fisherman
 Percy Joseph, fisherman
 Peckham Martin, planter
 Phalen John, trader
 Piddle Mrs. Sarah, wid
 Pittman Joseph, trader
 Pittman William
 Powell William, fisherman
 Power Arthur, fisherman
 Power John, fisherman
 Reed William, planter
 Rowe Eli, fisherman
 Rowe George, fisherman
 Rowe William, planter, trader
 Sexton James, fisherman
 Sexton Robert, fisherman
 Shears John C.
 Sinclair Joseph, fisherman
 Sivier Charles, fisherman
 Sivier William, fisherman
 SMITH REV. BENJAMIN, ch of Eng-
 land
 Spence Richard, farmer
 Spurrell John, fisherman
 Stewart John, fisherman
 Stoneham George, trader
 Sweetland Benjamin, lawyer
 Tavenor George, fisherman
 Tavenor James, fisherman
 Tavenor John, fisherman
 Tavenor Joseph
 Tavenor William, fisherman
 Thorne James
 Thorne Joseph, fisherman
 Thomas Singleton, fisherman
 Tibbs Augustus, fisherman
 Tibbs James, fisherman
 Tibbs R., fisherman
 Tibbs Thomas, fisherman

Tilly William
 Verge James, trader
 Watts Arthur
 Welshman Thomas, fisherman
 White Dugald, fisherman
 White John, policeman
 White Robert, planter
 White Robert, M.D., physician
 White Thomas, sailor
 Woodbridge Jonathan, fisherman

TROUTY—A fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 9 miles. Mail weekly. Population 180.

Barnes John, fisherman
 Brown Septimus & Adam, planters
 Clifford James, & Brothers, planters
 Collins Robert, fisherman
 Dooling Joseph, fisherman
 Dooling Mark, fisherman
 Dooling Richard, fisherman
 Early William, fisherman
 Frampton Josiah, fisherman
 Gover John, fisherman
 Hunt William, fisherman
 Johnston John, fisherman
 Lavender George, fisherman
 Lavender Thomas, fisherman
 Maybe Aquilla, fisherman
 Maybe William, fisherman
 Morris Alexander & George, planters
 Morris William, fisherman
 Nowlan Henry, fisherman
 Tilt William, fisherman
 Wiseman James, fisherman

TRUMP ISLAND—A small island in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, near New World Island. It has been remarkable for the fineness of the copper ore which has been taken out of it. A mine was opened here and worked for a short time, but the result was not satisfactory as regards quantity. Distant from Twillingate by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 17.

Luscomb John, miner
 Pike John, miner
 Smith William, fisherman
 Wheller Elijah, miner

TURKS COVE—A small fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. Distant from Hants Harbor 9 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 80.

Antle John, fisherman
 Antle Joseph, fisherman
 Antle William, fisherman
 Carbery James, fisherman
 Carbery Thomas, fisherman
 Conaway John, fisherman
 Dean Henry, fisherman
 Harty James, fisherman
 Peppy Richard, fisherman
 Ryan David, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Sansford Joseph, fisherman
 Scott Edward, fisherman
 Scott John, fisherman

TURKS GUT, (North Side)—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Distant from St

John's 44 miles by road, and 2 miles by road from Brigus. Mail weekly. Population 40.

Donahoe Daniel, farmer
 Hedderson James, fisherman
 Leavy James, fisherman
 McQue James, fisherman
 Moriarty Thomas, farmer
 Power Patrick, fisherman
 Ryan David, fisherman
 Ryan Michael, fisherman

TURKS GUT, (South Side)—A small fishing settlement on the south side of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Main. It lies quite adjacent to Turks Gut, north side, which is in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus 2 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 140.

Bartlett John, planter
 Bartlett Joseph, farmer
 Bartlett Thomas, farmer
 Bime John, farmer
 Croke Edmond, farmer
 Flaherty James, farmer
 Flaherty Patrick, farmer
 Kehoe M's., school teacher
 Leary Michael
 McKew Charles, farmer
 McKew John, planter
 McKew Joseph, farmer
 McKew Thomas, farmer
 Power James, farmer
 Power Richard, farmer
 Rose Nicholas, farmer
 Ryan Patrick, farmer
 Ryan Thomas, farmer
 Simms James, planter
 Simms Joseph, farmer
 Simms William, farmer
 Shea Thomas, farmer

TURKIP COVE—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram 20 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Hannon Alfred, fisherman
 Hockwell Clement, planter
 Perrin James, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman

TWILLINGATE—The capital of the district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is a town of considerable trade and is situated on two islands of the same name, connected by a bridge. It is a post town and a port of entry. The Circuit court holds a sitting here in September of each year. The harbor is not very good, being open to the north-east. Agricultural operations are carried on to a considerable extent, and mining licenses taken up for land adjacent. Distant from St John's 190 miles, and from Fogo 22 miles by steamer. Mail fortnightly. Population 2790.

Andrews John, fisherman
 Andrews William, fisherman
 Arney John
 Ashburn Thomas, planter
 Austey John, planter
 Austey James, fisherman
 Austey James, jun., fisherman
 Austey John, planter

Austey John, jun., fisherman
 Austey Richard, fisherman
 Austey Samuel, fisherman
 Austey Samuel, fisherman
 Austey Thomas, planter
 Austey William, fisherman
 Baggs John, fisherman
 Baird William
 Barnes Elias
 Barnes George, fisherman
 Barnes W. D.
 Bath Thomas, fisherman
 Blackmore Reuben, fisherman
 Blackler Amos, fisherman
 Blackler James, jun., fisherman
 Blandford J. B., fisherman
 Boone rev. J., ch of England
 Bourden Joseph, planter
 Bourden John, fisherman
 Boyde James, fisherman
 Boyde John, planter
 Bramby James
 Brett Edward, planter
 Bridger Robert, fisherman
 Bridger William, fisherman
 Brown William, fisherman
 Browne George, fisherman
 Brusfield Samuel, fisherman
 Bulgin Abraham, fisherman
 Bulgin Adam, fisherman
 Bulgin James, fisherman
 Bulgin Samuel, fisherman
 Burt James, fisherman
 Burt Jonathan, fisherman
 Burt Silas, fisherman
 Burton James, fisherman
 Burton John, fisherman
 Burton Thomas, fisherman
 Burton William, fisherman
 Butcher John, fisherman
 Byrne William, merchant
 Chappel Thomas, fisherman
 Churchill Philip, fisherman
 Clarke Andrew, fisherman
 Clarke John, fisherman
 Clarke Joseph, fisherman
 Clarke Reuben, planter
 Clarke Richard, fisherman
 Clarke Samuel, planter
 Colbourne Josiah, fisherman
 Colbourne Thomas, fisherman
 Compton George, fisherman
 Cook George, fisherman
 Cooper George, fisherman
 Cooper Samuel, fisherman
 Cooper Stephen, fisherman
 Crosby James, fisherman
 Curtis Joseph, fisherman
 Curtis William, planter
 Dally Elias, fisherman
 Dally James, fisherman
 Dally Robert, planter
 Dally Thomas, fisherman
 Dove Michael, fisherman
 Dove Robert, fisherman
 Dowland Jasper, fisherman
 Duder John C.
 Earle Elias, planter
 Earle Henry, trader
 Earle James, fisherman
 Earle William fisherman
 Elliott Benjamin, fisherman
 Elliott Isaac, fisherman
 Elliott John, planter
 Fifield John, fisherman
 Fifield James, fisherman
 Fifield Thomas, fisherman

Fitzsimmons James
 Flynn William, fisherman
 Fox John, fisherman
 Fox Samuel, fisherman
 Freeman John, fisherman
 Froid James, fisherman
 Geade Thomas, fisherman
 Geage George, fisherman
 Geage John, fisherman
 Gibbs John, planter
 Gillard John, planter
 Gillett George, fisherman
 Gillett John, fisherman
 Gillett Robert, planter
 Gleeson Nicholas, fisherman
 Goodison rev. J., Wesleyan
 Grant Robert
 Greenham Henry, fisherman
 Greenham Richard, planter
 Guy Frederick, fisherman
 Guy Frederick, fisherman
 Guy Joseph, fisherman
 Guy Thomas, fisherman
 Guy Thomas, fisherman
 Hallett Thomas, fisherman
 Hamelin Job, planter
 Harbin Henry, fisherman
 Harwood Henry, fisherman
 Hawkins Henry, fisherman
 Hawkins William, fisherman
 Haydon Joseph, planter
 Hayward Matthew
 Hellier James, fisherman
 Hellier John, fisherman
 Hellier John, jun., fisherman
 Hicks Thomas, fisherman
 Hicks Thomas, fisherman
 Hodder James, planter
 Hodder Richard, merchant
 Hopkins Robert, fisherman
 House George, planter
 House Robert, fisherman
 Hudder William
 Hull George
 Hyles George, fisherman
 Jeans George, fisherman
 Jeans Joseph, planter
 Jenkins Andrew, fisherman
 Jenkins Henry, fisherman
 Jenkins Jacob, fisherman
 Jenkins James, fisherman
 Jenkins James, jun., fisherman
 Jenkins Peter, fisherman
 Jenkins Thomas, fisherman
 Jennings J., fisherman
 Jennings Martin, fisherman
 Jugs Edward, fisherman
 Jugs Reuben, fisherman
 Keefe John, planter
 Keefe Samuel, fisherman
 Keefe Thomas, planter
 Keith Thomas
 Lacey Thomas, planter
 Legg Andrew, fisherman
 Leigh George, fisherman
 Lemesurier George, merchant
 Lethbridge William, merchant
 Linfield Alfred, fisherman
 Linfield Alfred, fisherman
 Linfield George, & Sons, planters
 Linfield John, planter
 Lovridge Henry, fisherman
 Lunnen William, fisherman
 Luther Job, constable
 Maidment Samuel, fisherman
 Maidment Stephen, fisherman
 Maxham Charles, fisherman

May James, fisherman
 May William, fisherman
 Minty George, fisherman
 Minty Joseph, planter
 Mitchell James, fisherman
 Mitchell Jonathan, planter
 Moores Isaac, planter
 Moores John, planter
 Moores Joseph, fisherman
 Moores Thomas, fisherman
 Moss John, planter
 Mudford John, fisherman
 Mudford Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Mudford Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Munden Joseph, fisherman
 Murray Esau, fisherman
 Newman Charles, fisherman
 Newman John, school teacher
 Newman Samuel, fisherman
 Nurse John, trader
 Osmond Horatio, fisherman
 Oxford John, fisherman
 Oxford John, fisherman
 Oxford Thomas
 Paine George, fisherman
 Paine Samuel, planter
 Pardy James, fisherman
 Pardy John, fisherman
 Pardy William, planter
 Parsons Benjamin, fisherman
 Pearce A. A., clerk of the peace
 Pearce J. J., fisherman
 Pelly Charles, fisherman
 Peyton Elias, planter
 Peyton John, stipendiary magistrate
 Peyton Thomas, deputy land surveyor
 Phillips Francis, fisherman
 Phillips George, planter
 Phillips James, planter
 Phillips John, fisherman
 Pond Adam, fisherman
 Pond George, fisherman
 Preston Joseph, trader
 Pride Phillip, fisherman
 Pride Thomas, fisherman
 Primmot Henry, fisherman
 Purchase Abalom, fisherman
 Purchase John, fisherman
 Randall William & A., planters
 Reed Stephen, fisherman
 Rice George, fisherman
 Rice James, deputy sheriff
 Rice John, fisherman
 Rice Richard, merchant
 Ridout George, planter
 Ridout James & J., planters
 Ridout John, fisherman
 Ridout Thomas, fisherman
 Ridout William, fisherman
 Ridout William, planter
 Roberts Andrew, fisherman
 Roberts Elias, trader
 Roberts Francis, planter
 Roberts George & William, planters
 Roberts James, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts Joseph, planter
 Roberts Samuel, planter
 Roberts Stephen, fisherman
 Roberts Thomas, fisherman
 Rogers James, fisherman
 Rogers Samuel, fisherman
 Rogers William, fisherman
 Rolfe Andrew, sub-collector customs
 Rossier Benjamin, planter

Russell
 Shane E
 Sharpe
 Sheppard
 Sheppard
 Sibley I
 Simms
 Simms
 Skinner
 Slade E
 Slade W
 Smith G
 Smith J
 Smith R
 Snow G
 Spencer
 Spencer
 Spencer
 Spencer
 Stirling
 Stowe H
 Strickland
 Striven B
 Strong C
 Stuckies
 Stuckies
 Stuckies
 Stuckies
 Stuckies
 Stuckies
 Tizzard
 Tobin Jo
 Travers
 Froke Ja
 Vatcher I
 Vatcher I
 Vatcher I
 Verge Jo
 Verge W
 Ware Ch
 Warr Fra
 Warr Geo
 Warr Jan
 Warr Sol
 Waterma
 Waterma
 Waterma
 Watkins
 Wells Ph
 Wells W
 Whellor J
 Whellor J
 Whellor J
 White Ed
 White Jar
 White Th
 Whitehor
 Willis Joh
 Withard
 Witt Tho
 Wyatt Th
 Wyatt W
 Yates Jar
 Yates Art
 Yates Fra
 Yates Wil
 Young Da
 Young Ge
 Young Jo
 Young Sai
 Young Ste
 Young Wi

Russell James, fisherman
 Shane Henry, planter
 Sharpe James, fisherman
 Sharpe Thomas & Solomon
 Sheppard Charles, fisherman
 Sheppard John, fisherman
 Sibley Henry, fisherman
 Simms George, planter
 Simms Thomas, fisherman
 Skinner John, planter
 Slade Edward, planter
 Slade William, planter
 Smith George, planter
 Smith James, fisherman
 Smith Robert, fisherman
 Snow George, fisherman
 Spencer Albert, fisherman
 Spencer Eliakim, fisherman
 Spencer John, planter
 Spencer Thomas, fisherman
 Spencer William, fisherman
 Stirling William, M.D.

Stowe Hannibal
 Strickland John, fisherman
 Siven Benjamin, fisherman
 Strong George, fisherman
 Stuckless Alexander, planter
 Stuckless Benjamin, fisherman
 Stuckless David, fisherman
 Stuckless James, fisherman
 Stuckless John, planter
 Stuckless Joseph, fisherman
 Stuckless William, fisherman
 Tizzard John, fisherman
 Tobin Joseph B., merchant
 Traverse James

Troke James, fisherman
 Vatcher Eli, fisherman
 Vatcher George, fisherman
 Vatcher John, fisherman
 Verge John, fisherman
 Verge William, farmer
 Ware Charles, planter
 Warr Francis, fisherman
 Warr George, & Bros., planters
 Warr James, fisherman
 Warr Solomon, fisherman
 Watermaa & Co., merchants
 Waterman John, fisherman
 Waterman William, fisherman
 Watkins Henry, fisherman
 Wells Phillip, fisherman
 Wells William, fisherman
 Whellor J., fisherman
 Whellor Jacob, fisherman
 Whellor Noah, fisherman
 Whellor William, fisherman
 White Edward, fisherman
 White James, planter
 White Thomas, fisherman
 Whitehorn James, fisherman
 Wills John

Witchard Thomas, planter
 Witt Thomas, fisherman
 Wyatt Thomas, fisherman
 Wyatt William, fisherman
 Wyles James, planter
 Yates Arthur, fisherman
 Yates Francis, fisherman
 Yates William, fisherman
 Young David, fisherman
 Young George, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman
 Young Samuel, planter
 Young Stephen, fisherman
 Young William, fisherman

UPPER BURGEO—A fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is partly built upon waving sand banks, on which grass grows with rank luxuriance. Distant from Lower Burgeo 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 85.

Anderson George, fisherman
 Anderson John, fisherman
 Anderson William, sen., fisherman
 Bowdridge George, planter
 Chevalier Augustin, fisherman
 Dicks George, fisherman
 Ford Walter, fisherman
 Forward Lambert, jun., planter
 Forward Lambert, sen., fisherman
 Matthew Williams, fisherman
 Rickson Samuel, fisherman
 Scard Richard, fisherman
 Sickland Henry, jun., fisherman
 Stickland Henry, sen., fisherman

UPPER GULEY—A fishing settlement on the south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's 30 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 138.

Andrews Alfred, fisherman
 Andrews Hector, fisherman
 Andrews Henry, of William, planter
 Andrews John, fisherman
 Cawte George, fisherman
 Cawte Joseph, fisherman
 Cawte Levi, fisherman
 Cawte Robert, fisherman
 Cawte William, fisherman
 Coate Charles, school teacher
 Coate Charles, jun., fisherman
 Coate Peter, fisherman
 Cornerford John, fisherman
 Daw Isaac, & Sons, fishermen
 Daw Samuel, fisherman
 Daw Solomon, fisherman
 Morgan Jonathan, fisherman
 Morgan Joseph, fisherman
 Morgan William, fisherman
 Roberts Elijah, fisherman
 Warford Isaac, fisherman
 Warford John, fisherman

UPPER LANCE COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity. Population 40.

Baily William, fisherman
 Bugden James, fisherman
 Bugden William, fisherman
 Harris Thomas, quarryman
 Late George, fisherman
 Late John, fisherman
 Walters William, fisherman

UPPER SMALL POINT—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 10½ miles. Mail weekly. Population 130.

Clare John, fisherman
 Faley Edward, fisherman
 Headen Richard, trader
 Headen Timothy, trader
 Hurley Francis, fisherman
 Hurley John, fisherman
 Hurley Maurice, fisherman
 Hurley Michael, fisherman
 Hurley Phillip, fisherman

King Edward, fisherman
 King John, fisherman
 King John, sen., fisherman
 King Thomas, fisherman
 Kirby John, fisherman
 Leary John, fisherman
 Short Samuel, fisherman
 Short William, fisherman
 Southwell William, fisherman
 Travess John, fisherman

VICTORIA VILLAGE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Carbonear. Mail weekly. Population 200.

Antle George, fisherman
 Ash William, fisherman
 Balam Joseph, fisherman
 Balam William
 Bright Jasper, fisherman
 Burk William, planter
 Carren Henry, fisherman
 Clark Abel, fisherman
 Clark George, of William, fisherman
 Clark James, of Richard
 Clark Joseph, of John, planter
 Clark Richard, of R., fisherman
 Clark Richard, of William
 Clark William, of John, fisherman
 Clark William, of Richard
 Cole John, of Robert, fisherman
 Cole Robert, of Elias, fisherman
 Collins William
 Dean Richard, fisherman
 Hiscock Philip, fisherman
 Little John, fisherman
 Parsons Joseph, fisherman
 Penny Clement
 Penny Thomas, fisherman
 Powell Mrs. Sarah, wid., teacher
 Royal Silas, fisherman
 Stevenson John, fisherman
 Summers John, fisherman
 White John, of Roger, fisherman

VIRGIN ARM—A small fishing settlement in district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 5 miles. Population 10.

Smith James, fisherman

WALDRON'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Bryne Michael, fisherman
 Liver James, trader
 Liver John, fisherman
 Liver Michael, planter
 Murch William, fisherman
 Seabright James, fisherman
 Strickland George, fisherman
 Walker Joseph, fisherman

WARD'S HARBOR—A large fishing settlement at the mouth of Hall's Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. There is a manufactory here for preserving salmon; about 20,000 tins are put up annually. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 23 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 260.

Brooks Thomas, fisherman
 Burton Abraham, fisherman
 Burton Hezekiah, fisherman

Burton William, trader
 Cole John, fisherman
 Croncher Elias, fisherman
 Croncher James, fisherman
 Hawkins George, fisherman
 Heath George, fisherman
 Heath James, fisherman
 Hewlett John, fisherman
 Hewlett Thomas, fisherman
 Kerwin James, fisherman
 LeDrew Robert, fisherman
 Money George, fisherman
 Oke Henry, fisherman
 Paddock George, fisherman
 Parsons James, trader
 Perry Charles, fisherman
 Rideout Thomas, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Rousell James, fisherman
 Rousell John, fisherman
 Rousell Levi, fisherman
 Rousell Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan William, fisherman
 Sharp Josiah, fisherman
 Short John, trader
 Slade Edward, fisherman
 Watkins Isaac, fisherman

WEBBER'S BIGHT—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 30 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Bryne John, fisherman
 Bryne Luke, fisherman
 Bryne Patrick, fisherman
 Carroll James, fisherman
 Carroll John, planter
 Carroll Joseph, planter

WEST CUL DE SAC—A small fishing settlement to the north of Cape La Hune, in the district of Burgeo and La Pile. Distant from Burgeo, its port town, by boat 33 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Donning William, fisherman
 Hardy John, fisherman
 McDonald John, fisherman
 McDonald Matthew, fisherman
 Neale Peter, fisherman
 Spencer Matthew, fisherman
 Spencer Stephen, jun., fisherman
 Spencer Stephen, sen., fisherman

WESTERN BAY—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. This can hardly be called a harbor it is so exposed, yet it may be counted the best on the north side of Conception Bay, from Carbonear to Bay de Verds, and numbers of boats are employed in the codfishery from this settlement. The land around has been cultivated to a considerable extent, most of the population engage in farming as an adjunct to the fisheries. Distant from Carbonear by road 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 893.

Boozan Michael, fisherman
 Boozan Richard, fisherman
 Boozan Thomas, fisherman
 Boozan William, fisherman
 Boyce William, fisherman
 Butt Archibald, fisherman
 Butt Johnson, fisherman

Butt Robert
 Butt William, fisherman
 Cooper George, fisherman
 Crowley Ambrose, fisherman
 Crowley James, fisherman
 Crowley James, fisherman
 Crowley John, fisherman
 Crummy Edward, fisherman
 Crummy James, fisherman
 Crummy John, merchant
 Crummy Joseph, fisherman
 Crummy Joseph, fisherman
 Crummy Sennett, fisherman
 Crummy Simon, fisherman
 Crummy William, fisherman
 Curtis William, fisherman
 Dalton James, fisherman
 Dalton William, fisherman
 Delany James, fisherman
 Delany John, fisherman
 Delany Nicholas, fisherman
 Doyle Laurence, fisherman
 Dwyer William, fisherman
 Elsworth Joseph, fisherman
 Evans Henry, planter
 Evans Robert, merchant
 Fahy Dennis, fisherman
 Fahy Edward, fisherman
 Fahy James, fisherman
 Fahy John, fisherman
 Fahy John, fisherman
 Fahy Michael, fisherman
 Fahy Philip, fisherman
 Fahy Thomas, fisherman
 Fahy Thomas, fisherman
 Fahy William, fisherman
 Fahy William, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Edward, fisherman
 Fitzgerald James, fisherman
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Maurice, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Richard, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman
 Follett Frederick, fisherman
 Follett James, fisherman
 Follett John, fisherman
 Follett Joseph, fisherman
 Follett Nathaniel, fisherman
 Follett William, fisherman
 Foote Michael, fisherman
 Ford Edward, fisherman
 Ford Thomas, fisherman
 Fudge John, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Hannahan Pierce, fisherman
 Harty Thomas, fisherman
 Howell John, fisherman
 Howell Matthew, fisherman
 Jenkins Samuel, fisherman
 Jenkins William, jun., fisherman
 Jenkins William, sen., fisherman
 Kennedy James, fisherman
 Kennedy James, fisherman
 Kennedy John, fisherman
 Kennedy Samuel, fisherman
 Kennedy William, fisherman
 Kennell George, fisherman
 Kennell John, fisherman
 Kennell Robert, fisherman
 Kennell William, fisherman
 King Ambrose, fisherman
 King Azira, fisherman
 King George, fisherman
 King John, fisherman
 Lowiss Anthony, fisherman

Lowiss George, fisherman
 Lowiss Samuel, fisherman
 Lynch David, fisherman
 Lynch Michael, fisherman
 McCarthy Charles, fisherman
 McDonald William, fisherman
 Maguire Michael, fisherman
 Milley Absalom, fisherman
 Milley Edward, fisherman
 Milley Henry, fisherman
 Milley Peter, fisherman
 Milley Philip, fisherman
 Milley Philip, fisherman
 Milley William, fisherman
 Milley William, fisherman
 Murray James, fisherman
 Pearcey John, fisherman
 Pearcey Joseph, fisherman
 Pearcey Robert, fisherman
 Penny John, fisherman
 Penny John, fisherman
 Penny Oliver, fisherman
 Penny Oliver, fisherman
 Penny Robert, fisherman
 Penny Solomon, fisherman
 Penny William, fisherman
 Penny William, trader
 Perry George, fisherman
 Perry Robert, fisherman
 Perry William, fisherman
 Power John, fisherman
 Ridouts Philip, fisherman
 Riggs James, fisherman
 Riley William, fisherman
 Rose Alfred, fisherman
 Rose Frederick, fisherman
 Rose George, fisherman
 Rose John, fisherman
 Ross Philip, fisherman
 Rose Robert, fisherman
 Rose William, fisherman
 Sellars Charles, fisherman
 Sellars Jonathan, fisherman
 Sellars Nicholas, fisherman
 Sellars Stephen, fisherman
 Sholl William, fisherman
 Sullivan Thomas, fisherman
 Tacker William, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsh Maurice, fisherman
 Walsh Richard, farmer
 Walsh William, farmer
 Whiteway Mark, fisherman
 Wilcox Samuel, fisherman
 Wilcox William, fisherman

WESTERN HEAD—A small fishing settlement, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Large quantities of salmon are caught here by means of nets moored around the head. Distant from Morton's Harbor by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 83.

Fudge Israel, fisherman
 Fudge Joseph, fisherman
 Fudge Samuel, fisherman
 Jennings John, planter
 Jones James, planter
 Jones Sias, planter
 Jones Sias, planter
 Ridout Adam, fisherman
 Ridout David, planter
 Ridout H. W.
 Ridout Henry, fisherman
 Ridout James, fisherman
 Ridout Simon, fisherman
 Ridout William, fisherman
 Travers Gedeon

WEST
 at the
 Bay,
 Distal
 miles.
 156.

Anders
 Anders
 Anders
 Brock
 Cheslett
 Cutler
 Farroll
 Harris I
 Harvey
 Kendall
 McDona
 Matthew
 Mead W
 Nash Jo
 Ranson
 Remmo
 Sticklar
 Sticklar
 Sticklar
 Stone W

WHAI
 ing s
 Trinity
 Cummin
 Cummin
 Hopkins
 Rowe W
 Tilly Jo
 Thorn J

WHIT
 deep
 Hune,
 trict
 well a
 is a
 shooti
 to be
 12 mi
 Popul
 Gaden C

WHIT
 settler
 Bay,
 Mary's
 miles
 Popul

King He
 King Jo
 King Ri
 King Sa
 King Wi
 King Wi

WHIT
 settler
 Popul
 Brown V
 Dalton J
 Frampto
 Locus A
 Stone A
 Sinclair

WILD
 settler
 centran
 Twillin
 Tilt Co

WEST POINT—A fishing settlement at the western extremity of La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile by road 1½ miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 156.

Anderson John, fisherman
Anderson Robert, fisherman
Anderson William, fisherman
Brock Philip H., merchant
Chislett John, jun., fisherman
Cutler Amos, planter
Farrell William, fisherman
Harris Robert, planter
Harvey George, fisherman
Kendell John, fisherman
McDonald Thomas, fisherman
Matthews Richard, planter
Mead William, planter
Nash John, planter
Ranson Charles, fisherman
Remmo Peter, fisherman
Stickland George, trader
Stickland Edward, merchant
Stickland John, fisherman
Stone William, planter

WHALES BROOK—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity. Population 37.

Cummings George, fisherman
Cummings Peter, fisherman
Hopkins Thomas, fisherman
Rowe William, fisherman
Tilly Joseph, fisherman
Thorn William, fisherman

WHITE BEAR BAY—A long and deep inlet to the west of Cape La Hune, running inland 12 miles, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is well wooded with large timber. It is a capital place for fishing and shooting; bears, wolves and deer are to be found. Distant from Burgeo 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 11.

Gaden George T.

WHITE POINT—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 23 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 43.

King Henry, fisherman
King John, sen., fisherman
King Richard, fisherman
King Samuel, fisherman
King William, jun., fisherman
King William, sen., fisherman

WHITE ROCK—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity. Population 48.

Brown William, fisherman
Dalton James, fisherman
Frampton Thomas, fisherman
Locus Anthony, fisherman
Stone Aaron & Robert, planters
Sinclair Charles, fisherman

WILD BIGHT—A small fishing settlement on Little Bay Island, off entrance of Hall's Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 15 miles. Mining

licenses have been granted for this locality. Mail fortnightly. Population 29.

Coburn Robert, fisherman
Roberts Abraham, fisherman
Young Richard, fisherman

WILD COVE—A small fishing settlement on the Island of Fogo, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by road 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Budgell John, fisherman
Combden John, fisherman
Eveleigh William, fisherman
Harnet Mark, fisherman
Morgan William, planter

WILTON GROVE QUARRY—A locality in Random Sound, Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. A slate quarry is being worked here, from which slates of any size and of the best quality are taken. As yet the work has been carried on on a small scale, but there can be no doubt but that it will eventually develop into a considerable branch of industry. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 20 miles. Population 14.

Chatrae John H., slate quarry

WISEMAN'S COVE—A fishing station on the French shore, on the south side of White Bay. Distant from La Sic by boat 47 miles. Population 61.

Burt William, fisherman
Crossman John, fisherman
Gills William, fisherman
Hirly Thomas, fisherman
Jacobs Isaac, fisherman
Jacobs John, fisherman
Jacobs Thomas, fisherman
Ricks James, fisherman
Ricks Joseph, fisherman
Sandford Stephen, fisherman
Stickles William, fisherman

WITLESS BAY (Ferryland)—A large fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, in the district of Ferryland. The codfishery is carried on here to a large extent by the means of nets and seines, and farming is engaged in extensively. Distant from St John's by road 22 miles. Mail weekly. Population 928.

Armstrong George, fisherman
Armstrong Michael, fisherman
Armstrong Michael, fisherman
Boyle Patrick, fisherman
Boyle Thomas, fisherman
Brophy Stephen
Burke James, fisherman
Burke Matthew, fisherman
Burke William, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Butler Richard, fisherman
Cabill Michael, planter
Canning Samuel, planter, trader
Carew Andrew, fisherman
Carew Edward, fisherman
Carew George, fisherman
Carew George, fisherman
Carew George, fisherman
Carew James, fisherman
Carew James, fisherman

Carew John, fisherman
Carew John, fisherman
Carew John, fisherman
Carew Lawrence, fisherman
Carew Michael, fisherman
Carew Michael, fisherman
Carew Michael, planter
Carew Patrick, planter
Carew Philip, fisherman
Carew Stephen, fisherman
Carew Thomas, fisherman
Carew Thomas, trader
Carew William, fisherman
Carter James, fisherman
Carter Samuel, fisherman
Carter Stephen, fisherman
Cheary rev. Dean, R. catholic
Cormory Thomas, fisherman
Delany Martin, fisherman
Delany Patrick, fisherman
Din James, fisherman
Din John, fisherman
Din John, fisherman
Din Stephen, fisherman
Dinn Maurice, planter
Dinn Patrick, fisherman
Doyle rev. Peter, R. catholic
Dunn James, fisherman
Dunn Martin, fisherman
Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman
Gorden James, fisherman
Gorden Michael, fisherman
Gorden Thomas, fisherman
Green James, fisherman
Harrington John, fisherman
Healy James, fisherman
Howlett John, fisherman
Kelly William, fisherman
Lash John, fisherman
Lash Stephen, fisherman
Lash Thomas, fisherman
Lash William, fisherman
Lee Thomas, fisherman
Lonsgeran Patrick, fisherman
Madigan Edward, fisherman
Madigan John, fisherman
Madigan John, planter
Madigan Martin, fisherman
Moriarty Jeremiah, fisherman
Moriarty John, fisherman
Mullowney James fisherman
Mullowney John, fisherman
Mullowney Patrick, fisherman
Mullowney Peter, trader
Mullowney Stephen, trader
Mullowney Thomas, fisherman
Mullowney William, trader
Murphy Andrew, fisherman
Murphy James, fisherman
Murphy Richard, fisherman
Newport Anthony, fisherman
Neyle James, fisherman
Neyle John, fisherman
Neyle Patrick, fisherman
Neyle Nicholas, fisherman
Norris Philip, fisherman
Norris Edward
Norris George, fisherman
Norris Gregory, fisherman
Norris Patrick, planter
Norris Phillip, planter
Norris Thomas, fisherman
Norris Stephen, planter
Power James, fisherman
Power James, fisherman
Power Jeremiah, fisherman
Power Martin, planter

Power Matthew, fisherman
 Power Matthew, fisherman
 Quirk James, fisherman
 Tierney John, fisherman
 Tobin Dennis, fisherman
 Tobin Dennis, planter
 Tobin James, fisherman
 Tobin John, miner
 Tobin Nicholas, planter
 Tobin Phillip, planter
 Tobin William, fisherman
 Veckery David, fisherman
 Veckery Matthew, fisherman
 Veckery Thomas, fisherman
 Wall Thomas, fisherman
 Wall William, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Walsh Martin, fisherman
 Walsh Michael, fisherman
 Walsh Patrick, fisherman
 White Martin, fisherman
 White Thomas, fisherman
 Yard Christopher, fisherman
 Yard George, fisherman
 Yard John, fisherman
 Yard Matthew, fisherman
 Yard Matthew, fisherman

WITLESS BAY (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on the south side

of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 19 miles. Mail weekly. Population 12.

Burgess Charles, fisherman
 Pollett John, fisherman

WOLFE BAY—A small fishing settlement on the southern coast, district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Distant from Burgeo 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Blackmore William, fisherman
 Stickland George, fisherman
 Stickland John, fisherman
 Stickland William, fisherman

WOLFE HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 4 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 13.

Best John, fisherman
 Organ William, planter
 Upwards John, fisherman

WOODY ISLAND—An island in the north-west of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's, between Sound Island and Barren Island. The inhabitants are engaged in cod fishing. Distant from Harbor Buffet

10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Allen Thomas, fisherman
 Barrett James, planter
 Barrett Robert, planter
 Bollard James, fisherman
 Bollard Stephen, fisherman
 Embly James, fisherman
 Grunter John, fisherman
 Piercy William, fisherman
 Williams James, fisherman
 Williams John, fisherman

WRECK COVE—A small fishing settlement, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 25.

Bird Jonathan, fisherman
 Bird Robert, fisherman
 Bird Thomas, fisherman
 Cox John, fisherman

WRECK ISLAND HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo by boat 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 17.
 Bellard Thomas, fisherman
 Bellard William, planter

LOVELL'S GAZETTEER

OF

British North America.

The Publisher of the **DOMINION DIRECTORY** avails himself of this opportunity to announce that he has in preparation **A GAZETTEER OF THE ST. LAWRENCE AND ATLANTIC PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.** This important work is intended to supply the ampest information respecting the Cities, Towns and Villages therein. It will be to the people of Canada, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, a Manual replete with accurate information touching the great country in which they live, and to the people of other lands it will expose the advantages, commercial, manufacturing and agricultural, and the undeveloped wealth of this portion of the Empire.

The **GAZETTEER** will be carefully compiled, and the most accurate and authentic information inserted.

Special prominence will be given to the Cities, Towns and places of historical interest and commercial importance, while villages and hamlets will be briefly and lucidly described.

The Lakes, Rivers, Bays, Capes, Inlets, &c., will receive as full and accurate descriptions as can possibly be obtained.

The Provinces will be inserted as follows: Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island. The Provinces of British Columbia and Manitoba will also receive due attention.

The Publisher feels confident that this **GAZETTEER** will be found worthy of an intelligent and liberal patronage, because it will be indispensable to Public, Professional and Business men, and instrumental in inducing a large migration to these shores.

The work will contain an Appendix giving the Immigrant useful information respecting the Country, the Districts where he may settle, &c.

The **GAZETTEER** will be printed on fine paper, small 8vo. size, in double columns, with fine type, and bound in cloth. It will be kept within the smallest compass consistent with its object, which is to supply all the information necessary, at a price placing it within the reach of every one.

Information suitable for the pages of the above work will be thankfully acknowledged.

JOHN LOVELL, *Publisher.*

DOMINION DIRECTORY OFFICE,
 MONTREAL, January, 1871.

Is
 exce
 be d
 of l
 the
 any

La

St.

Advertisements, MONTREAL, Province of Quebec.

DAILY NEWS,

Six Dollars per annum.

MONTREAL

WEEKLY TRANSCRIPT,

Two Dollars per annum.

The Daily News

Is published every Morning (Sundays excepted), in time for the Mail. It will be delivered at the residences or places of business of Subscribers in all parts of the City, or Mailed to Subscribers in any part of the Province or the Dominion.

The Weekly Transcript

Is published on Thursday of each week, so as to reach Subscribers throughout the Country by Saturday evening. It contains all the News from the Daily, besides a large instalment of a current novel, and interesting Literary Selections

COMPRISING SUMMARY OF

Latest News of the Day, Commercial Reports,
British, Ably written Editorials,
American, Tales and Sketches,
Canadian, Continued Stories,
Foreign. Selected Poetry.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND ADVERTISEMENTS

RECEIVED BY

JOHN LOVELL,

ST. NICHOLAS STREET,
Montreal, January, 1871.

Printer and Publisher.

BOOK AND JOB PRINTING.

*Book Work,
Pamphlets,
Periodicals,
Prices Current,
Prospectuses,
Circulars,*

*Bank Forms,
Insurance Forms,
Railway Forms,
Legal Forms,
Bills of Lading,
Way Bills,*

*Receipts,
Catalogues,
Cards,
Funeral Letters,
Hand Bills,
Posting Bills,*

AND EVERY OTHER DESCRIPTION OF

PLAIN & FANCY PRINTING,

EXECUTED WITH THE UTMOST DESPATCH, AND AT THE VERY LOWEST PRICES.

BLANK ACCOUNT BOOKS,

Ledgers, Journals, Cash Books, Day Books,

OF THE FOLLOWING, AND ALL OTHER SIZES, MADE TO ORDER :

Imperial,..... 14½ × 21 inch. | Royal,..... 11 × 18 inch. | Demy,..... 9½ × 14½ inch.
Super Royal 12 × 13 inch. | Medium,..... 10½ × 16½ inch. | Foolscap,..... 7½ × 12½ inch.

BOUND IN CALF, (with or without Russia Bands,) VELLUM, OR BASIL.

RULING TO ANY PATTERN REQUIRED. BOOKS PAGED BY MACHINERY.

INDICES BOUND WITH THE BOOKS, OR FURNISHED LOOSE, AS MAY BE REQUIRED.

*Bill Books, Letter Books, Invoice Books, Guard Books, Policy Books,
Account Current Books, Sales Books, Contract Books, Bankers'
Pass Books, Merchants' Memorandum Books, &c., &c.,*

MADE TO ORDER TO ANY DESIRED PATTERN.

DAILY NEWS, \$6 per annum, and MONTREAL WEEKLY TRANSCRIPT, \$2 per annum, are published at this office.

ENLARGEMENT OF PREMISES.

THE undersigned has greatly enlarged and otherwise improved his premises, which he has adapted, in every respect, for carrying on an extensive Book and Job Printing and Blank Book Manufacturing business. The Compositors' Rooms are well stocked with a large variety of Plain and Fancy Types, embracing the newest designs. The Establishment is furnished with twelve Steam Printing Presses, nine Steam Smashing, Sawing, Cutting, Stamping and Hoisting Machines, six Hydraulic and Hand Presses, together with Ruling, Backing and PAGING Machines, all in thorough working order, which enables him to turn out large quantities of work at very short notice. 200 Persons are employed in this Establishment.

Country Orders for Printing and Blank Books carefully attended to, and work despatched by the safest and cheapest modes of conveyance.

JOHN LOVELL,

BOOK AND JOB PRINTER AND BLANK BOOK MANUFACTURER.

DIE
C
Duff
Acad
Acco
Agen
Auct
Bake
Barri
Bloc
Book
Bot
Boots
Brew
Cabir
Carri
Aca
C.
St Pa
L. 3
Churc
Joss
mas
Aeco
Lemes
Agen
HAA
Pitze
ance
Lyon
Lind
wate
and
p 79
Thomp
insur
S.
Brace l
Morris
wick'
Shea A
and
mers
Simm
Tobin J
ance
Winter
ance.
Wyatt
of
Angh
grapl
Aucti
CA
McCart
S:
Archib
CHR Th
Simms.
Baker
HAR
Bowden

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS NAMES AND PLACES.

CARBONEAR.	HARBOR GRACE.	Harbor Grace Stand-	Maddigan Richard.	Thompson W. H.
Duff & Balmer..... 48	Dearnia J. J..... 79	ard..... 48	Parsons S. H..... 80	Trappell Hugh..... 77
		Kennedy C. L..... 79	Fynn Augustus..... 80	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>
		Lyon E. W..... 79	Squarney Robert T..... 48	Winter James S..... 73

BUSINESS INDEX—ADVERTISERS AND SUBSCRIBERS.

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Academies, Schools, 365	Chemists, Druggists, 365	Dry Goods, 365	Lumber, 366	School, 365
Accountant, 365	Chronometers, 365	Express, 365	Manufacturer, 366	Ship Owner, 365
Agents, 365	Clocks, 365	Fancy Goods, 365	Merchant Tailors, 366	Stores, 368
Auctioneers, 365	Clothing, Ready 365	Fish, 365	Millinery, 366	Tin Plate Workers, 365
Baker, 365	Made, 365	Flour, 365	Musical Instruments, 366	Tinware, 365
Barriers, 365	Coal, Coke, &c., 365	Furniture, 365	Newspapers, 366	Tobacco, 366
Blocks, 365	Commission Agents, 365	General Agents, 365	Notary, 366	Upholsterer, 366
Booksellers and Sta- 365	Commission Mer- 365	Grocers, 365	Picnics, 366	Watches and Jewel- 366
tioners, 365	chants, 365	Hairdressers, 366	Pilot, 366	lery, 366
Boots and Shoes, 365	Confectioner, 365	Hardware, 366	Printers, 366	Wine and Spirit Mer- 366
Brewer, 365	Consul, 365	Hotels, 366	Produce, 366	chants, wholesale, 366
Cabinetmakers, 365	Cutlery, 365	Insurance, 366	Provisions, 366	Woolen Goods, 366
Carriage-maker, 365	Distiller, 365	Looking Glasses, 366	Pumps, 366	

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX—SUBSCRIBERS AND ADVERTISERS.

Academies, Schools, &c.	Barriers.	Chemists and druggists.	Commission Merchants.	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>
<i>CARBONEAR.</i>	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	Dearnia John J., jun. See <i>Adve p 79</i>	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	Sillars, Cairns & Co
St Patrick's commercial, L. McKay, teacher	Carter Frederick B. T. M.P.P.	<i>HARBOR GRACE.</i>	Cliff, Wood & Co.	Express.
<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	Emerson Prescott, M. P.P.	Thompson William H. See <i>Adve p 80</i>	Hearn F. & T. Knight Samuel Shea Ambrose	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>
Church of England, rev. Joseph Phillips, head master	Little & Kent	Chronometers.	<i>HARBOR GRACE.</i>	Fishwick's Colonial, W. D. Morrison, agent
Accountant.	Phonons R. J., jun., M.P.	Golden Joseph	Trappell Hugh W. See <i>Adve p 77</i>	Fancy Goods.
<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	Whiteway William Val- lenee	<i>ST JOHN'S</i>		<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>
Agents.	Winter James S. See <i>Adve p 75</i>	Lindberg Charles J.	Confectioner.	Blackwood A. & R. Earle Reginald H.
<i>HARBOR GRACE.</i>	Books.	Clocks.	<i>HARBOR GRACE.</i>	Fish.
Fitzgerald John, insurance	Duchemin Peter	<i>HARBOR GRACE.</i>	Bowden Robert	<i>CARBONEAR.</i>
Lyon Edward W., J. Lindberg, jeweller, watchmaker, bookseller and stationer. See <i>Adve p 79</i>	Booksellers and Stationers.	Golden Joseph Jillard Brothers	Consul.	Apsey John F., & Co
Thompson William H., insurance. See <i>Adve p 80</i>	<i>HARBOR GRACE.</i>	Clothing, Ready Made.	France, Toussaint John C.	Flour.
<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	Lyon Edward W. See <i>Adve p 79</i>	Jillard Brothers Madden Richard	Cutlery.	<i>CARBONEAR.</i>
Braze E., newspaper	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	Hickey Michael Patrick John Usher Patrick	Jillard Brothers	Apsey John F., & Co
Morrison W. D., Fishwick's Colonial Express	Burton John T.	Coal Coke, &c.	<i>ST JOHN'S</i>	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>
Shea Ambrose, insurance and Allan Line, of Steamers	Christholm John F.	<i>BRIGUS.</i>	Thorburn William	General Agents.
Simms John S., insurance	McConnell Thomas	Nowlan Patrick	Dry Goods.	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>
Tobin John Henry, insurance	Boots and Shoes.	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	<i>BAY ROBERTS.</i>	Hearn P. & T.
Winter James S., insurance. See <i>Adve p 75</i>	<i>BRIGUS.</i>	March S., & Son	Gren W. S., M. H. A. Orr James, & Co Simpson Robert	Grocers.
Wyatt F. J., Inman line of steamships, and Anglo-American Telegraph Co.	Crosbie George C. Jerrett George C. Nowlan Patrick	Commission Agents.	<i>BRIGUS.</i>	<i>BAY ROBERTS.</i>
Auctioneers.	<i>HARBOR GRACE.</i>	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	Crosbie George C. Jerrett George C. Leamon Robert J. C. Munden Azariah Nowlan Patrick	Gren W. S., M. H. A. Orr James, & Co Simpson Robert
<i>CARBONEAR.</i>	Bolger James Jillard Brothers Molloy William Neyle & Gordon	Commission Merchants.	<i>BRIGUS.</i>	Furniture.
McCarthy Michael	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	<i>BAY ROBERTS.</i>	<i>CARBONEAR.</i>	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>
<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	Jackman Edward	Simpson Robert	Apsey John F., & Co Duff & Balmer. See <i>Adve p 48</i>	Spry T. W.
Archibald Edward M. Clift Theodore Simms John S.	Brewer.	<i>CARBONEAR.</i>	Gould Benjamin T. H.	General Agents.
Baker.	Thorburn William	Apsey John F., & Co. Duff & Balmer. See <i>Adve p 48</i>	FORTUNE	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>
<i>HARBOR GRACE.</i>	Cabinetmakers.	Gould Benjamin T. H. McCarthy Richard	<i>Burin.</i>	Hearn P. & T.
Bowden Robert	<i>HARBOR GRACE.</i>	HARBOR GRACE.	Mager Elias, sen.	Grocers.
	Parsons Simson H Fynn Augustus. See <i>Adve p 80</i>	Trappell Hugh W. See <i>Adve p 77</i>	HARBOR GRACE.	<i>BAY ROBERTS.</i>
	Carriage-maker.	<i>ST JOHN'S.</i>	Bolger James Jillard Brothers Molloy William Neyle & Gordon	Gren W. S., M. H. A. Orr James, & Co Simpson Robert
	Fynn Augustus. See <i>Adve p 80</i>	Clift Theodore		BRIGUS.

<p>HARBOR GRACE. Bolger James Jillard Brothers Molloy William Neyle & Gordon</p>	<p>Insurance. HARBOR GRACE. Union Mutual Life, W. H. Thompson, general agent.</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Hickey Michael Patrick John Usher Patrick</p>	<p>Leamon Robert J. C. Munden Azariah Nowlan Patrick</p>	<p>Tin Plate Workers. HARBOR GRACE. Kennedy C. L. See <i>Adv</i> p 79</p>
<p>ST JOHN'S. Mackey William Matthews Charles S. Spry T. W. Thorburn William Walsh John J.</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Canada Life, John S. Simms, agent Liverpool & London & Globe, Bowring Brothers, agents. See <i>Adv</i> facing general index</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Sillars, Cairns & Co.</p>	<p>CARBONEAR. Duff & Balmer. See <i>Adv</i> p 48 Gould Benjamin T. H.</p>	<p>Tinware. HARBOR GRACE. Cooper Joseph Kennedy C. L. See <i>Adv</i> p 79</p>
<p>Hairdressers. Blackwood A. & R.</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. North British & Mercantile, Ambrose Shea, agent Queen Fire and Life John Henry Tobin, agent</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Blackwood S. & R.</p>	<p>FORTUNE, Burin. Mager Elias, sen. HARBOR GRACE. Bolger James Jillard Brothers Molloy William Neyle & Gordon</p>	<p>Tobacco. ST JOHN'S. Archibald Edward M.</p>
<p>Hardware. BAY ROBERTS. Green W. S., M. H. A. Orr James, & Co. Simpson Robert</p>	<p>Looking Glasses. ST JOHN'S. Earle Reginald H.</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Harbor Grace Standard and Conception Bay Advertiser, R. T. Squary, editor, proprietor and printer. See <i>Adv</i> p 48</p>	<p>Pumps. HARBOR GRACE. Cooper Joseph</p>	<p>Watches and Jewellery. HARBOR GRACE. Parsons Simeon H. See <i>Adv</i> p 80 Pynn Augustus. See <i>Adv</i> p 80</p>
<p>BRIGUS. Jerrett George C. Leamon Robert J. C. Munden Azariah Nowlan Patrick</p>	<p>Lumber. BRIGUS. Nowlan Patrick</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Emerson Prescott, M.P.P.</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Matthews Charles S. Spry T. W. Walsh John J.</p>	<p>Upholsterer. HARBOR GRACE. Godden Joseph Jillard Brothers Lyons Edward W. See <i>Adv</i> p 79</p>
<p>CARBONEAR. Duff & Balmer. See <i>Adv</i> p 48 Gould Benjamin</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Knight Samuel</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Halleran James Seaton James</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Duchemin Peter</p>	<p>Wine and Spirit Merchants, wholesale. ST JOHN'S. Earle Reginald H. Lindberg Charles J.</p>
<p>HARBOR GRACE. Bolger James Cooper Joseph Godden Joseph Jillard & Brothers Kennedy C. L. See <i>Adv</i> p 79 Molloy William Neyle & Gordon</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Duchemin Peter blocks, pumps, head eyes, mas hoops, &c.</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Green W. S., M.H.A. Orr James, & Co. Simpson Robert</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Munden Azariah</p>	<p>Woolen Goods. HARBOR GRACE. Jillard Brothers</p>
<p>HARBOR GRACE. Moore Joseph T.</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Merchant Tailors. HARBOR GRACE. Maddigan Richard. See <i>Adv</i> p 79</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. Crosbie George G. Jerrett George C.</p>	<p>ST JOHN'S. St Patrick's Commercial, Lawrence Mackay, teacher</p>	<p>Hearn P. & T. Mackey William</p>
<p>Hotels. Knight's Home, Samuel Knight, proprietor</p>			<p>Stoves. HARBOR GRACE. Cooper Joseph Jillard Brothers Kennedy C. L. See <i>Adv</i> p 79</p>	

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.
INDEX TO ADVERTISERS NAMES AND PLACES.

<p>Brantford: Brantford Engine works..... 50 and 51 Waterson C. H., & Co..... 50 and 51</p>	<p>Gananoque: Abbott E. E..... 7 Cowan & Britton..... 52 Gananoque Nail works..... 52</p>	<p>Kings'ton: Canadian Engine and Machinery Co..... 29 Gildersleeve C. E..... 10 Weber & Co..... 19</p>	<p>St Lawrence and Ottawa railway..... 7 Wood O. C., M.D..... 12</p>	<p>Toronto: Adam, Stevenson & Co..... 15 Alecck S., C. Laight & Co..... 57 Burke William..... 55 Canada Hydraulic Marble and Granite..... 69 Churchill Thomas H. 14 Glen F. W..... 11 Dickey, Neil & Co..... 56 Dominion Telegraph Institute..... 14 Forsyth Robert..... 69 Levey Charles, & Co. 55 Miller Adam..... 15 Neilson, Wood & Co. 70 Ontario School Book Depot..... 15 Orvis Charles B..... 57 Riley & May..... 56 Robertson James..... 74 Soho foundry..... 56 Taylor J. & J..... 13 Toronto Sash works, 13 Tuttle, Date & Rodden..... 57 United States Land & Emigration Agency 57</p>
<p>Brockville: Brockville Novelty works..... 49 Smart James..... 49</p>	<p>Guelph: Bell Wm., & Co..... 49 Raymond Charles..... 12 Robins George..... 49</p>	<p>London: Roosen Ant..... 52</p>	<p>Owen Sound: Kennedy William, & Sons..... 52</p>	<p>Port Hope: Port Hope Times..... 53 Trayes J. B..... 53</p>
<p>Chatham: North Chatham Saw mills..... 49 Scribner G. W..... 49 Van Allen D. R., & Co..... 49</p>	<p>Hamilton: City of Hamilton Steam Brass foundry..... 52 Forster A. M..... 52 Great Western railway..... 8 Lockman Sewing machine..... 9 Muir W. R..... 8 Wilson, Downman & Co..... 9 Young H. & R..... 52</p>	<p>Oshawa: The Joseph Hall Manufacturing Co. 11 Luke & Brothers..... 53</p>	<p>Port Perry: Paxton, Tate & Co. 54 Port Perry Machine works..... 54</p>	<p>St. Catharines. Tuttle, Date & Rodden..... 57 Welland Vale Works. 57</p>
<p>Dundas: Canada Tool works, 6 McKechnie & Bert-ram..... 6</p>		<p>Ottawa: British American Bank Note Co..... 21 Corsoles T. G..... 53 Evans Frederick..... 53 Crist Henry..... 12 Miles E..... 12 Reynolds Thomas..... 7 St James hotel..... 12</p>		<p>Donal: Gillot Osher Pistor Walk Brid Gundr</p>

UNITED STATES—BUSINESS INDEX.

Agents.....	376	Commission Mer- chant.....	376	Ink Grinding Ma- chines.....	376	Paper Glazing and Rolling Machines.....	376	Printing Presses.....	376
Attorney.....	376	Copperplate Presses.....	376	Lamp Black.....	376	Pens.....	376	Saws.....	376
Bankers.....	376	Cutting Machines.....	376	Lithographers Ma- chinery, Inks, &c.....	376	Perforating Machines.....	376	Sealing Wax.....	376
Boilers.....	376	Engravers Tools and Materials.....	376	Machines.....	376	Punching and Eye- letting Machines.....	376	Steam Engines.....	376
Bookbinders Machin- ery.....	376	Hand Levigators for Grinding Stones.....	376	Manufacturers.....	376	Playing Cards.....	376	Tags.....	376
Bronzing Machines.....	376	Hydraulic Presses.....	376	Paging and Number- ing Machines.....	376	Printers Materials.....	376	Type Founders.....	376
Bronze Powders.....	376					Printing Inks.....	376	Varnish.....	376
Carriage-maker.....	376							Wharfside Cylinder Printing Machines.....	376

ENGLAND—BUSINESS INDEX.

Agent.....	376	Dry Goods.....	376	Iron, &c., whole- sale.....	377	Paints, Oils, &c.....	377	Sounding Machines.....	377
Agricultural Imple- ments.....	376	Edge Tools.....	376	Iron Bars, &c.....	377	Patentees.....	377	Steel Pens.....	377
Anvils.....	376	Electro Silver Plated Ware.....	376	Iron, Steel, &c.....	377	Plate Powder.....	377	Threads, Nets, Seize, &c.....	377
Bankers.....	376	Fancy Goods.....	377	Knives.....	377	Polish, Furniture.....	377	Tin, Sheet Iron, &c.....	377
Britannia Metal.....	376	Files.....	377	Rules, &c.....	377	Printers Materials.....	377	Tools.....	377
Ware.....	376	French and German Goods.....	377	Lasts.....	377	Printing Inks.....	377	Tooth Paste, Orient- al.....	377
Canada Plates.....	376	General Merchants.....	377	Lead, Zinc, &c.....	377	Seythes.....	377	Toys.....	377
Chains, Anchors, &c.....	376	Glassware.....	377	Manufacturers.....	377	Saws.....	377	Tubes.....	377
Chandlers, &c.....	376	Hardware, whole- sale.....	377	Measuring Tapes.....	377	Shears, Sheep and other.....	377	Twines, Lines, &c.....	377
Commission Mer- chants.....	376	Horse Shoes.....	377	Metal.....	377	Ships Log.....	377	Type Founders.....	377
Convertors and Re- finers of Steel.....	376	Hotel.....	377	Musical Instruments.....	377	Shoe Findings.....	377	Varnish.....	377
Cutlery.....	376			Nails.....	377	Silver, German Sil- ver, &c.....	377	Wire Manufacturers.....	377
				Oil.....	377				

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

ADVERTISERS CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX.

Agents. OTTAWA. Coursolles T. G., registra- tion of trade and tim- ber mark, copyrights, &c. See <i>Ad</i> p 53 Grist Henry, registration of timber marks. See <i>Ad</i> p 53 PORT PERRY. Faxton, Tate & Co. Eureka smut and separ- ating machines. See <i>Ad</i> p 54 TORONTO. Dickey, Neill & Co. Earle steam pump. See <i>Ad</i> p 55 Miller Adam, Lovell's series of school books. See <i>Ad</i> p 6 Oris Charles B., land and emigration and ticket. See <i>Ad</i> p 57 Agricultural Implements. PORT PERRY. Faxton, Tate & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 54 TORONTO. Tuttle, Date & Rodden. See <i>Ad</i> p 57 Billiard Tables. TORONTO. Riley & May. See <i>Ad</i> p 55 Boiler Makers. OSHAWA. The Joseph Hall Manu- facturing Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 11 Dickey, Neill & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 55 TORONTO. Levey Charles, & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 55 Boiler Purger. HAMILTON. Forster A. M. See <i>Ad</i> p 52 Bolts, Nuts, Washers. GANANOQUE. Abbott E. E. See <i>Ad</i> p 7	Bookbinder. PORT HOPE. Trayes J. B. See <i>Ad</i> p 53 Booksellers and Stationers. TORONTO. Adam Stevenson, & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 15 Miller Adam. See <i>Ad</i> p 15 Brassfounders. HAMILTON. Young H. & R. See <i>Ad</i> p 52 Brokers. TORONTO. Levey Charles, & Co., machinery. See <i>Ad</i> p 55 Builders. TORONTO. Burke William. See <i>Ad</i> p 57 Cabinet Organs. CHATHAM. Scribner George W. See <i>Ad</i> p 49 Cabinetmakers. OSHAWA. Luke & Brothcr. See <i>Ad</i> p 53 Cancer Infirmary. OTTAWA. Wood Dr. See <i>Ad</i> p 12 Commission Mer- chant. GUELPH. Robins George. See <i>Ad</i> p 49 Copying Presses. BROCKVILLE. Broekville novelty works. See <i>Ad</i> p 49 Doors, Sashes and Blinds. TORONTO. Burke William. See <i>Ad</i> p 57	Draughtsman. OTTAWA. Grist Henry. See <i>Ad</i> p 53 Dutch Bulbs and Flower Roots. LONDON. Roozen Ant. See <i>Ad</i> p 52 Edge Tools. TORONTO. Tuttle, Date & Rodden. See <i>Ad</i> p 57 Engineers and Plumbers Brass work. HAMILTON. Young H. & R. See <i>Ad</i> p 52 Engineers. TORONTO. Levey Charles, & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 55 Fancy Goods. TORONTO. Miller Adam. See <i>Ad</i> p 15 Fishing Tackle. TORONTO. Alleeck S., C. Light & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 55 Florist. LONDON. Roozen Ant. See <i>Ad</i> p 52 Flour and Grain. GUELPH. Robins George. See <i>Ad</i> p 49 Founders. OSHAWA. The Joseph Hall Manu- facturing Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 11	TORONTO. Dickey, Neill & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 55 Levey Charles, & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 55 Furnaces. BROCKVILLE. Broekville Novelty works See <i>Ad</i> p 49 Hair Dresser. OTTAWA. Miles E. See <i>Ad</i> p 12 Hair Regenerator. OTTAWA. Miles E. See <i>Ad</i> p 12 Hardware. BROCKVILLE. Broekville novelty works See <i>Ad</i> p 49 Hinges. GANANOQUE. Cowan & Britton. See <i>Ad</i> p 52 Hotel. OTTAWA. St James, Frederick Evans. See <i>Ad</i> p 12 Inland Navigation. KINGSTON. Gilderleeve C. F. See <i>Ad</i> p 10 Iron Bedsteads. BROCKVILLE. Broekville Novelty works See <i>Ad</i> p 49 Lathes. OSHAWA. The Joseph Hall Manu- facturing Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 11 Leather Belting. BRANTFORD. Waterous C. H., & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 50 Locomotive. KINGSTON. Canadian Engine and Machinery Co. See <i>Ad</i>	Lubricators Patent Vacuum. HAMILTON. Forster A. N. See <i>Ad</i> p 52 Lumber. CHATHAM. Van Allen D. R., & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 49 TORONTO. Burke William. See <i>Ad</i> p 57 Machinery. GANANOQUE. Abbott E. E. See <i>Ad</i> p 7 Machinists. BRANTFORD. Waterous C. H., & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 50 DUNDAS. McKechnie & Bertram See <i>Ad</i> p 6 KINGSTON. Canadian Engine and Machinery Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 20 OSHAWA. The Joseph Hall Manu- facturing Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 11 OWEN SOUND. Kennedy William, & Sons, See <i>Ad</i> p 52 PORT PERRY. Faxton, Tate & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 54 TORONTO. Dickey, Neill & Co. See <i>Ad</i> p 55 Machinists Tools. DUNDAS. McKechnie & Bertram See <i>Ad</i> p 6
---	---	---	---	--

- GANANOQUE.**
Abbott E. E. See *Ade* p 7
Manufacturers.
- BRANTFORD.**
Waterson C. H., & Co. See *Ade* p 50
- BROCKVILLE.**
Brockville Novelty works, stoves, furnaces, iron bedsteads, copying presses, pumps, &c. See *Ade* p 49
- CHATHAM.**
Scribner George W., cabinet organs and melodians. See *Ade* p 49
Van Allen D. R., & Co. lumber. See *Ade* p 49
- DUNDAS.**
McKechnie & Bertram, machinists tools, wood working machinery. See *Ade* p 6
- GANANOQUE.**
Abbott D. E., machinists tools, water wheels, pumps, &c. See *Ade* p 7
Cowan & Britton, nails, hinges, &c. See *Ade* p 7
- GUELPH.**
Bell William, & Co., organs and melodians. See *Ade* p 49
Raymond Charles, sewing machines. See *Ade* p 12
- HAMILTON.**
Forster A. M., boiler purger and patent vacuum lubricators. See *Ade* p 52
Wilson, Bowman & Co., sewing machines. See *Ade* p 9
Young H. & R., engineers and plumbers, brass work. See *Ade* p 52
- KINGSTON.**
Canadian Engine and Machine Co., locomotives, cars, steam engines, &c. See *Ade* p 29
Weber & Co., pianofortes. See *Ade* p 10
- OSHAWA.**
The Joseph Hall Manufacturing Co., steam engines, water wheels, printing presses, &c. See *Ade* p 11
Luke & Brother, furniture. See *Ade* p 53
- OWEN SOUND.**
Kennedy William, & Sons, mill machinery, water wheels, &c. See *Ade* p 52
- PORT PERRY.**
Faxon, Tate & Co., water wheels, mill machinery, agricultural implements. See *Ade* p 54
- ST CATHARINES.**
Tuttle, Date & Rodden, farming implements and edge tools. See *Ade* p 56
- TORONTO.**
Alcock S., C. Laight & Co., needles, fishhooks, fishing tackle, &c. See *Ade* p 55
Burko William, doors, sashes, blinds, packing boxes, &c. See *Ade* p 57
Dickey, Neill & Co., railway cars, steam engines, boilers mill machinery, &c. See *Ade* p 56
Levey Charles, & Co., Excelsior wood planer, engines, boilers, &c. See *Ade* p 55
Riley & May, billiard tables. See *Ade* p 55
Taylor J. & J., fire and burglar proof safes. See *Ade* p 13
Tuttle, Date & Rodden, farming implements, edge tool, &c. See *Ade* p 57
- Melodions.**
CHATHAM.
Scribner George W. See *Ade* p 49
- GUELPH.**
Bell William, & Co. See *Ade* p 49
- Mill Owners.**
CHATHAM.
Van Allen D. R., & Co., saw. See *Ade* p 49
- Millwrights.**
TORONTO.
Levey Charles, & Co. See *Ade* p 55
- Nails.**
GANANOQUE.
Cowan & Britton. See *Ade* p 52
- Needles.**
TORONTO.
Alcock S., C. Laight & Co. See *Ade* p 55
- Newspaper.**
PORT HOPE.
Port Hope Times, J. B. Traves, publisher and proprietor. See *Ade* p 53
- Organs.**
GUELPH.
Bell William, & Co. See *Ade* p 49
- Packing Boxes.**
TORONTO.
Burko William. See *Ade* p 57
- Patents.**
CHATHAM.
Scribner George W., qualifying tubes for reed instruments. See *Ade* p 49
- TORONTO.**
Levey Charles, & Co., Excelsior wood planers. See *Ade* p 55
- Physician and Surgeon.**
OTTAWA.
Wood Dr. See *Ade* p 21
- Pianofortes.**
KINGSTON.
Weber & Co. See *Ade* p 10
- Portable Saw Mills.**
BRANTFORD.
Emerson's Patent movable tooth and circular saws, C. H. Waterson & Co. See *Ade* p 59
- Printer.**
PORT HOPE.
Traves J. B. See *Ade* p 53
- Printing Presses.**
OSHAWA.
The Joseph Hall Manufacturing Co. See *Ade* p 11
- Provisions.**
GUELPH.
Robins George. See *Ade* p 49
- Publishers.**
TORONTO.
Adam, Stevenson, & Co. See *Ade* p 15
Miller Adam. See *Ade* p 15
- Pumps.**
BROCKVILLE.
Brockville Novelty works See *Ade* p 49
- GANANOQUE.**
Abbott E. E. See *Ade* p 7
- OSHAWA.**
The Joseph Hall Manufacturing Co. See *Ade* p 11
- Qualifying Tubes for Reed Instruments.**
CHATHAM.
Scribner George W. See *Ade* p 49
- Railway Cars.**
TORONTO.
Dickey, Neill & Co. See *Ade* p 56
- Railway Supplies.**
TORONTO.
Dickey, Neill & Co. See *Ade* p 56
- Safes.**
TORONTO.
Taylor J. & J. See *Ade* p 13
- Saw Mill Supplies.**
BRANTFORD.
Waterson C. H., & Co. See *Ade* p 50
- TORONTO.**
Dickey, Neill & Co. See *Ade* p 56
- Saws.**
BRANTFORD.
Waterson C. H., & Co. See *Ade* p 50.
- Seeds.**
GUELPH.
Robins George. See *Ade* p 49
- Sewing Machines.**
GUELPH.
Raymond Charles. See *Ade* p 12
Wilson, Bowman & Co. See *Ade* p 9
- Small Wares.**
TORONTO.
Alcock S., C. Laight & Co. See *Ade* p 55
- Sellectors of Patents.**
OTTAWA.
Coursolles T. G. See *Ade* p 53
Grist Henry. See *Ade* p 53
- Steam Engines.**
BRANTFORD.
Waterson C. H., & Co. See *Ade* p 50
- KINGSTON.**
Canadian Engine and Machinery Co. See *Ade* p 20
- OSHAWA.**
The Joseph Hall Manufacturing Co. See *Ade* p 11
- TORONTO.**
Dickey, Neill & Co. See *Ade* p 56
Levey Charles, & Co. See *Ade* p 55
- Stoves.**
BROCKVILLE.
Brockville Novelty works. See *Ade* p 49
- Telegraph Institute.**
TORONTO.
Churchill T. H. See *Ade* p 14
- Twines.**
TORONTO.
Alcock S., C. Laight & Co. See *Ade* p 55
- Vaults.**
TORONTO.
Taylor J. & J. See *Ade* p 13
- Water Wheels.**
GANANOQUE.
Abbott E. E. See *Ade* p 7
- OSHAWA.**
The Joseph Hall Manufacturing Co. See *Ade* p 11
- OWEN SOUND.**
Kennedy William, & Sons. See *Ade* p 52
- PORT PERRY.**
Faxon, Tate & Co. See *Ade* p 54
- TORONTO.**
Dickey, Neill & Co. See *Ade* p 56
- Window Shades.**
TORONTO.
Miller Adam. See *Ade* p 15
- Wood Working Machinery.**
DUNDAS.
McKechnie & Bertram. See *Ade* p 6
- OSHAWA.**
The Joseph Hall Manufacturing Co. See *Ade* p 11
- OWEN SOUND.**
Kennedy William, & Sons. See *Ade* p 52
- TORONTO.**
Levey Charles, & Co. See *Ade* p 55
- Wool.**
GUELPH.
Robins George. See *Ade* p 49
- Woolen Machinery.**
OWEN SOUND.
Kennedy William, & Sons. See *Ade* p 52

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

ADVERTISERS CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX.

Agents.

MONTREAL.

Adams John A., S. R. Factor, shoe nails, tacks, &c. *See Adv p 31*
 Clayton J. T. & Co., H. W. Caslon & Co., type foundry, &c. *See Adv p 33*
 Crathern & Caverhill, Vielle Montagne Zinc Co. *See Adv p 72*
 Elliott, Sawtell & Co. W. Jessop & Sons, steel manufacturers, and John Round & Son, manufacturers of electro-plated and nickel silver goods. *See Adv p 69*
 Gardner R., & Son, solid English emery wheels. *See Adv p 18*
 Hutton James, & Co., Henry Rogers, Sons & Co., Wolverhampton, London and Liverpool; Joseph Rodgers & Sons, Sheffield; Robert Sorby & Sons, Sheffield; Joseph Gundry & Co., Bridport; W. Hutton & Sons, Sheffield; Thomas Firth & Sons, Sheffield. *See Adv p 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, and 32*
 Martin Chs., Nuremberg Ultramarine works, Bavaria, Pabst, Lambruchi & Co., Nuremberg, &c. *See Adv p 25*
 Manger Victor E., Hughes & Kimber. *See Adv facing Title page*
 Morland, Watson & Co., Commercial Union Assurance Co. *See Adv p 25*
 Savage, Lyman & Co., Ulyse Nardine's Chronometers and watches. *See Adv p 22*

QUEBEC.

Allaire L. N., manufacturers. *See Adv p 75*
 Goodwin George & Co., manufacturers. *See Adv p 30*
 McCord & Evtanturel, law. *See Adv p 75*

Agricultural Implements.

MONTREAL.

Evans William. *See Adv p 69*

MYSTIC.

Wallbridge A. S. *See Adv p 65*

Air Beds.

MONTREAL.

Gross F. *See Adv p 4*

Air Cushions.

Gross F. *See Adv p 4*

Artificial Limbs.

Gross F. *See Adv p 4*

Baking Powder.

"Cook's Friend," W. D. McLaren. *See Adv p 27*
 Gardner John. *See Adv p 17*

Ball and Liquid

Blue.

Martin Charles. *See Adv p 25*

Bank Note

Engravers and Printers.

British American Bank Note Co. *See Adv p 21*

Bark Mills.

Brush George. *See Adv p 58*
 Gardner R., & Son. *See Adv p 18*

Barristers, Attorneys, &c.

QUEBEC.

McCord & Evtanturel. *See Adv p 75*

Baskets.

MONTREAL.

Nelson, Wood & Co., wholesale. *See Adv p 70*

Bedsteads, Chairs, &c.

QUEBEC.

Drum William. *See Adv p 30*

MONTREAL.

Tees D. & J. *See Adv p 74*

Belts, every

description.

Gross F. *See Adv p 4*

Blank Books.

Dawson Brothers. *See Adv p 68*
 Lovell John. *See Adv p 29*

Reid W. & Co. *See Adv p 81*

QUEBEC.

Reid J. & W. *See Adv p 81*

Blood Purifier.

Gardner John. *See Adv p 17*

Bollermakers.

Brush Geo. *See Adv p 58*
 Gardner R., & Son. *See Adv p 18*

Gilbert E. E. *See Adv p 61*

Boiler Plates.

Currie W. & F. P., & Co. *See Adv p 16*

Bookbinders.

Dawson Brothers. *See Adv p 68*
 Lovell John. *See Adv p 2*
 Miller Robert. *See Adv p 29*

Bookbinders

Machinery.

Manger Victor E. *See Adv facing Title page*

Bookbinders

Presses.

Gardner R., & Son. *See Adv p 18*
 Manger Victor E. *See Adv facing Title page*

Booksellers and Stationers.

Dawson Brothers. *See Adv p 68*
 Miller Robert. *See Adv p 29*
 Reid W., & Co. *See Adv p 81*
 Rolland J. B., & Fils. *See Adv p 74*

QUEBEC.

Reid J. & W. *See Adv p 81*

Boots and Shoes.

Brown & Childs, wholesale. *See Adv p 72*

QUEBEC.

Allaire L. N. *See Adv p 75*
 Goodwin George, & Co. *See Adv p 30*

Brass Founders.

MONTREAL.

Garth Charles, & Co. *See Adv p 64*
 Mitchell Robert, & Co. *See Adv p 66*

Brewers.

Dow William, & Co. *See Adv p 63*

Brickmakers.

Bulmer & Sheppard. *See Adv p 60*

Broker.

QUEBEC.

Allaire L. N. *See Adv p 75*

Bronze Powders.

MONTREAL.

Martin Charles. *See Adv p 25*

Bronzing

Machines.

Manger Victor E. *See Adv facing Title page*

Brooms.

Nelson, Wood & Co., wholesale. *See Adv p 70*

Builder.

Wright James. *See Adv p 70*

Cabinetmakers.

Hilton J. & W. *See Adv p 70*

Cabinet Organs.

Gould Joseph. *See Adv p 21*

Canada Brick

Machine.

Bulmer & Sheppard. *See Adv p 60*

Canadian Woolens.

Robertson, Stephen & Co. *See Adv p 26*

Canisters.

Warminton, R. & Co. *See Adv p 71*

Cardinal Food.

Martin C. *See Adv p 25*

Carpets.

Baylis James. *See Adv facing Preface, and outside front cover*

Carvers.

Hilton J. & W. *See Adv p 70*
 Wright James. *See Adv p 72*

Cement.

Currie W. & F. P., & Co. *See Adv p 16*
 Reid W., & Co. *See Adv p 81*

QUEBEC.

Reid J. & W. *See Adv p 31*

Chandeliers.

QUEBEC.

McCaghey, Dolbec & Co. *See Adv p 75*

Chemists and

Druggists.

MONTREAL.

Gardner John. *See Adv p 17*
 Goulden J. *See Adv p 69*

Chest Expanders.

Gross F. *See Adv p 4*

China, Glass and Earthenware.

QUEBEC.

Goodwin George, & Co. *See Adv p 30*
 McCaghey, Dolbec & Co. *See Adv p 75*

Chromo

Lithographers.

MONTREAL.

Burland, Lafrcain & Co. *See Adv p 21*

Cingalese Hair

Renewer.

Gardner John. *See Adv p 17*

Clocks.

Nelson, Wood & Co., wholesale. *See Adv p 70*
 Savage, Lyman & Co. *See Adv p 22*

Coal[Oil].

QUEBEC.

Goodwin George, & Co. *See Adv p 30*

Coffee.

MONTREAL.

India and China Tea Co. *See Adv p 24*
 McGibbon Alexander. *See Adv p 23*
 Mathewson J. A. *See Adv p 73*

Collars, Fronts, &c.

Rice Brothers, wholesale. *See Adv p 19*

Commission Merchants.

QUEBEC.

Allaire L. N. *See Adv p 75*

Copperplate

Printers.

MONTREAL.

Bishop George, & Co. *See Adv p 24*
 Burland, Lafrcain & Co. *See Adv p 21*

Copper Plate

Presses.

Manger Victor E. *See Adv facing Title page*

Coppersmiths.

Mitchell Robert, & Co. See *Adv* p 64
See *Adv* p 66

Copying Presses.

Gardner R., & Sons. See *Adv* p 18

Crackers and Biscuits.

Fitts C., & Co. See *Adv* p 21

Cracker and Biscuit Machinery.

Gardner R., & Sons. See *Adv* p 18

Crutches.

MONTREAL.
Gross F. See *Adv* p 4

Curtains.

Baylis James. See *Adv* facing *Preface*

Cutlery, wholesale

Hutton James, & Co. See *Adv* p 24

Cutlery, wholesale and retail.

Savage, Lyman & Co. See *Adv* p 22

Cutting Machines.

Mauger Victor E. See *Adv* facing *Title page*

Designer.

Walker John H. See *Adv* p 23

Distillers.

Dow William, & Co. See *Adv* p 63

Winning, Hill & Ware. See *Adv* p 5

Domestic Cough Remedy.

Gardner John. See *Adv* p 17

Dominion Telegraph Institute, T. H. Churchill, manager. See *Adv* p 14

Doors, Sashes and Blinds.

Wright James. See *Adv* p 72

Drain Pipes.

Currie W. & F. P., & Co. See *Adv* p 16

Druggists Sundries.

Evans, Mercer & Co. See *Adv* p 64

Lyman, Clare & Co. See *Adv* p 26

Druggists, wholesale.

Evans, Mercer & Co. See *Adv* p 64

Lyman, Clare & Co. See *Adv* p 26

Dry Goods, wholesale.

MONTREAL.
Robertson, Stephen & Co. See *Adv* p 26

Dyes, &c.

Evans, Mercer & Co. See *Adv* p 64

Lyman, Clare & Co. See *Adv* p 26

Ear Trumpets.

Gross F. See *Adv* p 4

Elastic Stockings.

Gross F. See *Adv* p 4

Electro Magnetic Machines.

Gross F. See *Adv* p 4

Electro Plated Ware.

Elliott, Sawtell & Co. See *Adv* p 69

Engineers.

Brush George. See *Adv* p 68

Gardner R., & Son. See *Adv* p 18

Gilbert E. E. See *Adv* p 61

Engravers.

Bishop George, & Co. See *Adv* p 24

Burland, Lafricain & Co. See *Adv* p 21

Lionais E. H. C. See *Adv* p 25

Engravers Tools and Materials.

Mauger Victor E. See *Adv* facing *Title page*

Epileptic Cure.

ardner John. See *Adv* p 17

Express Co.

Canadian. See *Adv* p 26

Fancy Goods.

elson, Wood & Co., wholesale. See *Adv* p 70

QUEBEC.

Goodwin George, & Co. See *Adv* p 30

Fire Bricks.

MONTREAL.
Brush George. See *Adv* p 68

Currie W. & F. P., & Co. See *Adv* p 16

Fire Proof Safes.

Edwards Charles D. See *Adv* facing *Alphabetical Directory*

Floor Oil Cloths.

Baylis James. See *Adv* facing *Preface*

Founders.

Brush George. See *Adv* p 68

Clendinning W. See *Adv* p 68

Gardner R., & Son. See *Adv* p 18

Gilbert E. E. See *Adv* p 61

WATERLOO.

Allen, Taylor & Co. See *Adv* p 76

Furnaces.

MONTREAL.
Ives & Allan. See *Adv* p 65

Furniture.

Hilton J. & W. See *Adv* p 70

QUEBEC.

Drum William. See *Adv* p 89

Furriers.

MONTREAL.
Brhadi A. See *Adv* p 32

Coristine James, & Co. See *Adv* p 68

Greene & Sons, wholesale. See *Adv* p 24

Gas Bags.

Gross F. See *Adv* p 4

Gasfitters.

Date John. See *Adv* p 62

uth Charles, & Co. See *Adv* p 64

Mitchell Robert, & Co. See *Adv* p 66

Warrington R., & Co. See *Adv* p 71

General Merchants.

Tiffin Brothers. See *Adv* p 74

Gilding.

Hilton J. & W. See *Adv* p 70

Warrington R., & Co. See *Adv* p 71

Ginger Ale.

Wilson Charles. See *Adv* p 72

Gold and Silver Leaf.

Martin Charles. See *Adv* p 25

Grocers, Wholesale.

Mathewson James A. See *Adv* p 73

Tiffin Brothers. See *Adv* p 74

Grocers, Wholesale and Retail.

McGibbon Alex. See *Adv* p 23

Hand Levigators for Grinding Stones.

Mauger Victor E. See *Adv* facing *Title page*

Hardware.

Wholesale.
Crathern & Caverhill. See *Adv* p 72

Elliott, Sawtell & Co. See *Adv* p 69

Hutton James, & Co.

See *Adv* p 23

Ives & Allen. See *Adv* p 65

QUEBEC.

Wurtele C. & W. See *Adv* p 75

WATERLOO.

Allen, Taylor & Co. hardware. See *Adv* p 76

Hats, Caps, &c.

Brhadi A. See *Adv* p 32

Coristine James, & Co. See *Adv* p 68

Greene & Sons, wholesale. See *Adv* p 24

Hotel.

Albion, Decker & Co. See *Adv* p 63

House Furnishings.

Warrington R., & Co. See *Adv* p 71

Hydraulic Presses.

Brush George. See *Adv* p 68

Mauger Victor E. See *Adv* facing *Title page*

India Rubber Belting.

McLaren John C. See *Adv* p 27

Ink Grinding Machines.

Mauger Victor E. See *Adv* facing *Title page*

Insurance Offices.

Briton Medical and General Life, James B. M. Chipman, manager for the Dominion. See *Adv* p 62

Commercial Union, Morland, Watson & Co., general agents; Fred. Cole, secretary. See *Adv* p 25

Life Association of Scotland, F. Wardlaw, secretary. See *Adv* p 66

Liverpool and London and Globe Fire and Life, G. F. C. Smith, resident secretary and chief agent for Dominion. See *Adv* facing *General Index*

Reliance Mutual Life, James Grant, resident secretary. See *Adv* p 71

Scottish Amicable Life, J. Nelson, general agent. See *Adv* p 71

Scottish Fire, Oswald Brothers, general managers. See *Adv* p 67

Scottish Provident Institution, Mutual Life, Oswald Brothers, general managers. See *Adv* p 67

Standard Life, W. M. Ramsay, manager. See *Adv* p 67

Invalid Chairs.

Gross F. See *Adv* p 4

Iron and Tinplate Workers.

Warrington R., & Co. See *Adv* p 71

Iron Furniture.

Clendinning W. See *Adv* p 68

Ives & Allen. See *Adv* p 65

Molleur & Co. See *Adv* p 48

Japanned Ware.

Warrington R., & Co. See *Adv* p 71

Reed George W. See *Adv* p 74

Warrington R., & Co. See *Adv* p 71

Jewellery.

Savage, Lyman & Co. See *Adv* p 22

Lamps.**QUEBEC.**

Goodwin George, & Co. See *Adv* p 30

McLaughly, Dolbec & Co. See *Adv* p 75

Lead Pipe.**MONTREAL.**

Robertson James. See *Adv* p 74

Leather.

McLaren John C. See *Adv* p 27

Leather Belting.

Ives & Allen. See *Adv* p 65

McLaren John C. See *Adv* p 27

Linseed Oil.

Lyman, Clare & Co. See *Adv* p 26

Lithographers.

Bishop George, & Co. See *Adv* p 24

Burland, Lafricain & Co. See *Adv* p 21

Lionais E. H. C. See *Adv* p 25

Lithographers Machinery, Inks, Stones, &c.

Mauger Victor E. See *Adv* facing *Title page*

Looking Glasses.

Hilton J. & W. See *Adv* p 70

Nelson, Wood & Co., wholesale. See *Adv* p 70

Machinists.

Brush George. See *Adv* p 68

Gardner R. & Son. See *Adv* p 18

Garth Charles, & Co. See *Adv* p 64

Gilbert E. E. See *Adv* p 61

MYSTIC.

Walbridge A. S. See *Adv* p 58

WATERLOO.

Allen, Taylor & Co. See *Adv* p 76

Mag

J

Gross

Man

Barth

stea

Adv

Bayl

var

ink

Bense

Adv

Co.

Braha

&c.

Brown

and

See

Brush

gine

ing.

Bulm

Can

see

63

Clendi

ralli

See

Corist

hats

p 68

Crathu

hors

72

Currie

safes

and

sprit

Dawso

book

Date

J ratu

Drum

&c.

Edwar

safes

Alph

Fitts

C and

l p 27

Forsyt

and

l &c.

Gardne

quini

lakti

&c.

Gardne

chine

mill

l p 27

Garth

**Refrigerators,
Baths, &c.**

Ives & Allen. *See Adv*
p 65
Reed George W. *See Adv*
p 74
Warminton R., & Co.
See Adv p 71

Roofer.

Reed George W., slate
and metal. *See Adv* p
74

Rubber Cloth.

Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

Rubber Goods.

Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

Rubber Sheeting.

Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

**Safes, Fire and
Burglar Proof.**

Edwards Charles D. *See Adv facing Alphabetical Directory*

Saws.

Robertson James. *See Adv*
p 74

Scales.

Ives & Allen. *See Adv*
p 65

School.

McIntosh Misses (Nell.)
Bute house. *See Adv*
p 70

Sealing Wax.

Mauger Victor E. *See Adv facing Title page*

Seeds.

Evans William. *See Adv*
p 69

Sewing Machines.

Williams C. W., & Co.
See Adv p 72

QUEBEC.

Allaire L. N. *See Adv* p
75

Shirts, Collars, &c.**MONTREAL.**

Rice Brothers, wholesale.
See Adv p 19 and out-
side front cover

Shoe Nails.

Pillow, Hersey & Co. *See Adv*
p 22

Shot.

Robertson James. *See Adv*
p 74

Shoulder Braces.

Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

Sign Writing.

Warminton R., & Co.
See Adv p 71

Silver Ware.

Savage Lyman & Co. *See Adv*
p 22.

Slate, &c.

Reed George W. *See Adv*
p 74

Small Wares.

Nelson, Wood & Co.,
wholesale. *See Adv* p
70

WATERLOO.

Allen, Taylor & Co. *See Adv*
p 76

Soap and Candles.**MONTREAL.**

McGill H., & Co. *See Adv*
p 73

QUEBEC.

Goodwin George, & Co.
See Adv p 30

**Soda Water,
Lemonade, &c.****MONTREAL.**

Wilson Charles. *See Adv*
p 72

Spectacles.

Hearn & Co. *See Adv* p
65

Splints, Fracture.

Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

Sponges.

Evans, Mercer & Co. *See Adv*
p 64
Martin Charles. *See Adv*
p 25

**Springs, Sofa,
Chair and Bed.**

Currie W., & F. P., & Co.
See Adv p 16
Ives & Allen. *See Adv* p
65

Starch.

Benson W. T., & Co. *See Adv*
p 68

Stationers, wholesale

Angus, Logan & Co. *See Adv*
p 25

Stationery.

Nelson, Wood & Co.,
wholesale. *See Adv* p
70
Reid W., & Co. *See Adv*
p 81

QUEBEC.

Reid J., & W. *See Adv*
p 81

Steam Engines.

Bartley W. P., & Co. *See Adv*
p 59
Brush George. *See Adv*
p 58
Gardner R., & Son. *See Adv*
p 18
Gilbert E. E. *See Adv* p
61
Mauger Victor E. *See Adv facing Title page*

MYSTIC.

Walbridge A. S. *See Adv*
p 58

Steamfitters.**MONTREAL.**

Date John. *See Adv* p
62
Garth Charles, & Co. *See Adv*
p 64
Mitchell Robert & Co.
See Adv p 66
Warminton R., & Co.
See Adv p 71

Steam Pumps.

Gilbert E. E. *See Adv* p
61

Steam Yachts.

Gilbert E. E. *See Adv* p
61

Stoves.

Clendinning W. *See Adv*
p 68
Ives & Allan. *See Adv* p
65
Meilleur & Co. *See Adv*
p 48
Warminton R., & Co.
See Adv p 71

WATERLOO.

Allen Taylor & Co. *See Adv*
p 76

Straw Goods.**MONTREAL.**

Greene & Sons, whole-
sale. *See Adv* p 24

**Sugar Coated
Vegetable Pills.****MONTREAL.**

Gardner John. *See Adv*
p 17

Sugar Refinery.

Redpath John & Son.
See Adv p 71

Surgical

Apparatus.
Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

Surgical

Instruments.
Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

Syringes.

Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

**Syrups, Choice
Fruit.**

Gardner John. *See Adv*
p 17

Syrups.

Redpath John, & Son.
See Adv p 71
Winning, Hill & Ware.
See Adv p 5

Tacks.

Pillow, Hersey & Co.
See Adv p 22.

Tags.

Mauger Victor E. *See Adv facing Title page*

Teas, &c.

India and China Tea Co.
See Adv p 24
McGibbon Alexander.
See Adv p 23
Mathewson J. A. *See Adv*
p 73

Tiles.

Currie W., & F. P., & Co.
See Adv p 16

Tinware.

Meilleur & Co. *See Adv*
p 48
Reed George W. *See Adv*
p 74
Warminton R., & Co. *See Adv*
p 71

Toys.

Nelson, Wood & Co.,
wholesale. *See Adv* p
70

Truss

Manufacturer.
Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

Trusses.

Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

Tubes.

Currie W., & F. P., & Co.
See Adv p 16

Turning.

Wright James. *See Adv*
p 72

Type Foundry.**MONTREAL.**

Falgrave C. T., prop-
rietor. *See Adv in-
side back cover*

Undertakers.

Tees D. & J. *See Adv* p
74

Upholsterers.

Hilton J. & W. *See Adv*
p 70

Varnishes.

Baylis, Wilkes & Co. *See Adv*
p 28
Jamieson R. C., & Co.,
See Adv p 73
Mauger Victor E, litho-
graphic. *See Adv facing
Title page*
Ramsay A., & Son. *See Adv*
p 74

QUEBEC.

Allaire L. N. *See Adv* p
73

**Watches and Clock
Materials.****MONTREAL.**

Millard H. R. *See Adv* p
73

Watch Glasses.

Millard H. R. *See Adv* p
75

Watches.

Savage, Lyman & Co.
See Adv p 22

Water Beds.

Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

**Water Proof
Sheeting.**

Gross F. *See Adv* p 4

Water Wheels.

Bartley W. P., & Co *See Adv*
p 59
Brush George. *See Adv*
p 58

Window Glass.

Crathern & Caverhill
See Adv p 72
Ramsay A., & Son *See Adv*
p 74

Window Shades.

Miller Robert. *See Adv*
p 29

Reid W., & Co *See Adv*
p 81

QUEBEC.

Reid J. & W. *See Adv* p
81

Wire Workers.

Ives & Allen. *See Adv* p
65
Overing Thomas. *See Adv*
p 27
Rice T. G. *See Adv* p 74

Wooden Ware.

Nelson, Wood & Co
wholesale. *See Adv* p
70

Wood Engravers.

Lionais E. H. C. *See Adv*
p 25
Walker John H. *See Adv*
p 23

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

ADVERTISERS CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX.

<p>Agents.</p> <p><i>HALIFAX.</i></p> <p>Crowe William, Raymond's Family Sewing machines. <i>See Adv p 31</i></p> <p>Noble Robert G., J. & W. Stuart, Musselburgh, Scotland; American Net and Twine Co., Boston. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p> <p><i>PORT</i></p> <p><i>HAWKESBURY.</i></p> <p>Hart & Ingraham, steamship. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p>	<p>Auctioneers.</p> <p><i>HALIFAX.</i></p> <p>Foster & Morton. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p> <p>Barristers, &c.</p> <p>Gray B. G. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p> <p>Oldwright Henry. <i>See Adv p 29</i></p> <p>College.</p> <p>St Mary's. <i>See Adv p 31</i></p>	<p>Commission Merchants.</p> <p>Foster & Morton. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p> <p>Noble Robert G. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p> <p>Conveyancer.</p> <p>Oldright Henry. <i>See Adv p 29</i></p> <p>Dry Goods.</p> <p><i>PORT</i></p> <p><i>HAWKESBURY.</i></p> <p>Hart & Ingraham. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p>	<p>Groceries.</p> <p>Hart & Ingraham. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p> <p>Hardware.</p> <p>Hart & Ingraham. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p> <p>Hotel.</p> <p>Carlton house, M. E. Cochran. <i>See Adv p 99</i></p> <p>Notaries.</p> <p><i>HALIFAX.</i></p> <p>Gray B. G. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p>	<p>Oldwright Henry. <i>See Adv p 29</i></p> <p>Sewing Machines.</p> <p>Crowe William. <i>See Adv p 31</i></p> <p>Ship Chandlery.</p> <p><i>PORT</i></p> <p><i>HAWKESBURY.</i></p> <p>Hart & Ingraham. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p> <p>Twines.</p> <p><i>HALIFAX.</i></p> <p>Noble Robert G. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p>
---	--	--	---	---

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

ADVERTISERS CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX.

<p>Agent.</p> <p><i>ST JOHN.</i></p> <p>Marshall Robert, insurance. <i>See Adv p 76</i></p> <p>Boots and Shoes.</p> <p>Robinson & Ralston. <i>See Adv p 32</i></p> <p>Broker.</p> <p>Wetmore C. W. estate, insurance and money. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p>	<p>Chemist and Druggist.</p> <p>Chaloner J. <i>See Adv p 76</i></p> <p>Collector.</p> <p>Wetmore C. W. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p> <p>Druggists</p> <p>Sundries.</p> <p>Chaloner J. <i>See Adv p 76</i></p>	<p>Dye Stuffs.</p> <p>Chaloner J. <i>See Adv p 76</i></p> <p>Fellows' Compound Syrup.</p> <p>Fellows James J. <i>See Adv p 76</i></p> <p>General Agent.</p> <p>Marshall Robert. <i>See Adv p 76</i></p>	<p>Manufacturers.</p> <p>Foster S. R., shoe nails, tacks, &c., &c. <i>See Adv p 31</i></p> <p>Robinson & Ralston, boots and shoes. <i>See Adv p 32</i></p> <p>Newspapers.</p> <p>Daily Telegraph and Journal. <i>See Adv p 31</i></p> <p>Notary.</p> <p>Marshall Robert. <i>See Adv p 76</i></p>	<p>Perfumery.</p> <p>Chaloner J. <i>See Adv p 76</i></p> <p>Seeds.</p> <p>Chaloner J. <i>See Adv p 76</i></p> <p>Shoe Nails.</p> <p>Foster S. R. <i>See Adv p 3</i></p> <p>Tacks.</p> <p>Foster S. R. <i>See Adv p 3</i></p>
--	---	--	---	--

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

ADVERTISERS CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX.

<p>Barrister, &c.</p> <p><i>ST JOHN'S.</i></p> <p>Winter James S. <i>See Adv p 75</i></p>	<p>Commission Merchant.</p> <p><i>HARBOR GRACE.</i></p> <p>Trappell H. W. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p>	<p>Lumber.</p> <p>Trappell H. W. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p>	<p>Notary.</p> <p><i>ST JOHN'S.</i></p> <p>inter JAMES S. <i>See Adv p 75</i></p>	<p>Shingles.</p> <p><i>HARBOR GRACE.</i></p> <p>Trappell H. W. <i>See Adv p 77</i></p>
--	--	---	--	---

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

ADVERTISERS CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX.

<p>Auctioneer and Commission Merchant.</p> <p><i>CHARLOTTE-TOWN.</i></p> <p>McNeill A. <i>See Adv p 78</i></p>	<p>Broker.</p> <p>McNeill A. ship. <i>See Adv p 78</i></p> <p>Coal.</p> <p>McNeill A. <i>See Adv p 78</i></p>	<p>Commission Merchant.</p> <p>McNeill A. <i>See Adv p 78</i></p> <p>Fish, &c.</p> <p>McNeill A. <i>See Adv p 78</i></p>	<p>Flour, &c.</p> <p>McNeill A. <i>See Adv p 78</i></p> <p>General Agent.</p> <p>McNeill A. <i>See Adv p 78</i></p>	<p>Lumber.</p> <p>McNeill A. <i>See Adv p 78</i></p> <p>Produce.</p> <p>McNeill A. <i>See Adv p 78</i></p>
---	---	--	---	--

UNITED STATES.

ADVERTISERS CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX.

Agents.*NEW YORK.*

Farmer, Little & Co.,
Francis & Loutrel's
composition. *See Ade*
p 47
Mauger Victor E., Hughes
& Kimber. *See Ade*
facing Title page

Attorney.

Holcomb John W. *See*
Ade p 78

Bankers.

Morton, Bliss & Co. *See*
Ade p 44

Boilers.

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

**Bookbinders
Machinery.**

Hoe R., & Co. *See Ade*
p 46
Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

**Bronzing
Machines.**

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

**Bronze Powders.
BOSTON.**

Donald W. C., & Co.
See Ade p 45

Carriagemaker.*NEW YORK.*

Stivers R. M. *See Ade*
p 78

**Commission
Merchant.**

Scott George S. *See Ade*
p 78

**Copper Plate
Presses.**

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Cutting Machines.

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

**Engravers Tools
and Materials.**

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

**Hand Levigators
for Grinding
Stones.**

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Hydraulic Presses.

Hoe R., & Co. *See Ade*
p 46

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

**Ink Grinding
Machines.**

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Lamp Black.*BOSTON.*

Donald W. C., & Co.
See Ade p 45

**Lithographers
Machinery, Inks,
Stones, &c.***NEW YORK.*

Hoe R., & Co. *See Ade*
p 46

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Machinists.

Hoe R., & Co., *See Ade*
p 46

Manufacturers.*BOSTON.*

Donald W. C., & Co.,
printing inks, black
and colored varnishes,
bronze powders, &c.
See Ade p 45

NEW YORK.

Collins Sheldon, printing
inks, black and colored.

Hoe R., & Co., printing
presses, bookbinders'
machinery, cast steel
saws, &c. *See Ade p 46*

Stivers R. M., carriages.
See Ade p 78

**Paging and
Numbering
Machines.**

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

**Paper Glazing
and Rolling
Machines.**

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Pens.

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

**Perforating
Machines.**

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Playing Cards.

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Printers Materials.

Hoe R., & Co. *See Ade*
p 46

Farmer, Little & Co. *See*
Ade p 47

Printing Inks.*BOSTON.*

Donald W. C., & Co.
See Ade p 45

NEW YORK.

Collins Sheldon. *See Ade*
p 45

Printing Presses.

Hoe R., & Co. *See Ade*
p 46

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

**Punching and
Eyeletting
Machines.**

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Saws.

Hoe R., & Co. *See Ade*
p 46

Sealing Wax.

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Steam Engines.

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Tags.

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

Type Founders.

Farmer, Little & Co. *See*
Ade p 47

Varnish.*BOSTON.*

Donald W. C., & Co.
See Ade p 45

NEW YORK.

Mauger Victor E., litho-
graphic. *See Ade fac-*
ing Title page

**Wharfedale
Cylinder Printing
Machines.**

Mauger Victor E. *See*
Ade facing Title page

ENGLAND.

ADVERTISERS CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX.

Agent.*BIRMINGHAM.*

Fistor H. E., German and
other foreign manu-
facturers of fancy goods,
musical instruments,
&c. *See Ade p 42*

**Agricultural
Implements.***SHEFFIELD.*

Linley S. & R. *See Ade*
p 51

Anvils.

Armitage M. & H., & Co.,
Mouchole forge, near
Sheffield. *See Ade p 39*

Eaton Moses, & Sons.
See Ade p 37

Bankers.*LONDON.*

Morton, Rose & Co. *See*
Ade p 44

**Britannia Metal
Warc.***SHEFFIELD.*

Cutts George, Park works
See Ade p 42

Canada Plates.*LIVERPOOL.*

Holt Geo. *See Ade p 42*

**Chains,
Anchors, &c.**

Holt Geo. *See Ade p 42*

Chandellers, &c.*BIRMINGHAM.*

Oslor F. & C. *See Ade*
p 41

LONDON.

Oslor F. & C. *See Ade*
p 41

**Commisson
Merchants.
MANCHESTER.**

Curtis & Walch. *See*
Ade p 14

**Converters and
Refiners of Steel.***SHEFFIELD.*

Firth Thomas, & Sons.
See Ade p 27

Cutlery.

Ellin Thomas, & Co.,
Sylvester works. *See*
Ade p 41

Rodgers Joseph, & Sons.
See Ade p 24

Dry Goods.*MANCHESTER.*

Curtis & Walch. *See*
Ade p 14

Edge Tools.*SHEFFIELD.*

Eaton Moses, & Sons
See Ade p 37

Ellin Thomas, & Co
Sylvester works. *See*
Ade p 41

Sorby Robert, & Sons
See Ade p 29

**Electro Silver
Plated Ware**

Cutts George,
works. *See Ade p 42*
Hutton W., & Sons. *See*
Ade p 32

Fancy Goods.

BIRMINGHAM.

Pistor H. E. See *Ade* p 42

Files.

SHEFFIELD.

Eadon Moses, & Sons. See *Ade* p 37
Ellin Thomas, & Co., Sylvester works. See *Ade* p 41

French and German Goods.

BIRMINGHAM.

Pistor H. E. See *Ade* p 42

General Merchants

SHEFFIELD.

Ellin Thomas, & Co See *Ade* p 41

Glassware.

BIRMINGHAM.

Osler F. & C. See *Ade* p 41

LONDON.

Osler F. & C. See *Ade* p 41

Hardware, Wholesale

LIVERPOOL.

Rogers Henry, Sons & Co. See *Ade* p 23

LONDON.

Rogers Henry, Sons & Co. See *Ade* p 23

WOLVERHAMPTON.

Rogers Henry, Sons & Co. See *Ade* p 23

Horse Shoes.

SHEFFIELD.

Gray Edward. See *Ade* p 36

Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

Washington, J. B. Maycock, manager. See *Ade* p 36

Iron, &c. Wholesale

Rogers Henry, Sons & Co. See *Ade* p 23

LONDON.

Rogers Henry, Sons & Co. See *Ade* p 23

WOLVERHAMPTON.

Rogers Henry, Sons & Co. See *Ade* p 23

Iron Bars, &c.

LIVERPOOL.

Holt Geo. See *Ade* p 42

Iron, Steel, &c.

SHEFFIELD.

Eadon Moses, & Sons. See *Ade* p 37

Knives.

Wilkinson Wm., & Sons, shoe, butchers, bread, &c., Grimethorpe, near Sheffield. See *Ade* p 49

Land Chains, &c.

Chesterman James, & Co. See *Ade* p 38

Lasts.

MANCHESTER.

Eastwood, Greenhalgh & Co. See *Ade* p 42

Lead, Zinc, &c.

LIVERPOOL.

Holt Geo. See *Ade* p 42

Manufacturers.

BIRMINGHAM.

Osler F. & C., crystal glass chandeliers for candles and gas, cut glass lustres, &c., &c. See *Ade* p 41

BRIDPORT

DORSETSHIRE.

Gundry Joseph, & Co., threads, nets, seines, lines and twines. See *Ade* p 39

GLASGOW.

Newall R. S., & Co., wire rope, wire rigging, copper wire cord, &c. See *Ade* p 34

LIVERPOOL.

Newall R. S., & Co., wire rope, wire rigging, copper wire cord, &c. See *Ade* p 34

LONDON.

Newall R. S., & Co., wire rope, wire rigging, copper wire cord, &c. See *Ade* p 34

MANCHESTER.

Curtis & Walsh. See *Ade* p 41

Newall R. S., & Co., wire rope, wire rigging, copper wire cord, &c. See *Ade* p 34

SHEFFIELD.

Adams J., furniture polish, plate powder, polishing paste, &c. See *Ade* p 40

Armitage M. & H., & Co., anvils, vices, hammers, grinders' axes and plates, &c., Mouse-hole forge near Sheffield. See *Ade* p 39

Chesterman James, & Co., measuring tapes, land chains, steel rules, straight edges. See *Ade* p 38

Cutts George, electro silver plated and Britannia metal ware. See *Ade* p 42

Eadon Moses & Sons, steel, saws, files, anvils, &c. See *Ade* p 37

Ellin Thomas, & Co., steel files, edge tools and cutlery. See *Ade* p 41

Gillott Joseph, steel pens. See *Ade* p 42

Gray Henry, grooved steel and steel faced bars to be made into horse shoes. See *Ade* p 36

Hutton W., & Sons, silver, German silver and electro-plated nickel silver. See *Ade* p 32

Linley S. & R., scythes, sickles, hay, chaff, rapping, mowing and all kinds of agricultural machine knives. See *Ade* p 41

Sorby Robert, & Sons, saws, edge tools, scythes, sheep shears. See *Ade* p 29

Wilkinson William, & Sons, sheep and other shears, knives, &c., Grimethorpe near Sheffield. See *Ade* p 49

Measuring Tapes.

Chesterman James, & Co. See *Ade* p 38

Metal.

LIVERPOOL.

Holt Geo. See *Ade* p 42

Musical Instruments.

BIRMINGHAM.

Pistor H. E. See *Ade* p 42

Nails.

LIVERPOOL.

Holt Geo. See *Ade* p 42

Oil.

LONDON.

Hubbuck Thomas, & Son. See *Ade* p 34

Paints, Oils, &c.

Hubbuck Thomas, & Son. See *Ade* p 34

Patentees.

SHEFFIELD.

Eadon Moses, & Sons, solid endless belt or band saws. See *Ade* p 37

Plate Powder.

Adams J. See *Ade* p 40

Polish, Furniture.

Adams J. See *Ade* p 40

Printers Materials.

LONDON.

Caslon Henry William, & Co. See *Ade* p 33

Printing Inks.

Caslon Henry William, & Co. See *Ade* p 33

Printing Presses.

Caslon Henry William, & Co. See *Ade* p 33

Scythes.

SHEFFIELD.

Linley S. & R. See *Ade* p 41

Sorby Robert, & Sons. See *Ade* p 29

Saws.

Sorby Robert, & Sons. See *Ade* p 29

Eadon Moses, & Sons. See *Ade* p 37

Shears.

Sheep and other.

Wilkinson Wm., & Sons, Grimethorpe near Sheffield. See *Ade* p 49

Sorby Robert, & Sons. See *Ade* p 29

Ship Log.

BIRMINGHAM.

Walker T., & Son. See *Ade* p 41

Shoe Findings.

MANCHESTER.

Eastwood, Greenhalgh & Co. See *Ade* p 42

Silver, German

Silver, &c.

SHEFFIELD.

Hutton W., & Sons. See *Ade* p 32

Sounding

Machines.

BIRMINGHAM.

Walker T., & Son. See *Ade* p 42

Steel Pens.

Gillott Joseph. See *Ade* p 42

Threads, Nets,

Seines, &c.

BRIDPORT

DORSETSHIRE.

Gundry Joseph, & Co. See *Ade* p 39

Tin, Sheet

Iron, &c.

LIVERPOOL.

Holt Geo. See *Ade* p 42

Tools.

SHEFFIELD.

Armitage M. & H., & Co., Mouse-hole forge near Sheffield. See *Ade* p 39

Tooth Paste,

Oriental.

LONDON.

Jewsbury & Brown. See *Ade* p 42

Toys.

BIRMINGHAM.

Pistor H. E. See *Ade* p 42

Tubes.

LIVERPOOL.

Holt Geo. See *Ade* p 42

Twines, Lines, &c.

BRIDPORT

DORSETSHIRE.

Gundry Joseph, & Co. See *Ade* p 39

Type Founders.

LONDON.

Caslon Henry William, & Co. See *Ade* p 33

Varnish.

Hubbuck Thos., & Son. See *Ade* p 34

Wire

Manufacturers.

GLASGOW.

Newall R. S., & Co. See *Ade* p 34

LIVERPOOL.

Newall R. S., & Co. See *Ade* p 34

LONDON.

Newall R. S., & Co. See *Ade* p 34

MANCHESTER.

Newall R. S., & Co. See *Ade* p 34

RETURN of Passages and number of Passengers carried by the ALLAN LINE OF STEAMSHIPS, (Montreal Ocean Steamship Co.), (under contract with the Government of Canada for the conveyance of the Canadian and American mails,) between Montreal, Quebec and Liverpool during summer navigation, and between Portland, Me., and Liverpool during winter navigation. HUGH & ANDREW ALLAN, Agents, 23 Common st, cor Youville st, MONTREAL.

From Liverpool to Portland, and from Portland to Liverpool, from November 12, 1868, to May 2, 1869 :

STEAMSHIP.	CAPTAIN.	LEFT LIVERPOOL.	ARRIVED AT PORTLAND.	PASSAGE.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.	LEFT PORTLAND.	ARRIVED AT LIVERPOOL.	PASSAGE.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.		
1868.											
North American.....	Bakewell.....	Nov. 12...	1868. Nov. 23...	D. H. M.	221	Dec. 5...	1868. Dec. 17...	D. H. M.	57		
Damascus.....	Trucks.....	15...	23...	10 13 30	200	12...	17...	11 12 5	43		
Peruvian.....	Ballantine.....	25...	6...	12 21 0	125	20...	29...	11 15 30	82		
1869.											
Nestorian.....	Dutton.....	Dec. 3...	15...	11 11 0	120	27...	Jan. 6...	9 15 0	42		
Hibernian.....	Smith.....	10...	23...	11 1 0	86	Jan. 3...	13...	9 20 18	31		
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	17...	29...	10 21 40	125	9...	20...	10 12 10	67		
1869.											
North American.....	Bakewell.....	Jan. 9...	1869. Jan. 9...	15 3 0	80	17...	28...	10 7 35	62		
Moravian.....	Brown.....	31...	14...	14 5 30	86	21...	Feb. 3...	9 22 15	54		
1869.											
Peruvian.....	Ballantine.....	Jan. 7...	19...	10 22 15	65	31...	10...	10 0 0	30		
Nestorian.....	Dutton.....	14...	29...	14 4 0	79	Feb. 7...	16...	9 14 0	45		
Hibernian.....	Smith.....	21...	Feb. 4...	13 9 29	117	14...	25...	10 20 55	31		
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	28...	9...	10 17 40	102	21...	March 3...	10 4 50	50		
North American.....	Bakewell.....	Feb. 4...	17...	12 1 29	69	March 3...	15...	11 15 0	28		
Moravian.....	Brown.....	18...	26...	13 17 15	147	7...	17...	9 20 45	27		
Prussian.....	Aird.....	18...	March 3...	12 7 30	122	14...	25...	10 8 40	21		
Peruvian.....	Ballantine.....	25...	11...	13 8 45	217	21...	31...	9 18 30	61		
Nova Scotian.....	Watts.....	March 4...	16...	11 8 25	227	28...	April 9...	11 16 0	44		
Hibernian.....	Smith.....	11...	24...	11 23 5	231	April 4...	14...	10 11 10	31		
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	18...	30...	10 18 20	357	11...	22...	10 12 0	45		
Moravian.....	Brown.....	25...	April 5...	10 2 0	516	25...	May 10...	9 18 0	54		
North American.....	Bakewell.....	April 25...	14...	12 9 25	726	25...	May 10...	14 9 9	74		
Peruvian.....	Ballantine.....	8...	20...	10 12 0	589	May 2...	14...	11 23 10	66		
Total.....					263 5 9	4657	Total.....			233 23 23	1017
Average Passage Westward....					11 23 8		Average Passage Eastward.....			10 15 14	

From Liverpool to Quebec, and from Quebec to Liverpool, from April 15, 1869, to November 27, 1869 :

STEAMSHIP.	CAPTAIN.	LEFT LIVERPOOL.	ARRIVED AT QUEBEC.	PASSAGE.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.	LEFT QUEBEC.	ARRIVED AT LIVERPOOL.	PASSAGE.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.		
1869.											
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	April 15...	1869. April 26...	D. H. M.	818	May 8...	1869. May 18...	D. H. M.	80		
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	22...	May 4...	10 8 30	1141	15...	26...	10 22 0	104		
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	29...	9...	9 0 0	896	22...	June 1...	9 11 40	134		
Moravian.....	Brown.....	May 6...	17...	10 2 0	926	29...	8...	9 15 10	348		
Hibernian.....	Smith.....	13...	24...	10 4 0	577	June 5...	16...	10 9 20	165		
Peruvian.....	Ballantine.....	29...	31...	9 11 0	785	12...	22...	9 8 0	125		
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	27...	June 7...	9 23 0	873	19...	29...	9 7 30	368		
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	June 3...	13...	9 8 0	1108	26...	July 6...	9 16 0	102		
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	10...	20...	9 17 10	783	July 3...	13...	9 7 45	123		
Moravian.....	Brown.....	17...	28...	9 6 15	719	10...	19...	9 3 30	121		
Hibernian.....	Smith.....	24...	5...	9 2 30	491	17...	29...	9 17 14	94		
Peruvian.....	Ballantine.....	July 1...	19...	8 4 15	520	24...	Aug. 3...	8 22 45	167		
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	8...	19...	9 17 35	557	31...	9...	8 19 5	588		
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	15...	25...	8 21 0	570	Aug. 7...	16...	8 16 0	116		
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	22...	Aug. 1...	9 8 25	550	14...	23...	9 8 0	89		
Moravian.....	Brown.....	29...	8...	9 5 40	587	21...	31...	10 9 50	75		
Hibernian.....	Smith.....	Aug. 5...	16...	10 4 55	629	28...	9...	9 15 25	105		
Peruvian.....	Ballantine.....	12...	23...	9 15 30	501	Sept. 4...	19...	9 9 0	67		
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	19...	28...	8 20 10	519	11...	21...	9 17 15	50		
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	26...	Sept. 5...	8 15 0	508	18...	28...	10 19 30	80		
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	Sept. 2...	12...	9 18 15	530	Oct. 25...	Oct. 4...	9 7 40	80		
Moravian.....	Brown.....	9...	19...	9 9 20	456	9...	12...	9 7 45	121		
Hibernian.....	Smith.....	16...	27...	9 23 20	574	16...	19...	9 23 8	50		
Peruvian.....	Ballantine.....	23...	Oct. 4...	10 5 45	389	23...	26...	9 6 45	114		
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	30...	10...	8 23 0	281	23...	Nov. 1...	9 4 25	128		
North American.....	Richardson.....	Oct. 7...	19...	10 12 0	336	30...	10...	10 14 30	66		
Nova Scotian.....	Watts.....	14...	25...	11 3 38	384	Nov. 6...	17...	10 21 35	92		
Moravian.....	Brown.....	21...	31...	9 7 45	315	13...	22...	9 16 25	78		
Hibernian.....	Smith.....	28...	Nov. 8...	10 12 13	396	20...	Dec. 2...	11 0 0	73		
Peruvian.....	Ballantine.....	Nov. 4...	15...	10 0 0	258	27...	7...	10 0 20	57		
Total.....					288 20 51	18167	Total.....			290 2 47	3508
Average Passage Westward....					9 15 5		Average Passage Eastward.....			9 16 5	

RETURN of Passages and number of Passengers carried by the ALLAN LINE OF STEAMSHIPS, (Montreal Ocean Steamship Co.), (under contract with the Government of Canada for the conveyance of the Canadian and American mails,) between Montreal, Quebec and Liverpool during summer navigation, and between Portland, Me., and Liverpool during winter navigation. HUGH & ANDREW ALLAN, Agents, 23 Common st, cor Youville st, MONTREAL.

From Liverpool to Portland, and from Portland to Liverpool, from November 11, 1869, to April 30, 1870:

STEAMSHIP.	CAPTAIN.	LEFT LIVERPOOL.		ARRIVED AT PORTLAND.		PASSAGE.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.	LEFT PORTLAND.		ARRIVED AT LIVERPOOL.		PASSAGE.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.			
		1869.	1870.	D.	H.			M.	1869.	1870.	D.			H.	M.	
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	Nov. 11	Nov. 22	10	18	15	178	Dec. 4	Dec. 14	9	12	40	92			
North American.....	Richardson.....	18	30	11	12	45	194	11	24	12	20	30	84			
Nova Scotian.....	Watts.....	25	Dec. 9	13	1	0	119	18	29	10	18	30	44			
Moravian.....	Brown.....	Dec. 2	13	10	0	5	135	25	Jan. 4	9	18	3	55			
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	9	21	11	16	45	99	Jan. 1	12	10	7	0	56			
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	16	28	11	2	30	83	8	18	10	0	0	46			
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	23	Jan. 4	10	20	10	57	16	26	9	15	35	91			
North American.....	Richardson.....	30	13	13	1	30	94	23	Feb. 3	11	20	25	40			
Nova Scotian.....	Watts.....	Jan. 6	21	14	13	0	49	30	10	11	9	25	34			
Moravian.....	Brown.....	13	24	10	19	20	96	Feb. 6	18	11	20	45	61			
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	20	Feb. 2	12	4	0	111	13	23	19	12	0	63			
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	27	11	14	0	0	75	21	March 5	12	8	0	96			
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	Feb. 3	15	11	3	50	142	27	10	10	16	40	40			
Peruvian.....	Smith.....	10	20	9	5	45	176	March 5	17	10	23	50	90			
Nova Scotian.....	Richardson.....	17	March 1	11	1	0	141	12	25	13	13	0	32			
Hibernian.....	Watts.....	24	7	10	2	50	148	20	31	10	10	20	28			
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	March 3	14	10	5	30	156	27	April 10	13	15	5	33			
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	10	22	10	13	0	157	April 2	13	10	2	0	60			
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	17	29	10	12	35	233	April 5	9	19	10	0	47			
Peruvian.....	Smith.....	24	April 3	9	8	10	341	16	28	10	16	25	54			
North American.....	Trocks.....	31	13	11	22	30	461	23	May 5	11	0	0	26			
Moravian.....	Brown.....	April 7	18	10	0	10	652	30	10	10	1	40	85			
Total.....							247	11	40	3867	Total.....		241	15	30	1192
Average Passage Westward....							11	6	0		Average Passage Eastward.....		10	23	35	

From Liverpool to Quebec, and from Quebec to Liverpool, from April 14, 1870, to November 26, 1870.

STEAMSHIP.	CAPTAIN.	LEFT LIVERPOOL.		ARRIVED AT QUEBEC.		PASSAGE.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.	LEFT QUEBEC.		ARRIVED AT LIVERPOOL.		PASSAGE.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.			
		1870.	1870.	D.	H.			M.	1870.	1870.	D.			H.	M.	
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	April 14	April 29	11	18	45	757	May 7	May 17	9	20	35	23			
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	18	May 3	10	22	30	689	14	24	9	13	10	123			
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	28	9	10	3	30	747	21	31	9	17	10	117			
Scandinavian.....	Ballantine.....	May 5	15	9	7	7	533	June 28	June 7	9	4	55	117			
Peruvian.....	Smith.....	12	24	10	11	8	984	June 4	15	9	15	40	185			
Moravian.....	Brown.....	19	30	9	22	40	797	11	21	9	17	55	170			
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	26	June 6	10	3	15	820	18	28	9	11	22	165			
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	June 2	12	9	3	30	1157	July 25	July 5	10	3	0	113			
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	9	21	11	4	5	410	July 2	12	10	20	130				
Scandinavian.....	Ballantine.....	16	27	19	5	10	403	July 4	18	8	14	40	163			
Peruvian.....	Smith.....	23	July 4	9	14	25	389	16	26	9	3	35	148			
Moravian.....	Brown.....	30	10	9	15	50	380	23	Aug. 1	9	9	5	111			
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	July 7	18	8	21	557	537	Aug. 30	8	9	3	92				
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	21	25	9	17	9	905	Aug. 13	16	9	22	105				
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	21	31	9	11	45	639	13	22	9	3	67				
Scandinavian.....	Ballantine.....	28	Aug. 7	8	15	6	996	20	30	9	10	30	144			
Peruvian.....	Smith.....	Aug. 4	15	9	5	57	570	Sept. 27	6	9	16	20	93			
Moravian.....	Brown.....	11	21	9	6	10	649	Sept. 3	14	9	12	35	108			
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	18	28	9	3	15	534	10	20	9	11	40	198			
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	25	Sept. 4	8	21	5	599	17	27	9	10	190				
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	Sept. 1	11	9	3	5	503	Oct. 24	Oct. 4	9	14	20	81			
Scandinavian.....	Ballantine.....	8	20	10	10	45	542	Oct. 1	12	10	22	25	168			
Peruvian.....	Smith.....	15	26	10	11	45	472	15	19	9	19	35	72			
Moravian.....	Brown.....	22	Oct. 3	10	2	45	531	18	25	10	18	5	129			
Austrian.....	Wylie.....	29	9	9	2	45	534	22	Nov. 1	8	20	25	201			
Prussian.....	Dutton.....	Oct. 6	16	9	2	45	328	Oct. 25	8	9	18	105				
Nestorian.....	Aird.....	13	25	11	9	30	281	Nov. 5	14	9	7	30	78			
Scandinavian.....	Ballantine.....	20	Nov. 3	12	7	59	291	12	21	9	1	23	122			
Peruvian.....	Smith.....	27	9	11	3	45	348	19	30	10	5	30	128			
Moravian.....	Brown.....	Nov. 3	13	8	17	45	298	Dec. 6	9	23	11	11	318			
Total.....							297	2	32	16742	Total.....		288	10	12	3018
Average Passage Westward....							9	21	41		Average Passage Eastward.....		9	14	45	

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FORT GARRY.

Lieutenant Governor—His honor hon. Adams G. Archibald.*Private Secretary*—George P. Hill.

Executive Council—Hon. Alfred Boyd, provincial secretary; hon. Marc Amable Girard, treasurer; hon. captain Howard, commissioner of public works and agriculture; hon. James McKay, commissioner of Indian affairs; hon. Henry J. O'C. Clarke, Q.C., attorney general; D. Bouthillier, clerk.

Recorder—Hon. F. G. Johnson.

Commissioners to administer oaths—Hon. Adams G. Archibald, hon. F. G. Johnson, hon. Alexander Boyd, and hon. Marc Amable Girard.

Commanding Militia—Lieut. colonel Samuel P. Jarvis, C.M.G., D.A.G.; lieut. colonel Louis Adolphe Casault, C.M.G., D.A.G.

Collector of Customs—George B. Spencer.

The whole of the vast territory hitherto held by the Hudson Bay Company, under Royal Charter issued in the 22nd year of the reign of Charles II. and transferred to the Imperial Government on the 1st day of December, 1869 (the Company receiving an indemnity from the Canadian Government of £300,000 sterling), was by order of H. M. the Queen in Council, dated 23rd day of June, 1870, admitted into the Union or Dominion of Canada.

The portion of the Territory hitherto known as the Selkirk or Red River Settlement has been erected into a Province, to be called the Province of Manitoba. It contains an area of 14,340 square miles—9,177,000 acres, and is bounded as follows:—“commencing at the point where the meridian of ninety-six degrees west longitude from Greenwich intersects the parallel of forty-nine degrees north latitude—thence due west along the said parallel of forty-nine degrees north latitude (which forms a portion of the boundary line between the United States of America and the said North Western Territory) to the meridian of ninety-nine degrees west longitude—thence due north along the said meridian of ninety-nine degrees west longitude, to the intersection of the same with the parallel of fifty degrees and thirty minutes north latitude—thence due east along the said parallel of fifty degrees and thirty minutes north latitude to its intersection with the before-mentioned meridian of ninety-six degrees west longitude—thence due south along the said meridian of ninety-six degrees west longitude to the place of beginning”—being 3 degrees of longitude and 1½ latitude. The Province will be represented at present in the Senate of the Dominion, by two members, and in the House of Commons, by four elective members. The electoral districts were declared by proclamation of the Governor General of the 5th January, 1871, to be as follows:

Electoral District number One to comprise, of the Electoral Divisions recently established by the Proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba, for the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, those known as

Headings, or No. 8

Saint Charles, or No. 9.

Saint James, or No. 10.

Saint Boniface, West and East, or Nos 11 and 12.

Winnipeg and St John, or No. 18.

Kildonan, or No. 19.

Such Electoral District number One, to be called and known as the Electoral District of Selkirk.

Electoral District number Two to comprise all the settlements on the Red River, and in the neighborhood, lying between the south line of Electoral District number One, and the frontier of the United States, including the settlements on the Seine, at Oak Point or St Anne, such Electoral District number Two, to be called and known as the Electoral District of Provencher.

Electoral District number Three, to comprise all the settlements on the Red River, and in the neighborhood between the north line of Electoral District number One, and the northern frontier of the Province, including those at Broken Head River, such Electoral District number Three to be called and known as the Electoral District of Lisgar.

Electoral District number four, to comprise all the settle-

ments on the Assiniboine and Lake Manitoba, and all other settlements to the westward of the western line of the Electoral District number One, such Electoral District number Four to be called and known as the Electoral District of Marquette.

The Government will consist of a Lieutenant Governor and an Executive Council of five members; the Legislature, of a Legislative Council of seven members, appointed for life, and a Legislative Assembly of twenty-four elective members, the Province to be divided into twenty-four electoral divisions for that purpose.

It is provided that either the English or French language may be used in the Legislature, and the public records and documents are to be printed in both languages.

The Province not being in debt, will receive from the Dominion Government interest at the rate of 5 per cent. 1*e.* annuum, on the sum of \$472,000; a yearly subsidy of \$30,000 for the support of its government and Legislature, and an annual grant, in aid of the Province, of 80 cents per head of the population, estimated at 17,000 souls, such grant to be augmented in proportion to the increase of population until it amounts to 400,000 souls, at which amount the grant will remain thereafter.

To extinguish the Indian title to the lands in the Province 1,400,000 acres of ungranted lands are to be appropriated for the benefit of the half-breed residents.

The following are the present routes to the new Province: 1*st* Via Detroit, Chicago, St. Paul and St. Cloud—fare from Toronto to the latter place \$28.50, \$5 gold, remainder in American currency.

2*nd* Via Grand Haven and Milwaukee to St. Paul and St. Cloud, same fare as the first route.

3*rd* Via Collingwood, Sault Ste Marie and Duluth, thence by rail to St. Paul and St. Cloud, fare about \$5 less than the before-mentioned routes.

The route followed by the troops of the Red River expedition is not one which could, in its present state, be used by emigrants going to the new province.

The cost of the trip from St. Cloud to Fort Garry depends on circumstances—the number of people travelling together and the manner in which they live and travel. The average cost of the trip from Toronto to the settlement is about \$60 to \$70 for each adult in a party.

Population of Province—From the census return of this Province, just completed, the total population is ascertained to be as follows:

French half-breeds.....	5,757
English “.....	4,083
Whites.....	1,565
Indians.....	558
Total.....	11,963

MANITOBA PARLIAMENT.

The following members were elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, on the 30th December, 1870:

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Electoral Division.</i>
Bird Dr. Curtis J.....	St. Paul's.
Beauchemin André.....	St. Vital.
Bunn Thomas.....	St. Clements.
Bird Frederick.....	Portage La Prairie
Bourke Edwin.....	St. James.
Boyd hon. Alfred.....	St. Andrews, north
Breland Pascal.....	St. François Xavier, east.
Clarke Henry J. O'C., Q.C.....	St. Charles.
Delorme Pierre.....	St. Norbert, south
Dubuc Joseph.....	Baie St. Paul.
Girard hon. Marc Amable.....	St. Boniface, east
Hay Edward.....	St. Andrews, south
Howard captain.....	St. Peters.
Klyne George.....	St. Agatha.
McKay Angus.....	Lake Manitoba.
McTavish John.....	St. Ann's.
Lemay Joseph.....	St. Norbert, north
Norquay John, jun.....	High Bluff.
Royal Joseph.....	St. François Xavier, west
Schmidt Louis.....	St. Boniface, west.
Smith Donald A.....	Winnipeg and St. John's.
Spence D.....	Poplar Point.
Sutherland John.....	Kildonan.
Taylor John.....	Headings.

The Manitoba Parliament assembled for the despatch of business on Thursday, the 2nd February, 1871.



L & Co
 Lithographers
 Electrotypers, Stereotypers
 ESTABLISHED IN 1840
 BY STEAM POWER.
 No 21 Place d'Armes, Montreal

Specialties
 PHOTO LITHOGRAPHY IN ITS ENTIRETY
 PRINTING OF BOOKS, DRAWINGS,
 MAPS AND ALL KINDS OF BOOKS
 FOR PRESS

METAL TYPESETTING
 LITHOGRAPHY IN THE
 LATEST PROCESSES
 THE MOST PERFECT

MAPS, PLANS, TITLES, BILLS,
 CATALOGUES, ANNOUNCEMENTS,
 AND GENERAL
 COMMERCIAL WORK

ELECTROTYPING,
 STEAM AND HAND-POWER
 DESIGNS, CUTTING, AND
 FINISHING MADE
 IN THE

**L & Co HAVE IN USE THREE POWERFUL
 STEAM LITHOGRAPHIC PRESSES.**

SUPPORT THE ONLY
ILLUSTRATED PAPER IN CANADA.

FORM A CLUB AND GET YOUR PAPER FREE.

CANADIAN
Illustrated News

THE FOLLOWING
OPINIONS OF THE PRESS

Are a sample of the remarks with which our exchanges from one end of the Dominion to the other greet our weekly issues.

Its artistic excellence places it alongside of the standard illustrated weeklies of the world.—*Montreal Daily Witness*.

An excellent family paper, free from all objectionable matter.—*True Witness, Montreal*.

We have great pleasure in calling attention to the great improvement in the illustrations of the *Canadian Illustrated News*. Mr. Desbarats deserves to be assisted by the Canadian public in his costly enterprise.—*The Globe, Toronto*.

Such a publication should receive the hearty support of every true Canadian.—*Evening Herald and Prototype, London, Ont.*

No Canadian gentleman's library will be complete without this valuable paper.—*Hamilton Evening Times*.

The paper is so well got up that it should be supported and be in every Canadian house.—*Hamilton Evening Journal*.

Its engravings are very fine and its literary department complete.—*Cayuga Sentinel*.

It should command the support of all Canadians.—*The Paris Transcript*.

An illustrated paper fully equal to those of London, Paris, Berlin, or New York.—*The News, St. John's and Nelsonville*.

No Canadian family should be without it.—*Stanstead Journal*.

One of the most beautiful illustrated papers on this Continent.—*Halifax Citizen*.

Compares favourably both in literary and artistic excellence with any of the leading illustrated periodicals of the day.—*Globe, St. John, N. B.*

The merits of this admirable publication ought to, and doubtless will, ere long, secure for it a place in every family of intelligence throughout the Dominion.—*Yarmouth Tribune*.

Considerable ability is displayed both in the literary and artistic portions of the paper.—*The Court Journal, London, Eng.*

The *Canadian Illustrated News* is undoubtedly one of the best artistical papers published in the Colonies which we have received up to this date, and the *tout ensemble* does great credit both to editor and artist, on whom the task of success of so attractive a weekly depends.—*European Mail, London, Eng.*

This excellent weekly periodical now comes to us greatly improved in its style of illustrations. The credit of establishing a weekly newspaper, profusely and regularly illustrated by photographic plates, belongs to Canada. There is no other paper like it in the world that we know of.—*Scientific American, New York*.

TERMS :

Single subscription.....\$4.00 per annum.

A club of six copies to one address.....20.00 "

Postage : 5 cents per Quarterly payable in advance by the Subscribers, at their respective Post Offices.

PUBLICATION AND PRINTING OFFICE, 319, ST. ANTOINE STREET,
GENERAL AGENCY, 1, PLACE D'ARMES HILL, MONTREAL.

GEORGE E. DESBARATS,
PUBLISHER AND PROPRIETOR.

SUBSCRIBE TO THE CANADIAN ILLUSTRATED NEWS.

TELL YOUR FRIENDS TO SUBSCRIBE.

MONTREAL TYPE FOUNDRY

1, ST, HELEN STREET, MONTREAL.

PRINTERS' WAREHOUSE,

33, COLBORNE STREET, TORONTO,

C. T. PALSGRAVE, Proprietor.

NOW MANUFACTURING AND FOR SALE,

In addition to the Series of Elegant and Durable faces of News Letter.

CAST IN EXTRA TOUGH METAL,

A LARGE AND INCREASING VARIETY OF JOB TYPE,

WHICH WILL BE SOLD AT

VERY LOW PRICES.

THE RAPID PRODUCTION OF MOULDS AND MATRICES, BY HIS PRESENT FACILITIES, ENABLES HIM TO

CAST, INSTEAD OF IMPORTING, JOB TYPE.

Hoe's, Cottrell & Babcock's and Wharfedale Cylinder Presses, Gordon Presses
of New-York and Oshawa Manufacture.

Cuts, Jobs and Books Electrotyped and Stereotyped
IN THE BEST STYLE.

CASES, GALLEYS, WOOD TYPE, INK, AND ALL PRINTERS' REQUISITES.

The Dominion and Provincial Directories are printed on Mr. Palsgrave's
Extra Tough Metal Minton.

